

## First Generation

1. **Michel Balcke**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1616 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia. He died before 1686 at the age of 70 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia.

**Magdalena Sohren**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1616 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia. She died before 1686 at the age of 70 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia.

Michel Balcke and Magdalena Sohren had the following child:

- +2      i **Hans Balk**, born 7 Dec 1636, Bavaria, Germany; married Anna Margaretha Becker, 1660, Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany; died 7 Apr 1699, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.

## Second Generation

2. **Hans Balk**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1636 in Bavaria, Germany.<sup>4-5</sup> He died on 7 Apr 1699 at the age of 62 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>6</sup> He was also known as Johann Balck.<sup>7</sup> Hans Balk and Anna Margaretha Becker were married in 1660 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>8</sup>

**Anna Margaretha Becker**<sup>9</sup> was born in 1634 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>10</sup> She died on 31 Dec 1697 at the age of 63 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.

Hans Balk and Anna Margaretha Becker had the following children:

- +3      i **Andreas Balk**, born 18 Dec 1661, Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany; married Helena Roderer, 19 Jan 1688, Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany; died 16 Apr 1719, Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4      ii **Sebastian Balck** was born on 29 Jan 1669 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1739 at the age of 70.
- 5      iii **Elisabeth Balck** was born on 18 Jun 1670 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1740 at the age of 70.
- 6      iv **Johann Balck** was born on 2 Sep 1676 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1746 at the age of 70.

## Third Generation

3. **Andreas Balk**<sup>11</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1661 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 16 Apr 1719 at the age of 57 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>12</sup> Andreas Balk and Helena Roderer were married on 19 Jan 1688 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>13</sup>

**Helena Roderer**<sup>14</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Martin Roderer, was born in 1667 at Thonmuhle in Trausnitz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>15</sup> She died before 1740 at the age of 73 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>16</sup> She was also known as Helena Roder.<sup>17-18</sup>

Andreas Balk and Helena Roderer had the following children:

**Georg Balck**, born abt 1695, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany; married Anna Katharina Frohlich, 14 May 1737; married Anna Katharina Prols, 23 Jan 1720, Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany; died bef 1775, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.

- +8 ii **Stephan Balk**, born abt 1695, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany; married Barbara Troidl, 19 Feb 1715; died abt 1759, Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.

## Fourth Generation

7. **Georg Balck**<sup>19</sup> was born about 1695 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany. He died before 1775 at the age of 80 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>20</sup> Georg Balck and Anna Katharina Frohlich were married on 14 May 1737.<sup>21</sup>

**Anna Katharina Frohlich**<sup>22</sup> was born about 1700 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. She died on 11 Jan 1737 at the age of 37 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.

Georg Balck and Anna Katharina Prols were married on 23 Jan 1720 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>23-24</sup>

**Anna Katharina Prols**<sup>25</sup>, daughter of Hans Konrad Prols and Anna Hilburger, was born on 16 Feb 1698 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. She died on 11 Jan 1737 at the age of 38 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.

Georg Balck and Anna Katharina Prols had the following children:

- +9 i **Maria Elizabetha Balk**, born abt 1721, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany; married Johann George Lindner; died bef 1791.
- +10 ii **Johann Joseph Balck**, born 19 Mar 1723, Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany; married Anna Susanna Uschold, 26 Jan 1761, Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany; died 2 Aug 1788, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.

8. **Stephan Balk**<sup>26</sup> was born about 1695 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>27</sup> He died about 1759 at the age of 64 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. Stephan Balk and Barbara Troidl were married on 19 Feb 1715.<sup>28</sup>

**Barbara Troidl**<sup>29</sup> was born about 1695 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. She died in 1760 at the age of 65 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.

Stephan Balk and Barbara Troidl had the following child:

- +11 i **Leonhard Balk**, born abt 1715, Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany; died bef 1786, Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.

## Fifth Generation

9. **Maria Elizabetha Balk** was born about 1721 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany. She was born on 17 May 1721 in Witschau, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1791 at the age of 70. Maria

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Elizabetha Balk and Johann George Lindner were married.

**Johann George Lindner** was born about 1719. He died before 1789 at the age of 70.

Johann George Lindner and Maria Elizabetha Balk had the following child:

- +12      i **Anna Katherina Lindner**, born abt 1756; married Sebastian Piehler, 8 Oct 1782; died bef 1826.

10. **Johann Joseph Balck**<sup>30-32</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1723 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>33</sup> He died on 2 Aug 1788 at the age of 65 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>34</sup> He was also known as Josef Palk.<sup>35</sup> Johann Joseph Balck and Anna Susanna Uschold were married on 26 Jan 1761 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>36</sup>

**Anna Susanna Uschold**<sup>37-39</sup>, daughter of Johann Georg Uschold and Kunigunda Unknown, was born on 30 Nov 1737 in Tannesberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>40-41</sup> She died before 1824 at the age of 87 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>42-44</sup>

Johann Joseph Balck and Anna Susanna Uschold had the following children:

- +13      i **Erhard Balk**, born abt 1762, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany; married Margarethe Zilbauer, 22 Apr 1788, Leuchtenberg, Bavaria, Germany; died 30 Mar 1814, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.
- +14      ii **Anna Margaretha Palk**, born 1770, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany; married Georg Kiendl, 27 Aug 1793, Trausnitz, Bayern, Germany; died abt 27 Jun 1828, Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany.
- +15      iii **Mathias Balk**, born abt 1780, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany; married Katharina Hagen, abt 1800; died bef 1860.

11. **Leonhard Balk**<sup>45</sup> was born about 1715 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.<sup>46</sup> He died before 1786 at the age of 71 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.

**Christina Betz**<sup>47</sup> was born about 1730 in Weinreith, Tannesberg, Germany.<sup>48</sup> She died between 1791 and 1800 at the age of 61 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.<sup>49</sup>

Leonhard Balk and Christina Betz had the following child:

- +16      i **Andreas Balk**, born 25 Jul 1762, Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany; married Barbara Meßer, 2 Feb 1791; died bef 1842.

## Sixth Generation

12. **Anna Katherina Lindner** was born about 1756. She died before 1826 at the age of 70. Anna Katherina Lindner and Sebastian Piehler were married on 8 Oct 1782.

**Sebastian Piehler** was born about 1754. He died before 1824 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Sebastian Piehler and Anna Katherina Lindner had the following child:

- +17      i **Georg Michael Piehler**, born abt 1784; married Maria Anna Steininger, 22 Jun 1819; died bef 1864.

13. **Erhard Balk**<sup>50</sup> was born about 1762 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>51</sup> He died on 30 Mar 1814 at the age of 52 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>52</sup> He was also known as Erhard Balck.<sup>53-54</sup> Erhard Balk and Margarethe Zilbauer were married on 22 Apr 1788 in Leuchtenberg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>55-57</sup>

**Margarethe Zilbauer**<sup>58-60</sup>, daughter of Johann Zilbauer and Barbara Braun, was born about 1764 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>61-62</sup> She died on 20 Mar 1814 at the age of 50 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>63-64</sup>

Erhard Balk and Margarethe Zilbauer had the following children:

- +18      i **George Wolfgang Balk**, born 7 Feb 1789, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany; married Katharina Margarethe Marx, 10 Oct 1824, Neumühle, Altotting, Bayern, Germany; married Margarethe Demleitner, 19 Sep 1815, Leuchtenberg, Bavaria, Germany; died 7 Sep 1861, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.
- 19      ii **Anna Maria Balk**<sup>65</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1795 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1875 at the age of 80.<sup>66</sup>
- 20      iii **Eva Balk**<sup>67</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1798 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1878 at the age of 80.<sup>68</sup>
- 21      iv **Ulrich Balk**<sup>69</sup> was born on 24 May 1800 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1890 at the age of 90.<sup>70</sup>
- 22      v **Maria Balk**<sup>71</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1803 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1883 at the age of 80.<sup>72</sup>
- 23      vi **Margarethe Balk**<sup>73</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1806 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1886 at the age of 80.<sup>74</sup>

14. **Anna Margaretha Palk**<sup>75-76</sup> was born in 1770 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany. She died about 27 Jun 1828 at the age of 58 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany. Anna Margaretha Palk and Georg Kiendl were married on 27 Aug 1793 in Trausnitz, Bayern, Germany.

**Georg Kiendl**<sup>77-78</sup> was born in 1764 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany. He died on 4 Oct 1849 at the age of 85 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany.

Georg Kiendl and Anna Margaretha Palk had the following children:

- 24      i **Margaretha Kiendl**<sup>79-80</sup> was born in 1794 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany. She was baptized on 3 Jun 1820 in Vyšný Medzev, Moldava Nad Bodvou, Slovakia.<sup>81</sup>
- +25      ii **Leonhard Kiendl**, born 18 Oct 1799, Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany; married Margaretha Herdegen, 24 Jan 1839; died abt 1852, Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.
- 26      iii **Margareth Kiendl**<sup>82</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1807 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 27 iv **Georg Wilhelm Kiendl**<sup>84</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1807 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany. He died before 1897 at the age of 90.<sup>85</sup>

15. **Mathias Balk**<sup>86-87</sup> was born about 1780 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>88-89</sup> He died before 1860 at the age of 80. He was also known as Mathias Palk. Mathias Balk and Katharina Hagen were married about 1800.<sup>90</sup>

**Katharina Hagen**<sup>91-92</sup>, daughter of Thomas Hagen and Barbara Schwandner, was born about 1782 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>93</sup> She died before 1862 at the age of 80. She was also known as Katharina Hagn.<sup>94</sup>

Mathias Balk and Katharina Hagen had the following child:

- +28 i **Michael Balk**, born 13 Nov 1805, Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany; married Anna Maria Rauch, 31 Jan 1832, Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany; died bef 1890.

16. **Andreas Balk**<sup>95</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1762 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. He died before 1842 at the age of 80.<sup>96</sup> Andreas Balk and Barbara Meßer were married on 2 Feb 1791.<sup>97</sup>

**Barbara Meßer**<sup>98</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1766 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. She died before 1846 at the age of 80.<sup>99</sup>

## Seventh Generation

17. **Georg Michael Piehler** was born about 1784. He died before 1864 at the age of 80. Georg Michael Piehler and Maria Anna Steininger were married on 22 Jun 1819.

**Maria Anna Steininger** was born about 1786. She died before 1866 at the age of 80.

Georg Michael Piehler and Maria Anna Steininger had the following child:

- +29 i **Barbara Piehler**, born 18 May 1821; died 9 Aug 1894.

18. **George Wolfgang Balk**<sup>100-102</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1789 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>103-104</sup> He died on 7 Sep 1861 at the age of 72 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>105</sup> George Wolfgang Balk and Katharina Margarethe Marx were married on 10 Oct 1824 in Neumühle, Altotting, Bayern, Germany.

**Katharina Margarethe Marx**<sup>106-108</sup>, daughter of Georg Marx and Maria Anna Boier, was born on 30 Nov 1800 in Neumühle, Altotting, Bayern, Germany.<sup>109-110</sup> She died before 1880 at the age of 80.<sup>111</sup>

George Wolfgang Balk and Katharina Margarethe Marx had the following children:

- +30 i **Elisabeth Balk**, born 2 Jul 1825, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany; died bef 1905,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +31 ii **Mathias Balk Sr.**, born 22 Feb 1827, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany; married Bernadine Otters, 1866; died 9 Apr 1916, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
  - 32 iii **Johann Balk**<sup>112</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1829 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1919 at the age of 90.<sup>113</sup>
  - +33 iv **Barbara Balk**, born 24 Feb 1831, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany; married Johan Heinrich Kunnen, 23 Oct 1876; married Johan Adam Martin, 1862; died 15 Nov 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - 34 v **Maria Barbara Balk**<sup>114-117</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1834. She died before 1835 at the age of 1.<sup>118</sup>
  - +35 vi **Margarethe Balk**, born 19 Jul 1837, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany; married Johann Karl Bodensteiner, 26 Jul 1859, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 2 Feb 1879, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - 36 vii **Johann Ulrich Balk**<sup>119</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1839 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 7 Feb 1840 at the age of 0.<sup>120</sup>
  - +37 viii **Maria Balk**, born 2 Apr 1841; died bef 1931.
  - +38 ix **Johann Ulrich "Ole" Balk Sr.**, born 4 Oct 1843, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany; died 1914.
  - 39 x **Rosina Balk**<sup>121-122</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1846. She died before 1936 at the age of 90.<sup>123</sup>

George Wolfgang Balk and Margarethe Demleitner were married on 19 Sep 1815 in Leuchtenberg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>124</sup>

**Margarethe Demleitner**<sup>125</sup>, daughter of Simon Demleitner and Kunigunde Weiss, was born about 1791.<sup>126</sup> She died on 21 May 1824 at the age of 33.<sup>127</sup>

George Wolfgang Balk and Margarethe Demleitner had the following children:

- 40 i **Margaretha Balk**<sup>128-129</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1817 in Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1907 at the age of 90.<sup>130</sup>
- +41 ii **Anna Maria Balk**, born 21 Oct 1818, Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany; married Johann Spickenreither, 6 Feb 1849; died 18 Aug 1895, Tannesberg, Bayern, Germany.
- 42 iii **Maria Anna Balk**<sup>131-132</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1820. She died before 1910 at the age of 90.<sup>133</sup>

25. **Leonhard Kiendl**<sup>134</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1799 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany. He died about 1852 at the age of 53 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. Leonhard Kiendl and Margaretha Herdegen were married on 24 Jan 1839.

**Margaretha Herdegen**<sup>135</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1802 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. She died between 1839 and 1892 at the age of 37 in Sollitz, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany.<sup>136</sup>

28. **Michael Balk**<sup>137-138</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1805 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>139</sup> He died before 1890 at the age of 85. He was also known as Michael Palk. Michael Balk and Anna Maria Rauch were married on 31 Jan 1832 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>140-141</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Anna Maria Rauch**<sup>142</sup>, daughter of Erhard Rauch and Magdalena Lingl, was born on 9 Nov 1802 in Weissere Daten, Germany.<sup>143</sup> She died before 1892 at the age of 90.<sup>144</sup>

Michael Balk and Anna Maria Rauch had the following children:

- +43      i **Georg Michael Balk**, born 30 Sep 1834, Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany; married Anna Maria Grossman, 18 Jul 1860, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 13 Feb 1888, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +44      ii **Anna Marie Balk**, born 18 Jan 1837, Germany; married Michael Federl, 8 Jun 1858, Bavaria, Germany; died bef 1927.
- +45      iii **Ignatz Balk**, born 1 Feb 1841, Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany; died 26 Jun 1914.
- +46      iv **Rosina Balk**, born 6 Feb 1849; married Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner, 12 Jan 1871; died 23 Apr 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Eighth Generation

29. **Barbara Piehler** was born on 18 May 1821. She died on 9 Aug 1894 at the age of 73.

**Michael Hafner** was born about 1819. He died before 1909 at the age of 90.

Michael Hafner and Barbara Piehler had the following child:

- +47      i **Magdalena Piehler**, born 7 Apr 1847; married Mathias Voit; died 28 Jan 1914.

30. **Elisabeth Balk**<sup>145-146</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1825 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>147</sup> She died before 1905 at the age of 80 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>148-149</sup>

**John Kuehner**<sup>150-151</sup> was born about 1835 in France.<sup>152-155</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>156</sup> He died before 1915 at the age of 80.<sup>157</sup>

John Kuehner and Elisabeth Balk had the following child:

- 48      i **Anna Kuehner**<sup>158-160</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>161-163</sup> She died before 1964 at the age of 100.<sup>164-165</sup>

31. **Mathias Balk Sr.**<sup>166-167</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1827 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>168</sup> He died on 9 Apr 1916 at the age of 89 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>169</sup>

**Theresa Schoebeck**<sup>170</sup> was born about 1829.<sup>171</sup> She died before 1919 at the age of 90.

Mathias Balk Sr. and Bernadine Otters were married in 1866.<sup>172</sup>

**Bernadine Otters**<sup>173</sup>, daughter of William Otters and Henrietta Slitchers, was born in Dec 1847 in Ohio, United States. She died in 1920 at the age of 73 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Mathias Balk and Bernadine Otters had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Baptist Balk**, born 25 Nov 1868, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Voelmann, 1898, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 25 Jun 1962.
- +50 ii **Philomena Balk**, born 27 Apr 1871, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Simon Schoeberl, 2 Jun 1896, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 21 Feb 1952.
- +51 iii **Margaret Balk**, born 5 May 1874, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carl Stammeyer, 2 Jun 1896, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 14 Aug 1960.
- +52 iv **William Balk**, born 10 Feb 1878, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anna Mary Bengfort, 26 Apr 1904, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mary Elizabeth Moellers, 23 Jun 1914, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 4 Dec 1933, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +53 v **Catherine Balk**, born 20 Sep 1881, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married August Bernard Moellers, 3 Jun 1903, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 19 Aug 1916.
- +54 vi **George Balk**, born 27 Jun 1883, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Dec 1966, Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.
- +55 vii **Barbara Clara Balk**, born 4 Jun 1885, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theodore Moellers, 29 May 1906, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 6 Jan 1974.
- 56 viii **Francisca Balk**<sup>174</sup> was born on 3 May 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Nov 1910 at the age of 24 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +57 ix **Henry William Balk**, born 15 Sep 1887, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 5 Aug 1943, Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.
- +58 x **Anna Maria Balk**, born 31 Mar 1889, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Frank Joseph Schupanitz, 5 May 1908, Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 21 Apr 1948.
- 59 xi **Mathias Balk Jr.**<sup>175</sup> was born on 15 May 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 17 Aug 1948 at the age of 55.<sup>176</sup>

33. **Barbara Balk**<sup>177-191</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1831 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>192-199</sup> She arrived in 1840.<sup>200</sup> She died on 15 Nov 1919 at the age of 88 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>201-203</sup> Barbara Balk and Johan Heinrich "Prairie" Kunnen were married on 23 Oct 1876.

**Johan Heinrich "Prairie" Kunnen**<sup>204-206</sup>, son of Gerhard Heinrich Kunnen and Maria Anna Tinnerman, was born on 17 Dec 1817 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>207</sup> He immigrated in 1856 to Old Mission, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>208</sup> He died on 13 Aug 1879 at the age of 61 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>209</sup>

Barbara Balk and Johan Adam Martin were married in 1862.<sup>210</sup>

**Johan Adam Martin**<sup>211-215</sup>, son of Johann Melchior Martin and Anna Margaretha Mur, may have been born on alternate date on 13 Jul 1834 in Heilbad Heiligenstadt, Thüringen, Germany.<sup>216</sup> He was born on 20 Jul 1834 in Heilbad Heiligenstadt, Thüringen, Germany.<sup>217-218</sup> He immigrated on 4 Oct 1857.<sup>219</sup> Johan was naturalized on 30 Jun 1860.<sup>220</sup> He died on 21 Nov 1875 at the age of 41 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>221-224</sup> He was also known as Adam Martin.<sup>225</sup> Johan emigrated from Geismar, Saxony, Germany.<sup>226</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Johan Adam Martin and Barbara Balk had the following children:

- +60 i **Elizabeth Martin**, born 16 Sep 1863, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John Kramer, 1881; died 31 Jul 1930, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +61 ii **Catherine Martin**, born 31 Oct 1865, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 1 Mar 1907, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +62 iii **Carl Martin**, born 15 Jan 1867, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Theresia Kuennen, 20 Oct 1892, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 20 Mar 1958, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 63 iv **Anna Maria Martin**<sup>227-231</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1869 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>232-235</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>236</sup> She died on 18 Apr 1935 at the age of 66 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>237-238</sup> Anna was also known as Sister M. Clementine. She held the title of Sister. She was buried in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>239</sup>
- 64 v **Margaret Martin**<sup>240-242</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1871 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>243-245</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>246</sup> She died on 2 Jul 1958 at the age of 87 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>247</sup> Margaret was also known as Sister Melania.<sup>248</sup> She held the title of Sister. She was buried in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>249</sup>
- +65 vi **Theresa J. "Tracy" Martin**, born 23 Dec 1873, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John Henry Kuennen, 27 Sep 1892, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 2 Nov 1958, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

35. **Margarethe Balk**<sup>250-252</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1837 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>253</sup> She died on 2 Feb 1879 at the age of 41 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>254</sup> Margarethe Balk and Johann Karl Bodensteiner were married on 26 Jul 1859 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Johann Karl Bodensteiner**<sup>255-257</sup>, son of Georg Michael Bodensteiner and Katharina Margarethe Bausch, was born on 25 Dec 1831 in Bernrieth, Neustadt An der Waldnaab, Bayern, Germany.<sup>258</sup> He immigrated on 4 Jul 1859. He died on 28 Jan 1911 at the age of 79 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>259</sup>

Johann Karl Bodensteiner and Margarethe Balk had the following children:

- 66 i **Johan Francis Bodensteiner**<sup>260-262</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1860 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>263-264</sup> He died on 31 Aug 1862 at the age of 2 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>265</sup>
- 67 ii **Theresia Bodensteiner**<sup>266</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1861 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>267</sup> She died on 30 Aug 1862 at the age of 1 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +68 iii **Theresia Florence Bodensteiner**, born 4 Dec 1862, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Gerhard Henry Hackman Jr., 30 Jan 1882, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Dec 1927, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +69 iv **Henry Bodensteiner**, born 20 Jan 1864, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Helena Kuennen, 13 Feb 1888, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 13 Apr 1920, Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +70 v **Barbara Bodensteiner**, born 25 Jan 1866, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Martin Baumler, 7 Apr 1885, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 9 Nov 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +71 vi **Mary Bodensteiner**, born 8 Aug 1867, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Vincent Kappes, 7 Apr 1885, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Jul 1904, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +72 vii **Elizabeth Margaret Bodensteiner**, born 28 Jan 1869, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Amor Kappes, 23 Feb 1886, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1 Feb 1951, Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.
- +73 viii **Margaretha C. Bodensteiner**, born 20 Jan 1871, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married George J. Mihm, 4 Jun 1889, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 26 Apr 1961, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +74 ix **Johanna Bodensteiner**, born 21 Dec 1872, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Herman H. Hackman, 16 Jun 1891, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Oct 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +75 x **Philomena Bodensteiner**, born 5 Aug 1874, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mathias Blong, 30 Apr 1895, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 28 Feb 1942, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +76 xi **Johan Carl Bodensteiner**, born 20 Aug 1876, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theresa Mary Drilling, 23 Oct 1900, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1 May 1951, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- 77 xii **Casper Bodensteiner**<sup>268</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1879. He died on 6 Jan 1879 at the age of 0.<sup>269</sup>

37. **Maria Balk**<sup>270</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1841.<sup>271</sup> She died before 1931 at the age of 90.<sup>272</sup>

**Unknown Federl**<sup>273</sup> was born about 1839.<sup>274</sup> He died between 1880 and 1939 at the age of 41.<sup>275</sup>

Unknown Federl and Maria Balk had the following child:

- +78 i **George Federl**, born abt 1861; married Elizabeth Sill-Werner, 1882; died bet 1890 and 1961.

38. **Johann Ulrich "Ole" Balk Sr.**<sup>276-277</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1843 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. He died in 1914 at the age of 71.

**Margaret Wittman**<sup>278-279</sup> was born in 1846 in Germany.<sup>280</sup> She died in 1914 at the age of 68. She was also known as Anna Wittman.<sup>281</sup>

Johann Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman had the following children:

- +79 i **Barbara Balk**, born 1869, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mathias Franzen, 20 Aug 1889; died 1943.
- +80 ii **John Balk Sr.**, born Dec 1869, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Schones, 1893; died 1942.
- +81 iii **Bernadine M. Balk**, born Feb 1872, Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Simon J. Schoeberl, 28 Jul 1896, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- States; died 1950.
- +82 iv **Matthew Balk**, born 24 Feb 1874, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theresia Schoeberl, 1896, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 13 Jan 1914, Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa, United States.
  - +83 v **Joseph W. Balk**, born 19 Mar 1876, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Barbara Elizabeth Rausch, 7 Feb 1899; died 4 Nov 1962, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +84 vi **Margaret Balk**, born 1879, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married William Manderfield, 1898; died 1926.
  - +85 vii **Anna Balk**, born Dec 1881, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1945.
  - +86 viii **Carl Balk**, born 19 Aug 1883, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Catherine Langreck, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Francisca Langreck, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Feb 1974, Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States.
  - +87 ix **George John Balk**, born 9 Mar 1885, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theodora Lansing, 29 Jun 1915, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 1959, Chickasaw, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
  - +88 x **Helena Barbara Balk**, born 28 Mar 1888, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theodore B. Meyer, 27 Oct 1905, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 27 Sep 1982, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +89 xi **Ulrich Matthew "Ole" Balk Jr.**, born 1 Jun 1891, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rose Matilda Weinfurter; died 20 Mar 1965, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

41. **Anna Maria Balk**<sup>282-283</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1818 in Lerau, Oberpfalz, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 18 Aug 1895 at the age of 76 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>284</sup> Anna Maria Balk and Johann Spickenreither were married on 6 Feb 1849.

**Johann Spickenreither**<sup>285</sup>, son of Johannes Speckenreither and Barbara Wilhelm, was born on 29 Nov 1822 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany. He died on 26 Sep 1871 at the age of 48 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>286</sup>

Johann Spickenreither and Anna Maria Balk had the following child:

- +90 i **Catharina Spickenreither**, born 8 Jan 1850, Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany; married Conrad Hauer, 5 May 1874, Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany; died Jun 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

43. **Georg Michael Balk**<sup>287-288</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1834 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>289-290</sup> He immigrated in 1860.<sup>291-292</sup> He died on 13 Feb 1888 at the age of 53 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Georg was also known as George Balk Sr..<sup>293</sup> Georg Michael Balk and Anna Maria Grossman were married on 18 Jul 1860 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>294-295</sup>

**Anna Maria Grossman**<sup>296-297</sup>, daughter of Adam Grossmann and Magdalena Lingl, was born on 4 Jun 1835 in Bernrieth, Neustadt An der Waldnaab, Bayern, Germany.<sup>298</sup> She died on 7 Nov 1914 at the age of 79.<sup>299</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Georg Michael Balk and Anna Maria Grossman had the following children:

- +91 i **Frank E. Balk**, born Nov 1865, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 4 May 1948, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- +92 ii **Anna C. Balk**, born 1 Aug 1863, Saint Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Michael Zitzelsberger, 26 Apr 1879, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 17 Sep 1929, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +93 iii **Johan Adam Balk**, born 7 Jul 1868, Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anna Kick, 17 Feb 1890, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 3 Aug 1948, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- +94 iv **Lorenz Balk**, born 9 Oct 1870, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Jun 1946, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- +95 v **George Balk**, born 22 Dec 1872, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Katherine Steffes, 1894; died 12 Mar 1906, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +96 vi **Adam Balk**, born 17 Feb 1875, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Josephine Stangl, 13 Oct 1896, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 28 Nov 1960, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- +97 vii **Mary Margaret Balk**, born 10 Dec 1877, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married John Lorenz Broich Sr., Oct 1897; died 27 Mar 1935.
- +98 viii **Michael George Balk**, born 22 Feb 1880, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Katherine E. Venteicher, 10 Aug 1902, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 10 Nov 1957, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +99 ix **Anna C. Balk**, born 1 Aug 1863, Saint Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 Sep 1929, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

44. **Anna Marie Balk**<sup>300</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1837 in Germany. She died before 1927 at the age of 90. She was also known as Maria Balk. Anna Marie Balk and Michael Federl were married on 8 Jun 1858 in Bavaria, Germany.

**Michael Federl**, son of Simon Federl and Maria Anna Reil, was born on 16 Feb 1834 in Germany. He died on 13 Jan 1900 at the age of 65.

Michael Federl and Anna Marie Balk had the following child:

- +100 i **George Feterl**, born 8 Jul 1860, Bavaria, Germany; married Elizabeth Steele-Werner, 5 Mar 1882; died 30 Jan 1943.

45. **Ignatz Balk**<sup>301</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1841 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>302</sup> He died on 26 Jun 1914 at the age of 73. He was also known as Ignace Balk.<sup>303</sup>

**Barbara Hofmann**<sup>304</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1845. She died on 11 Jan 1908 at the age of 62.

Ignatz Balk and Barbara Hofmann had the following children:

- 101 i **Hans Balk**<sup>305</sup> was born about 1870.<sup>306</sup> He died before 1970 at the age of 100.
- +102 ii **Anna Balk**, born abt 1874; married Joseph August Eifler, 18 Feb 1889; died bef 1974.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Sebastian Balk**, born 28 Feb 1876; died 21 Nov 1955.

+104 iv **Andreas Balk**, born 29 Aug 1878, Vohenstrauß, Bayern, Germany; died bef 1978.

46. **Rosina Balk**<sup>307-326</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1849.<sup>327-336</sup> She emigrated in 1867 from Hamburg, Germany.<sup>337-338</sup> She immigrated on 2 Jun 1867 to New York, United States.<sup>339</sup> Rosina died on 23 Apr 1936 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>340-342</sup> Their ship was known as Borussia.<sup>343</sup> Rosina Balk and Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner<sup>344</sup> were married on 12 Jan 1871.<sup>345-347</sup>

**Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner**<sup>348-365</sup>, son of Unknown Kuehner and Unknown, was born on 12 Jul 1824 in Alsace, France.<sup>366-376</sup> He immigrated in 1851. He was naturalized on 19 Oct 1859 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>377</sup> Nikolaus died on 9 Dec 1901 at the age of 77 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>378-383</sup>

Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner and Rosina Balk had the following children:

+105 i **Anna M. Kuehner**, born 6 Jan 1872, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married John Nepomuce Foreman, 3 May 1892, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 Dec 1947.

+106 ii **John A. Kuehner**, born 21 Jan 1874, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Dec 1939.

+107 iii **Mathias Nicholas Kuehner**, born 21 Feb 1876, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Katherine A. Hackman, 25 Nov 1903, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 12 Dec 1958, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

+108 iv **Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**, born 9 Nov 1878, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen, 31 Aug 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 26 Nov 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

109 v **Peter Kuehner**<sup>384-385</sup> was born in 1880.<sup>386-387</sup> He died in 1883 at the age of 3.<sup>388-389</sup>

## Ninth Generation

47. **Magdalena Piehler** was born on 7 Apr 1847. She died on 28 Jan 1914 at the age of 66. Magdalena Piehler and Mathias Voit were married.

**Mathias Voit** was born about 1845. He died before 1935 at the age of 90.

Mathias Voit and Magdalena Piehler had the following child:

+110 i **Michael Piehler**, born 3 Feb 1875; married Margaretha Kleber; died 9 Apr 1925.

49. **Baptist Balk**<sup>390</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1868 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1962 at the age of 93.<sup>391</sup> Baptist Balk and Mary Voelmann were married in 1898 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>392</sup>

**Mary Voelmann**<sup>393-394</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1870.<sup>395</sup> She died on 18 Jun 1922 at the age of 51 in Bridgeport, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Baptist Balk and Mary Voelmann had the following children:

- 111 i **Joseph A. Balk**<sup>396</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1901 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Mar 1978 at the age of 76 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.
- +112 ii **Ludwig Balk**, born 11 Apr 1903, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rose Geisler, 11 Jun 1946, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States; died Dec 1970, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.
- +113 iii **Albina B. Balk**, born 20 Dec 1904, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 19 Apr 1979, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.
- 114 iv **Mary Balk**<sup>397</sup> was born in 1906. She died before 2006 at the age of 100.<sup>398</sup>
- 115 v **William L. Balk**<sup>399-400</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1908. He died on 17 Feb 1986 at the age of 77 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.
- +116 vi **Ludmilla C. Balk**, born 1911, Bridgeport, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States; died 1970.
- +117 vii **Carl F. Balk Sr.**, born 1 May 1913; died 29 Jan 1980, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

50. **Philomena Balk**<sup>401-402</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1871 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Feb 1952 at the age of 80. Philomena Balk and Joseph Simon Schoeberl were married on 2 Jun 1896 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>403</sup>

**Joseph Simon Schoeberl**<sup>404</sup>, son of Sebastian Schoeberl and Barbara Reischer, was born in 1869. He died on 8 Sep 1929 at the age of 60 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>405</sup>

Joseph Simon Schoeberl and Philomena Balk had the following children:

- +118 i **Frank S. Schoeberl**, born 9 Jun 1897, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; died Oct 1956, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +119 ii **Mathias Louis Schoeberl**, born 1900, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mary Kay Lusson, 27 Nov 1923, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 24 Dec 1963, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +120 iii **Ida Johanna Schoeberl**, born 9 Feb 1903, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Leo Mathias Delagardelle, 20 May 1929; died 16 Dec 1992, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +121 iv **Clara Catherine Schoeberl**, born 28 Oct 1904, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States ; married Emil Frank Wandro, 25 Sep 1935; married Carl E. Peterson, 5 Jun 1976, Mower, Minnesota, United States; died 15 Jan 1998, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 122 v **Carl Schoeberl**<sup>406</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1908 in Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>407</sup> He died on 24 Aug 1923 at the age of 14 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +123 vi **Catherine W. Schoeberl**, born 15 Dec 1909, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 17 Jul 1989, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +124 vii **Evelyn Tressa Schoeberl**, born 18 Feb 1912, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 21 Sep 1965, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

51. **Margaret Balk**<sup>408–409</sup> was born on 5 May 1874 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>410</sup> She died on 14 Aug 1960 at the age of 86. Margaret Balk and Carl Stammeyer were married on 2 Jun 1896 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>411–413</sup>

**Carl Stammeyer**<sup>414–415</sup>, son of Peter Stammeyer and Anna Maria Freker, was born on 8 Dec 1874 in Westphalia, Germany.<sup>416</sup> He immigrated about 1893.<sup>417</sup> He died on 3 Apr 1951 at the age of 76 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>418</sup>

Carl Stammeyer and Margaret Balk had the following children:

- +125 i **Matthias Stammeyer**, born 9 Apr 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Jun 1971, Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +126 ii **Peter Ferdinand Stammeyer**, born 7 Sep 1898, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Jun 1970, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 127 iii **Rev. Joseph Stammeyer**<sup>419</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1900. He died on 17 May 1959 at the age of 59.<sup>420</sup>

52. **William Balk**<sup>421</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1878 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Dec 1933 at the age of 55 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. William Balk and Anna Mary Bengfort were married on 26 Apr 1904 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>422–423</sup>

**Anna Mary Bengfort**<sup>424</sup>, daughter of Gerhard Henrich Bengfort and Anna Mary Tillman, was born on 13 May 1880 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 May 1912 at the age of 31 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

William Balk and Anna Mary Bengfort had the following children:

- +128 i **Rose Balk**, born 14 Oct 1905, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 13 Jul 1966, Anamosa, Jones, Iowa, United States.
- +129 ii **Julia Balk**, born 3 Aug 1908, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 10 Aug 1990, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 130 iii **Irmina Balk**<sup>425</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1911 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 Apr 1913 at the age of 1 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

William Balk and Mary Elizabeth Moellers were married on 23 Jun 1914 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>426–427</sup>

**Mary Elizabeth Moellers**<sup>428</sup>, daughter of Bernard Joseph Franz Moellers and Johanna Maria Huinker, was born in 1883 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>429</sup> She died on 28 Jul 1949 at the age of 66 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>430</sup>

William Balk and Mary Elizabeth Moellers had the following children:

- +131 i **Leonard T. Balk**, born 1915; died 4 Apr 2005, Squirrel Hill, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 132 ii **Andrew C. Balk**<sup>431</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1916 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Mar 1986 at the age of 69 in Garnavillo, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- States.
- +133     iii **Armena Balk**, born 22 Feb 1918, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 6 Oct 1976.
- +134     iv **Olivia Balk**, born 1920, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Nathaniel Banning, 24 Jul 1938.
- +135     v **Agnes Balk**, born 31 May 1921, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 4 Jan 2000, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +136     vi **Rita M. Balk**, born 1929; died 3 Dec 1998, Boscobel, Grant, Wisconsin, United States.

53. **Catherine Balk**<sup>432</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1881 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>433-434</sup> She died on 19 Aug 1916 at the age of 34.<sup>435</sup> Catherine Balk and August Bernard Moellers were married on 3 Jun 1903 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>436-437</sup>

**August Bernard Moellers**<sup>438</sup>, son of Bernard Joseph Franz Moellers and Johanna Maria Huinker, was born on 17 Dec 1877 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Dec 1945 at the age of 67. He was buried in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

August Bernard Moellers and Catherine Balk had the following children:

- +137     i **Bernadine Moellers**, born 27 Jul 1904, Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Earl Barney Dillon, 23 Oct 1928, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 9 Oct 1993, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +138     ii **Victoria E. Moellers**, born 1906, Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Louis August Krumrey, 2 Oct 1923, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States; died 1981.
- 139     iii **Lawrence Theodore Moellers**<sup>439</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1908 in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Feb 2001 at the age of 92 in Bella Vista, Benton, Arkansas, United States.<sup>440</sup> He was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 140     iv **Viola Margaret Moellers**<sup>441</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1910 in South Dakota, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1993 at the age of 82 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, United States.<sup>442</sup> She was buried in Wien, Chariton, Missouri, United States.
- +141     v **Clarence Herman Moellers**, born 22 May 1913, Turner, South Dakota, United States ; died 18 Jan 1973, Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.
- 142     vi **Louisa E. Moellers**<sup>443</sup> was born in 1916 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930. She died before 2016 at the age of 100.

54. **George Balk**<sup>444</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1883 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>445</sup> He died on 15 Dec 1966 at the age of 83 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

**Frances Christina Steil**<sup>446</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 24 Jun 1959 at the age of 72 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

George Balk and Frances Christina Steil had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Robert Edward Balk**, born 17 Jul 1912, Whittemore, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; died 28 Jun 1966.
- +144 ii **Herbert Joseph Balk**, born 18 Jun 1916, Whittemore, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; died 18 Nov 1966, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +145 iii **Irene Emma Balk**, born 13 Jun 1919, Whittemore, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; died 28 Mar 1978, Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

55. **Barbara Clara Balk**<sup>447</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>448</sup> She died on 6 Jan 1974 at the age of 88. Barbara Clara Balk and Theodore Moellers were married on 29 May 1906 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>449-450</sup>

**Theodore Moellers**<sup>451</sup>, son of Bernard Joseph Franz Moellers and Johanna Maria Huinker, was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>452</sup> He died on 24 May 1945 at the age of 68.

Theodore Moellers and Barbara Clara Balk had the following children:

- 146 i **Louis Moellers**<sup>453</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Sep 1975 at the age of 68 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 147 ii **Hildegarde Moellers**<sup>454</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Winnebago, Winnebago, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 16 Oct 1998 at the age of 91 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 148 iii **Hugo H. Moellers**<sup>455</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1908 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 25 Mar 1998 at the age of 90 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +149 iv **Adeline Moellers**, born 25 May 1917, Washington, Iowa, United States; died 14 Feb 2014.

57. **Henry William Balk**<sup>456</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1887 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Aug 1943 at the age of 55 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

**Laura Mary Hammer**<sup>457</sup> was born on 11 May 1895. She died on 1 Sep 1977 at the age of 82 in Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

Henry William Balk and Laura Mary Hammer had the following children:

- +150 i **Wilbur John Balk**, born 25 May 1915, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; married Irene Marie Hansen, 25 Jan 1945; died 27 Nov 2005, Waconia, Carver, Minnesota, United States.
- +151 ii **Mildred Frances Balk**, born 4 Sep 1916, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; married Raymond Mathias Bendzick, 22 Jun 1938; married Arnulf Jean Aalid, 30 Aug 1975; died 2 Jul 2001, Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.
- +152 iii **Hugo Isadore Balk**, born 25 Sep 1920, Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States; died 16 Feb 2006, Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- +153 iv **Edward Andrew Balk**, born 11 Feb 1923, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; died 17 Jan 2014, Jordan, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

**Darlene E. Balk**<sup>458</sup> was born in 1929 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

58. **Anna Maria Balk**<sup>459</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Apr 1948 at the age of 59. Anna Maria Balk and Frank Joseph Schupanitz were married on 5 May 1908 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>460</sup>

**Frank Joseph Schupanitz**<sup>461</sup>, son of Joseph J. Schupanitz and Mary Kappes, was born on 6 Feb 1876. He died on 9 Apr 1955 at the age of 79.

Frank Joseph Schupanitz and Anna Maria Balk had the following children:

- +155 i **Lula Schupanitz**, born 3 Apr 1909, Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Joe Driscoll, 6 Jan 1942, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States; died 15 Sep 1978, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +156 ii **Herbert Schupanitz**, born 5 Jun 1910; died Dec 1972, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 157 iii **Celia Schupanitz**<sup>462-463</sup> was born in 1912. She died before 2012 at the age of 100.
- 158 iv **Margaret Schupanitz**<sup>464</sup> was born in 1917 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She lived in Deerfield Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States in 1920. She died before 2017 at the age of 100.
- 159 v **Leander Schupanitz**<sup>465</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1919.<sup>466-467</sup> He died on 25 Jul 1920 at the age of 1.

60. **Elizabeth Martin**<sup>468-471</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 6 Sep 1863.<sup>472</sup> She was born on 16 Sep 1863 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>473-476</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>477</sup> Elizabeth died on 31 Jul 1930 at the age of 66 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>478</sup> Elizabeth Martin and John Kramer were married in 1881.<sup>479</sup>

**John Kramer**<sup>480</sup>, son of John Henry Kramer and Cecellia Staub, was born on 7 Dec 1858 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 26 May 1905 at the age of 46 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

John Kramer and Elizabeth Martin had the following children:

- +160 i **John Henry Kramer**, born 27 Jul 1882, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 18 Jul 1914, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +161 ii **Cecelia Kramer**, born Sep 1884, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 8 Aug 1971, Audubon, Audubon, Iowa, United States.
- +162 iii **Anna Kramer**, born 12 Aug 1886, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Sep 1969, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +163 iv **Mary Magdalene Kramer**, born 1889, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Henry John Feld, 12 Apr 1910, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 24 Apr 1975, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +164 v **Nicholas Kramer**, born 22 Jun 1890, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Heller, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 24 Aug 1955.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Agnes Kramer**, born 4 Mar 1892, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died bet 1980 and 1992.

- +166 vii **Bernard G. Kramer**, born 8 Nov 1893, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marie Catherine Ocken, 17 Feb 1925, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States ; died 1 Apr 1984, Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States.
- +167 viii **Theresa Kramer**, born 8 Oct 1895, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 9 Jul 1972, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

61. **Catherine Martin**<sup>481-483</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1865 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>484-</sup>  
<sup>485</sup> She died on 1 Mar 1907 at the age of 41 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Bernard Anton Meyer**<sup>486-487</sup>, son of Johann Henrich Meyer and Anna Maria Kunnen, was born on 15 May 1858 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>488</sup> He died on 18 Apr 1901 at the age of 42 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>489-490</sup>

Bernard Anton Meyer and Catherine Martin had the following children:

- +168 i **Bernard Andrew Meyer**, born 30 Nov 1885, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Philomena Kruse, 29 Sep 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Jul 1966, Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.
- +169 ii **Barbara Meyer**, born 6 Jul 1886, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Matt Jacobs, 15 Feb 1909; died 10 Sep 1923, Loyal, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.
- +170 iii **Adam Meyer**, born 28 Jul 1888, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Cecelia Bodensteiner, 4 Oct 1909; died 5 Nov 1976, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +171 iv **Aloysius T. Meyer**, born 4 May 1891, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leonora Elizabeth Rodenkirk, 4 May 1915, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 1946, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 172 v **Maggie Meyer**<sup>491</sup> was born before 1895. She died before 1900 at the age of 5.
- +173 vi **Theresia Meyer**, born 5 Jan 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 16 Nov 1968, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.
- 174 vii **Henry Clyde Meyer**<sup>492-493</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Feb 1987 at the age of 88 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, United States.
- +175 viii **Anna Meyer**, born 7 Apr 1901, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Louis F. Schrad, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Dec 1991, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

62. **Carl Martin**<sup>494-500</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1867 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>501-502</sup> He died on 20 Mar 1958 at the age of 91 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>503</sup> Carl Martin and Theresia Kuennen were married on 20 Oct 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Theresia Kuennen**<sup>504-509</sup>, daughter of Herman Heinrich Kunnen and Gertrude Steffes, was born on 26 Feb 1869 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>510-511</sup> She died on 20 Jan 1957 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Carl Martin and Theresia Kuennen had the following children:

- 176 i **Barbara Martin** was born on 30 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Nov 1987 at the age of 94 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +177 ii **John Adam Martin**, born 25 Mar 1895, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Agnes Theresa Winter, 26 Feb 1919; died 25 Jul 1971, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +178 iii **Margaret A Martin**, born 20 Sep 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Edward Kruse, 2 Oct 1919, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 7 Jul 1988, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +179 iv **Gertrude Veronica Martin**, born 21 Jan 1898, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Martin J. Kruse, 10 Jan 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 27 Jan 1995, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 180 v **Adam B. Martin** was born on 29 Dec 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Sep 1963 at the age of 63 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 181 vi **Matilda Mary Martin** was born on 10 Oct 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 25 Apr 1989 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +182 vii **Joseph Nicholas Martin**, born 9 Nov 1903, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rita Croatt, 23 Jun 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 Sep 1984, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 183 viii **Alois Martin** was born on 15 Dec 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Nov 1988 at the age of 82 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- 184 ix **Clemens Carl Martin** was born on 26 Jan 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Jun 1991 at the age of 84 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

65. **Theresa J. "Tracy" Martin**<sup>512-520</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>521-525</sup> She died on 2 Nov 1958 at the age of 84 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>526</sup> Theresa J. "Tracy" Martin and John Henry Kuennen were married on 27 Sep 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>527</sup>

**John Henry Kuennen**<sup>528-535</sup>, son of Herman Heinrich Kunnen<sup>536-539</sup> and Gertrude Steffes, was born on 19 Feb 1867 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>540</sup> He died on 15 Jun 1961 at the age of 94 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

John Henry Kuennen and Theresa J. Martin had the following children:

- +185 i **Barbara Kuennen**, born 2 Aug 1893, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Conrad Edwin Wurzer, 16 Sep 1913; died 17 Feb 1960, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +186 ii **Carl Kuennen**, born 25 Dec 1894, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Frances Kathryn Reicks, 25 Feb 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Oct 1990, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +187 iii **Clement John Kuennen**, born 1 Oct 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mathilda C. Croatt, 23 Jun 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 20 Jan 1976, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +188 iv **Elizabeth M. Kuennen**, born 15 Jul 1898, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Edward O. Wurzer, 18 Feb 1919; died 4 Jun 1983, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 189 v **Anna Margareth Kuennen**<sup>541</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>542</sup> She died on 25 Nov 1962 at the age of 62 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. She was also known as Sister Mary Rosaria.<sup>543</sup>
- +190 vi **Edward Henry Kuennen**, born 2 Jun 1902, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Emma Angela Buchheit, 6 May 1930; died 2 Oct 1998, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 191 vii **Aloysius Kuennen**<sup>544</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>545</sup> He died on 14 Dec 1916 at the age of 11 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +192 viii **Teresa Agnes Kuennen**, born 17 Sep 1906, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lawrence Bruch, 18 Sep 1934; died 4 Jun 1983, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +193 ix **Clementine M Kuennen**, born 5 May 1908, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Arnold J. Blong, 13 Apr 1937; died 6 Jan 1994, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +194 x **Leo Frank Kuennen**, born 4 Jan 1910, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elizabeth Mary Kuehner, 6 Feb 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 26 Jan 1987, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +195 xi **Maria Melania Kuennen**, born 22 Dec 1911, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Neal Joseph Kruse, 14 Jun 1938; died 22 Aug 1999, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +196 xii **Conrad John Kuennen**, born 21 Dec 1913, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Katherine Elizabeth Lusson, 1 Mar 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 20 Dec 1971, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +197 xiii **Herman Joseph Kuennen**, born 7 Sep 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Clotiel Louise Frana, 4 Sep 1940, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 19 Jun 2002, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

68. **Theresia Florence Bodensteiner**<sup>546-550</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1862 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>551-552</sup> She died on 7 Dec 1927 at the age of 65 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>553-555</sup> Theresia Florence Bodensteiner and Gerhard Henry Hackman Jr. were married on 30 Jan 1882 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>556-559</sup>

**Gerhard Henry Hackman Jr.**<sup>560-563</sup>, son of Johann Gerhard Hackman and Maria Angela Kunnen, was born on 14 Feb 1862 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, United States.<sup>564-566</sup> He died on 8 May 1942 at the age of 80 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>567-569</sup>

Gerhard Henry Hackman and Theresia Florence Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +198 i **Katherine A. Hackman**, born 6 Jan 1885, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mathias Nicholas Kuehner, 25 Nov 1903, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Jun 1973, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +199 ii **Henry Hugo Hackman**, born 18 Jun 1886, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Clara Susan Rausch, 7 Jun 1910; died 8 Feb 1958, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +200    iii **Joseph Hackman**, born 16 Nov 1887, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theresia Schmitt, 25 Nov 1913; died 23 Apr 1977, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +201    iv **Mary A. Hackman**, born 7 Apr 1889, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Dietzenbach, 16 Apr 1917; married Hieronymus John Kortzendorfer, 4 May 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 13 Jan 1926, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +202    v **Edward John Hackman**, born 8 Jan 1892, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anna Schmitt, 6 Jun 1916; died 5 Sep 1941, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +203    vi **Barbara Theresa Hackman**, born 30 May 1895, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Hugo Christopher Rausch, 14 May 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Jun 1993, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +204    vii **Carl George Hackman**, born 17 Apr 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Matilda Schmitt, 28 Apr 1925; died 8 May 1984, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +205    viii **Anna J. Hackman**, born 20 Dec 1899, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Aug 1992, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +206    ix **Philomena Hackman**, born 12 Feb 1902, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married John Thomas Winter, 21 Aug 1923; died 1985, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +207    x **William Hackman**, born 6 Jun 1904, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clara Lusson, 11 Jun 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Apr 1972, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

69. **Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>570-574</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1864 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>575</sup> He died on 13 Apr 1920 at the age of 56 in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>576</sup> Henry Bodensteiner and Helena Kuennen were married on 13 Feb 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>577</sup>

**Helena Kuennen**<sup>578-581</sup>, daughter of Johan Bernard Kunnen and Anna Catharina Helena Meyer, was born on 12 May 1864 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>582</sup> She died on 25 Feb 1946 at the age of 81 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Henry Bodensteiner and Helena Kuennen had the following children:

- +208    i **Carl John Bodensteiner**, born 7 Jun 1889, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Johanna Margaret Rausch, 29 Jun 1912, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 28 Jul 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +209    ii **Bernard Henry Bodensteiner**, born 13 Jan 1891, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rose Mary Rausch, 24 Sep 1913, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 26 Jul 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +210    iii **Henry Gerhard Bodensteiner**, born 28 Mar 1893, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Julia Winter, 20 Aug 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 3 May 1961, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Frank Joseph Bodensteiner**<sup>583-584</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>585</sup> He died on 27 Sep 1963 at the age of 68 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.<sup>586</sup>
- +212 v **John Sebastian Bodensteiner**, born 20 Jan 1898, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rene Meinert, 29 Aug 1923, Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; died 16 Jun 1965, Churchville, Monroe, New York, United States.
- +213 vi **Clemens Edward Bodensteiner**, born 12 Oct 1899, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Florence Kathryn Lusson, 2 May 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Jun 1975, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +214 vii **Caroline Helen Bodensteiner**, born 24 Dec 1901, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married John Chris Bruess, 11 Jan 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 4 Jul 1976, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +215 viii **Lucas Henry Bodensteiner**, born 11 Oct 1903, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Thelma Ruth Love, 3 Jun 1930, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States; died Sep 1984, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- 216 ix **Edward Vincent Bodensteiner**<sup>587-588</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>589</sup> He died on 29 Nov 1957 at the age of 52 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>590</sup>

70. **Barbara Bodensteiner**<sup>591-592</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1866 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Nov 1897 at the age of 31 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Barbara Bodensteiner and Martin Baumler were married on 7 Apr 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>593</sup>

**Martin Baumler**<sup>594</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1856 in Trauschendorf, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 24 Aug 1919 at the age of 63 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Martin Baumler and Barbara Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 217 i **Martin Baumler**<sup>595</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1886. He died before 1892 at the age of 6.<sup>596</sup>
- +218 ii **Carl Andreas Baumler**, born 1 Apr 1887, Miller, Hand, South Dakota, United States; married Mathilda Elizabeth Scholbrock, 10 May 1921; died 9 Mar 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +219 iii **Elizabeth Baumler**, born 4 Sep 1888, Miller, Hand, South Dakota, United States; died 1949, Elk Point, Union, South Dakota, United States.
- +220 iv **John H. Baumler**, born 6 Jan 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Barbara Bieker, 25 Apr 1933; died 9 Nov 1949, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +221 v **Mary Ann Baumler**, born 10 Jan 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Raymond Henry Reicks, 24 Jan 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 12 Sep 1945, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

71. **Mary Bodensteiner**<sup>597-600</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1867 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>601-</sup>  
<sup>603</sup> She died on 23 Jul 1904 at the age of 36 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>604-605</sup> Mary Bodensteiner and Vincent Kappes were married on 7 Apr 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>606-608</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Vincent Kappes**<sup>609-612</sup>, son of Franz Joseph Kappes and Katharina Detzenbach, arrived in 1857.<sup>613</sup> He was born on 22 Jan 1857 in Hochhausen-Tauber, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>614-616</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>617</sup> Vincent lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>618</sup> He died on 14 Mar 1914 at the age of 57 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>619</sup> He died on 20 Oct 1917 at the age of 60 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>620-621</sup> Vincent was buried in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>622</sup>

Vincent Kappes and Mary Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 222 i **Mary Kappes**<sup>623-624</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1887 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>625-626</sup> She may have been born on alternate date in Mar 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>627</sup> Mary died in May 1918 at the age of 31 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 223 ii **Levi Kappes**<sup>628</sup> was born in Dec 1887 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 1987 at the age of 100.<sup>629</sup>
- 224 iii **Katherine Kappes**<sup>630-631</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>632-633</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>634</sup> She died on 6 Feb 1962 at the age of 71 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +225 iv **Charles George Kappes**, born 6 Feb 1892, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Otilie Vaughan, 14 Jun 1914, Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; died 10 Jun 1976, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States.
- +226 v **Anna Marie Kappes**, born 8 Dec 1893, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theodore Peter Doerr, 26 Nov 1912; died 1 Apr 1965, San Francisco, California, United States.
- +227 vi **George Kappes**, born 29 Aug 1895, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mathilda Leibold, 3 May 1921, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 21 Apr 1978, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- +228 vii **Leo J. Kappes**, born 7 Dec 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bertha F. Leibold, 25 Nov 1924, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died May 1987, Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +229 viii **Vincent John Kappes**, born 13 Dec 1899, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Pearl P. French, 1923; married Marge Liebschwager, 1932; died 13 Mar 1967, San Francisco, California, United States.
- +230 ix **Philomena Kappes**, born 30 Jan 1902, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clarence Trudo, 1924; died 30 Jul 1977, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- 231 x **Gerhard Kappes**<sup>635</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Aug 1904 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

72. **Elizabeth Margaret Bodensteiner**<sup>636-640</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1869 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>641</sup> She lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>642</sup> She died on 1 Feb 1951 at the age of 82 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.<sup>643</sup> Elizabeth Margaret Bodensteiner and Joseph Amor Kappes were married on 23 Feb 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>644</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Joseph Amor Kappes**<sup>645-649</sup>, son of Franz Joseph Kappes and Katharina Detzenbach, was born on 5 Jun 1859 in Taycheedah, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>650-654</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>655</sup> He lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>656</sup> Joseph died on 29 May 1940 at the age of 80 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>657-658</sup> He was a Plasterer.

Joseph Amor Kappes and Elizabeth Margaret Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +232 i **Frank Joseph Kappes**, born 16 Dec 1886, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elsie D. Richter, 14 Jan 1911; died 23 May 1972, Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.
- +233 ii **Joseph Martin Kappes**, born 21 Jan 1888, Miller, Hand, South Dakota, United States ; married Elizabeth Mary Mueller, 29 Oct 1912; died 29 Jul 1977, Fridley, Anoka, Minnesota, United States.
- 234 iii **Margaret Kappes**<sup>659</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Dec 1890 at the age of 1 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +235 iv **Mary Cunigunda Kappes**, born 8 Dec 1891, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married George Haberman, 20 Sep 1910; died 2 Mar 1975, Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, United States.
- +236 v **John Baptist Kappes**, born 19 Aug 1893, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Matilda Blommer, 29 May 1922; died 22 Dec 1985, Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.
- +237 vi **Henry I. Kappes**, born 4 Apr 1895, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Florence May Rogers, 3 Jan 1926; died 18 Jul 1953, Ukiah, Mendocino, California, United States.
- +238 vii **Johanna T. Kappes**, born 15 Oct 1898, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clarence Grassman, 23 Nov 1915; died 9 Feb 1988, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.
- +239 viii **Lucas Joseph Kappes**, born 17 Oct 1898, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 26 Apr 1978, Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.
- +240 ix **Dora F. Kappes**, born 1 Jun 1900, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 28 Jan 1971, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.
- +241 x **Philamena Koppes**, born 16 Dec 1901, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elmer C. Edwards, 1917; died 13 Apr 1966, Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.
- +242 xi **Ferdinand Kappes**, born 27 Aug 1903, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States ; married Emma Barbara Zimmerman, 1929; died 12 Jul 1991, North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- 243 xii **Julius Kappes**<sup>660-661</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1905 in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>662-663</sup> He lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>664</sup> He died on 10 Nov 1974 at the age of 69 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States. Julius was a Plasterer.
- +244 xiii **Helen Kappes**, born 12 May 1907, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; died 8 May 1970, Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.
- 245 xiv **Edith Juliana Kappes**<sup>665-666</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1909 in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>667</sup> She lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>668</sup> She died on 2 Mar 1957 at the age of 47 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 246      xv      Edith was also known as Edith K. Kappes.<sup>669</sup>  
**Clarence Peter Kappes**<sup>670</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1915 in Mount Angel, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>671</sup> He died on 5 Jun 1983 at the age of 67 in El Dorado, California, United States. He was a Plasterer.

73. **Margaretha C. Bodensteiner**<sup>672-674</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1871 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>675</sup> She died on 26 Apr 1961 at the age of 90 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Margaretha C. Bodensteiner and George J. Mihm were married on 4 Jun 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>676-677</sup>

**George J. Mihm**<sup>678-682</sup>, son of Wendelin Mihm and Susanna Bibiana Zentgraf, was born on 2 Nov 1861 in Bradys Bend, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1934 at the age of 73 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

George J. Mihm and Margaretha C. Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +247      i      **John Carl Mihm**, born 1 Nov 1890, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1 May 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +248      ii     **Louis Mihm**, born 17 Dec 1892, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theresa M. Bruess, 15 Jun 1916; died May 1984, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +249      iii    **Teresa M. Mihm**, born 30 Jan 1895, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Victor T. Perry Sr., 30 May 1916; died 1987.
- +250      iv     **William Henry Mihm**, born 3 Jan 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anna H. Croatt, 12 Feb 1918; married Celia M. Frana, 5 Jun 1954, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 24 Aug 1970, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

74. **Johanna Bodensteiner**<sup>683-684</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1872 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>685-686</sup> She died on 21 Oct 1954 at the age of 81 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>687-688</sup> Johanna Bodensteiner and Herman H. Hackman were married on 16 Jun 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>689</sup>

**Herman H. Hackman**<sup>690-691</sup>, son of Johann Gerhard Hackman and Maria Angela Kunnen, was born on 15 Jan 1863 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, United States.<sup>692</sup> He died on 15 Jan 1937 at the age of 74 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>693</sup>

Herman H. Hackman and Johanna Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +251      i      **Anton Carl Hackman**, born 11 Apr 1893, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anna Maria Reicks, 13 Jun 1916; died 26 May 1960, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 252      ii     **Ludwig Hackman**<sup>694</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>695</sup> He died on 14 Oct 1918 at the age of 23 in Polk, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Louis Hackman.
- +253      iii    **Helena R. Hackman**, born 16 Apr 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Baptist John Ott, 9 May 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 29 Dec 1982, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +254 iv **Theresia Hackman**, born 15 Jan 1899, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Martin Ott, 24 Jun 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 30 Nov 1964, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +255 v **John C. Hackman**, born 21 Apr 1900, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Adelia Mae Hertel, 8 Nov 1925; died 3 Dec 1962, Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, United States.
- +256 vi **Bernard Hackman**, born 6 Feb 1902, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 14 Jul 1970, Pittsville, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.
- +257 vii **Clemens Hackman**, born 13 Jun 1904, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mae C. Spalla, 24 Oct 1932, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 14 Aug 1965, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 258 viii **Frank Hackman**<sup>696-697</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1943 at the age of 35 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +259 ix **Phillip V. Hackman**, born 21 May 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Martha M. Ott, 26 Nov 1935, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 5 May 1981, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +260 x **Catherine Margaret Hackman**, born 31 May 1911, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Dec 1982, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

75. **Philomena Bodensteiner**<sup>698</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1874 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>699</sup> She died on 28 Feb 1942 at the age of 67 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Philomena Bodensteiner and Mathias Blong were married on 30 Apr 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>700</sup>

**Mathias Blong**<sup>701-702</sup>, son of Jean Baptiste Blong and Margaretha Schwickerath, was born on 25 Dec 1866 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Jun 1952 at the age of 85 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Mathias Blong and Philomena Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +261 i **John B. Blong**, born 18 Feb 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Barbara Steffes, Apr 1918; married Elizabeth Ann Setter, 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 2 Apr 1959, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +262 ii **Carl J. Blong**, born 25 Jul 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carolyn Perry, 27 Apr 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 Feb 1991, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +263 iii **Theresa Blong**, born 15 Feb 1899, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died Sep 1979, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +264 iv **Margaret Blong**, born 23 Jan 1901, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Nicholas Henry Schmitt, 15 May 1923; died Feb 1983, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- 265 v **William Blong**<sup>703</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 2002 at the age of 100.<sup>704</sup>
- +266 vi **Cecelia Blong**, born 4 Jun 1904, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mathias Edward Schmitt, 9 Feb 1926; died Jul 1986, West Union, Fayette, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- United States.
- +267 vii **Emily Blong**, born 16 Mar 1906, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Frank W. Best, 30 Jun 1936; died 11 Sep 1993.
  - +268 viii **Anna Johanna Blong**, born 12 Dec 1907, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph J. Schmitt, 9 Feb 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Nov 1999, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
  - +269 ix **Luke John Blong**, born 27 Dec 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Agnes Ann Dietzenbach, 14 Jun 1932, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 10 Jan 1965, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
  - 270 x **Mathew Blong**<sup>705</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Apr 2002 at the age of 90 in Elk Grove, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>706</sup> He was also known as Brother Wendelin.
  - 271 xi **George Blong**<sup>707</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1914 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Feb 1978 at the age of 64 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>708</sup>
  - 272 xii **Loretta P. Blong**<sup>709-710</sup> was born on 25 May 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>711</sup> She died on 23 Oct 2000 at the age of 84 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +273 xiii **Angeline B. Blong**, born 3 Apr 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Andrew Paul Winter, 3 Aug 1937; died 2 May 1999, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

76. **Johan Carl Bodensteiner**<sup>712</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1876 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 May 1951 at the age of 74 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Johan Carl Bodensteiner and Theresa Mary Drilling were married on 23 Oct 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>713</sup>

**Theresa Mary Drilling**<sup>714</sup>, daughter of Franz Joseph Drilling and Theresa Maria Bruess, was born on 8 Nov 1876 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was born on 8 Nov 1876 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1967 at the age of 91 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Theresa died on 20 Nov 1967 at the age of 91 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Theresa Mary Drilling.<sup>715</sup>

Johan Carl Bodensteiner and Theresa Mary Drilling had the following children:

- +274 i **Margaret Theresa Bodensteiner**, born 11 Aug 1901, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Fred J. Pint, 24 Jun 1925, Minnesota, United States; died 30 Oct 1992, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- 275 ii **Ida Catherine Bodensteiner**<sup>716</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>717</sup> She died on 22 Jan 1992 at the age of 89.
- +276 iii **William Henry Bodensteiner**, born 23 Mar 1904, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mildred Marie Dibble, 7 Oct 1936; died 8 Feb 1980, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.
- 277 iv **Hubert George Bodensteiner**<sup>718</sup> was born on 25 May 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 29 Jun 1980 at the age of 75 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.<sup>719</sup>
- +278 v **Anna Margaret Bodensteiner**, born 26 Jul 1906, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- States; married Paul Peter Kasel, 3 Oct 1928; died 24 Apr 1970, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +279 vi **Cyril Matthias Bodensteiner**, born 23 May 1908, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Arquin Kilcoin, 4 Aug 1931, Victor, Iowa, Iowa, United States; died Apr 1985, Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.
- +280 vii **Louis William Bodensteiner**, born 23 Aug 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Virginia Mary Poyner, 5 Jun 1937; died abt 1985.
- 281 viii **Victor E. Bodensteiner**<sup>720</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 May 1911 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +282 ix **Leo George Bodensteiner**, born 4 Jan 1914, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Ann Lyons, 22 Oct 1955, Madison, Lake, South Dakota, United States; died 8 Dec 1999, Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota, United States.
- +283 x **Irma Rose Bodensteiner**, born 28 Jul 1915, Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Albert Leo Lalewicz, 5 Mar 1946, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States; died 9 Mar 2013, Cheektowaga, Erie, New York, United States.
- +284 xi **Theresa Clara Bodensteiner**, born 18 Dec 1916, Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Dee Purser Leishman, 16 Apr 1949; died 2 May 2000, Danville, Contra Costa, California, United States.

78. **George Federl**<sup>721</sup> was born about 1861.<sup>722</sup> He died between 1890 and 1961 at the age of 29.<sup>723</sup> George Federl and Elizabeth Sill-Werner were married in 1882.

**Elizabeth Sill-Werner**<sup>724</sup> was born about 1863. She died between 1890 and 1963 at the age of 27.

George Federl and Elizabeth Sill-Werner had the following children:

- 285 i **Leonard Federal**<sup>725</sup> was born about 1884.<sup>726</sup> He died before 1984 at the age of 100.
- 286 ii **Lenz Federal**<sup>727</sup> was born about 1886.<sup>728</sup> He died before 1986 at the age of 100.
- 287 iii **Mike Federal**<sup>729</sup> was born about 1888.<sup>730</sup> He died before 1988 at the age of 100.
- 288 iv **Baptist Federal**<sup>731</sup> was born about 1890.<sup>732</sup> He died before 1990 at the age of 100.

79. **Barbara Balk**<sup>733-734</sup> was born in 1869 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>735</sup> She died in 1943 at the age of 74.<sup>736</sup> Barbara Balk and Mathias Franzen were married on 20 Aug 1889.<sup>737</sup>

**Mathias Franzen**<sup>738</sup>, son of Theodore Franzen and Helen Lorenz, was born on 30 Nov 1867 in Prussia. He died on 14 May 1952 at the age of 84 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Mathias Franzen and Barbara Balk had the following children:

- 289 i **Margaret Franzen**<sup>739</sup> was born in Sep 1891. She died before 1991 at the age of 100.<sup>740</sup>
- +290 ii **Theodore M. Franzen**, born 8 Feb 1894, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Sep 1976, Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +291 iii **Mary Franzen**, born 23 Sep 1895, Windsor Heights, Polk, Iowa, United States; married Frank John Riha, 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 29 Apr

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1963, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +292 iv **Edward Joseph Franzen**, born 29 Nov 1897, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Rose Schmitt, 14 Apr 1921; died 11 Mar 1979, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - 293 v **Louis William Franzen**<sup>741</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Jan 1932 at the age of 32 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +294 vi **Michael Franzen**, born 24 Dec 1901, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clara Frances Schmitt, 5 Jun 1923; died Mar 1979, Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - 295 vii **Barbara Franzen**<sup>742</sup> was born in 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died before 2005 at the age of 100.<sup>743</sup> She was also known as Sister Sophia.

80. **John Balk Sr.**<sup>744-748</sup> was born in Dec 1869 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in 1942 at the age of 73.<sup>749</sup> John Balk Sr. and Mary Schones were married in 1893.<sup>750</sup>

**Mary Schones**<sup>751-754</sup>, daughter of Peter Schones and Sophia Barthelme, may have been born on alternate date on 10 May 1874 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>755</sup> She was born in Oct 1874 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Feb 1963 at the age of 88.<sup>756</sup>

John Balk and Mary Schones had the following children:

- +296 i **Phillip Ulrich Balk**, born 22 Apr 1894, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Agnes Catherine Greteman, 27 Nov 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 12 Apr 1969, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +297 ii **Margaret Balk**, born Feb 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married John Henry Croatt, 13 Oct 1914; died 4 May 1968, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +298 iii **John Matthew Balk**, born 25 Sep 1897, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bathildis Huber, 24 Jun 1924; died Jul 1979, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +299 iv **Edward John Balk**, born 14 Feb 1900, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 26 Apr 1981, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 300 v **Louie J. Balk**<sup>757</sup> was born in 1902. He died in 1909 at the age of 7.
- +301 vi **Nicholas J. Balk**, born 21 Aug 1906, Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Emma Bradley, Sep 1929; died 1 May 1981, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +302 vii **William C. Balk**, born 13 Nov 1910, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Patricia Deeny, 15 Jun 1943, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Mar 1991, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

81. **Bernadine M. Balk**<sup>758-759</sup> was born in Feb 1872 in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died in 1950 at the age of 78.<sup>760</sup> Bernadine M. Balk and Simon J. Schoeberl were married on 28 Jul 1896 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Simon J. Schoeberl**<sup>761-762</sup>, son of Sebastian Schoeberl and Barbara Reischer, was born on 30 Nov

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1866 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 9 Oct 1940 at the age of 73 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>763</sup>

Simon J. Schoeberl and Bernadine M. Balk had the following children:

- 303 i **Clara Schoeberl** was born in May 1887 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died before 1987 at the age of 100.
- 304 ii **Ulrich William Schoeberl** was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Jul 1980 at the age of 82 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +305 iii **William J. Schoeberl**, born 11 Jan 1901, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died Oct 1968, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.
- +306 iv **Theresa Agnes Schoeberl**, born 8 Mar 1904, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Henry B Johnson, 10 Oct 1924, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died bef 2004.
- +307 v **Rose M Schoeberl**, born 1906, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Harry Clement Brown, 22 Nov 1922, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 1 Oct 1987, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.
- +308 vi **Marie Barbara Schoeberl**, born 30 Sep 1909, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Oscar Clarence Ranum, 8 Dec 1930, Austin Township, Mower, Minnesota, United States; died 11 Jan 2008, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States

82. **Matthew Balk**<sup>764-765</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1874 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>766</sup> He died on 13 Jan 1914 at the age of 39 in Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Mathias Balk.<sup>767</sup> Matthew Balk and Theresia Schoeberl were married in 1896 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>768-769</sup>

**Theresia Schoeberl**<sup>770</sup>, daughter of Sebastian Schoeberl and Barbara Reischer, was born on 30 Nov 1875 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>771-772</sup> She died on 27 Nov 1960 at the age of 84.

Matthew Balk and Theresia Schoeberl had the following children:

- +309 i **Barbara Balk**, born 28 Jun 1897; died Oct 1980, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +310 ii **Andrew Simon Balk**, born 19 Sep 1900, Frankville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; died 25 Apr 1954, Minnesota, United States.
- +311 iii **Emma Balk**, born 18 Jan 1902, Lincoln Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Alfred Albertson, 2 Feb 1921; died Aug 1984, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 312 iv **Leo Balk**<sup>773</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Lincoln Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>774</sup> He died in Mar 1973 at the age of 69 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +313 v **Clara M. Balk**, born 28 Feb 1906, Lincoln Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Jerry Neubauer, 9 Oct 1925, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; died 7 Jul 1995, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +314 vi **Marcella Barbara Balk**, born 11 Feb 1908, Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Vince Neubauer, 20 Oct 1925, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1995, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +315 vii **Alfred George Balk**, born 28 Apr 1910, Orleans, Dickinson, Iowa, United States; married June A. Dry, 12 Jun 1965, Mille Lacs, Minnesota, United States; died 11 Aug 1997, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States.
  - +316 viii **Louis G. Balk**, born 22 Nov 1912, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 13 Mar 1991, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
  - 317 ix **Johanna Barbara "Jennie" Balk** was born in 1891 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died in Oct 1980 at the age of 89 in Fulton, Whiteside, Illinois, United States.
  - 318 x **Louie Gerhard Balk** was born on 28 Nov 1912 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1991 at the age of 78 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

83. **Joseph W. Balk**<sup>775-777</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1876 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>778</sup> He died on 4 Nov 1962 at the age of 86 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Joseph W. Balk and Barbara Elizabeth Rausch were married on 7 Feb 1899.<sup>779</sup>

**Barbara Elizabeth Rausch**<sup>780-781</sup>, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, was born on 8 Jul 1879 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>782</sup> She died on 1 Mar 1964 at the age of 84 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Joseph W. Balk and Barbara Elizabeth Rausch had the following children:

- +319 i **Elizabeth Rose Balk**, born 28 Apr 1900, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ludwig Blong, 26 Feb 1924, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 28 Feb 1983, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +320 ii **Margaret Clara Balk**, born 24 Dec 1901, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Paul Peter Blong, 4 Mar 1935; died 6 Jul 1986.
- 321 iii **Theresa "Tracy" Balk**<sup>783</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1904 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 18 Dec 1984 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +322 iv **Herman Carl Balk**, born 25 Oct 1906, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Madonna Finnigan, 19 Jan 1932; died 4 Apr 1980, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +323 v **Hugo George Balk**, born 21 Oct 1909, Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Edith Marie Hayek, 20 Oct 1936, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 15 Apr 1968, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +324 vi **Leo Ulrich Balk**, born 17 Feb 1913, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Evelyn Eleanora Bouska, 25 Jun 1935, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 9 Oct 1999, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +325 vii **Eleanor Rose Balk**, born 12 Sep 1915, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married John Joseph Lynch, 22 Feb 1938, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 10 Dec 2004, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +326 viii **Lawrence Martin Balk**, born 24 Aug 1918, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Margaret C. Sabelka, 7 Nov 1939, Reilly Ridge, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 1 Feb 2002, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

84. **Margaret Balk**<sup>784-787</sup> was born in 1879 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>788-789</sup> She died in 1926 at the age of 47. Margaret Balk and William Manderfield were married in 1898.<sup>790</sup>

**William Manderfield**<sup>791-792</sup>, son of William Henry Manderfield and Mary Moore, was born in 1868 in Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>793-795</sup> He died in 1937 at the age of 69.

William Manderfield and Margaret Balk had the following children:

- +327 i **William Ulrich Manderfield**, born 29 Aug 1906; married Celia Alice Kurash, 31 Jan 1928; died 31 Jan 2001, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +328 ii **Julius Manderfield**, born 20 Jan 1908; died 4 Jan 1960, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- 329 iii **Leander Manderfield**<sup>796</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1910. He died in Jan 1987 at the age of 76 in Edgewood, Clayton, Iowa, United States.
- +330 iv **Maria Manderfield**, born 12 Feb 1913, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernard Leo Mihm, 4 May 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 6 Mar 1990, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 331 v **Angeline B. Manderfield**<sup>797</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 May 1991 at the age of 75 in Wadena, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +332 vi **Sylvester T. Manderfield**, born 17 Sep 1918; died Feb 1972, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +333 vii **Reginald Ulrick "Sam" Manderfield**, born 23 Jul 1921; died 28 Oct 2003, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

85. **Anna Balk**<sup>798-800</sup> was born in Dec 1881 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died in 1945 at the age of 64.<sup>801</sup>

**John C. Schaufenbuel**<sup>802-803</sup>, son of Sigmund Schaufenbuel and Franziska Stathel, was born in Jun 1879 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in 1956 at the age of 77.<sup>804</sup>

John C. Schaufenbuel and Anna Balk had the following children:

- 334 i **John J. Schaufenbuel**<sup>805</sup> was born in 1908.<sup>806</sup> He died in 1927 at the age of 19.<sup>807</sup> He was also known as John Schaufenbuel Jr..<sup>808</sup>
- +335 ii **Paul Schaufenbuel**, born abt 1910, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Agnes M. Wieling, 12 Jan 1937, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 21 Nov 1967, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +336 iii **Joseph Carl Schaufenbuel**, born 13 Jan 1912, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alma Rose Wieling, 7 Sep 1938; died 4 Sep 1978, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +337 iv **Rose F. Schaufenbuel**, born 13 May 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clemens E. Schmitt, 28 Jun 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Victor John Kuennen, 14 Dec 1963; died 27 Nov 1997, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 338 v **Clare Schaufenbuel**<sup>809</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>810</sup> She died about 1922 at the age of 0.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

86. **Carl Balk**<sup>811-814</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1883 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>815</sup> He died on 15 Feb 1974 at the age of 90 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States. Carl Balk and Catherine Langreck were married in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>816</sup>

**Catherine Langreck**<sup>817-818</sup>, daughter of Johann Heinrich Langreck and Mary Elizabeth Reicks, was born on 18 Mar 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>819</sup> She died on 23 Apr 1948 at the age of 59 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Katherine Langreck.<sup>820</sup>

Carl Balk and Catherine Langreck had the following children:

- +339 i **Agnes Margaret Balk**, born 30 Sep 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Gregory Theodore Bodensteiner, 8 May 1935, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Oct 1987, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +340 ii **Raymond J. Balk**, born 30 Aug 1914, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Esther A. Bodensteiner, 14 Apr 1936; died 5 Jun 1999, Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States.
- +341 iii **Theodore H. Balk**, born 13 Sep 1915, Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leona M. Bodensteiner, 30 Mar 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; died 27 Feb 1997, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 342 iv **Harmon Balk**<sup>821</sup> was born in 1916. He died before 1930 at the age of 14.
- +343 v **Mathilda Balk**, born 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clement G. Hlubek, 19 Nov 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Jun 1995, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +344 vi **Leonard George Balk**, born 14 Jun 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lucille Lantz, 2 May 1943, Nebraska, United States; died 14 Nov 1991, Nebraska, United States.
- +345 vii **Germaine M. Balk**, born 10 Jul 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married William M. Steffes, 17 Jun 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 26 May 2000, Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States.
- +346 viii **Anthony L. Balk**, born 7 Feb 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Nov 1990, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +347 ix **Helen Rita Balk**, born 18 Aug 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Dwayne Joseph Reisner, 4 Mar 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 9 Nov 1962, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- 348 x **Rosamarie Balk**<sup>822</sup> was born in 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died in 1988 at the age of 60.
- 349 xi **Geneva Balk**<sup>823</sup> was born about 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Carl Balk and Francisca Langreck were married in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>824</sup>

**Francisca Langreck**<sup>825</sup>, daughter of Johann Heinrich Langreck and Mary Elizabeth Reicks, was born on 3 May 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Nov 1910 at the age of 24 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Carl Balk and Francisca Langreck had the following child:

- 350 i **Clara Marie Balk**<sup>826</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1907 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Jan 1928 at the age of 20.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

87. **George John Balk**<sup>827-828</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>829</sup> He died in 1959 at the age of 74 in Chickasaw, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. George John Balk and Theodora Lansing were married on 29 Jun 1915 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>830</sup>

**Theodora Lansing**<sup>831</sup>, daughter of Herman J. Lansing and Anna Emerenda Gaertner, may have been born on alternate date in 1891.

<sup>832</sup> She was born in 1892. She died in 1965 at the age of 73.<sup>833</sup> Theodora died in 1969 at the age of 77 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

George John Balk and Theodora Lansing had the following child:

- +351 i **Esther A. Balk**, born 27 Jul 1916, Stapleton Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 27 Mar 1998, Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.

88. **Helena Barbara Balk**<sup>834-839</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>840-842</sup> She died on 27 Sep 1982 at the age of 94 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Helena Balk. Helena Barbara Balk and Theodore B. Meyer were married on 27 Oct 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>843</sup>

**Theodore B. Meyer**<sup>844-848</sup>, son of Theodore H. Meyer and Elizabeth Budke, was born on 2 Feb 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>849-851</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>852</sup> He died on 12 Jun 1975 at the age of 90 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Theodore B. Meyer and Helena Barbara Balk had the following children:

- 352 i **Leo Meyer**<sup>853-854</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>855-856</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>857</sup> He died in Nov 1990 at the age of 82 in Tarrant, Texas, United States.
- +353 ii **Elizabeth Meyer**, born 24 Mar 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Frank Conrad Kuennen, 4 Sep 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1 Dec 2002, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 354 iii **Fidelis Ulrich Meyer**<sup>858-860</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1912 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>861-862</sup> He died on 27 Apr 1993 at the age of 80 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +355 iv **Herbert Louis Meyer**, born 4 Jan 1917, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Hazel Tierney, 9 Nov 1943, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 18 Aug 1983, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +356 v **Irene Catherine Meyer**, born 19 Mar 1921, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Hugo A. Dietzenbach, 4 Jun 1940; died 6 Jul 2011, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +357 vi **Cletus Joseph Meyer**, born 8 Apr 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Agnes Anna Schmitt, 4 Oct 1949; died 12 Nov 2006, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

89. **Ulrich Matthew "Ole" Balk Jr.**<sup>863-866</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>867</sup> He died on 20 Mar 1965 at the age of 73 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>868</sup> Ulrich Matthew "Ole" Balk Jr. and Rose Matilda Weinfurter were married.<sup>869</sup>

**Rose Matilda Weinfurter**<sup>870-871</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1905 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>872-873</sup> She died on 20 Apr 1988 at the age of 82 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Ulrich Matthew Balk and Rose Matilda Weinfurter had the following children:

- +358 i **James Joseph Balk**, born 2 Oct 1933, Wisconsin, United States; married Lee Ann Vogt, 24 May 1958, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +359 ii **Donald John Balk**, born 28 Feb 1935, Wisconsin, United States; married Patricia Meehan, 21 Apr 1956, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +360 iii **Robert Joseph Balk**, born 24 May 1938, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Cecelia Ann Huckins, 27 Jan 1962, Schley, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +361 iv **Floyd A. Balk**, born 7 Oct 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kathryn Ann Kremenak, 15 Apr 1972.
- 362 v **Francis Balk**<sup>874</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1941.
- +363 vi **Patricia Rose Balk**, born 20 Mar 1943.
- +364 vii **Ronald Edward Balk**, born 7 Jun 1946, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Jeanne Marie Olson, 11 Sep 1971, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Mary Elizabeth Hageman**<sup>875-876</sup>, daughter of Theodore Joseph Hageman and Elizabeth Meyer, was born on 18 May 1896. She died in 1932 at the age of 36.<sup>877-878</sup>

Ulrich Matthew Balk and Mary Elizabeth Hageman had the following children:

- +365 i **Julius Balk**, born 31 May 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Camilla Mildred Landa, 24 Oct 1939, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died Sep 1972, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 366 ii **Walter Balk**<sup>879</sup> was born in 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in 1933 at the age of 15 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +367 iii **Arthur V. Balk**, born 1 Jan 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 13 Feb 1992.
- +368 iv **Alma M. Balk**, born 14 Dec 1921; died 31 Jan 2014.
- +369 v **Leona Elizabeth Balk**, born 17 Jun 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Edwin William Wenthold, 17 Nov 1942, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 29 Jan 1998, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +370 vi **Reuben William Balk**, born 13 Sep 1926, Pittsville, Wood, Wisconsin, United States; married Irene Elizabeth Kringle, 11 Aug 1956; died 8 Mar 1987, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +371 vii **Rita Balk**, born 15 May 1930, Wisconsin, United States; died Sep 1971, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

90. **Catharina Spickenreither**<sup>880</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1850 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany. She died in Jun 1930 at the age of 80 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Katharina Spitzkenunten. Catharina Spickenreither and Conrad Hauer were married on 5 May 1874 in

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Tännesberg, Bayern, Germany.

**Conrad Hauer**<sup>881</sup>, son of Mathias Hauer and Margareta Meiler, was born on 3 Nov 1849 in Gleiritsch, Bavaria, Germany. He immigrated in 1907. He died on 16 Jul 1932 at the age of 82 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Conrad Hauer and Catharina Spickenreither had the following children:

- +372 i **Joseph Hauer**, born 5 Feb 1875, Tännesberg, Bayern, Germany; died 1 Aug 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +373 ii **Michael Hauer**, born 21 Jun 1876, Tännesberg, Bayern, Germany; married Theresa Walburga Rausch, 13 Oct 1909, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 22 Mar 1922, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +374 iii **Mary Hauer**, born 10 Apr 1879; died 16 Jan 1958.
- 375 iv **Conrad Hauer**<sup>882-884</sup> was born in 1881. He died before 1981 at the age of 100. He was also known as Conrad Hauer Jr..
- +376 v **John B. Hauer**, born 29 Mar 1882, Tännesberg, Bayern, Germany; married Cecelia Croatt, 31 Aug 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 29 May 1965, Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
- +377 vi **Anna Hauer**, born 1887; died bet 1907 and 1987, Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan, United States.
- +378 vii **George J. Hauer**, born 12 May 1891, Germany; died 30 Dec 1966, Manson, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.
- +379 viii **Catherine Hauer**, born 4 Nov 1897, Gleiritsch, Bavaria, Germany; married John George Schissel, 1915, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 26 Mar 1971.

91. **Frank E. Balk**<sup>885</sup> was born in Nov 1865 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>886</sup> He died on 4 May 1948 at the age of 82 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.

**Barbara Fliess** was born in 1868 in Illinois, United States. She died on 30 Dec 1891 at the age of 23 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Frank E. Balk and Barbara Fliess had the following children:

- 380 i **John Adam Balk** was born on 23 May 1890 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in 1948 at the age of 58 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- 381 ii **George M. Balk** was born on 16 Dec 1891 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Mar 1967 at the age of 75 in Fonda, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States.
- 382 iii **Frank George Balk** was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Apr 1968 at the age of 79 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- 383 iv **Martha Balk** was born in Jun 1886 in Kansas, United States. She lived in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1900. She died before 1986 at the age of 100.

**Eva M. Bornbach** was born on 27 Mar 1861 in Bloomington, Grant, Wisconsin, United States. She

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

died on 2 Jun 1943 at the age of 82 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.

Frank E. Balk and Eva M. Bornbach had the following children:

- 384 i **Matthew Lawrence Balk** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Apr 1977 at the age of 82 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States. He was buried in Apr 1977 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- 385 ii **William P. Balk** was born on 20 Jul 1897 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was buried in May 1950 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States. He died on 5 May 1950 at the age of 52 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- 386 iii **Eva J. Balk** was born on 8 Sep 1900 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1901 at the age of 0 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 387 iv **Louis G. Balk** was born on 21 Feb 1902 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in 1981 at the age of 79 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- 388 v **Anna M. Balk** was born in 1907 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died before 2007 at the age of 100.

92. **Anna C. Balk**<sup>887-889</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1863 in Saint Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 17 Sep 1929 at the age of 66 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Anna C. Balk and Michael Zitzelsberger were married on 26 Apr 1879 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Michael Zitzelsberger**<sup>890</sup>, son of Sebastian Zitzelsberger and Frances Hochkrasl, was born in Aug 1852 in Germany. He died in 1944 at the age of 92 in Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Michael Zitzelsberger and Anna C. Balk had the following children:

- +389 i **Mary Anna Zitzelsberger**, born 27 Jun 1879, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Jacob Henry Simons, 6 Feb 1901, Adair, Iowa, United States; died 27 Feb 1951, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.
- +390 ii **Frances A. Zitzelsberger**, born Dec 1880, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1970.
- 391 iii **George A. Zitzlsperger** was born on 10 Mar 1883 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Jan 1913 at the age of 29 in Iowa, United States.
- +392 iv **Margaret Anna Zitzlsperger**, born Jun 1885, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Joseph B. Bayer, 23 Jan 1912, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1 Apr 1953.
- +393 v **Catherine Zitzelsberger**, born 24 Jun 1887; died Dec 1968, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +394 vi **Clara Zitzelsberger**, born 7 Jun 1889, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Lawrence William Hoffman, 2 May 1916, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 28 May 1971, Manning, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +395 vii **John L Zitzlsperger**, born 17 Oct 1892, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 24 Jul 1959, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +396 viii **Frank L. Zitzelsberger**, born 13 Jan 1896, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Dec 1980, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +397 ix **Margaret Zitzelsberger**, born 18 Feb 1898, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Glen M. Jarvis, 2 Feb 1928, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; died 13 Sep 1978, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States.
- 398 x **Dorothy Zitzelsberger**<sup>891</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1900 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Dec 1976 at the age of 76 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>892</sup>
- +399 xi **William Zitzelsberger**, born 10 May 1904, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Helen Hacker, 20 Sep 1938, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 31 Mar 2000, Lake View, Sac, Iowa, United States.

**Michael Zitzelsberger**<sup>893</sup>, son of Sebastian Zitzelsberger and Frances Hochkrasl, was born in Aug 1852 in Germany. He died in 1944 at the age of 92 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Michael Zitzlperger.<sup>894</sup> Michael was buried.

Michael Zitzelsberger and Anna C. Balk had the following children:

- +395 i **John L Zitzlperger**, born 17 Oct 1892, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 24 Jul 1959, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 391 ii **George A. Zitzlperger**, born 10 Mar 1883, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 14 Jan 1913, Iowa, United States.
- +389 iii **Mary Anna Zitzelsberger**, born 27 Jun 1879, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Jacob Henry Simons, 6 Feb 1901, Adair, Iowa, United States; died 27 Feb 1951, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.
- +400 iv **George A. Zitzelsberger**, born 27 Sep 1892; died 21 Mar 1982.
- +401 v **Veronica E. Zitzelsberger**, born 1896, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 16 Mar 1930, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.
- +399 vi **William Zitzelsberger**, born 10 May 1904, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Helen Hacker, 20 Sep 1938, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 31 Mar 2000, Lake View, Sac, Iowa, United States.
- 398 vii **Dorothy Zitzelsberger**, born 3 Apr 1900, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1 Dec 1976, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +396 viii **Frank L. Zitzelsberger**, born 13 Jan 1896, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died Dec 1980, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +402 ix **John L. Zitzelsberger**, born 29 Dec 1889, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died Sep 1973, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +397 x **Margaret Zitzelsberger**, born 18 Feb 1898, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Glen M. Jarvis, 2 Feb 1928, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; died 13 Sep 1978, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States.
- +394 xi **Clara Zitzelsberger**, born 7 Jun 1889, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Lawrence William Hoffman, 2 May 1916, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 28 May 1971, Manning, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +393 xii **Catherine Zitzelsberger**, born 24 Jun 1887; died Dec 1968, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +390 xiii **Frances A. Zitzelsberger**, born Dec 1880, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1970.
- +392 xiv **Margaret Anna Zitzlperger**, born Jun 1885, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

married Joseph B. Bayer, 23 Jan 1912, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1 Apr 1953.

93. **Johan Adam Balk**<sup>895-896</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1868 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Aug 1948 at the age of 80 in Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.<sup>897</sup> Johan Adam Balk and Anna Kick were married on 17 Feb 1890 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Anna Kick**<sup>898</sup>, daughter of Andrew Kick and Anna Wurzer, was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Germany. She immigrated in 1875. She died in Jan 1963 at the age of 97 in South Dakota, United States.<sup>899</sup>

Johan Adam Balk and Anna Kick had the following children:

- 403 i **Annie M. Balk** was born in Oct 1891 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died in 1960 at the age of 69 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +404 ii **Frances Balk**, born 4 Oct 1894, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died Apr 1982, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +405 iii **John Lawrence Balk**, born 7 Mar 1897, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 19 Oct 1973, Cass, Minnesota, United States.
- 406 iv **George Balk** was born on 3 Jun 1897 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died before 1997 at the age of 100.
- 407 v **Henry David Balk** was born on 26 Nov 1898 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 31 Dec 1977 at the age of 79 in Brooten, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.
- 408 vi **Mary M. Balk** was born on 8 Mar 1900 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Apr 1991 at the age of 91 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- 409 vii **Hildegard Balk** was born on 15 Oct 1902 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Aug 1993 at the age of 90 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 410 viii **Rosa Balk** was born on 31 Mar 1904 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2004 at the age of 100.
- 411 ix **Clara Eva Balk** was born on 31 Mar 1906 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Jun 1999 at the age of 93 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, United States.
- 412 x **Thora Balk** was born on 31 Mar 1906 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2006 at the age of 100.
- 413 xi **Cecelia Balk** was born on 27 Feb 1909 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2009 at the age of 100.

94. **Lorenz Balk**<sup>900-901</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1870 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Jun 1946 at the age of 75 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Maria Kick**<sup>902-903</sup>, daughter of Andrew Kick and Anna Wurzer, was born on 22 Mar 1869 in Irchenrieth, Bayern, Germany. She died on 15 Sep 1960 at the age of 91 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

Lorenz Balk and Maria Kick had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Anna Balk**<sup>904</sup> was born in 1891 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 1991 at the age of 100.<sup>905</sup>
- +415 ii **Lawrence M. Balk Jr.**, born 4 Sep 1895, Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States; died 11 Jul 1987, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- 416 iii **John Lawrence Balk**<sup>906</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1896 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Oct 1973 at the age of 77 in Cass, Minnesota, United States.
- 417 iv **Fred Balk**<sup>907</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1897 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Aug 1963 at the age of 65 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States. He was also known as Fritz Balk.
- 418 v **Mary K. Balk**<sup>908</sup> was born in 1900. She died before 2000 at the age of 100.<sup>909</sup>
- +419 vi **Victor John Balk**, born 23 May 1903, Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States; died May 1985, Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin, United States.
- +420 vii **Gertrude Balk**, born 31 Jul 1905, Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States; died 3 Jan 1994, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- +421 viii **Alfred Joseph Balk**, born 14 Mar 1913, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 26 Jun 2000, Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

95. **George Balk**<sup>910-912</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1872 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1906 at the age of 33 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. George Balk and Katherine Steffes were married in 1894.<sup>913</sup>

**Katherine Steffes**<sup>914-915</sup>, daughter of Peter Steffes and Emma Johnson, was born on 5 Feb 1876 in Cochem, Cochem-Zell, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 6 May 1929 at the age of 53 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

George Balk and Katherine Steffes had the following children:

- 422 i **Edward Balk**<sup>916-917</sup> was born in Apr 1896. He died about 1901 at the age of 5.<sup>918</sup>
- +423 ii **Peter G. Balk**, born 25 Apr 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died bef 1996.
- +424 iii **Laurence Leo Balk**, born 21 Aug 1897, Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States; died Nov 1977, Westminster, Adams, Colorado, United States.
- +425 iv **Elizabeth Balk**, born 1899, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Raymund Powell, 30 Oct 1923, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died bef 1999.
- 426 v **Rose Balk**<sup>919</sup> was born in 1905 in Dedham, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2005 at the age of 100.<sup>920</sup>
- +427 vi **Bernard Balk**, born 4 Oct 1906; died Jul 1977, Dedham, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

96. **Adam Balk**<sup>921-922</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1875 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Nov 1960 at the age of 85 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States. Adam Balk and Josephine Stangl were married on 13 Oct 1896 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Josephine Stangl**<sup>923</sup> was born in Nov 1878 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Jun 1937 at the age of 58 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.<sup>924</sup>

Adam Balk and Josephine Stangl had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Joseph Balk**, born 10 Jul 1897, Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Ida Josephine Peterson, 1924; died bef 1997.
- 429 ii **Gertrude G. Balk**<sup>925</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1902 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 22 Dec 1983 at the age of 81 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>926</sup>
- 430 iii **Alvina F. Balk**<sup>927</sup> was born in 1906 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States. She died before 2006 at the age of 100.<sup>928</sup>
- +431 iv **Lawrence H. Balk**, born 1908, Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States; died bef 2008.
- +432 v **Leo George Balk**, born 13 Jul 1910, Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States; died 16 Nov 1999, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- 433 vi **Susan M. Balk**<sup>929</sup> was born in 1914 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

97. **Mary Margaret Balk**<sup>930-931</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1877 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Mar 1935 at the age of 57. Mary Margaret Balk and John Lorenz Broich Sr. were married in Oct 1897.

**John Lorenz Broich Sr.**<sup>932</sup> was born on 11 May 1874. He died on 5 Feb 1942 at the age of 67 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>933</sup>

John Lorenz Broich and Mary Margaret Balk had the following children:

- 434 i **Anna Mary Broich**<sup>934</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1898 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>935</sup> She died in Jan 1987 at the age of 89 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +435 ii **John L. Broich**, born 23 Nov 1899, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 15 Jul 1966, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 436 iii **William M. Broich**<sup>936</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1903 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 May 1934 at the age of 30.
- +437 iv **Dorothy Broich**, born 18 Mar 1905, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 28 Jan 1969, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +438 v **Lawrence F. Broich**, born 15 Jun 1907, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Veronica Meyer, 29 May 1951; died 21 Feb 1980, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 439 vi **George Broich**<sup>937</sup> was born in 1910. He died in 1911 at the age of 1.
- 440 vii **Helen C. Broich**<sup>938</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1913 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died in Sep 1987 at the age of 74 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 441 viii **Leo L. Broich**<sup>939</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1916 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Aug 1973 at the age of 56 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 442 ix **Susan K. Broich**<sup>940</sup> was born in 1920 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2020 at the age of 100.

98. **Michael George Balk**<sup>941-942</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 Nov 1957 at the age of 77 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Michael George Balk and Katherine E. Venteicher were<sup>943</sup> married on 10 Aug 1902 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Katherine E. Venteicher**<sup>944-945</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1885 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

died on 11 Sep 1968 at the age of 83 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Michael George Balk and Katherine E. Venteicher had the following children:

- +443 i **Anna C. Balk**, born 30 Apr 1903, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married John B. Kerper, 21 Aug 1923, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 28 Oct 1974, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 444 ii **Rosa K. Balk**<sup>946</sup> was born in 1904 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2004 at the age of 100.<sup>947</sup>
- +445 iii **Clemens J. Balk**, born 14 Jun 1905, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died Apr 1978, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +446 iv **Philomena Balk**, born 9 Aug 1907; died Nov 1989.
- +447 v **Clara M. Balk**, born 31 Oct 1909, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 18 Apr 2001, Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.
- +448 vi **Eleanora Balk**, born 19 Jun 1912, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Norbert Pudenz, 23 Nov 1931; died bef 2008.
- +449 vii **Gertrude Philomena Balk**, born 23 Apr 1914; died 7 Jun 1971, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +450 viii **Bernice Balk**, born 1915, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1951.
- 451 ix **Hilbert Balk**<sup>948</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1917 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Aug 1983 at the age of 65 in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.
- +452 x **Evelyn Marie Balk**, born 7 Jan 1920, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Marvin Olerich, 16 Sep 1946; died 27 Feb 2009, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +453 xi **Rita Balk**, born 1922, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 8 Jun 2013, San Diego, California, United States.
- +454 xii **Cleota Balk**, born 27 Nov 1924; died 30 Jan 2004, Lone Tree, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

99. **Anna C. Balk**<sup>949-951</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1863 in Saint Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 17 Sep 1929 at the age of 66 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Michael Zitzelsberger**<sup>890</sup>, son of Sebastian Zitzelsberger and Frances Hochkrasl, was born in Aug 1852 in Germany. He died in 1944 at the age of 92 in Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Michael Zitzelsberger and Anna C. Balk had the following children:

- +395 i **John L Zitzlsperger**, born 17 Oct 1892, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 24 Jul 1959, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 391 ii **George A. Zitzlsperger**, born 10 Mar 1883, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 14 Jan 1913, Iowa, United States.
- +389 iii **Mary Anna Zitzelsberger**, born 27 Jun 1879, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Jacob Henry Simons, 6 Feb 1901, Adair, Iowa, United States; died 27 Feb 1951, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.
- +400 iv **George A. Zitzelsberger**, born 27 Sep 1892; died 21 Mar 1982.
- +401 v **Veronica E. Zitzelsberger**, born 1896, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 16 Mar 1930, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.
- +399 vi **William Zitzelsberger**, born 10 May 1904, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Helen Hacker, 20 Sep 1938, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 31 Mar 2000, Lake View, Sac, Iowa, United States.
- 398 vii **Dorothy Zitzelsberger**, born 3 Apr 1900, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1 Dec 1976, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +396 viii **Frank L. Zitzelsberger**, born 13 Jan 1896, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died Dec 1980, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +402 ix **John L. Zitzelsberger**, born 29 Dec 1889, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died Sep 1973, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +397 x **Margaret Zitzelsberger**, born 18 Feb 1898, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Glen M. Jarvis, 2 Feb 1928, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; died 13 Sep 1978, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States.
- +394 xi **Clara Zitzelsberger**, born 7 Jun 1889, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Lawrence William Hoffman, 2 May 1916, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 28 May 1971, Manning, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +393 xii **Catherine Zitzelsberger**, born 24 Jun 1887; died Dec 1968, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +390 xiii **Frances A. Zitzelsberger**, born Dec 1880, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1970.
- +392 xiv **Margaret Anna Zitzlsperger**, born Jun 1885, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Joseph B. Bayer, 23 Jan 1912, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 1 Apr 1953.

100. **George Feterl** was born on 8 Jul 1860 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 30 Jan 1943 at the age of 82. George Feterl and Elizabeth Steele-Werner were married on 5 Mar 1882.

**Elizabeth Steele-Werner** was born in 1865 in Bavaria, Germany. She died in 1941 at the age of 76 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, United States.

George Feterl and Elizabeth Steele-Werner had the following children:

- 455 i **Frank Feterl** was born on 13 Aug 1884 in South Dakota, United States. He was buried in 1976 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, United States. He died in Jun 1976 at the age of 91 in South Dakota, United States.
- 456 ii **Michael Feterl** was born in 1885 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, United States. He died about 1885 at the age of 0.
- +457 iii **George Michael Feterl**, born 28 Mar 1890, South Dakota, United States; married Frances Elizabeth Schoeberl, 31 Oct 1916, McCook, South Dakota, United States; died 24 May 1979, Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- +458 iv **John Martin Feterl**, born 20 Sep 1893; married Elsie M. Weber, 24 Jan 1921; died Aug 1970.
- 459 v **Rose L Feterel** was born on 15 Jul 1895 in South Dakota, United States. She was buried in 1980 in Highmore, Hyde, South Dakota, United States. She died in Jul 1980 at the age of 85.
- 460 vi **Matthew Feterl** was born in Sep 1899 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, United States. He died on 26 Jan 1980 at the age of 80.
- 461 vii **Herman Feterl** was born on 19 Nov 1901 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1973 at the age of 71 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 462      viii      **Edward Michael Feterl** was born on 27 Oct 1903 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, United States. He died in Jun 1982 at the age of 78.

102. **Anna Balk**<sup>952</sup> was born about 1874.<sup>953</sup> She died before 1974 at the age of 100.<sup>954</sup> Anna Balk and Joseph August Eifler were married on 18 Feb 1889.

**Joseph August Eifler**<sup>955</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1854 in Saxon, Germany.<sup>956</sup> He died on 8 Jul 1932 at the age of 78 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>957</sup>

Joseph August Eifler and Anna Balk had the following children:

- +463      i      **Maria Anna Eifler**, born 3 Mar 1890, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Frank Theodore Franzen, 17 Feb 1914, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 14 Jan 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +464      ii     **Pauline Katherine Eifler**, born 11 Jul 1892; married Joseph John Berger, 10 Sep 1918, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 11 Jun 1982.
- +465      iii    **Ignatius Eifler**, born 1 Sep 1901, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Emma Valentine Hansen, 15 Feb 1926, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 14 Feb 1986, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

103. **Sebastian Balk**<sup>958-960</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1876.<sup>961</sup> He died on 21 Nov 1955 at the age of 79.

**Margaretha Gollwitzer**<sup>962</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1885. She died on 25 Jun 1980 at the age of 94.

Sebastian Balk and Margaretha Gollwitzer had the following child:

- +466      i      **Michael Balk**, born 2 Jul 1911; died 24 Oct 2002.

104. **Andreas Balk**<sup>963-966</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1878 in Vohenstrauß, Bayern, Germany.<sup>967-970</sup> He departed in 1923 in Bremen, Germany.

<sup>971</sup> He arrived on 11 Nov 1923 in New York, United States.<sup>972</sup> Andreas lived in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>973</sup> He died before 1978 at the age of 100.<sup>974</sup>

**Rosa Schnell**<sup>975-976</sup> was born about 1880 in Germany.<sup>977-978</sup> She died before 1980 at the age of 100.

Andreas Balk and Rosa Schnell had the following children:

- 467      i      **Frank Balk**<sup>979-980</sup> was born about 1903 in Germany.<sup>981-982</sup> He died before 2003 at the age of 100.
- +468      ii     **Andrew Balk**, born abt 1905, Germany; died bef 1994.

105. **Anna M. Kuehner**<sup>983-988</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1872 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>989-995</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>996</sup> She lived in Auburn

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>997</sup> Anna lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>998</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1885.<sup>999</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>1000</sup> Anna lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>1001</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1002</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1003</sup> Anna lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>1004</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>1005</sup> She died on 17 Dec 1947 at the age of 75.<sup>1006-1007</sup> Anna was also known as Anna Kihner.<sup>1008-1009</sup> Anna M. Kuehner and John Nepomuce Foreman were married on 3 May 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1010</sup>

**John Nepomuce Foreman**<sup>1011-1013</sup>, son of John Henry Foreman and Marie Ann Zbornik, was born on 17 Jan 1867 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1014</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1015</sup> He died on 27 Oct 1944 at the age of 77 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. John was also known as John N. Foreman Sr..

John Nepomuce Foreman and Anna M. Kuehner had the following children:

- 469 i **Nicholaus John Foreman**<sup>1016-1018</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1019-1020</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1021</sup> He died on 10 Sep 1973 at the age of 80 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1022</sup>
- 470 ii **Frank J. Foreman**<sup>1023-1025</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1026-1027</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1028</sup> He died on 13 Jan 1946 at the age of 50 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 471 iii **Rose Foreman**<sup>1029</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1030</sup> She died on 13 Jan 1975 at the age of 77 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. She was also known as Sister Crispina.<sup>1031</sup> Rose was also known as Sister Rose.<sup>1032</sup> She held the title of Sister. She held the title of Sister.
- 472 iv **Theresia Foreman**<sup>1033</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1034</sup> She died before 1996 at the age of 95 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1035-1036</sup> She was also known as Sister Adelinda.<sup>1037</sup> Theresia held the title of Sister.
- 473 v **Mary Foreman**<sup>1038</sup> was born about 1903.<sup>1039</sup> She died before 2003 at the age of 100.<sup>1040</sup> She was also known as Sister Carissa.<sup>1041</sup> Mary held the title of Sister.
- +474 vi **Anna Elizabeth Foreman**, born 2 Oct 1906, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Victor John Kuennen, 2 Feb 1932; died 20 Jan 1962, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +475 vii **John Francis Foreman**, born 20 Sep 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Catherine Marie Huber, 3 May 1939, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 25 Apr 1992, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

106. **John A. Kuehner**<sup>1042-1045</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1874 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1046-1048</sup> He died on 7 Dec 1939 at the age of 65.<sup>1049-1050</sup>

**Mary Magdalena Kramer**<sup>1051-1053</sup>, daughter of John Henry Kramer and Cecellia Staub, was born on 12 Nov 1869 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1054</sup> She died on 20 Feb 1937 at the age of 67.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

John A. Kuehner and Mary Magdalena Kramer had the following children:

- 476 i **Rosina Kuhner**<sup>1055</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1895.<sup>1056</sup> She died on 17 Sep 1913 at the age of 17. She was also known as Rosina Kuehner.<sup>1057</sup>
- 477 ii **John Kuhner** was born about 1897. He died before 1997 at the age of 100.<sup>1058</sup> He was also known as John Kuhner Jr..
- +478 iii **Anna F. Kuehner**, born 15 Aug 1898, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Peter M. Winter, 3 Jun 1919; died 29 May 1969.
- 479 iv **Joseph Kuhner**<sup>1059</sup> was born about 1900.<sup>1060</sup> He died before 2000 at the age of 100. He was also known as Joseph Kuehner.<sup>1061</sup>

107. **Mathias Nicholas Kuehner**<sup>1062-1080</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1876 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1081-1094</sup> He died on 12 Dec 1958 at the age of 82 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1095-1100</sup> He was also known as Nicholas Kihner.<sup>1101</sup> Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman were married on 25 Nov 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Katherine A. Hackman**<sup>1102-1112</sup>, daughter of Gerhard Henry Hackman and Theresia Florence Bodensteiner, was born on 6 Jan 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1113-1120</sup> She died on 7 Jun 1973 at the age of 88 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>1121-1123</sup>

Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman had the following children:

- 480 i **Rosina Kuehner**<sup>1124-1126</sup> was born on 31 May 1905 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1127-1128</sup> She died on 24 Nov 1989 at the age of 84.<sup>1129-1130</sup> She was also known as Sister Mary Nicolette.<sup>1131-1132</sup>
- +481 ii **Teresa Kuehner**, born 17 Jul 1907, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph M. Winter, 3 Mar 1931; died 30 May 1993, Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +482 iii **William Henry Kuehner**, born 5 Oct 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Minnie Susan Kuennen, 24 Oct 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 26 Sep 1984, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +483 iv **Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**, born 7 Dec 1911, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leo Frank Kuennen, 6 Feb 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Oct 2001, Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.
- 484 v **Mary Kuehner**<sup>1133-1136</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1913 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1137-1139</sup> She died on 15 May 2013 at the age of 99 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1140</sup> She was also known as Sister Rose Catherine.<sup>1141-1142</sup>
- +485 vi **Anna Magdalen Kuehner**, born 3 Feb 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Raymond John Kuennen, 14 Feb 1939; died 21 Feb 2005, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 486 vii **Barbara Kuehner**<sup>1143-1147</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1148-1150</sup> She died on 7 Jan 1975 at the age of 56 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1151-1153</sup> She was also known as Sister Cyrene.
- +487 viii **Carl N. Kuehner**, born 4 Feb 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Teresa A. Wurzer, 24 Jun 1941; died 21 Feb 1996, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 488 ix **Josephine Kuehner**<sup>1154</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- States.<sup>1155</sup> She died on 22 Dec 1922 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1156-1157</sup>
- +489 x **Leonard J. Kuehner**, born 20 May 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rita T. Schwade, 4 May 1948; died 17 Oct 1998, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
108. **Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**<sup>1158-1180</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1878 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1181-1193</sup> She died on 26 Nov 1922 at the age of 44 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1194-1199</sup> Elizabeth Mary Kuehner and Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen were married on 31 Aug 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1200-1201</sup>
- Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen**<sup>1202-1220</sup>, son of Johan Bernard Kunnen and Anna Catharina Helena Meyer, was born on 27 Jul 1871 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1221-1230</sup> He died on 29 Nov 1945 at the age of 74 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1231</sup> He was a Farmer.
- Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen and Elizabeth Mary Kuehner had the following children:
- 490 i **Bernard Louis "Ben" Kuennen**<sup>1232-1238</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1239-1240</sup> He served in the military Merchant Marine on 13 Jul 1942.<sup>1241</sup> He died on 8 Dec 1961 at the age of 63 in New York, United States.
- 491 ii **Louis Nicholas Kuennen**<sup>1242-1245</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1246</sup> He died on 16 Jun 1966 at the age of 65 in Yankton, South Dakota, United States.<sup>1247</sup>
- +492 iii **Agnes Ann Kuennen**, born 30 Oct 1902, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Irvin V. Smith, 6 Jan 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1 May 1997, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 493 iv **Clara Kuennen**<sup>1248-1251</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1252</sup> She died on 3 Jan 1962 at the age of 56 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. She was also known as Sister Mary Bernita.<sup>1253-1254</sup>
- +494 v **Mary Rose Kuennen**, born 16 Feb 1908, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Earl Cornelius Finn, 3 Apr 1937; died 14 Oct 2008, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +495 vi **Ida Carolyn Kuennen**, born 7 Apr 1911, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Bernard Meinert, 1 Jun 1937, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 24 Jun 1986, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +496 vii **Kathryn Elizabeth "Katie" Kuennen**, born 13 Jul 1912, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married James George Happ, 22 Nov 1945; died 18 Jan 1978, Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- +497 viii **Leonard H. Kuennen**, born 5 Oct 1914, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Wilhelmine Ida Scharlach, 17 Jan 1949; died 11 Jan 1985, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +498 ix **Alois Herman "Al" Kuennen**, born 17 Oct 1917, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Ann Huinker, 9 Aug 1948, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 6 Feb 1996, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +499 x **Eligius F. "Lee" Kuennen**, born 27 Aug 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Betty Greiner, 4 Aug 1951; died Apr 1976, Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States.
-



## Tenth Generation

110. **Michael Piehler** was born on 3 Feb 1875. He died on 9 Apr 1925 at the age of 50. Michael Piehler and Margaretha Kleber were married.

**Margaretha Kleber** was born on 14 Oct 1870. She died on 14 Jun 1909 at the age of 38.

Michael Piehler and Margaretha Kleber had the following child:

+500      i **Maria Piehler**, born abt 1896; died bef 1996.

112. **Ludwig Balk**<sup>1255</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1903 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Dec 1970 at the age of 67 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States. He was also known as Louis Balk.

**Anna Unknown**<sup>1256</sup> was born on 28 May 1904 in Wisconsin, United States. She died in Apr 1983 at the age of 78 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

Ludwig Balk and Anna Unknown had the following child:

+501      i **Robert L. Balk**, born 1929, Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin, United States; died 2 Apr 2005, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

Ludwig Balk and Rose Geisler were married on 11 Jun 1946 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1257</sup>

**Rose Geisler**<sup>1258</sup>, daughter of Leo Geisler and Rose Cumisky, was born on 1 Jul 1915 in Wauzeka, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 10 Apr 2006 at the age of 90 in La Crescent, Houston, Minnesota, United States.

Ludwig Balk and Rose Geisler had the following children:

+502      i **Rose Balk**, born abt 1948.

+503      ii **Mary Balk**, born abt 1950.

113. **Albina B. Balk**<sup>1259</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1979 at the age of 74 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1260</sup>

**Ralph J Kozelka** was born on 9 Mar 1902 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States. He was buried in Sep 1988 in Crawford, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 6 Sep 1988 at the age of 86 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

116. **Ludmilla C. Balk**<sup>1261-1262</sup> was born in 1911 in Bridgeport, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States. She died in 1970 at the age of 59.

**Edward A. Fritsche** was born in 1910. He died in 1988 at the age of 78.

Edward A. Fritsche and Ludmilla C. Balk had the following children:

- 504        i **Robert Fritsche**<sup>1263</sup> was born in 1936. He died in 1993 at the age of 57.
- +505       ii **Elizabeth A. Fritsche**, born 1939; married Norman Berns, 7 Sep 1960, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States; died 23 May 2011.
- +506       iii **Edward Fritsche**, born abt 1941.
- +507       iv **Rose Fritsche**, born abt 1943.
- +508       v **Anna Fritsche**, born abt 1945.
- 509       vi **William L. Fritsche**<sup>1264</sup> was born in 1946. He died in 2010 at the age of 64.
- 510       vii **Charles Fritsche**<sup>1265</sup> was born in 1947. He died in 1948 at the age of 1.
- +511       viii **Mary Fritsche**, born abt 1949.
- +512       ix **Theresa Fritsche**, born abt 1951.
- +513       x **Margaret Fritsche**, born abt 1953.

117. **Carl F. Balk Sr.**<sup>1266-1267</sup> was born on 1 May 1913. He died on 29 Jan 1980 at the age of 66 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

**Josephine Unknown**<sup>1268</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1912. She died on 29 Mar 1999 at the age of 87.

118. **Frank S. Schoeberl**<sup>1269</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1897 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Oct 1956 at the age of 59 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Marguerite O'Brien**<sup>1270</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1912. She died in Feb 1987 at the age of 75.

Frank S. Schoeberl and Marguerite O'Brien had the following children:

- 514        i **Anna Mae Schoeberl**<sup>1271</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1935 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Dec 1996 at the age of 61 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +515       ii **Emma Jean Schoeberl**, born Sep 1937; married John Joseph Zublionis, 10 Aug 1987, Bexar, Texas, United States.

119. **Mathias Louis Schoeberl**<sup>1272</sup> was born in 1900 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Dec 1963 at the age of 63 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>1273</sup> Mathias Louis Schoeberl and Mary Kay Lusson were married on 27 Nov 1923 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>1274</sup>

**Mary Kay Lusson**<sup>1275</sup>, daughter of John Peter Lusson and Catherine A. Robinet, was born on 25 Sep 1902 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1276</sup> She died in Jun 1984 at the age of 81 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Mathias Louis Schoeberl and Mary Kay Lusson had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Cletus Francis Schoeberl**, born 17 Sep 1924, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Betty Ann Ernst, 12 Jun 1945; died 15 Oct 2008, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +517 ii **Eugene A. Schoeberl**, born 26 Sep 1927, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 11 Mar 1977, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +518 iii **Elizabeth J. Schoeberl**, born 12 Sep 1929, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Elston F. Neuendorf, 27 Nov 1950, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 19 Nov 2002, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

120. **Ida Johanna Schoeberl**<sup>1277-1278</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1903 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Dec 1992 at the age of 89 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Ida Johanna Schoeberl and Leo Mathias Delagardelle were married on 20 May 1929.<sup>1279</sup>

**Leo Mathias Delagardelle**<sup>1280</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1889 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Nov 1961 at the age of 72 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Leo Mathias Delagardelle and Ida Johanna Schoeberl had the following children:

- 519 i **Kermit Karl Delagardelle**<sup>1281</sup> was born in Nov 1931. He died on 28 Dec 1932 at the age of 1 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +520 ii **Jeanette Clara Delagardelle**, born 14 Sep 1934, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married James Dolan, 20 May 1953, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +521 iii **Arnold Leo Delagardelle**, born 30 Apr 1937, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Eleanore Jean Cook, 13 Jun 1959.
- +522 iv **Joyce Ann Delagardelle**, born 14 Mar 1940; married Gerald Dean Brunko, 16 May 1964, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

121. **Clara Catherine Schoeberl**<sup>1282-1283</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1904 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Jan 1998 at the age of 93 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Clara Catherine Schoeberl and Emil Frank Wandro were married on 25 Sep 1935.<sup>1284</sup>

**Emil Frank Wandro**<sup>1285</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1905 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Mar 1974 at the age of 68 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Emil Frank Wandro and Clara Catherine Schoeberl had the following child:

- +523 i **Charles Francis Wandro**, born 8 Aug 1935, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Darlene Rachel Baldwin, 12 Apr 1967, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Clara Catherine Schoeberl and Carl E. Peterson were married on 5 Jun 1976 in Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1286</sup>

**Carl E. Peterson**<sup>1287</sup> was born in 1902. He died before 2001 at the age of 99.<sup>1288</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

123. **Catherine W. Schoeberl**<sup>1289</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1290</sup> She died on 17 Jul 1989 at the age of 79 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1291</sup>

**Winfred I. Taylor**<sup>1292</sup> was born in 1909.<sup>1293</sup> He died on 17 Jun 1973 at the age of 64.

**John Peter Lusson** was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Richland Township, LaSalle, Illinois, United States. He died on 1 Aug 1955 at the age of 86.

124. **Evelyn Tressa Schoeberl**<sup>1294-1295</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1912 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Sep 1965 at the age of 53 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Ludwig A. Alt**<sup>1296</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1905. He died on 25 Apr 1971 at the age of 65 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Ludwig A. Alt and Evelyn Tressa Schoeberl had the following children:

- +524      i **Steven Robert Alt**, born abt 1934.
- 525        ii **Carl Joseph Alt**<sup>1297</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>1298</sup>

125. **Matthias Stammeyer**<sup>1299</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1300</sup> He died in Jun 1971 at the age of 74 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

**Anna Meinert**<sup>1301-1303</sup>, daughter of Anton Meinert and Katherine Wieling, lived in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>1304</sup> She was born on 10 Jan 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1305-1306</sup> She died in Jan 1978 at the age of 78 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>1307</sup> Anna was buried in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>1308</sup>

Matthias Stammeyer and Anna Meinert had the following children:

- +526      i **Virgil Francis Stammeyer**, born 26 Feb 1926, Union, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; died May 2008, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +527      ii **Eugene Stammeyer**, born 1929, Union, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

126. **Peter Ferdinand Stammeyer**<sup>1309-1311</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Jun 1970 at the age of 71 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Magdalena Klemmer**<sup>1312-1313</sup>, daughter of Peter Pierre Klemmer and Margaret H. Blong, was born on 31 Aug 1901 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1314</sup> She died in Mar 1992 at the age of 90 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Peter Ferdinand Stammeyer and Magdalena Klemmer had the following children:

- +528      i **Leander Charles Stammeyer**, born 30 Mar 1921, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marian Schaufenbuel, 9 May 1944; died 3 Jun 2020, Sumner, Bremer,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Iowa, United States.
- +529 ii **Marie Stammeyer**, born 8 May 1923, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married William Joseph Schaufenbuel Sr., 13 Sep 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 18 Oct 2019, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
  - +530 iii **Donald Mathias Stammeyer**, born 8 Nov 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Margerete Mathilda Tillmann, 2 Oct 1951, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 May 1986, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - 531 iv **Florian William Stammeyer**<sup>1315-1316</sup> was born in 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1317</sup> He died in 1946 at the age of 20 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
  - 532 v **Margaret Stammeyer**<sup>1318</sup> was born in 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1319-1320</sup> She died in 1932 at the age of 4 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +533 vi **Francis Theodore Stammeyer**, born 26 Jun 1932, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +534 vii **Irene Stammeyer**, born abt 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
  - +535 viii **Peter Alois Stammeyer**, born 27 Jul 1936, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Cynthia F. Winchell, 29 Nov 1958, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; died 2010, Van Horne, Benton, Iowa, United States.
  - +536 ix **Anita Stammeyer**, born 20 Feb 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
  - +537 x **Joseph Carl Stammeyer**, born 24 Oct 1940.
  - 538 xi **Richard Leander Stammeyer**<sup>1321</sup> was born in 1943. He died in 1943 at the age of 0.
  - +539 xii **David William Stammeyer**, born 8 Jul 1946.

128. **Rose Balk**<sup>1322</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1905 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Jul 1966 at the age of 60 in Anamosa, Jones, Iowa, United States.

**Frederich Frank Miller**<sup>1323-1324</sup>, son of Heinrich Franz Moellers and Anna C. Holtey, was born on 10 Jan 1907 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1325</sup> He died on 18 Aug 1989 at the age of 82 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Fred Moellers.<sup>1326</sup>

Frederich Frank Miller and Rose Balk had the following children:

- +540 i **Anna Mae Miller**, born 12 Feb 1930.
- +541 ii **Janet Florence Miller**, born 18 Apr 1932.
- +542 iii **Leonard Joseph Miller**, born 1933.
- 543 iv **Gladys Elizabeth Miller**<sup>1327</sup> was born about 1935.<sup>1328</sup>
- 544 v **Lucille Mary Miller**<sup>1329</sup> was born about 1937.<sup>1330</sup>
- 545 vi **Irene Leona Miller**<sup>1331</sup> was born about 1939.<sup>1332</sup>

129. **Julia Balk**<sup>1333</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1908 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1990 at the age of 82 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Frank Dietrich**<sup>1334</sup>, son of Godfred Dietrich and Mathilda Sauer, was born on 24 Nov 1898 in North Washington, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Dec 1964 at the age of 66 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

131. **Leonard T. Balk**<sup>1335</sup> was born in 1915. He died on 4 Apr 2005 at the age of 90 in Squirrel Hill, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.

**Alice Roth**<sup>1336</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1914. She died on 21 Jul 2004 at the age of 89 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida, United States.

Leonard T. Balk and Alice Roth had the following child:

546        i **Leo Frederick Balk**<sup>1337</sup> was born in 1952.

133. **Armena Balk**<sup>1338</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1918 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Oct 1976 at the age of 58. She was also known as Irma Balk.<sup>1339</sup>

**John Wold**<sup>1340</sup> was born about 1916.<sup>1341</sup> He died before 2016 at the age of 100.

John Wold and Armena Balk had the following children:

+547        i **Alice M. Wold**, born 1942.  
548        ii **Donald Wold** was born about 1944.  
549        iii **Cheryl Wold** was born about 1946.  
+550        iv **Wayne Allan Wold**, born 1950.  
551        v **Lawrence J. Wold** was born in 1958.

134. **Olivia Balk**<sup>1342-1343</sup> was born in 1920 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Olivia Balk and Nathaniel Banning were married on 24 Jul 1938.<sup>1344</sup>

**Nathaniel Banning**<sup>1345</sup> was born about 1918.<sup>1346</sup>

135. **Agnes Balk**<sup>1347</sup> was born on 31 May 1921 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Jan 2000 at the age of 78 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Bennie Drievold**<sup>1348</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1918. He died in Jul 1978 at the age of 59 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Bennie Drievold and Agnes Balk had the following children:

+552        i **Sharon Drievold**, born abt 1938.  
553        ii **Anna M. Drievold**<sup>1349</sup> was born in 1940.  
+554        iii **Richard Donald Drievold**, born 1942.  
+555        iv **Helen L. Drievold**, born 1945; died 2009.  
+556        v **Robert W. Drievold**, born 1950.

136. **Rita M. Balk**<sup>1350</sup> was born in 1929. She died on 3 Dec 1998 at the age of 69 in Boscobel, Grant, Wisconsin, United States.

**Gerald D. Faulkner**<sup>1351</sup> was born in Mar 1925.

Gerald D. Faulkner and Rita M. Balk had the following children:

- +557      i **Gary Leo Faulkner**, born May 1953; married Nancy Lynn McClimans, 30 Mar 1990, Boscobel, Grant, Wisconsin, United States.
- +558      ii **Dennis Mitchell Faulkner**, born Aug 1955; married Debbie Ann Socwell, 30 Apr 1994, Grant, Wisconsin, United States.

137. **Bernadine Moellers**<sup>1352</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1904 in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Oct 1993 at the age of 89 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>1353</sup> Bernadine Moellers and Earl Barney Dillon were married on 23 Oct 1928 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Earl Barney Dillon** was born on 6 Nov 1899 in Mitchell, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Jul 1989 at the age of 89 in Mitchell, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

138. **Victoria E. Moellers**<sup>1354</sup> was born in 1906 in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died in 1981 at the age of 75.<sup>1355</sup> She was buried in Greene, Butler, Iowa, United States. Victoria E. Moellers and Louis August Krumrey were married on 2 Oct 1923 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

**Louis August Krumrey**<sup>1356</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1894. He died in 1946 at the age of 52.<sup>1357</sup>

**Percy E Atkinson** was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. He was buried in 1981 in Greene, Butler, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Oct 1981 at the age of 80 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

141. **Clarence Herman Moellers**<sup>1358-1359</sup> was born on 22 May 1913 in Turner, South Dakota, United States. He lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930. He died on 18 Jan 1973 at the age of 59 in Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa, United States. Clarence was buried in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.

**Catherine Marie Hanney**<sup>1360</sup> was born in 1926.

Clarence Herman Moellers and Catherine Marie Hanney had the following children:

- 559      i **Joseph Francis Moellers**<sup>1361</sup> was born in 1951.
- +560      ii **Michael Henry Moellers** born 1952.
- 561      iii **Patrick Louis Moellers**<sup>1362</sup> was born in 1953.
- 562      iv **Catherine A. Moellers**<sup>1363</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1956. She died on 29 Jan 2005 at the age of 49.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

143. **Robert Edward Balk**<sup>1364</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Whittemore, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Jun 1966 at the age of 53.

**Dorothy L. Unknown**<sup>1365</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1926. She died on 3 May 1970 at the age of 43.

144. **Herbert Joseph Balk**<sup>1366</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1916 in Whittemore, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1966 at the age of 50 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

**Erna Dora Brenke** was born on 16 Jul 1922. She died on 16 May 2017 at the age of 94.

Herbert Joseph Balk and Erna Dora Brenke had the following child:

+563        i **Herbert George Balk**, born 13 Oct 1940, Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States

145. **Irene Emma Balk**<sup>1367</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Whittemore, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Mar 1978 at the age of 58 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

**Homer Kenneth Bauleke**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1917. He died on 23 Oct 1989 at the age of 72 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

Homer Kenneth Bauleke and Irene Emma Balk had the following children:

+564        i **James Robert Bauleke**, born 24 Jun 1945.  
565        ii **Janet Marie Bauleke**<sup>1369</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1947.  
566        iii **Susan Kay Bauleke**<sup>1370</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1952.  
567        iv **Brian Kenneth Bauleke**<sup>1371</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1965.

149. **Adeline Moellers**<sup>1372</sup> was born on 25 May 1917 in Washington, Iowa, United States.<sup>1373</sup> She died on 14 Feb 2014 at the age of 96.

**James J. Carlino**<sup>1374</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1917. He died on 4 Jul 1991 at the age of 73 in Illinois, United States.

James J. Carlino and Adeline Moellers had the following child:

568        i **Laura A. Carlino**<sup>1375</sup> was born in 1957.

150. **Wilbur John Balk**<sup>1376</sup> was born on 25 May 1915 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>1377</sup> He died on 27 Nov 2005 at the age of 90 in Waconia, Carver, Minnesota, United States. Wilbur John Balk and Irene Marie Hansen were married on 25 Jan 1945.<sup>1378</sup>

**Irene Marie Hansen**<sup>1379</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1923 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Nov 2001 at the age of 77 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa, United States.<sup>1380</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Wilbur John Balk and Irene Marie Hansen had the following child:

569      i **John E. Balk**<sup>1381</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1951.

151. **Mildred Frances Balk**<sup>1382</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1916 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>1383-</sup>  
<sup>1385</sup> She died on 2 Jul 2001 at the age of 84 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States. Mildred  
Frances Balk and Raymond Mathias Bendzick were married on 22 Jun 1938.<sup>1386</sup>

**Raymond Mathias Bendzick**<sup>1387</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1909. He died on 1 May 1964 at the age of 54  
in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

Raymond Mathias Bendzick and Mildred Frances Balk had the following children:

- +570      i **Marva Rae Bendzick**, born 26 Apr 1939, Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States
- 571      ii **Edward Joseph Bendzick**<sup>1388</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1941 in Nicollet, Nicollet,  
Minnesota, United States.
- +572      iii **Karen Ann Bendzick**, born 14 Nov 1943, Nicollet, Nicollet, Minnesota, United States.
- +573      iv **Robert Michael Bendzick**, born 7 May 1952, Nicollet, Nicollet, Minnesota, United  
States.

Mildred Frances Balk and Arnulf Jean Aalid were married on 30 Aug 1975.

**Arnulf Jean Aalid**<sup>1389-1392</sup>, son of Torstein A. Aalid and Eva Belle Harriman, was born on 10 Jan 1916  
in Alpha, Jackson, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1393-1395</sup> He lived in Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United  
States in 1930.<sup>1396</sup> He died on 1 Jun 2008 at the age of 92 in Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United  
States.<sup>1397</sup>

152. **Hugo Isadore Balk**<sup>1398</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1920 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.  
He died on 16 Feb 2006 at the age of 85 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States. He was  
also known as Hugo Isadore Balk Sr..

**Agnes Catherine Miller**<sup>1399</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1921. She died on 15 May 1966 at the age of 44 in  
Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

Hugo Isadore Balk and Agnes Catherine Miller had the following children:

- +574      i **Daniel Joseph Balk**, born 28 Feb 1949, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- +575      ii **Susan Marie Balk**, born 7 May 1950, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- +576      iii **Michael Henry Balk**, born 9 Apr 1951, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- +577      iv **Mary Laura Balk**, born 8 Jun 1952, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- +578      v **Hugo Isadore Balk**, born 31 Dec 1953.
- +579      vi **Cynthia Ann Balk**, born 12 Feb 1955, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- 580      vii **Kristine Louise Balk**<sup>1400</sup> was born on 8 May 1956 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United  
States.
- +581      viii **Peter Lawrence Balk**, born 3 Jul 1957, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Theresa Joan Balk**<sup>1401</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1958 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

**Donna Unknown**<sup>1402</sup> was born in 1934. She was also known as Donna Pepper.

153. **Edward Andrew Balk**<sup>1403-1404</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1923 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>1405</sup> He died on 17 Jan 2014 at the age of 90 in Jordan, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1406</sup>

**Alice Marie Wieland**<sup>1407-1408</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1927 in Le Center, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1409</sup> She lived in Sharon, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States in 1930.<sup>1410</sup> She lived in Sharon, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>1411</sup> Alice lived in Sharon, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>1412</sup> She died on 1 Jul 2008 at the age of 80 in Montgomery, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1413</sup> She was buried in Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1414</sup>

155. **Lula Schupanitz**<sup>1415</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1909 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>1416</sup> She died on 15 Sep 1978 at the age of 69 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States. Lula Schupanitz and Joe Driscoll were married on 6 Jan 1942 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>1417</sup>

**Joe Driscoll**<sup>1418</sup> was born about 1907.<sup>1419</sup> He died between 1978 and 2007 at the age of 71.

Joe Driscoll and Lula Schupanitz had the following children:

- +583      i **Maurine Driscoll**, born abt 1944.
- 584        ii **Leo J. Driscoll**<sup>1420</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>1421</sup>
- +585      iii **Elizabeth Driscoll**, born abt 1948.
- 586        iv **Timothy Driscoll**<sup>1422</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>1423</sup>

156. **Herbert Schupanitz**<sup>1424-1425</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1910. He died in Dec 1972 at the age of 62 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Marie Unknown**<sup>1426</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1914. She died in May 1979 at the age of 65 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Herbert Schupanitz and Marie Unknown had the following children:

- +587      i **Leo Joseph Schupanitz**, born 1937; married Irene Marie Rieman, 1 Oct 1961, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +588      ii **John H. Schupanitz**, born 6 Aug 1942; married Judith Ann Kantz, 1 Jun 1963, Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, United States.
- 589        iii **Mary Frances Schupanitz** was born in 1944.

160. **John Henry Kramer**<sup>1427</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1882 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 18 Jul 1914 at the age of 31 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

John Henry Kramer Jr..

**Theresa Steinkamp**<sup>1428</sup> was born about 1884.<sup>1429</sup> She died between 1912 and 1984 at the age of 28.

John Henry Kramer and Theresa Steinkamp had the following children:

- 590 i **Shirley Kramer**<sup>1430</sup> was born about 1904.<sup>1431</sup> She died before 2004 at the age of 100.
- 591 ii **Donald Kramer**<sup>1432</sup> was born about 1906.<sup>1433</sup> He died before 2006 at the age of 100.
- 592 iii **William Kramer**<sup>1434</sup> was born about 1908.<sup>1435</sup> He died before 2008 at the age of 100.
- 593 iv **Mary Kay Kramer**<sup>1436</sup> was born about 1910.<sup>1437</sup> She died before 2010 at the age of 100.
- 594 v **Jane Kramer**<sup>1438</sup> was born about 1912.<sup>1439</sup> She died before 2012 at the age of 100.

**Mary Meyer**<sup>1440</sup> was born in 1891. She died in 1918 at the age of 27.

John Henry Kramer and Mary Meyer had the following child:

- 595 i **Henry Kramer**<sup>1441</sup> was born about 1913.<sup>1442</sup> He died before 2013 at the age of 100.

161. **Cecelia Kramer**<sup>1443</sup> was born in Sep 1884 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 Aug 1971 at the age of 86 in Audubon, Audubon, Iowa, United States.

**Joseph Grossman**<sup>1444</sup>, son of Lorenz Grossman and Margaret Messer, was born on 19 Apr 1885. He died before 1985 at the age of 100.<sup>1445</sup>

Joseph Grossman and Cecelia Kramer had the following children:

- +596 i **Geneve Grossman**, born 7 Dec 1908, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died Jun 1984, Lidderdale, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +597 ii **Regina Grossman**, born 8 Mar 1910; died Jun 1983, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +598 iii **Cecilia Grossman**, born 14 Aug 1911; died 29 Jul 1994, Emmetsburg Township, Palo Alto, Iowa, United States.
- +599 iv **Lawrence J. Grossman**, born 2 Feb 1913; died Dec 1987, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +600 v **Angela Grossman**, born 1915; died bef 2015.
- +601 vi **Maurice Grossman**, born 9 Aug 1916; died Jan 1984, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +602 vii **Felix Grossman**, born 25 Jun 1918; died Oct 1986, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +603 viii **Margaret Grossman**, born 1921.
- +604 ix **Arlene Grossman**, born 1925.

162. **Anna Kramer**<sup>1446</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Sep 1969 at the age of 83 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Bernard Hulsing**<sup>1447</sup>, son of Barney Hulsing and Bernardine Bruner, was born on 1 Sep 1889 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Jun 1977 at the age of 87 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Bernard Husing Jr..

Bernard Hulsing and Anna Kramer had the following children:

- +605 i **Leo B. Hulsing**, born 14 Oct 1912; died 15 Jan 2003, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +606 ii **Arthur Henry Hulsing**, born 28 Jan 1915; married Delphine Finegan, 9 Oct 1939; died 7 Mar 2007.
- +607 iii **Edwin J. Hulsing**, born 2 Apr 1917, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Venita C. Rust, 14 Oct 1946, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 11 Oct 2004, Windom, Cottonwood, Minnesota, United States.
- +608 iv **Norbert G. Hulsing**, born 1921, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

163. **Mary Magdalene Kramer**<sup>1448-1449</sup> was born in 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1450</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>1451</sup> She lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 25 Apr 1910.<sup>1452</sup> Mary lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>1453</sup> She lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1454</sup> She lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>1455</sup> Mary lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>1456</sup> She lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>1457</sup> She lived in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States in Dec 1973.<sup>1458</sup> Mary died on 24 Apr 1975 at the age of 86 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1459</sup> Mary Magdalene Kramer and Henry John Feld were married on 12 Apr 1910 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1460</sup>

**Henry John Feld**<sup>1461-1463</sup>, son of Joseph Feld and Catherine Kuempel, was born on 13 Aug 1886 in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1464-1465</sup> He died on 5 Apr 1970 at the age of 83 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1466-1467</sup>

Henry John Feld and Mary Magdalene Kramer had the following children:

- +609 i **Ernest Joseph Feld**, born 13 Feb 1912, Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Margaret Lorraine Taylor, 28 Jul 1942, Nodaway, Missouri, United States; died 10 Jan 1978, Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.
- 610 ii **Elnora Catherine Feld**<sup>1468-1469</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Grant Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1470-1471</sup> She died in Mar 1983 at the age of 68.
- 611 iii **Leonard Leo Feld**<sup>1472-1473</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1923 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1474-1475</sup> He lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1476</sup> He lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>1477</sup> Leonard lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>1478</sup> He lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>1479</sup> He served in the military on 5 May 1945 in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.<sup>1480</sup> Leonard lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 26 May 1949.<sup>1481</sup> He died on 11 Feb 2014 at the age of 90 in Afton, Union, Iowa, United States.<sup>1482</sup>

164. **Nicholas Kramer**<sup>1483</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1484</sup> He

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

died on 24 Aug 1955 at the age of 65. Nicholas Kramer and Mary Heller were married in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1485</sup>

**Mary Heller**<sup>1486</sup>, daughter of Jack Heller and Anne Norman, was born on 5 May 1890. She died on 8 Oct 1957 at the age of 67 in Scranton, Greene, Iowa, United States.

Nicholas Kramer and Mary Heller had the following children:

- +612 i **Helen Kramer**, born 25 Mar 1914; died Feb 1990.
- +613 ii **Imelda Elizabeth Kramer**, born 14 Jan 1920, Iowa, United States; died 25 Feb 2015, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- 614 iii **John Kramer**<sup>1487</sup> was born in 1922 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died before 2022 at the age of 100.
- +615 iv **Earl C. Kramer**, born 20 Sep 1932, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

165. **Agnes Kramer**<sup>1488</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died between 1980 and 1992 at the age of 88.<sup>1489</sup>

**Leo Joseph Wiedemeyer**<sup>1490</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1891 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in 1933 at the age of 42 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Leo Joseph Wiedemeyer and Agnes Kramer had the following children:

- 616 i **Angela Marie Wiedemeyer**<sup>1491</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1917 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Mar 1997 at the age of 80 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. She was also known as Sister Angela Marie. Angela held the title of Sister.
- 617 ii **Paul Wiedemeyer**<sup>1492</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Mar 1978 at the age of 59 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 618 iii **Dorothy Wiedemeyer**<sup>1493</sup> was born about 1920.<sup>1494</sup>
- 619 iv **John Wiedemeyer**<sup>1495</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1921 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1496</sup> He died in Mar 1984 at the age of 62 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- 620 v **Helen Wiedemeyer**<sup>1497</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1925 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Mar 1998 at the age of 73 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States.
- 621 vi **Rose Wiedemeyer**<sup>1498</sup> was born about 1927.<sup>1499</sup>
- 622 vii **Anthony Wiedemeyer**<sup>1500</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>1501</sup>

166. **Bernard G. Kramer**<sup>1502</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Apr 1984 at the age of 90 in Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States. Bernard G. Kramer and Marie Catherine Ocken were married on 17 Feb 1925 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Marie Catherine Ocken**<sup>1503</sup>, daughter of John Frank Ocken and Frances Daeges, was born on 5 Dec 1905 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Jul 1992 at the age of 86 in Pocahontas,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Pocahontas, Iowa, United States.<sup>1504</sup> She was buried in Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States.

Bernard G. Kramer and Marie Catherine Ocken had the following children:

- 623 i **Ruth Kramer**<sup>1505</sup> was born in 1926 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +624 ii **Leon John Kramer**<sup>1506</sup>, born 29 Mar 1927, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 625 iii **Vernon Kramer**<sup>1507</sup> was born in 1929.
- 626 iv **Eugene Kramer**<sup>1508</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>1510</sup>
- 627 v **Linda Kramer**<sup>1509</sup> was born about 1932.
- +628 vi **Loren C. Kramer**<sup>1511</sup>, born 9 May 1933.
- 629 vii **Kenneth Kramer**<sup>1512</sup> was born about 1935.
- +630 viii **Bernard Matthew Kramer**<sup>1513</sup>, born 24 Jun 1936.
- 631 ix **Robert Kramer**<sup>1514</sup> was born about 1937.
- 632 x **Gerald Anthony Kramer**<sup>1515</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1938.
- +633 xi **John D. Kramer**<sup>1515</sup>, born 24 Sep 1942.

167. **Theresa Kramer**<sup>1516</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Jul 1972 at the age of 76 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**John Wiederin**<sup>1517</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1887. He died in Mar 1969 at the age of 81 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

John Wiederin and Theresa Kramer had the following children:

- +634 i **Thelma Wiederin**<sup>1518</sup>, born 1925, Sheridan Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 635 ii **Linus Wiederin**<sup>1519</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1927 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Jul 1981 at the age of 54.
- 636 iii **Harold Wiederin**<sup>1520</sup> was born in 1928.
- 637 iv **Alfred Wiederin**<sup>1521</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1928.
- +638 v **Wilbur Wiederin**<sup>1521</sup>, born 22 Jul 1930.
- 639 vi **Floyd Wiederin**<sup>1521</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1931 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Aug 1974 at the age of 43 in Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.
- +640 vii **Iola Wiederin**<sup>1521</sup>, born 1 Mar 1933, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +641 viii **Lorraine A. Wiederin**<sup>1521</sup>, born 13 Nov 1934.

168. **Bernard Andrew Meyer**<sup>1522-1523</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1524</sup> He died on 23 Jul 1966 at the age of 80 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. Bernard Andrew Meyer and Mary Philomena Kruse were married on 29 Sep 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1525</sup>

**Mary Philomena Kruse**<sup>1526</sup>, daughter of Henry Kruse and Susanna Werner, was born on 16 Jun 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1946 at the age of 60 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.

Bernard Andrew Meyer and Mary Philomena Kruse had the following children:

- 643      ii **Harry Joseph Meyer**, born 22 Nov 1910, Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States; married Lula Ann McDowell, 4 Jul 1947, Loyal, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States; died 13 May 1962, Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.
- 644      iii **Nicolas Bernard Meyer**<sup>1527</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1912 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. He died on 28 Mar 1998 at the age of 85 in Hitchcock, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States.
- +645      iv **Irma Sarah Meyer**<sup>1528</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1914 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 17 Jul 1998 at the age of 83 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.
- +646      v **Marie Susan Meyer**, born 6 Jul 1918, Okarche, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States; married Daniel E. Hanna, 6 Oct 1946; died 30 Jan 2011.
- +647      vi **Bernard Joseph Meyer**, born 5 Apr 1920, Oklahoma, United States; married Anna Belle Maschino, 20 Jul 1948; died bef 2020.
- +648      vii **Florence Ann Meyer**, born 15 Jan 1924, Otter Township, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States; married Zenon Michael Sigl, 5 Nov 1947.
- +648      vii **Mildred Katherine Meyer**, born 4 Feb 1926, Loyal, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States; married Leo Val Sigl, 26 Nov 1946, Oklahoma, United States; died 18 Sep 1998, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.

169. **Barbara Meyer**<sup>1529-1530</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Sep 1923 at the age of 37 in Loyal, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. Barbara Meyer and Matt Jacobs were married on 15 Feb 1909.

**Matt Jacobs**<sup>1531</sup>, son of Mathias Jacobs and Maria Theresia Drilling, was born on 13 Jul 1883 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Feb 1955 at the age of 71.

Matt Jacobs and Barbara Meyer had the following children:

- +649      i **Bernard M Jacobs**, born 20 Jan 1910; died 17 Nov 1972, Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, United States.
- 650      ii **Mathew Jacobs**<sup>1532</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1911 in Oklahoma, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1993 at the age of 82 in Tebbetts, Callaway, Missouri, United States.
- +651      iii **Albert Jacobs**, born 6 May 1913; died 18 Jan 1977, Tebbetts, Callaway, Missouri, United States.
- 652      iv **Edward Jacobs**<sup>1533</sup> was born in 1920.
- 653      v **Joseph Jacobs**<sup>1534</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1921. He died on 30 Jun 1927 at the age of 5 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.

170. **Adam Meyer**<sup>1535-1538</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Nov 1976 at the age of 88 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Adam Meyer and Cecelia Bodensteiner were married on 4 Oct 1909.<sup>1539</sup>

**Cecelia Bodensteiner**<sup>1540-1541</sup>, daughter of Joseph Bodensteiner and Maria Gehling, was born on 28 Oct 1882 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Sep 1975 at the age of 92 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Adam Meyer and Cecelia Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +654 i **Raymond J. Meyer**, born 17 Sep 1910, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Josephine McDonnell, 12 Jan 1938; died 8 Nov 1976, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +655 ii **Aloysius Edward Meyer**, born 20 Jan 1914, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Julitta Frances Wenthold, 14 Nov 1939; died 10 Feb 2002, Anamosa, Jones, Iowa, United States.
- +656 iii **Evelyn Marie Meyer**, born 4 Apr 1917, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Edwin Bernard Bullerman, 13 Sep 1938, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 22 Sep 2008, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +657 iv **Irene M. Meyer**, born 9 Jan 1921, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Edwin Edward Einck, 26 Nov 1941; died 19 Feb 1993, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +658 v **Arnold Peter Meyer**, born 12 Jun 1925, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jeanne Norma Meyer, 21 Jun 1944; died 13 Jan 2010, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

171. **Aloysius T. Meyer**<sup>1542-1549</sup> was born on 4 May 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1550</sup>  
<sup>-1555</sup> He died in 1946 at the age of 55 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1556-1557</sup> Aloysius T. Meyer and Leonora Elizabeth Rodenkirk were married on 4 May 1915 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Leonora Elizabeth Rodenkirk**<sup>1558-1564</sup>, daughter of Mathias Rodenkirk and Rose Reid, was born on 13 Oct 1888 in Waterville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>1565-1570</sup> She died on 13 Feb 1971 at the age of 82 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1571</sup>

173. **Theresia Meyer**<sup>1572-1574</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1575</sup> She lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>1576</sup> She died on 16 Nov 1968 at the age of 72 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1577</sup>

**Philip Boniface Hageman**<sup>1578-1579</sup>, son of John B. Hageman and Mary E. Buchheit, was born on 14 May 1892 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1580</sup> He lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>1581</sup> He died on 4 Nov 1989 at the age of 97 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Philip Boniface Hageman and Theresia Meyer had the following children:

- +659 i **Cyril Hageman**, born 6 Jul 1923; married Rose C. Gehling, 11 May 1946; died 3 Dec 1990, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +660 ii **Adrian John Hageman**, born 5 Apr 1925, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lillian Marie Huinker, 8 Nov 1948, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 24 Feb 2010, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +661 iii **Sylvia C. Hageman**, born 13 Apr 1927; married Edmund H. Ehler, 14 May 1949.
- 662 iv **Cecilia C Hageman**<sup>1582</sup> was born about 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1583</sup> She lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>1584</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

175. **Anna Meyer**<sup>1585-1586</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Dec 1991 at the age of 90 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Anna Meyer and Louis F. Schrad were married in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1587</sup>

**Louis F. Schrad**<sup>1588</sup>, son of Herman Schrad and Mary Niehaus, was born on 29 Jul 1900 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Feb 1990 at the age of 89 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Louis F. Schrad and Anna Meyer had the following children:

- +663 i **Hilda K. Schrad**, born 1 Feb 1925; died 5 Jul 2000, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +664 ii **Lloyd H. Schrad**, born 31 Oct 1925; married Ruth Audrey Winker, 13 Feb 1954, Milford, Dickinson, Iowa, United States; died 9 Mar 2007, Auburn, Sac, Iowa, United States.
- +665 iii **Arlo Joseph Schrad**, born 10 Jun 1929, Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States; married Donita Jean Schulte, 10 Jun 1954, Auburn, Sac, Iowa, United States; died 27 Feb 2006, Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.
- +666 iv **Donald Henry Schrad**, born 1931.
- 667 v **Evelyn B. Schrad**<sup>1589</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1935. She died in Jan 1992 at the age of 57 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

177. **John Adam Martin**<sup>1590-1591</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1592</sup> He died on 25 Jul 1971 at the age of 76 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. John Adam Martin and Agnes Theresa Winter were married on 26 Feb 1919.

**Agnes Theresa Winter**<sup>1593</sup>, daughter of John Winter and Anna Schlichte, was born on 20 Sep 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Feb 1993 at the age of 95 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

John Adam Martin and Agnes Theresa Winter had the following children:

- +668 i **Raymond Carl Martin**, born 17 Jul 1920, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Irmalinda Kuennen, 14 Oct 1946; died 20 Nov 2005, Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, United States.
- 669 ii **Leo Martin**<sup>1594</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1922 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Jun 2005 at the age of 83 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +670 iii **Lucille Martin**, born 8 Mar 1924, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 10 Feb 1997, Mount Horeb, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.
- +671 iv **Delores Martin**, born 12 Oct 1926, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +672 v **Leona Marie Martin**, born 30 May 1931, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ross Sloan, 26 Aug 1957.

178. **Margaret A Martin**<sup>1595-1596</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Jul 1988 at the age of 91 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1597</sup> Margaret A

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Martin and Edward Kruse were married on 2 Oct 1919 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1598–1599</sup>

**Edward Kruse**<sup>1600</sup>, son of Joseph Kruse and Philomena Kramer, was born on 8 May 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Jan 1923 at the age of 26 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Edward Kruse and Margaret A Martin had the following child:

- +673 i **Linus Joseph Kruse**, born 13 Jan 1921, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lucille Elizabeth Reicks, 28 Jan 1947; died 21 Sep 2008, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**George Joseph Herold**, son of Johann Peter Herold and Catherine Anna Bachel, was born on 7 Jun 1883 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in 1960 at the age of 77.

George Joseph Herold and Margaret A Martin had the following child:

- 674 i **Raymond Herold** was born about 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

179. **Gertrude Veronica Martin**<sup>1601–1605</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1606</sup> She died on 27 Jan 1995 at the age of 97 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Gertrude Veronica Martin and Martin J. Kruse were married on 10 Jan 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1607</sup>

**Martin J. Kruse**<sup>1608–1611</sup>, son of Joseph Kruse and Philomena Kramer, was born on 4 Apr 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1612–1613</sup> He died on 4 Feb 1971 at the age of 71 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Martin J. Kruse and Gertrude Veronica Martin had the following children:

- +675 i **Theresa Edwina Kruse**, born 22 Mar 1923, Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married William George Breuer, 19 Nov 1955; died 24 Nov 2019.
- 676 ii **Father Charles Francis Kruse**<sup>1614–1616</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1924 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1617</sup> He was ordained in 1950.<sup>1618</sup> He died on 21 Nov 1994 at the age of 70 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>1619</sup>
- +677 iii **Marcella Margaret Kruse**, born 20 Jul 1926, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John W. Horihan, 21 Jun 1949.
- +678 iv **Clara Martina Kruse**, born 3 Apr 1931, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Donald Edward Horihan, 14 Nov 1953.
- 679 v **Father Clarence Samuel Kruse**<sup>1620–1622</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1931 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1623–1624</sup> He lived in 1935.<sup>1625</sup> He was ordained in 1957.<sup>1626</sup>
- +680 vi **Eileen Matilda Kruse**, born 23 Nov 1935, Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Chester Joseph Belchinger, 22 Aug 1959; died 2011.
- +681 vii **Ronald Joseph Kruse**, born 17 Jan 1938; married Nellie Theresa Stortz, 29 May 1965; died 17 Jun 2017, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 683 ix **Phyllis Kathryn Kruse**, born 21 Dec 1940; married Alvin G. Malin, 5 May 1962.  
**Alice Barbara Kruse**<sup>1627-1628</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 18 Nov 1957 at the age of 14 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

182. **Joseph Nicholas Martin**<sup>1629-1636</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1637-1641</sup> He died on 17 Sep 1984 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1642-1643</sup>  
<sup>1644-1645</sup> Joseph Nicholas Martin and Rita Croatt were married on 23 Jun 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Rita Croatt**<sup>1646-1650</sup>, daughter of Victor Nicolas Croatt and Mary Schmitt, was born on 6 May 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1651-1654</sup> She died on 29 Nov 1982 at the age of 67 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1655-1656</sup>

Joseph Nicholas Martin and Rita Croatt had the following children:

- 684 i **Marvin Martin**<sup>1657</sup> was born on 14 May 1942 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1658</sup> He died on 11 Feb 2021 at the age of 78.
- +685 ii **Charles M. Martin**, born 14 May 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +686 iii **Carlene Martin**, born abt 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +687 iv **Harry Adrian Martin**, born 15 Dec 1939, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mary Ann Brincks, 29 May 1965, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 12 Oct 2014, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 688 v **Sister Mary Ellen Martin**<sup>1659</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>1660</sup>
- 689 vi **Joann Martin**<sup>1661</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>1662</sup>

185. **Barbara Kuennen**<sup>1663-1668</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1669-1670</sup> She died on 17 Feb 1960 at the age of 66 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1671-1672</sup> Barbara Kuennen and Conrad Edwin Wurzer were married on 16 Sep 1913.

**Conrad Edwin Wurzer**<sup>1673-1680</sup>, son of Anton M. Wurzer and Anna Boeding, was born on 2 Jan 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1681-1685</sup> He died on 6 Jun 1970 at the age of 84 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1686</sup>

Conrad Edwin Wurzer and Barbara Kuennen had the following children:

- +690 i **Anton Conrad Wurzer**, born 23 Aug 1914; married Marcella Rose Ameling, 20 Jun 1939, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 6 Sep 1991, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +691 ii **Edwin John Wurzer**, born 17 Nov 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Evelyn E. Croatt, 26 Jun 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Apr 2004, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +692 iii **Anna Wurzer**, born 4 Mar 1918, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Roman J. Kuennen, 26 Jul 1938; died 20 Apr 1990, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +693 iv **Carl Edmund Wurzer**, born 20 Dec 1919, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Lorraine Hageman, 8 Jun 1948; died 26 Sep 2013, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 694 v **Theonilla Wurzer**<sup>1687-1688</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 May 2016 at the age of 94. She was also known as Sister Mary Theophane.<sup>1689</sup> Theonilla was also known as Mother Mary Theophane.<sup>1690</sup>
- +695 vi **Francis John Wurzer**, born 23 May 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Margaret Smith, 5 Jun 1951; died 9 Apr 2015.
- +696 vii **Alvin C Wurzer**, born 2 Sep 1924, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lorelie Joyce Larson, 1 Oct 1950; died 16 Mar 1998, Homewood, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- +697 viii **Irma Anna Wurzer**, born 8 Jun 1926, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Florian T. Hageman, 16 Jun 1948.
- +698 ix **Rosaria B. Wurzer**, born 22 Dec 1927, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Norbert Frank Einck, 28 Aug 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Oct 2022, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +699 x **Alvina Clementine Wurzer**, born 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +700 xi **Alma Wurzer**, born 5 May 1933.
- +701 xii **Doris M. Wurzer**, born 7 Dec 1935, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alvin Smith, 24 May 1955.

186. **Carl Kuennen**<sup>1691-1694</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1894 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1990 at the age of 95 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1695-1696</sup> Carl Kuennen and Frances Kathryn Reicks were married on 25 Feb 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Frances Kathryn Reicks**<sup>1697-1699</sup>, daughter of Henry Reicks and Catherine A. Schmitt, was born on 24 Jan 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1700-1701</sup> She died on 4 Nov 1998 at the age of 103 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1702</sup>

Carl Kuennen and Frances Kathryn Reicks had the following children:

- +702 i **Herbert Henry Kuennen**, born 12 Feb 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Lorraine Brown, 7 Jan 1942; married Betty Lou McGrain, abt 1948; married Hilda Gertrude Moore, 3 Jan 1957; died 18 Feb 2000, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +703 ii **Adolph John Kuennen**, born 8 Aug 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alice May Hall, 27 Apr 1948, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 18 Oct 1992, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, United States.
- +704 iii **Irenus Clement Kuennen**, born 16 Mar 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jo Ann Simons, 14 Jul 1962, Nowata, Nowata, Oklahoma, United States; died 11 Dec 2002, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +705 iv **Alice Margaret Kuennen**, born 21 Aug 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Joseph H. Roete, 2 Oct 1944.
- +706 v **Luke Victor Kuennen**, born 20 Jun 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Margaret Jacobson, 3 Feb 1951.
- +707 vi **Alvera Kuennen**, born 17 Apr 1928, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married William Hogan, 24 Oct 1950, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +708 vii **Urban James Kuennen**, born 11 Feb 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Floraine Adams, 1 May 1951.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Agnes Kuennen**, born 22 Dec 1931, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marion Vargason, 5 Sep 1953.
- +710 ix **Kathryn Kuennen**, born 3 Aug 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married La Verne Vargason, 14 Feb 1955.

187. **Clement John Kuennen**<sup>1703-1714</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1715-1724</sup> He died on 20 Jan 1976 at the age of 79 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1725</sup> Clement John Kuennen and Mathilda C. Croatt were married on 23 Jun 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Mathilda C. Croatt**<sup>1726-1731</sup>, daughter of John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer, was born on 20 May 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1732-1735</sup> She died on 9 Oct 1993 at the age of 93 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>1736-1737</sup>

Clement John Kuennen and Mathilda C. Croatt had the following children:

- +711 i **Edna Katherine Kuennen**, born 3 Apr 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Cyril Felix Holthaus, 16 Feb 1942; died 16 Jun 2008.
- +712 ii **Clarence Victor Kuennen**, born 29 Nov 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Geneva Mathilda Huinker, 23 May 1949, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 24 Apr 2019, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +713 iii **Adella Kuennen**, born 19 Feb 1926, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Merle Mitchell, 23 Oct 1946; died 11 Jan 2023, Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +714 iv **Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 25 Dec 1927, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gerald Gilbert Oyloe, 12 Oct 1948; died 29 Jun 2001, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.
- +715 v **Dolores P. "Lori" Kuennen**, born 4 Oct 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Linus Joseph Huinker, 7 Jun 1949; died 5 Dec 2021, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +716 vi **James John Kuennen**, born 4 Jun 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Madonna Eleanor Hemesath, 30 Sep 1952; died 3 Sep 2010.
- +717 vii **Leon Clemence Kuennen**, born 28 Jun 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Jo Schmitz, 11 Jun 1958, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 3 Sep 2010, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +718 viii **Arlene Ann Kuennen**, born 21 Jan 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ralph Elmer Imoehl, 7 Jun 1958.
- +719 ix **Gerald Gene Kuennen**, born 7 Nov 1942; married Margaret Hazel Kuennen, 9 Jun 1964.

188. **Elizabeth M. Kuennen**<sup>1738-1743</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1744-1745</sup> She died on 4 Jun 1983 at the age of 84 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Elizabeth M. Kuennen and Edward O. Wurzer were married on 18 Feb 1919.

**Edward O. Wurzer**<sup>1746-1755</sup>, son of Anton M. Wurzer and Anna Boeding, was born on 11 Dec 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1756-1761</sup> He died on 29 Jul 1985 at the age of 91 in Waucoma,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1762-1763</sup>

Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen had the following children:

- +720 i **Teresa A. Wurzer**, born 10 Feb 1920; married Carl N. Kuehner, 24 Jun 1941; died 2 Apr 2009, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +721 ii **Florian John Wurzer**, born 17 Apr 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joan Smith, 26 Oct 1948; married Patricia L. Donnelly, Dec 1980; died 16 Jun 2007, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +722 iii **Gregory A. Wurzer**, born 18 Oct 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Helene T. Mihm, 21 Oct 1947; died 23 Jul 2017, Illinois, United States.
- +723 iv **Emma Wurzer**, born 27 Mar 1924, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +724 v **Edgar C. Wurzer**, born 28 Dec 1925, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Elizabeth Jean Kleve, 28 Oct 1950, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 9 Jan 1998, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +725 vi **Antonia Helen Wurzer**, born 27 Sep 1927, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Daniel Lavern Herman Kipp, 20 Feb 1951.
- +726 vii **Adrian John Wurzer**, born 1 Apr 1929; married Grethen Braunsweiger, abt 1968.
- +727 viii **Clement Wurzer**, born 23 Nov 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Barbara Bertha Kapell, 6 May 1958; died 25 Jan 1983, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +728 ix **Elaine Wurzer**, born 21 Sep 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Maurice Collins, 21 May 1955.
- 729 x **Elma Wurzer**<sup>1764</sup> was born about 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1765</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>1766</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>1767</sup>
- +730 xi **Edward Conrad Wurzer**, born 21 Nov 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Norma Jean Baumler, 13 May 1961.
- +731 xii **Jeanette Wurzer**, born 29 Apr 1936, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married James Cole, 2 Oct 1965.
- +732 xiii **Kenneth H. Wurzer**, born 17 Aug 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Elaine Mary Korzendorfer, 25 Nov 1961, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

190. **Edward Henry Kuennen**<sup>1768-1769</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1770</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>1771</sup> He died on 2 Oct 1998 at the age of 96 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Edward Henry Kuennen and Emma Angela Buchheit were married on 6 May 1930.

**Emma Angela Buchheit**<sup>1772</sup>, daughter of Joseph J. Buchheit and Mary Josephine Schrandt, was born on 30 Mar 1910. She died on 21 Nov 2003 at the age of 93 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>1773</sup>

Edward Henry Kuennen and Emma Angela Buchheit had the following children:

- +733 i **Genevieve Mary Kuennen**, born 9 Mar 1931; married Lauren E. Costigan, abt 1968.
- +734 ii **Joan Theresa Kuennen**, born 13 Aug 1932, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Lauren E. Costigan, 12 Aug 1952; died 28 Aug 1967, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 735     iii **John Kuennen**<sup>1774</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1934. He died on 8 Oct 1955 at the age of 21 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
  - +736     iv **Leroy Hubert Kuennen**, born 10 Feb 1936, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Colleen Ann Marron, 23 Jun 1956; died 13 Nov 2020, Missouri, United States.
  - +737     v **Shirley Irene Kuennen**, born 12 Dec 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Richard James Maher, 13 Jun 1959.
  - +738     vi **Gladys W. Kuennen**, born 21 Nov 1940; married Raymond William Myers, 28 Oct 1957.
  - +739     vii **Paul B. Kuennen**, born 9 Aug 1942.
  - +740     viii **Edward Lawrence Kuennen**, born 24 Aug 1947; married Helen Junko, 16 Dec 1967.
  - 741     ix **Joseph J. Kuennen**<sup>1775</sup> was born on 12 May 1953. He died on 22 Sep 1972 at the age of 19 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

192. **Teresa Agnes Kuennen**<sup>1776-1777</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1906 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1778</sup> She died on 4 Jun 1983 at the age of 76 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Teresa Agnes Kuennen and Lawrence Bruch were married on 18 Sep 1934.

**Lawrence Bruch**<sup>1779</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1907.<sup>1780</sup> He died on 6 Sep 1999 at the age of 91 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>1781</sup>

193. **Clementine M Kuennen**<sup>1782-1783</sup> was born on 5 May 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1784</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>1785</sup> She died on 6 Jan 1994 at the age of 85 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Clementine M Kuennen and Arnold J. Blong were married on 13 Apr 1937.

**Arnold J. Blong**<sup>1786</sup>, son of Frank Blong and Regina Meyer, was born in 1914 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Jul 1964 at the age of 50 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Arnold J. Blong and Clementine M Kuennen had the following children:

- +742     i **Robert F. Blong**, born 11 Jun 1938, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus, 16 Jul 1960, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +743     ii **Ronald J. Blong**, born 12 Jul 1940; married Bernice K. Greiner, 1962, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.
- +744     iii **Terrance Joseph Blong**, born 27 Jan 1944; married Ann Rimes, 8 Feb 1969, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States.
- +745     iv **Allen Ted Blong**, born 1 Mar 1947; married Carla M. Schmidt, 21 Aug 1975, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

194. **Leo Frank Kuennen**<sup>1787-1791</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1792-1793</sup> He died on 26 Jan 1987 at the age of 77 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1794</sup> Leo Frank Kuennen and Elizabeth Mary Kuehner were married on 6 Feb 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Iowa, United States.<sup>1795</sup>

**Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**<sup>1796–1806</sup>, daughter of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, was born on 7 Dec 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1807–1812</sup> She died on 21 Oct 2001 at the age of 89 in Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1813–1814</sup>

Leo Frank Kuennen and Elizabeth Mary Kuehner had the following children:

- +746 i **Esther Kuennen**, born 12 Dec 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Donald Darnell, 20 Aug 1955.
- +747 ii **Denis Nicholas Kuennen**, born 28 May 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernice Mary Lansing, 10 Jun 1983, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States; died 9 Jun 2017.
- +748 iii **Sylvia B. Kuennen**, born 21 Sep 1938, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John Cordoue, 20 Dec 1971.
- +749 iv **Adrian Kuennen**, born 22 Jul 1940; married Ellen Reihle, 28 Jul 1962.
- +750 v **Vernon Clement Kuennen**, born 9 Sep 1942; married Eileen Mary Fitzmaurice, 7 Aug 1965.
- +751 vi **Cyril Charles Kuennen**, born 12 Jul 1944; married Judith Darlene Meador, 28 Mar 1970.
- +752 vii **Monica Kuennen**, born 12 Oct 1946; married William Burrows, 24 Jan 1970.
- +753 viii **Mark Edward Kuennen**, born 25 Jan 1949; married Frances Kay Eichenberger, 4 Sep 1971.
- +754 ix **Elizabeth Melania Kuennen**, born 11 Aug 1951; married John Francis Calhoun, 28 Aug 1971.
- +755 x **Barbara Kuennen**, born 1 Nov 1953; married Charles Bailey, 24 Nov 1973.

195. **Maria Melania Kuennen**<sup>1815–1816</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1817</sup> She died on 22 Aug 1999 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Maria Melania Kuennen and Neal Joseph Kruse were married on 14 Jun 1938.<sup>1818</sup>

**Neal Joseph Kruse**<sup>1819–1820</sup>, son of George W. Kruse and Kathryn Greteman, was born on 13 Jun 1913 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1821–1822</sup> He died on 10 Feb 1960 at the age of 46 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Neal Joseph Kruse and Maria Melania Kuennen had the following children:

- +756 i **Helen Kruse**, born 8 Aug 1940.
- +757 ii **Jerome Kruse**, born 16 Feb 1943; died 22 Jul 1976.
- +758 iii **Donald Ralph Kruse**, born 24 Dec 1944, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Karen Brownlee, 17 Mar 2000; married Jeanette Hlubek, 5 Jun 1965; died 31 Jul 2015, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +759 iv **Jean Kruse**, born 22 May 1946; married Glenda Ferranto, 13 Aug 1970.
- 760 v **James Arthur Kruse**<sup>1823</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1949. He died on 10 Jun 1969 at the age of 20 in Quang Ngai, South Vietnam.<sup>1824</sup>
- +761 vi **Mary Kruse**, born 30 Apr 1950; married Thomas Karau, 1 Sep 1991.
- +762 vii **Anne Kruse**, born 17 May 1952; married Dale Olsen, 19 May 1973.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

196. **Conrad John Kuennen**<sup>1825-1827</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1828-1829</sup> He died on 20 Dec 1971 at the age of 57 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1830</sup> Conrad John Kuennen and Katherine Elizabeth Lusson were married on 1 Mar 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1831</sup>

**Katherine Elizabeth Lusson**<sup>1832-1833</sup>, daughter of William Victor Lusson and Elizabeth Drilling, was born on 26 Sep 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1834-1835</sup> She died on 23 Jan 2006 at the age of 91 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Conrad John Kuennen and Katherine Elizabeth Lusson had the following children:

- +763 i **Germaine Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 14 Apr 1939, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Roger Lambert Langreck, 10 Aug 1959.
- +764 ii **Geraldine Kuennen**, born 12 Sep 1940.
- 765 iii **Faith B. Kuennen**<sup>1836-1837</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1941. She died on 8 Dec 2011 at the age of 70.
- 766 iv **Roger Charles Kuennen**<sup>1838-1839</sup> was born on 23 May 1943 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +767 v **Kay Beth Kuennen**, born 11 Dec 1946; married Gary Roberson, 27 Aug 1966.
- +768 vi **Stephen Edward Kuennen**, born 24 Jul 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Roberta Berst, 20 Jan 1968, Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Joyce Mary Wichman, 22 Feb 1975.
- +769 vii **Suzanne Kuennen**, born 1949; married Neal Emery Stone, 30 Aug 1969.
- +770 viii **Pauline Kuennen**, born 21 Oct 1951; married James Cox, 3 Sep 1971.
- +771 ix **Thomas R. Kuennen**, born 12 Sep 1953; married Laurie Johanna Helgeson, 3 Jan 1987.
- +772 x **Jacqueline Kuennen**, born 4 Jan 1955; married Stewart Stone, 23 Aug 1974.
- +773 xi **Lisa Kuennen**, born 9 Sep 1962; married Harold Busta, 4 May 1985.

197. **Herman Joseph Kuennen**<sup>1840-1842</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1843</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>1844</sup> He died on 19 Jun 2002 at the age of 86 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1845-1846</sup> Herman Joseph Kuennen and Clotiel Louise Frana were married on 4 Sep 1940 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1847</sup>

**Clotiel Louise Frana**<sup>1848-1849</sup>, daughter of Louis John Frana and Rose Korb, was born on 2 Sep 1920 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1850</sup> She died on 10 Jan 2017 at the age of 96 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Herman Joseph Kuennen and Clotiel Louise Frana had the following children:

- +774 i **Louis J. Kuennen**, born 23 Jul 1941; married Bette Baylon, 20 Jun 1964, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +775 ii **Rosemary Kuennen**, born 31 Dec 1942, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Carl Heinz Most, 15 Jun 1968.
- +776 iii **Samuel J. Kuennen**, born 25 Feb 1945; married Krystal L. Thompson, 19 Oct 1968, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States; married Teresa Muldoon, 27 May 1985.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Randolph Carl Kuennen**<sup>1851-1852</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 20 Aug 1946.  
<sup>1853</sup> He was born on 20 Aug 1947. He died on 28 Oct 1951 at the age of 4. Randolph died in Nov 1951 at the age of 4.<sup>1854</sup>
- 778 v **Judith Ann Kuennen**<sup>1855-1856</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 8 Nov 1947.  
<sup>1857</sup> She was born on 8 Nov 1948. She died on 28 Oct 1951 at the age of 2. Judith died in Nov 1951 at the age of 3.<sup>1858</sup>
- +779 vi **Daniel Edward Kuennen**, born 14 Oct 1950; married Kathryn Shores, 22 Aug 1970.
- +780 vii **Jennifer Marie Kuennen**, born 28 Nov 1952; married James Eugene Reicks, 19 Jul 1975, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +781 viii **Diane Kuennen**, born 4 Jun 1954; married Patrick J McCarty, 28 Jun 1975, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, United States.
- +782 ix **Marie Therese Kuennen**, born 19 Jan 1956; married Dean Robert Schneberger, 24 Jun 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

198. **Katherine A. Hackman**<sup>1102-1112</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1113-1120</sup> She died on 7 Jun 1973 at the age of 88 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>1121-1123</sup> Katherine A. Hackman and Mathias Nicholas Kuehner were married on 25 Nov 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Mathias Nicholas Kuehner**<sup>1062-1080</sup>, son of Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner and Rosina Balk, was born on 21 Feb 1876 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1081-1094</sup> He died on 12 Dec 1958 at the age of 82 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1095-1100</sup> He was also known as Nicholas Kihner.<sup>1101</sup>

Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman had the following children:

- 480 i **Rosina Kuehner**, born 31 May 1905, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 24 Nov 1989.
- +481 ii **Teresa Kuehner**, born 17 Jul 1907, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph M. Winter, 3 Mar 1931; died 30 May 1993, Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +482 iii **William Henry Kuehner**, born 5 Oct 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Minnie Susan Kuennen, 24 Oct 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 26 Sep 1984, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +483 iv **Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**, born 7 Dec 1911, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leo Frank Kuennen, 6 Feb 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Oct 2001, Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.
- 484 v **Mary Kuehner**, born 18 Dec 1913, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 15 May 2013, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +485 vi **Anna Magdalen Kuehner**, born 3 Feb 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Raymond John Kuennen, 14 Feb 1939; died 21 Feb 2005, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 486 vii **Barbara Kuehner**, born 26 Jan 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Jan 1975, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +487 viii **Carl N. Kuehner**, born 4 Feb 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Teresa A. Wurzer, 24 Jun 1941; died 21 Feb 1996, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +489      x **Josephine Kuehner**, born 22 Dec 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 22 Dec 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +489      x **Leonard J. Kuehner**, born 20 May 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rita T. Schwade, 4 May 1948; died 17 Oct 1998, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

199. **Henry Hugo Hackman**<sup>1859-1862</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1863-1865</sup> He died on 8 Feb 1958 at the age of 71 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1866-1867</sup> Henry Hugo Hackman and Clara Susan Rausch were married on 7 Jun 1910.<sup>1868</sup>

**Clara Susan Rausch**<sup>1869-1870</sup>, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, was born on 11 May 1887 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1871</sup> She died on 17 Mar 1968 at the age of 80 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1872</sup>

Henry Hugo Hackman and Clara Susan Rausch had the following children:

- +783      i **Hilda Hackman**, born 31 Aug 1911, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carl Brandsmeier, 9 Feb 1953; died 8 Mar 1991.
- 784      ii **Rose T. Hackman**<sup>1873-1875</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1912. She died on 2 Nov 1997 at the age of 84 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>1876</sup>
- +785      iii **Hugo John Hackman**, born 7 Jan 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mildred Catherine Wieling, 28 Sep 1937; died bef 2015.
- 786      iv **Carl Andrew Hackman**<sup>1877-1878</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 29 Nov 1972 at the age of 55.
- 787      v **Adolph Otto Hackman**<sup>1879-1883</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1884</sup> He died on 25 Jul 1998 at the age of 78 in Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1885-1887</sup>
- +788      vi **Hilaria Clara Hackman**, born 1923, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Edwin Theodore Kipp, 16 Sep 1941, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Jan 2018, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +789      vii **Leona Ottilia Hackman**, born 9 May 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clarence Philip Winter, 19 Jun 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Apr 2015, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +790      viii **Dolora Johanna Hackman**, born 16 May 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Julian Joseph Sabelka, 8 Oct 1953, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 19 Nov 2009, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

200. **Joseph Hackman**<sup>1888-1889</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1887 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1890</sup> He died on 23 Apr 1977 at the age of 89 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joseph Hackman and Theresia Schmitt were married on 25 Nov 1913.<sup>1891</sup>

**Theresia Schmitt**<sup>1892</sup>, daughter of Johan Theodore Schmitt and Margaret Freise, was born on 20 Mar 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Dec 1968 at the age of 76 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Joseph Hackman and Theresia Schmitt had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +792 ii **Margaret Angela Hackman**, born 5 Aug 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Felix William Wenthold, 16 Nov 1937; died 28 Nov 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +793 iii **Leonard Hackman**, born 25 Apr 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rita Ruth Leibold, 10 Sep 1940; died Mar 1984, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +794 iv **Anselm Peter Hackman**, born 11 Jan 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lenora Anne Franzen, 21 Sep 1943; died 4 Apr 2003, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +795 v **Alfonse Hackman**, born 1 Nov 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bettie Jean Stripe, 1942; died 13 Aug 1958, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +796 vi **Florian Francis Hackman**, born 27 Apr 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Lorraine C. Loesch, 11 Oct 1949; died 30 Dec 2010.
- +797 vii **Florence Hackman**<sup>1893</sup> was born in 1924.
- +797 vii **Joseph Chris Hackman**, born 15 Aug 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Agnes M. Elsbernd, 28 Oct 1952; died 28 Nov 2020, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +798 viii **Jerome E. Hackman**, born 28 Feb 1928, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Darlyne Rilling, 26 Sep 1950, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +799 ix **Dorothy J. Hackman**, born 1932, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

201. **Mary A. Hackman**<sup>1894–1901</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1902–1904</sup> She died on 13 Jan 1926 at the age of 36 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1905–1906</sup> Mary A. Hackman and Joseph Dietzenbach were married on 16 Apr 1917.<sup>1907</sup>

**Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>1908–1911</sup>, son of Andreas Dietzenbach and Anna Vlasanty, was born on 20 Sep 1874 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1912–1915</sup> He died on 25 Sep 1949 at the age of 75 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>1916</sup>

Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman had the following children:

- +800 i **Herbert G. Dietzenbach**, born 15 Feb 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mildred Croatt, 11 Jun 1940; died May 1981, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +801 ii **Hugo A. Dietzenbach**, born 15 Feb 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Irene Catherine Meyer, 4 Jun 1940; died 18 Oct 1998, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 802 iii **Joseph J. Dietzenbach Jr.**<sup>1917–1919</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1919 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1920–1922</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>1923</sup> He died on 2 Dec 1989 at the age of 70 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1924</sup>
- +803 iv **Edward Anton Dietzenbach**, born 31 Jan 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Louise Catherine Croatt, 11 Jun 1947, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 19 Jun 2008.
- +804 v **Urban Hugo Dietzenbach**, born 28 Feb 1922, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lucy Mary Schmitt, 3 Oct 1944; died 29 Dec 2019, Cresco, Howard,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Iowa, United States.
- +805 vi **Marie Pauline Dietzenbach**, born 30 Apr 1923, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John Nicholas Huber, 25 May 1948; died 2 Jan 2018.
  - +806 vii **Francis Julius Dietzenbach**, born 1 Oct 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Helen Bonfielda Hageman, 30 Aug 1948, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 11 Oct 2006, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - 807 viii **Wilhemina Dietzenbach**<sup>1925-1926</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1926.<sup>1927-1928</sup> She died on 13 Jan 1926 at the age of 0.<sup>1929</sup>

Mary A. Hackman and Hieronymus John "Harmon" Kortzendorfer were married on 4 May 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1930-1931</sup>

**Hieronymus John "Harmon" Kortzendorfer**<sup>1932-1934</sup>, son of Johan Korzendorfer and Margaret Krause, was born on 4 May 1880 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1935</sup> He died on 2 Apr 1915 at the age of 34 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Hieronymus John Kortzendorfer and Mary A. Hackman had the following children:

- +808 i **Theresa Kortzendorfer**, born 19 May 1910, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Paul Joseph Herold, 9 Jun 1931, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 12 Nov 1981.
- +809 ii **Katherine E. Kortzendorfer**, born 29 Jan 1911, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alois G. Nolte, 3 May 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 3 Jun 2003.
- +810 iii **Nick Kortzendorfer**, born 19 Dec 1913, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Edythe White, 28 Nov 1947; died bef 2008.
- +811 iv **John J. Kortzendorfer**, born 10 Jul 1914, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Loretta Schmitt, 15 Feb 1938; died 10 Oct 1996, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

202. **Edward John Hackman**<sup>1936-1937</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1938</sup> He died on 5 Sep 1941 at the age of 49 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Edward John Hackman and Anna Schmitt were married on 6 Jun 1916.<sup>1939</sup>

**Anna Schmitt**<sup>1940</sup>, daughter of Johan Theodore Schmitt and Margaret Freise, was born on 16 Mar 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 22 Aug 1954 at the age of 56 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Edward John Hackman and Anna Schmitt had the following children:

- +812 i **Othmar G. Hackman**, born 30 Apr 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Florence Luzum, 5 Aug 1941; died Mar 1980, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +813 ii **Irene Theresa Hackman**, born 26 Mar 1921; married Wesley Shatek, 29 Mar 1949; died bef 2021.
- 814 iii **Agatha Hackman**<sup>1941</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1923 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1942</sup> She died on 12 May 2018 at the age of 95 in La Crosse, La Crosse,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 815      iv    **Marcella Mary Hackman**<sup>1943</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Oct 2015 at the age of 90 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. She was also known as Sister Phyllis Ann.
- +816      v    **Rita T. Hackman**, born 17 Mar 1927, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Shatek, 13 Apr 1948; died 19 Jul 2011, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- +817      vi    **Lucille B. Hackman**, born 17 Aug 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Arthur T. Kruse, 22 Aug 1950; died 4 Aug 2023, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +818      vii    **Paul Chris Hackman**, born 29 Jun 1931, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Elizabeth Jane Junk, 21 Oct 1952; died 9 Oct 2018, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +819      viii    **Norbert Charles Hackman**, born 28 Apr 1934, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel, 29 Jun 1959, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +820      ix    **Phyllis A. Hackman**, born 28 Sep 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Duane R. Einwalter, 9 Jul 1966.

203. **Barbara Theresa Hackman**<sup>1944-1945</sup> was born on 30 May 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1946</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>1947</sup> She died on 15 Jun 1993 at the age of 98 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Barbara Theresa Hackman and Hugo Christopher Rausch were married on 14 May 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1948</sup>

**Hugo Christopher Rausch**<sup>1949-1950</sup>, son of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 May 1953 at the age of 64 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Hugo Christopher Rausch and Barbara Theresa Hackman had the following children:

- +821      i    **Carl John Rausch**, born 30 Mar 1916, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Helen Martin, 14 Sep 1946; died 30 Sep 2006, Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States.
- +822      ii    **Herbert Gerhardt Rausch**, born 5 May 1917, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Christine Lydia Kuboushek, 27 Dec 1945, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 28 Nov 2016, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +823      iii    **Alex Henry Rausch**, born 4 Jun 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 2 Dec 1990, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +824      iv    **Hermina Barbara Rausch**, born 19 Jul 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Arnold Aloysius Boeding, 22 Nov 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 10 Nov 2010, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +825      v    **Verena Katherine Rausch**, born 29 Jun 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married James Mathias Croatt, 7 May 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 12 Feb 2023, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +826      vi    **Laura Mary Rausch**, born 2 May 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Albert Kuboushek, 27 Nov 1948, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +827        vii **Donald Edward Rausch**, born 12 Oct 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Darlys J. Nienhaus, 30 Jun 1953; died 4 Mar 1997, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

204. **Carl George Hackman**<sup>1951–1952</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1953</sup> He died on 8 May 1984 at the age of 87 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Carl George Hackman and Matilda Schmitt were married on 28 Apr 1925.<sup>1954</sup>

**Matilda Schmitt**<sup>1955</sup>, daughter of John Schmitt and Anna Maria Meyer, was born on 28 Apr 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Apr 1984 at the age of 78 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Carl George Hackman and Matilda Schmitt had the following children:

- 828        i **Ann M. Hackman**<sup>1956</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Jan 1958 at the age of 31 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +829        ii **Arlene Catherine Hackman**, born 30 Apr 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clifford Henry Bouska, 28 Apr 1948; died 22 Jan 2007.
- +830        iii **Alberta Mary Hackman**, born 24 Nov 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Laverne Charles Bouska, 17 Oct 1953.
- +831        iv **George Carl Hackman**, born 29 Jul 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Ann Sabelka, 14 Jun 1956, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 24 Jan 2004, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +832        v **Clarabelle Ann Hackman**, born 7 May 1937, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Howard F. Taylor, 31 May 1955, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Feb 2015, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +833        vi **Jeanette Ann Hackman**, born 19 Jan 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elmer I. Buchheit, 2 May 1963.

205. **Anna J. Hackman**<sup>1957–1959</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1960–1961</sup> She died on 15 Aug 1992 at the age of 92 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Frank Xavier Schmitt**<sup>1962–1963</sup>, son of Johan Theodore Schmitt and Margaret Freise, was born on 5 Feb 1896 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1964</sup> He died in Sep 1985 at the age of 89 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Frank Xavier Schmitt and Anna J. Hackman had the following children:

- 834        i **Leonard Theodore Schmitt**<sup>1965–1966</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1921 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1967</sup> He died on 11 Apr 2001 at the age of 80 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +835        ii **Mildred Margaret Schmitt**, born 25 Jan 1923, Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Cletus Hileary Uhlenhake, 26 Sep 1945, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 20 Feb 2011, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- States.
- +836     iii **Clarence P. Schmitt**, born 11 Mar 1924, Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Evelyn Agnes Winter, 29 Aug 1944, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 14 Sep 2003, Waukee, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
  - +837     iv **Luella Schmitt**, born 14 Dec 1927, Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jerome J. Elsbernd, 13 Jun 1949, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 8 Aug 2014, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
  - +838     v **Elaine A. Schmitt**, born 24 Mar 1930, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Luke Theodore Kuennen, 5 Nov 1951, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
  - +839     vi **Elmer E. Schmitt**, born 20 Feb 1935, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Dorothy A. Hageman, 16 Aug 1955.
  - 840     vii **Francis Schmitt**<sup>1968</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1938 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Mar 1938 at the age of 0 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

206. **Philomena Hackman**<sup>1969–1970</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died in 1985 at the age of 83 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1971</sup> Philomena Hackman and John Thomas Winter were married on 21 Aug 1923.<sup>1972</sup>

**John Thomas Winter**<sup>1973–1974</sup>, son of Nikolaus Winter and Barbara Duclos, was born on 22 Nov 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1975</sup> He died on 18 Feb 1978 at the age of 80 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

John Thomas Winter and Philomena Hackman had the following children:

- +841     i **Irma B. Winter**, born 4 Jul 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Virgil Joseph Thuente, 18 Apr 1944, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 22 Apr 2016, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +842     ii **Leona Winter**, born 6 Feb 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Vincent B. Bullerman, 11 Jun 1946; died 15 Apr 2017, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +843     iii **Melvin Joseph Winter**, born 25 Jan 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Lou Sabelka, 14 Apr 1953; died 6 Apr 1990, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +844     iv **Delbert H. Winter**, born 21 Nov 1931, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ruby Kalishek, 14 Oct 1957, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 6 Sep 2012, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +845     v **Alma Anna Winter**, born 14 Dec 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Irvin Alois Ameling, 5 May 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

207. **William Hackman**<sup>1976</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Apr 1972 at the age of 67 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. William Hackman and Clara Lusson were married on 11 Jun 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1977</sup>

**Clara Lusson**<sup>1978</sup>, daughter of Nicholas P. Lusson and Kathryn Kruse, was born on 25 Nov 1906 in St.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Jan 1964 at the age of 57 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

William Hackman and Clara Lusson had the following children:

- +846 i **Alvin W. Hackman Sr.**, born 13 Nov 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernice Catherine Hageman, 30 Jun 1952; died 5 Apr 1993, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +847 ii **Edna Katherine Hackman**, born 29 Sep 1934, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

208. **Carl John Bodensteiner**<sup>1979–1989</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1990–1996</sup> He died on 28 Jul 1961 at the age of 72 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1997–1998</sup> Carl John Bodensteiner and Johanna Margaret Rausch were married on 29 Jun 1912 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1999</sup>

**Johanna Margaret Rausch**<sup>2000–2010</sup>, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, was born on 15 Apr 1891 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2011–2016</sup> She died on 2 Feb 1986 at the age of 94 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2017</sup>

Carl John Bodensteiner and Johanna Margaret Rausch had the following children:

- +848 i **Albert Henry Bodensteiner**, born 24 Jul 1913, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Sylvia Elizabeth Holthaus, 27 Sep 1938, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 31 Dec 1996, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +849 ii **Helen Martha Bodensteiner**, born 21 May 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Florian J. Nienhaus, 28 Apr 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 28 Aug 2003, Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +850 iii **Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner**, born 17 May 1917, Jackson Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Alvina Catherine Schmitt, 23 Apr 1940; died 21 Nov 2001, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +851 iv **Irvin Hugo Bodensteiner**, born 1 Jul 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Melita Ann Steinlage, 22 Aug 1945; died 12 Aug 1993, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +852 v **Irene Barbara Bodensteiner**, born 23 Nov 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Nilus Peter Holthaus, 9 Sep 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 22 Apr 2012, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +853 vi **Alma Ottilia Bodensteiner**, born 23 Sep 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Richard Koch, 25 Oct 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 4 Apr 1954, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States.
- +854 vii **Frieda Clare Bodensteiner**, born 15 Mar 1927, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Linus William Mihm, 6 Jun 1949.
- +855 viii **Richard John Bodensteiner**, born 10 Dec 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Geraldine Janice Sloan, 23 Aug 1950, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 5 Jan 1990, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +856 ix **Leo Luke Bodensteiner**, born 1 Mar 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Arlene Margaret Reicks, 3 Oct 1950, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +857        died 14 Jun 2011, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
x **Irma Julia Bodensteiner**, born 10 Jan 1932, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States  
; married John Preston Schuler, 3 Dec 1957, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 858        xi **Doris Catherine Bodensteiner** died in 1935 at the age of 0. She was born on 10  
Mar 1935 in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Johanna Margaret Rausch**<sup>2000-2010</sup>, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, was born on 15 Apr 1891 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2011-2016</sup> She died on 2 Feb 1986 at the age of 94 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2017</sup>

Carl John Bodensteiner and Johanna Margaret Rausch had the following child:

- +853        i **Alma Ottilia Bodensteiner**, born 23 Sep 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States; married Richard Koch, 25 Oct 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States;  
died 4 Apr 1954, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States.

209. **Bernard Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>2018-2019</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa,  
United States.<sup>2020</sup> He died on 26 Jul 1978 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
Bernard Henry Bodensteiner and Rose Mary Rausch were married on 24 Sep 1913 in Fort Atkinson,  
Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2021</sup>

**Rose Mary Rausch**<sup>2022-2024</sup>, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, was born on 27  
Mar 1893 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2025</sup> She died on 13 Feb 1980 at the age of  
86 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2026</sup>

Bernard Henry Bodensteiner and Rose Mary Rausch had the following children:

- +859        i **Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner**, born 13 Apr 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States; married Bernard A. Schaufenbuel, 6 Aug 1935, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa,  
United States; died 1 May 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +860        ii **Arnold John Bodensteiner**, born 4 Apr 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States  
; married Ruth Julia Wenthold, 29 Sep 1942, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States  
; died 17 Sep 2008, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +861        iii **Linus Carl Bodensteiner**, born 10 Mar 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States  
; married Rita Marie Lechtenberg, 30 Mar 1948, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United  
States; died 15 Jan 2018, Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +862        iv **Corina Theresa Bodensteiner**, born 1 Jan 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States; married Donald Francis Deeny, 12 Sep 1944, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States; died 20 Aug 2019, Waterville.
- +863        v **Alice Barbara Bodensteiner**, born 25 Jan 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States; married Louis Theodore Einck, 25 Jan 1944, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States; died 31 Dec 2016, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +864        vi **Dennis Clem Bodensteiner**, born 18 May 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States; married Irene Etteldorf, 28 Jun 1949, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States  
; died 25 Dec 1958, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +865        vii **Lorraine Caroline Bodensteiner**, born 25 Oct 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- United States; married Kenneth Clair Kuennen, 11 Jun 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 25 May 2012, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +866      viii **Evelyn Clara Bodensteiner**, born 30 Apr 1932, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lawrence J. Elsbernd, 1 Aug 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +867      ix **Marion Julia Bodensteiner**, born 30 Nov 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Dennis Henry Heying, 25 Oct 1955.

210. **Henry Gerhard Bodensteiner**<sup>2027-2028</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2029-2030</sup> He died on 3 May 1961 at the age of 68 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2031</sup> Henry Gerhard Bodensteiner and Julia Winter were married on 20 Aug 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2032</sup>

**Julia Winter**<sup>2033-2034</sup>, daughter of Nikolaus Winter and Barbara Duclos, was born on 20 Sep 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2035-2036</sup> She died on 29 Sep 1972 at the age of 70 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2037</sup>

Henry Gerhard Bodensteiner and Julia Winter had the following children:

- +868      i **Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner**, born 24 Sep 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Gregory J. Hauer, 14 Nov 1949; died 10 Jul 1992, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +869      ii **Kilian Peter Bodensteiner**, born 22 Apr 1932, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elaine Mary Pechota, 14 Feb 1955; died 7 Feb 2017, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +870      iii **Delores Catherine Bodensteiner**, born 12 Dec 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Gene Cuvelier, 19 Jan 1955.
- +871      iv **Henry Bernard Bodensteiner Jr.**, born 21 Apr 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elaine Cecile Rodriguez, 11 Aug 1958; married Janet Leigh Williams-McKenzie, 6 Oct 1985, Stateline, Douglas, Nevada, United States; died 27 Jan 2016.

212. **John Sebastian Bodensteiner**<sup>2038</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2039</sup> He died on 16 Jun 1965 at the age of 67 in Churchville, Monroe, New York, United States.<sup>2040</sup> John Sebastian Bodensteiner and Rene Meinert were married on 29 Aug 1923 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>2042</sup>

**Rene Meinert**<sup>2043-2044</sup>, daughter of Anton Meinert and Katherine Wieling, was born on 31 Aug 1901 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>2045-2046</sup> She died on 22 Feb 1949 at the age of 47 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2047</sup>

John Sebastian Bodensteiner and Rene Meinert had the following children:

- +872      i **Germaine Helen Bodensteiner**, born 22 Apr 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Henry Hemesath, 9 May 1950; died 21 Sep 2009, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Vivian Catherine Bodensteiner**, born 10 Jul 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Francis James Hemesath, 20 Aug 1955.
- +874    iii **Eugene Ben Bodensteiner**, born 10 Sep 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rosalyn Ida Heying, 12 Aug 1957; died 3 Feb 2018, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 875    iv **Dean R. Bodensteiner**<sup>2048</sup> was born in 1937.

213. **Clemens Edward Bodensteiner**<sup>2049–2050</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2051</sup> He died on 11 Jun 1975 at the age of 75 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2052–2053</sup> Clemens Edward Bodensteiner and Florence Kathryn Lusson were married on 2 May 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2054</sup>

**Florence Kathryn Lusson**<sup>2055</sup>, daughter of William Victor Lusson and Elizabeth Drilling, was born on 16 Apr 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Jun 2007 at the age of 99 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2056</sup>

Clemens Edward Bodensteiner and Florence Kathryn Lusson had the following children:

- +876    i **Edward William Bodensteiner**, born 3 Feb 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernadette Rose Spier, 29 Aug 1964, Minnesota, United States; died abt 2011.
- +877    ii **Virginia Elizabeth Bodensteiner**, born 3 Jun 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married James Laverne Schmelzer, 5 Sep 1953, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +878    iii **Florine Veronica "Dolly" Bodensteiner**, born 2 Nov 1931, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Melvin John Kuennen, 12 Jun 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 20 Jun 2012, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +879    iv **Arlene Caroline Bodensteiner**, born 25 Apr 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bradley Joseph Brockman, 5 Jun 1956; died 23 Sep 2011, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +880    v **Clement Henry Bodensteiner**, born 20 Nov 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leona A. Kuennen, 2 May 1959.
- +881    vi **Gerald John Bodensteiner**, born 27 Mar 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carolyn Mae Tupy, 27 Nov 1965.
- +882    vii **Ivan Edward Bodensteiner**, born 14 Feb 1943, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +883    viii **James Edward Bodensteiner**, born 31 Dec 1945, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Roberta A. Ladd, 22 Dec 1974, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

214. **Caroline Helen Bodensteiner**<sup>2057</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2058</sup> She died on 4 Jul 1976 at the age of 74 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Caroline Helen Bodensteiner and John Chris Bruess were married on 11 Jan 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2059</sup>

**John Chris Bruess**<sup>2060–2063</sup>, son of Christian Bruess and Franziska Schaufenbuel, was born on 9 Nov

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1899 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Dec 1965 at the age of 66 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

John Chris Bruess and Caroline Helen Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 884 i **Lucille Bruess**<sup>2064-2065</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2066</sup> She died on 2 Aug 1923 at the age of 1 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2067</sup>
- +885 ii **Lucille Frances Bruess**, born 24 Jun 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Gustave Clem Lechtenberg, 25 May 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 30 Oct 1991.
- +886 iii **Alice Agnes Bruess**, born 5 Jun 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alphonse Bullerman, 20 Jun 1944, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 4 Sep 2012.
- +887 iv **Arthur Henry Bruess**, born 16 Nov 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Irene Caroline Huinker, 22 Nov 1949, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; died 26 Jan 1999, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +888 v **Donald John Bruess**, born 31 Mar 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Evelyn Marie Komarek, 1956, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 24 Oct 2007, Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +889 vi **Cornell Martin Bruess**, born 23 Jul 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married LaVerne Marie Sebelka, 6 Aug 1951; died 15 Sep 1990, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +890 vii **James Clem Bruess**, born 28 Nov 1931, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elizabeth Pauline Heying, 24 Jun 1958; married Wilma Bader-Remetch, 21 Oct 1996; died 28 Nov 1998, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +891 viii **Arlene Julia Bruess**, born 19 Apr 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Stephen A. Lensing, 10 Oct 1953, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 3 Jan 2021, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +892 ix **Wilma Rose Bruess**, born 15 Mar 1935, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Stanley Baptist Franzen, 15 Feb 1954; died 10 Nov 1978, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 893 x **John Louis Bruess Jr.**<sup>2068-2069</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2070</sup> He died in Jun 1981 at the age of 43 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +894 xi **Clarence John Bruess**, born 23 May 1941, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Lou Hoey, 13 Jun 1964, Auburn, Sac, Iowa, United States.

215. **Lucas Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>2071</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2072</sup> He died in Sep 1984 at the age of 80 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>2073</sup> Lucas Henry Bodensteiner and Thelma Ruth Love were married on 3 Jun 1930 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>2074</sup>

**Thelma Ruth Love**<sup>2075</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1908 in Macon, Macon, Missouri, United States. She died on 9 Aug 2001 at the age of 92 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>2076</sup>

Lucas Henry Bodensteiner and Thelma Ruth Love had the following children:

- +896 ii **Dorothy June Bodensteiner**, born 21 Jun 1931, Ames, Story, Iowa, United States; married Hollis W. Miles, 15 Apr 1950; married Loras L. Bennett, 30 Sep 1976.
- +897 iii **Ruth Anne Bodensteiner**, born 22 Aug 1934, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States ; married Donald D. Bockelman, 16 Nov 1957.
- +898 iv **Robert William Bodensteiner**, born 3 Oct 1940, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; married Gayle Marie Goodwin, Aug 1964; died 4 May 2007, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +898 iv **James Richard Bodensteiner**, born 27 Apr 1950, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; married Jacquelyn Howard, 6 Mar 1970.

218. **Carl Andreas Baumler**<sup>2077</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1887 in Miller, Hand, South Dakota, United States. He died on 9 Mar 1965 at the age of 77 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2078</sup> Carl Andreas Baumler and Mathilda Elizabeth Scholbrock were married on 10 May 1921.<sup>2079</sup>

**Mathilda Elizabeth Scholbrock**<sup>2080</sup>, daughter of Clemens Scholbrock and Anna Lechtenberg, was born on 28 Oct 1898 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Feb 1989 at the age of 90 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Carl Andreas Baumler and Mathilda Elizabeth Scholbrock had the following children:

- +899 i **Reynold Clem Baumler**, born 2 Feb 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Helen Margaret Wagner, 15 Feb 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States; died 22 Mar 2008, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 900 ii **Donald Baumler**<sup>2081</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2082</sup> He died on 14 Feb 1924 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +901 iii **Melvin John Baumler**, born 24 Dec 1924, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rita Theresa Lansing, 19 Jun 1950; died 28 Apr 2004, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +902 iv **Cyril Herman Baumler**, born 1 Mar 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theresa Elizabeth Lansing, 1 Jun 1954, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 10 Jun 2002, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +903 v **Cornelius Baumler**, born 24 Jun 1929, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lorraine Erma Schmitt, 8 Nov 1948; died 23 May 1975, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +904 vi **Gerald Joseph Baumler**, born 17 Aug 1931, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lois Ann Bouska, 10 Sep 1958, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +905 vii **Lou Ann Baumler**, born 16 Nov 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Harlon W. Thronson, 14 May 1956.
- +906 viii **Irenus Joseph Baumler**, born 21 Feb 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marlene Ann Ehler, 18 Aug 1959.
- +907 ix **Coleen Ann Baumler**, born 3 Oct 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Gerald Max Guenther, 9 Aug 1958, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +908 x **Norma Jean Baumler**, born 23 Mar 1941, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Edward Conrad Wurzer, 13 May 1961.

219. **Elizabeth Baumler**<sup>2083</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Miller, Hand, South Dakota, United States.<sup>2084</sup> She died in 1949 at the age of 61 in Elk Point, Union, South Dakota, United States.

**Henry Giberson**<sup>2085</sup> was born about 1886.<sup>2086</sup> He died before 1986 at the age of 100.

Henry Giberson and Elizabeth Baumler had the following children:

- +909 i **Raymond Giberson**, born 11 Oct 1914, Armstrong, Emmet, Iowa, United States; died Apr 1985, Reno, Washoe, Nevada, United States.
- +910 ii **Alphonse John Giberson**, born 7 May 1916, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; died 30 Nov 1986, La Porte, LaPorte, Indiana, United States.
- 911 iii **Marie Giberson**<sup>2087</sup> was born on 16 May 1917.<sup>2088</sup> She died before 2017 at the age of 100.
- 912 iv **Linus Giberson**<sup>2089</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1919 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>2090</sup> He lived in Michigan City, LaPorte, Indiana, United States before 1979. He died on 21 Jan 2010 at the age of 90 in La porte, La porte, Indiana.
- 913 v **Esther Giberson**<sup>2091</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1920 in Jackson, Oregon, United States.<sup>2092</sup> She died in 1932 at the age of 12 in South Dakota, United States.
- +914 vi **Vera Giberson**, born 12 Sep 1923, Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa, United States; died bef 2023.
- +915 vii **Barbara Giberson**, born 3 Oct 1924, Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa, United States.

220. **John H. Baumler**<sup>2093–2094</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 9 Nov 1949 at the age of 53 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. John H. Baumler and Mary Barbara Bieker were married on 25 Apr 1933.<sup>2095</sup>

**Mary Barbara Bieker**<sup>2096–2097</sup>, daughter of William Bieker and Anna Maria Meyer, was born on 3 Mar 1913. She died on 19 Sep 1994 at the age of 81 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Marie Bieker.<sup>2098</sup>

John H. Baumler and Mary Barbara Bieker had the following children:

- 916 i **Eugene William Baumler**<sup>2099</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 18 Apr 1959 at the age of 24 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +917 ii **Verlene E. Baumler**, born 1 Jun 1937, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ronald John Maher, 12 Apr 1958.
- +918 iii **Sharalee Baumler**, born 21 Jun 1943, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Donald F. Kurtenbach, 14 Oct 1961.
- +919 iv **Linda Lee E. Baumler**, born 12 Dec 1949, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Lauren Florian Kuehner, 2 May 1970.

221. **Mary Ann Baumler**<sup>2100–2101</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1945 at the age of 48 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Mary Ann Baumler and Raymond Henry Reicks were married on 24 Jan 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2102</sup>  
<sup>-2103</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Raymond Henry Reicks**<sup>2104-2105</sup>, son of Edward Reicks and Margaret Tillman, was born on 5 Mar 1899 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Nov 1973 at the age of 74 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Raymond Henry Reicks and Mary Ann Baumler had the following children:

- +920 i **Rufina Elizabeth Reicks**, born 29 Nov 1922, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Francis Lickteig, 18 Sep 1947; died 21 Jun 1999, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +921 ii **Tarsilla M. Reicks**, born 25 Nov 1923, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ray Hyberger, 20 Sep 1952; died 12 Aug 2012.
- 922 iii **Mary Reicks**<sup>2106</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1925. She died on 15 Jan 1925 at the age of 0.
- +923 iv **Cleo Edward Reicks**, born 15 Jan 1926, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Catherine Riniker, 15 Feb 1958, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jan 1999, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +924 v **Denis D. Reicks**, born 20 Sep 1927, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Kathryn Christianson, 18 Sep 1951.
- +925 vi **Nestor Anthony Reicks**, born 26 Dec 1929, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Dolores Bakken, 6 Sep 1949.
- +926 vii **Delphine Roman Reicks**, born 17 Apr 1931, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Monica Love, 22 Apr 1952; died 13 Nov 2002, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.
- +927 viii **Geneva Reicks**, born 1 Nov 1933, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Lyle C. Houdek, 14 Sep 1957; died 2 May 1978, Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States.

225. **Charles George Kappes**<sup>2107-2109</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2110-2111</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>2112</sup> He died on 10 Jun 1976 at the age of 84 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States.<sup>2113</sup> Charles was also known as Carl G. Kappes.<sup>2114</sup> Charles George Kappes and Otilie Vaughan were married on 14 Jun 1914 in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>2115-2117</sup>

**Otilie Vaughan**<sup>2118-2121</sup>, daughter of Elijah Vaughn and Julia Sutherland, was born on 10 May 1897 in Stoutland, Laclede, Missouri, United States.<sup>2122-2125</sup> She lived in Smith, Laclede, Missouri, United States in 1900.<sup>2126</sup> She lived in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1910.<sup>2127</sup> Otilie died before 1997 at the age of 100.<sup>2128-2129</sup>

Charles George Kappes and Otilie Vaughan had the following children:

- +928 i **Arthur V. Kappes**, born 15 Jun 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Emma L. Schenk, 4 Oct 1956; died 20 Nov 1991, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States.
- 929 ii **Herbert E. Kappes**<sup>2130-2131</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1917 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Jan 1986 at the age of 68 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He died in Jan 1986 at the age of 68 in Florida, United States.
- +930 iii **Irene Bernice Kappes**, born 24 Dec 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert L. Wilson, 14 Jan 1946; died 4 Sep 2003, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Phoebe Kappes**, born 28 Apr 1938, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Richard Head, 22 Jun 1957.

**Sophia Meinert**<sup>2132-2136</sup>, daughter of Bernard Meinert and Anna M. Witte, was born in 1874 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2137-2142</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>2143</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>2144</sup> Sophia lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>2145</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>2146</sup> She died in 1961 at the age of 87.

226. **Anna Marie Kappes**<sup>2147-2149</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2150</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 3 Dec 1894.<sup>2151</sup> She died on 1 Apr 1965 at the age of 71 in San Francisco, California, United States. Anna Marie Kappes and Theodore Peter Doerr were married on 26 Nov 1912.<sup>2152</sup>

**Theodore Peter Doerr**<sup>2153-2154</sup>, son of William J. Doerr and Marie Catherine Untereiner, was born on 31 Jan 1884 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2155</sup> He died on 12 Apr 1968 at the age of 84 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.

Theodore Peter Doerr and Anna Marie Kappes had the following children:

- 932 i **Maurice Englebert Doerr**<sup>2156</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1917 in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Jul 1940 at the age of 22 in New York, United States.
- +933 ii **Luke Erwin Doerr**, born 21 Jan 1920, Britt, Hancock, Iowa, United States; married Eleanor Alberta Mark, 26 Apr 1942, San Francisco, California, United States; married Margaret Ernestine Stephens Noble, 19 Jan 1951; died 26 Mar 2009, Eltopia, Franklin, Washington, United States.
- +934 iii **William Vincent Doerr**, born 20 Feb 1922, Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; married Ruth Silva Dietrich, 9 Mar 1951; died 5 Oct 2005.
- 935 iv **LeRoy John Doerr**<sup>2157</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1927 in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.
- 936 v **Helen Ann Doerr**<sup>2158</sup> was born in Sep 1929 in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, United States. She died in Oct 1930 at the age of 1 in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, United States.

227. **George Kappes**<sup>2159-2160</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2161</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>2162</sup> He died on 21 Apr 1978 at the age of 82 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2163</sup> George Kappes and Mathilda Leibold were married on 3 May 1921 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2164</sup>

**Mathilda Leibold**<sup>2165</sup>, daughter of Fred Leibold and Carrie Unknown, was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Jul 2005 at the age of 102 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2166</sup>

George Kappes and Mathilda Leibold had the following children:

- +937 i **Gladys Marie Kappes**, born 1 Nov 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +938 ii **Clarence George Kappes**, born 23 Jul 1926, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States; married Jean Reiter, 19 Jun 1948.
- +939 iii **Dorothy Ann Kappes**, born 30 Jul 1933, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States; married Paul Buetow, 4 Aug 1951; died 23 Mar 2000, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- +940 iv **Robert Kappes**, born 29 May 1938, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States; married Geraldine Emerson, 11 Jun 1966.

228. **Leo J. Kappes**<sup>2167–2173</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2174–2178</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>2179</sup> He lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>2180</sup> Leo lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>2181</sup> He lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>2182</sup> He died in May 1987 at the age of 89 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2183</sup> Leo was buried in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>2184</sup> He lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2185</sup> Leo J. Kappes and Bertha F. Leibold were married on 25 Nov 1924 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2186–2187</sup>

**Bertha F. Leibold**<sup>2188–2193</sup>, daughter of Henry Leibold and Annie Magdalena Sudelgte, was born on 10 Nov 1898 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2194–2197</sup> She lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>2198</sup> She lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>2199</sup> Bertha lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>2200</sup> She died in Dec 1980 at the age of 82 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2201</sup> She was buried in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>2202</sup> Bertha lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2203</sup>

Leo J. Kappes and Bertha F. Leibold had the following children:

- 941 i **Rita Ann Kappes**<sup>2204–2210</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1927 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2211–2215</sup> She lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>2216</sup> She lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>2217</sup> Rita lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>2218</sup> She died on 8 Jun 1985 at the age of 58 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2219–2221</sup> She was buried in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>2222</sup>
- +942 ii **Zeno A. Kappes**, born 27 Jan 1930, Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Maxine A. White, 26 Feb 1949; married Helen Marcella Winter, 13 May 1982.
- +943 iii **Neil Kappes**, born 21 Apr 1933, Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kathy Clynch, 26 Nov 1958.
- +944 iv **Leonard G Kappes**, born 16 Dec 1937, Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Angeline Urban, 6 Jul 1963.
- +945 v **Elaine Kappes**, born 9 Sep 1939, Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John T Domich, 15 Oct 1966, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.

229. **Vincent John Kappes**<sup>2223–2224</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2225</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>2226</sup> He died on 13 Mar

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1967 at the age of 67 in San Francisco, California, United States. Vincent John Kappes and Pearl P. French were married in 1923.<sup>2227</sup>

**Pearl P. French**<sup>2228</sup>, daughter of Ben French and Bell E. Johnson, was born in 1901 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died before 2001 at the age of 100.<sup>2229</sup>

Vincent John Kappes and Pearl P. French had the following children:

- +946      i **Arlene C. Kappes**, born 1 Oct 1924, Dover Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ralph Henry Nehls, 27 Feb 1942, Newcastle, Weston, Wyoming, United States; died 31 Oct 1999.
- 947      ii **Calvin D. Kappes**<sup>2230</sup> was born about 1926.<sup>2231</sup>
- 948      iii **Andrew Stephen Kappes**<sup>2232</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1936 in San Francisco, California, United States.

Vincent John Kappes and Marge Liebschwager were married in 1932.

**Marge Liebschwager**<sup>2233</sup> was born about 1901.<sup>2234</sup> She died before 2001 at the age of 100.

Vincent John Kappes and Marge Liebschwager had the following children:

- +949      i **Yvonne Joy Kappes**, born 21 Aug 1933, Faith, Meade, South Dakota, United States; married Marse Grace, 6 Oct 1950.
- +950      ii **Joan Kappes**, born 23 Aug 1935, Faith, Meade, South Dakota, United States.
- +951      iii **Calvin Kappes**, born 6 Jul 1939, Faith, Meade, South Dakota, United States; married Dixie Stephens, 1959.
- +952      iv **David Kappes**, born 8 Sep 1940, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States; married Julia Stephens, 1959; married Marisha Unknown, abt 1971.
- +953      v **Sharon Kappes**, born 17 Apr 1942, Redwood City, San Mateo, California, United States.

230. **Philomena Kappes**<sup>2235–2236</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2237</sup> She died on 30 Jul 1977 at the age of 75 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. Philomena Kappes and Clarence Trudo were married in 1924.

**Clarence Trudo**<sup>2238</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1901 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 2001 at the age of 100.<sup>2239</sup>

232. **Frank Joseph Kappes**<sup>2240–2243</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2244–2246</sup> He died on 23 May 1972 at the age of 85 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.<sup>2247–2248</sup> He was a Plasterer. Frank Joseph Kappes and Elsie D. Richter were married on 14 Jan 1911.

**Elsie D. Richter**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1891 in St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, United States. She died on 22 Aug 1956 at the age of 64 in San Mateo, San Mateo, California, United States.

Frank Joseph Kappes and Elsie D. Richter had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Constance Loretta Kappes**, born 12 Oct 1912, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States; married Robert Morris Leslie Rogers, 1 Jan 1937; died 1989, Duvall, King, Washington, United States.

- 955 ii **Vernon Kappes**<sup>2250-2251</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2252</sup> He died Age: 68 on 3 Oct 1986 at the age of 68 in Napa, Napa, California, United States.<sup>2253</sup>

233. **Joseph Martin Kappes**<sup>2254-2260</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1888 in Miller, Hand, South Dakota, United States.<sup>2261-2266</sup> He lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2267</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>2268</sup> Joseph lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>2269</sup> He died on 29 Jul 1977 at the age of 89 in Fridley, Anoka, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2270-2272</sup> He was a Plasterer. Joseph was buried in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2273</sup> Joseph Martin Kappes and Elizabeth Mary Mueller were married on 29 Oct 1912.<sup>2274</sup>

**Elizabeth Mary Mueller**<sup>2275-2278</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1888 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2279-2280</sup> She lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>2281</sup> She lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>2282</sup> Elizabeth died on 25 Jun 1977 at the age of 89 in St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2283-2284</sup> She was buried in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2285</sup>

Joseph Martin Kappes and Elizabeth Mary Mueller had the following children:

- +956 i **Raymond Nicholas Kappes**, born 2 Aug 1913, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Elizabeth Meyer, 1932; died 27 Jan 1944, Alaska, United States.
- 957 ii **Marie Kappes**<sup>2286</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1914 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2287</sup> She died on 4 Mar 1921 at the age of 6 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.
- +958 iii **Joseph Matthew Kappes**, born 18 May 1916, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Helena Caroline Hortsch, 5 Jul 1940, Morrill Township, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; died 8 Jun 1993, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.
- +959 iv **Gertrude Kappes**, born 19 Aug 1917, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Joseph Tieso, 26 Apr 1941; died bef 2017.
- +960 v **Angeline Kappes**, born 4 Jan 1919, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Alden Bernard Ryan, 28 Jun 1941; died 15 Jun 2013.
- +961 vi **Burkhard Frederick Kappes**, born 14 Oct 1920, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Florentyna Mary Krych, 17 Jun 1944; died 8 Mar 1983, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.
- +962 vii **Marion Maria Kappes**, born 18 Oct 1922, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Hilary R. Hortsch, 22 Apr 1944; died 5 Aug 2016, Minnesota, United States.
- +963 viii **Leo John Kappes**, born 27 Jun 1924, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Bertha Mary Hewers, 8 Nov 1952; died 19 Feb 2002, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +964 ix **Richard Henry Kappes**, born 30 Nov 1926, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Rose Marie Kloss, 1 Jun 1948; died 31 Jul 2011, St. Louis Park,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +965 x **Vernon Joseph Kappes**, born 6 Oct 1928, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married Denise Eleanor Iverson, 27 Apr 1957; died 22 Apr 1999, Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
- +966 xi **James Kappes**, born 26 Jan 1935, Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States; married JoAnn Langerman, 5 Sep 1955.

235. **Mary Cunigunda Kappes**<sup>2288–2291</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2292–2293</sup> She lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2294</sup> She died on 2 Mar 1975 at the age of 83 in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, United States.<sup>2295</sup> Mary Cunigunda Kappes and George Haberman were married on 20 Sep 1910.<sup>2296</sup>

**George Haberman**<sup>2297</sup>, son of Frank Haberman and Anastasia Fischer, was born on 13 Nov 1884 in Holdingford, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2298</sup> He died on 23 Dec 1961 at the age of 77 in Wayland, Henry, Iowa, United States.

George Haberman and Mary Cunigunda Kappes had the following children:

- +967 i **Edward Peter Haberman**, born 7 Jul 1911, Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States; married Eleanor Peterson, 15 Jan 1947; died 1988.
- +968 ii **Melvin Joseph Haberman**, born 4 Feb 1913, Clear Lake, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States; married Beatrice Elaine Weaver, 2 Sep 1941; died 23 Jan 1996, Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
- +969 iii **Ervin Charles Haberman**, born 2 Jun 1914, Minto, Walsh, North Dakota, United States; married Clara Agnes Rausch, 2 Sep 1937, Washington Township, Iowa, Iowa, United States; died 3 Aug 1972, Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States.
- +970 iv **Archie Joseph Haberman**, born 10 May 1916, Elgin, Grant, North Dakota, United States; married Maurine B. Noshish, 15 Jan 1940; died 14 Aug 2002, Kalona, Washington, Iowa, United States.
- +971 v **George Leonard Haberman**, born 27 Nov 1918, Kensett, Worth, Iowa, United States; married Jane E. Berkshire, 2 May 1943; died 15 May 2005, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.
- +972 vi **Marie Marjorie Haberman**, born 29 Sep 1921, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Walter J. Otto Jr., 12 Dec 1942; died 5 Jun 2009, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- +973 vii **Elizabeth Josephine Haberman**, born 3 Aug 1925, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Alvin Warren Johnson, 28 Sep 1951.

236. **John Baptist Kappes**<sup>2299–2303</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2304–2307</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 14 Jun 1905.<sup>2308</sup> He lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2309</sup> John lived in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, United States in 1938.<sup>2310</sup> He died on 22 Dec 1985 at the age of 92 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.<sup>2311</sup> He was a Plasterer. John Baptist Kappes and Matilda Blommer were married on 29 May 1922.<sup>2312</sup>

**Matilda Blommer**<sup>2313–2314</sup> was born on 24 May 1898 in St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

She lived in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, United States in 1938.<sup>2315</sup> She died before 1998 at the age of 100.<sup>2316</sup>

John Baptist Kappes and Matilda Blommer had the following child:

- +974 i **Warren K. Kappes**, born 4 Jul 1926, San Francisco, California, United States; married Norma L. Hindringer, 3 Sep 1952.

237. **Henry I. Kappes**<sup>2317–2319</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2320–2322</sup> He lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2323</sup> He died on 18 Jul 1953 at the age of 58 in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, United States.<sup>2324</sup> Henry was a Plasterer.<sup>2325</sup> Henry I. Kappes and Florence May Rogers were married on 3 Jan 1926.<sup>2326</sup>

**Florence May Rogers**<sup>2327</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1900 in London, England. She died before 2000 at the age of 100.<sup>2328</sup>

Henry I. Kappes and Florence May Rogers had the following children:

- +975 i **Gerald Kappes**, born 26 Sep 1928, San Francisco, California, United States; married Theresa Mifsud, 14 Apr 1954.
- +976 ii **Edith Kappes**, born 7 Dec 1929, San Francisco, California, United States; married Daniel Kutulas, 23 Nov 1948; died 18 Nov 1978, Jonestown, Guyana.

238. **Johanna T. Kappes**<sup>2329–2331</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2332–2333</sup> She lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2334</sup> She died on 9 Feb 1988 at the age of 89 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States. Johanna T. Kappes and Clarence Grassman were married on 23 Nov 1915.<sup>2335</sup>

**Clarence Grassman**<sup>2336</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Creston, Union, Iowa, United States.<sup>2337</sup> He died on 5 May 1974 at the age of 81 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.

Clarence Grassman and Johanna T. Kappes had the following children:

- 977 i **Ruth Marie Grassman**<sup>2338</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States. She died on 24 Mar 1917 at the age of 0 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.
- +978 ii **Cleo John Grassman**, born 15 Jun 1918, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Angela Mary Krupka, 5 Jun 1949; died 9 Nov 2005, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.
- +979 iii **John Franklin Grassman**, born 7 Oct 1920, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Elizabeth Aurand, 2 Nov 1966; died 13 Jul 2008, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.
- +980 iv **Glen Joseph Grassman**, born 13 Nov 1923, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Virginia Ernst, 8 Aug 1946; died 19 Aug 1993.
- +981 v **Edward D. Grassman**, born 27 Jun 1926, Fairfield, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Rosalie Keene, 18 Feb 1946; died 13 May 1996, Saint Paul, Marion, Oregon,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- United States.
- +982 vi **Richard Louis Grassman**, born 1 Oct 1928, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Helen Louise Ireland, 8 Oct 1948.
  - +983 vii **Mary Joanne Grassman**, born 17 May 1931, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Carl Richard Nibler, 20 Nov 1965.
  - +984 viii **Clarence Irvin Grassman**, born 25 Dec 1933, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Frances Charlotte Bernards, 29 Jul 1954.

239. **Lucas Joseph Kappes**<sup>2339–2344</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 18 Oct 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

<sup>2345</sup> He was born on 17 Oct 1898 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2346–2350</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 14 Jun 1905.<sup>2351</sup> Lucas lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2352</sup> He died on 26 Apr 1978 at the age of 79 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.<sup>2353–2354</sup> He was a Plasterer.<sup>2355</sup>

**Ingaborg Stone** was born on 19 Feb 1897 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota, United States. She died before 1997 at the age of 100.

Lucas Joseph Kappes and Ingaborg Stone had the following children:

- 985 i **Melvin Earl Kappes**<sup>2356</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1927 in San Francisco, California, United States. He was a Plasterer.
- +986 ii **Harold Edwin Kappes**, born 9 Oct 1928, San Francisco, California, United States; married Barbara Silva, 20 Aug 1956.

240. **Dora F. Kappes**<sup>2357–2360</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2361–2364</sup> She died on 28 Jan 1971 at the age of 70 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>2365–2366</sup>

**John W. Stravens**<sup>2367–2368</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1887 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>2369</sup> He lived in McKee, Marion, Oregon, United States in 1930.<sup>2370</sup> He died on 14 Apr 1953 at the age of 65 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.

John W. Stravens and Dora F. Kappes had the following children:

- +987 i **Albert Stravens**, born 18 Apr 1918, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Rose Charriere, 27 Nov 1943; died 7 May 1996, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States
- +988 ii **Clara Dorothy Stravens**, born 13 Jan 1921, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Ben Beisell, 16 Nov 1939; died 3 Oct 2016, Silverton, Marion, Oregon, United States.
- +989 iii **Agnes Stravens**, born 5 Oct 1922, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Joseph Schaefer, 27 Sep 1941; died 4 Jun 1996, Marion, Oregon, United States.
- +990 iv **Margaret Stravens**, born 29 Jul 1924, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Patrick H. Whitney, 18 Nov 1945; died 24 Feb 1997, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.
- +991 v **Rosanna Stravens**, born 3 Apr 1930, Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States; married Clyde Mullican, 16 Feb 1948.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**241. Philamena Koppes**<sup>2371-2373</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2374-2375</sup> She lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2376</sup> She died on 13 Apr 1966 at the age of 64 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.<sup>2377</sup> Philamena was buried in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.<sup>2378</sup> Philamena Koppes and Elmer C. Edwards were married in 1917.<sup>2379</sup>

**Elmer C. Edwards**<sup>2380</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1890 in Thorp Township, Clark, South Dakota, United States. He died on 21 Jun 1961 at the age of 71 in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States.

**242. Ferdinand Kappes**<sup>2381-2383</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1903 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2384-2385</sup> He lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2386</sup> He died on 12 Jul 1991 at the age of 87 in North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States. Ferdinand was also known as Fred Kappes. He was a Plasterer. Ferdinand Kappes and Emma Barbara Zimmerman were married in 1929.<sup>2387</sup> They were married on 19 Feb 1959 in Nevada, United States.<sup>2388</sup>

**Emma Barbara Zimmerman**<sup>2389-2390</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1905 in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States. She died before 2005 at the age of 100.<sup>2391</sup>

**244. Helen Kappes**<sup>2392-2393</sup> was born on 12 May 1907 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2394</sup> She lived in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, United States in 1910.<sup>2395</sup> She died on 8 May 1970 at the age of 62 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.

**Louis Delalay**<sup>2396</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1901 in Paris, France. He died on 30 Jan 1996 at the age of 94 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States.<sup>2397</sup>

Louis Delalay and Helen Kappes had the following child:

992      i **June Delalay** was born in California, United States. She died.

**247. John Carl Mihm**<sup>2398-2399</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 May 1978 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2400</sup>

**Clara Perry**<sup>2401-2402</sup>, daughter of Theodore Perry and Catherine Bies, was born on 3 Mar 1894 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2403</sup> She died on 12 Dec 1974 at the age of 80 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

John Carl Mihm and Clara Perry had the following children:

- +993      i **Colette Katherine Mihm**, born 15 Jun 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Clarence Melvin Rausch, 24 Jun 1942, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; died 15 Mar 2012, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +994      ii **Agatha Margaret Mihm**, born 5 Oct 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Charles Hooper, 28 Dec 1958; married Edward Klemmer, 5 Jul 1937; died 19 Aug 1995, Trinity, California, United States.
- +995      iii **Markus Louis Mihm**, born 2 Feb 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States;



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Margaret Elizabeth Mihm, 11 Sep 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; died 17 Sep 2015, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +996 iv **Alexander W. Mihm**, born 10 May 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Jo Crahan, 23 Sep 1946; died 11 Jul 1991, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
  - +997 v **Helene T. Mihm**, born 15 Jun 1925; married Gregory A. Wurzer, 21 Oct 1947.
  - +998 vi **Urban Mihm**, born 25 May 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Hazel Slack, 9 May 1953; died 29 May 1998, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +999 vii **Mary Ann Mihm**, born 6 Jul 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Kenneth O. Jacobson, 27 Dec 1949.
  - +1000 viii **Louis C. Mihm**, born 18 Jan 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Ann Burke, 11 Nov 1957; died bet 1963 and 2012.
  - 1001 ix **Maurice Mihm**<sup>2404-2405</sup> was born in 1938.<sup>2406</sup> He died in 1939 at the age of 1.
  - 1002 x **Leo Mihm**<sup>2407-2408</sup> was born in 1940.<sup>2409</sup> He died in 1940 at the age of 0.

248. **Louis Mihm**<sup>2410</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2411</sup> He died in May 1984 at the age of 91 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Louis Mihm and Theresa M. Bruess were married on 15 Jun 1916.<sup>2412</sup>

**Theresa M. Bruess**<sup>2413-2414</sup>, daughter of Christian Bruess and Franziska Schaufenbuel, was born on 6 Jan 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Sep 1922 at the age of 27 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Louis Mihm and Theresa M. Bruess had the following children:

- +1003 i **Marcella F. Mihm**, born 20 Apr 1917, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jacob James Schmitt Jr., 9 Nov 1937; died 22 Aug 2014, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1004 ii **Margaret Josephine Mihm**, born 18 Jul 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Milton Joseph Smith, 6 Jun 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 27 Sep 2012, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1005 iii **Cletus John Mihm**, born 29 Feb 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Viola Margaret Ameling, 8 May 1945; died 31 Dec 2010.
- +1006 iv **Dorothy T. Mihm**, born 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph A. Kuennen, 27 Aug 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 6 Mar 2011, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1007 v **Linus William Mihm**, born 29 Aug 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Frieda Clare Bodensteiner, 6 Jun 1949; died 16 Dec 2005, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

249. **Teresa M. Mihm**<sup>2415-2416</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died in 1987 at the age of 92. Teresa M. Mihm and Victor T. Perry Sr. were married on 30 May 1916.<sup>2417</sup>

**Victor T. Perry Sr.**<sup>2418-2419</sup>, son of Theodore Perry and Catherine Bies, was born on 17 Mar 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Jul 1958 at the age of 65 in Lakeland, Polk,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Florida, United States.<sup>2420</sup>

Victor T. Perry and Teresa M. Mihm had the following children:

- +1008 i **Leona Margaret Perry**, born 25 Dec 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ralph Jacob Kruse, 26 Jun 1940; died 15 Nov 2005, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.
- +1009 ii **Erma Katherine Perry**, born 30 Sep 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Edward T. Blong, 24 Aug 1943; died 27 May 2007, Broomfield, Boulder, Colorado, United States.
- +1010 iii **Edith M. Perry**, born 23 Sep 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Kenneth G. Eckley, 22 Nov 1963; died bef 2022.
- 1011 iv **James Perry**<sup>2421</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1928 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2422</sup> He died on 13 Oct 2013 at the age of 85 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1012 v **Victor L. Perry Jr.**<sup>2423</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1928. He was also known as Jim Perry. He was a Chef, White House Supper Club.

250. **William Henry Mihm**<sup>2424–2428</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2429–2430</sup> He died on 24 Aug 1970 at the age of 73 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2431–2432</sup>  
William Henry Mihm and Anna H. Croatt were married on 12 Feb 1918.<sup>2433</sup>

**Anna H. Croatt**<sup>2434–2437</sup>, daughter of John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer, was born on 26 Jan 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2438</sup> She died on 18 Feb 1945 at the age of 47 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2439</sup>

William Henry Mihm and Anna H. Croatt had the following children:

- +1013 i **Bernadine Catherine Mihm**, born 3 Dec 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach, 30 Aug 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1 Apr 2003, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1014 ii **Marinus Nicholas "Mark" Mihm**, born 10 Dec 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Margaret Mae Mitchell, 17 Jun 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jun 2009, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1015 iii **Alfreda Mihm**, born 10 Apr 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Cletus William Koshatka, 25 Jun 1947; died 4 Jul 2013.
- +1016 iv **Alice Mihm**, born 7 Feb 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mel Kacher, 20 Aug 1947.
- +1017 v **Donald Louis Mihm**, born 4 Jun 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

William Henry Mihm and Celia M. Frana were married on 5 Jun 1954 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2440–2441</sup>

**Celia M. Frana**<sup>2442–2443</sup>, daughter of Vaclav Frana and Josephine Matousek, was born on 29 Oct 1906 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2444</sup> She died on 20 Jan 1997 at the age of 90 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2445–2446</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

251. **Anton Carl Hackman**<sup>2447</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 May 1960 at the age of 67 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Anton Carl Hackman and Anna Maria Reicks were married on 13 Jun 1916.

**Anna Maria Reicks**<sup>2448–2451</sup>, daughter of Henry Reicks and Catherine A. Schmitt, was born on 8 Dec 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2455</sup> She died on 1 May 1993 at the age of 100.<sup>2454–</sup>

Anton Carl Hackman and Anna Maria Reicks had the following children:

- +1018 i **Florence J. Hackman**, born 1 Aug 1917, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Aloysius S. Uhlenhake, 26 Oct 1937; died 15 Jan 2004, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1019 ii **Lillian Marie Hackman**, born 13 Jan 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alfred William Haas, 29 Apr 1941; died 12 Aug 2015.
- 1020 iii **Virgil John "Harry" Hackman**<sup>2456</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2457</sup> He died on 10 Apr 2000 at the age of 79 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1021 iv **Olivia Hackman**, born 27 Feb 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Owen Walker, 25 Jan 1948; died 15 Nov 1971, San Diego, California, United States.
- +1022 v **Seraphia "Sally" Hackman**, born 19 Dec 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Virgil B. Peters, 12 May 1945, San Diego, California, United States; died 29 Sep 2013, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1023 vi **Vernon Hackman**, born 16 May 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Thecla Brincks, 31 Aug 1957.
- 1024 vii **Theola Hackman**<sup>2458</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2459</sup> She died on 29 Dec 1994 at the age of 68 in Allison, Butler, Iowa, United States.
- +1025 viii **Alfreda Hackman**, born 22 Feb 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Charles Nesterby, 8 Jul 1950.
- 1026 ix **Louis William Hackman**<sup>2460</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Feb 1952 at the age of 20 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1027 x **Luke Hackman**, born 12 Apr 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Della M. Schay, 26 Sep 1960.
- +1028 xi **Lorraine A. Hackman**, born 1 May 1935, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Glen E. Wilhelms, 13 Jun 1955.
- +1029 xii **Robert F. Hackman**, born 6 Sep 1936, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States; married Karen P. Reilly, 16 Oct 1970; married Karen Clausen Millard, Jun 1984.

253. **Helena R. Hackman**<sup>2461–2462</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2463</sup> She died on 29 Dec 1982 at the age of 85 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Helena R. Hackman and Baptist John "Bob" Ott were married on 9 May 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2464</sup>

**Baptist John "Bob" Ott**<sup>2465–2467</sup>, son of Michael Ott and Margaret Ertl, was born on 27 Jun 1894 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2468</sup> He died on 5 Jan 1974 at the age of 79 in St. Lucas,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was a "Self-Taught Veterinarian".<sup>2469</sup>

Baptist John Ott and Helena R. Hackman had the following children:

- +1030 i **Roman Michael Ott**, born 11 Jul 1917, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Philomena Hageman, 22 Nov 1937, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 23 May 1994, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1031 ii **Leo Herman Ott**, born 11 Sep 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Catherine Bonfilia Hageman, 27 May 1947, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 11 Oct 1995, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1032 iii **Agnes Margaret Ott**<sup>2470</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Dec 1918 at the age of 0.<sup>2471-2472</sup>
- +1033 iv **Fidelis Joseph Ott**, born 5 Apr 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Helen Caroline Einck, 20 Feb 1946, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 1 Oct 2017, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1034 v **Hilda Rose Ott**, born 2 Aug 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Victor Bullerman, 28 May 1940; died 9 Sep 2007, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- +1035 vi **Oscar Bernard Ott**, born 11 Nov 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Thecla Lorraine Wenthold, 24 Apr 1946, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 5 Apr 2006, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.
- +1036 vii **Paul Clem Ott**, born 22 Oct 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rosemary Ann Schmitt, 29 Jun 1953; died 26 Mar 1989, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- +1037 viii **Leona Sophia Ott**, born 26 Jul 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leonard John Barloon, 7 May 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Mar 2007, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1038 ix **Hermina Catherine Ott**, born 5 Nov 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Louis Francis Koudelka, 7 Jun 1948, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1039 x **Herbert Carl Ott**, born 5 Nov 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rita M. Bruening, 13 Apr 1955, Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 29 Jun 1994, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

254. **Theresia Hackman**<sup>2473</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1964 at the age of 65 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Theresia Hackman and Joseph Martin Ott were married on 24 Jun 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2474</sup>

**Joseph Martin Ott**<sup>2475-2477</sup>, son of Michael Ott and Margaret Ertl, was born on 22 Sep 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Dec 1983 at the age of 87 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Joseph Martin Ott and Theresia Hackman had the following children:

- 1040 i **Arnold Michael Ott**<sup>2478</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Feb 2004 at the age of 83 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Margaret A. Ott**, born 5 Jan 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Norman Stevenson, 17 Aug 1945; died 15 Nov 2000, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- +1042    iii **Loretta Helena Ott**, born 12 May 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert E. Drewelow, 19 Nov 1945, Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 8 Nov 2022.
- 1043    iv **Arthur Anthony Ott**<sup>2479</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Sep 1999 at the age of 75 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1044    v **Imelda M. Ott**, born 11 Apr 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1045    vi **Adelia Margaret Ott**, born 4 Dec 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Derald E. Coburn, 14 May 1982, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; died 4 Feb 1986, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 1046    vii **Alvin Clem Ott**<sup>2480-2481</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1047    viii **Albert Carl Ott**<sup>2482-2484</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1931 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1048    ix **Alfred Ott**<sup>2485</sup> was born on 30 May 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Oct 1978 at the age of 46 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 1049    x **Joseph P. Ott**<sup>2486-2487</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1934.<sup>2488</sup> He died before 2006 at the age of 72.<sup>2489-2490</sup>
- +1050    xi **Jerome Leo Ott**, born 7 Aug 1936, Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Inge A. Watters, 29 Aug 1959; died 5 Oct 2006, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

255. **John C. Hackman**<sup>2491-2492</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Dec 1962 at the age of 62 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, United States. John C. Hackman and Adelia Mae Hertel were married on 8 Nov 1925.<sup>2493</sup>

**Adelia Mae Hertel**<sup>2494-2495</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Carrington, Foster, North Dakota, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1990 at the age of 86.

John C. Hackman and Adelia Mae Hertel had the following child:

- +1051    i **Vivian Hackman**, born 19 Dec 1927, Jamestown, Stutsman, North Dakota, United States; died 4 Feb 1961, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

256. **Bernard Hackman**<sup>2496-2498</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2499</sup> He died on 14 Jul 1970 at the age of 68 in Pittsville, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>2500</sup>

**Anna Antoinette Obetka**<sup>2501-2503</sup>, daughter of Joseph Obetka and Rose Sloviak, was born on 4 Jun 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>2504</sup> She died on 11 Nov 1997 at the age of 89 in Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>2505</sup>

Bernard Hackman and Anna Antoinette Obetka had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Jack Hackman**, born 1 Apr 1933, Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States; married Joanne Wirtz, 12 Aug 1953.
- +1053 ii **James Hackman**, born 12 Nov 1943, Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States; married Lee Ann Zehr, 13 Jun 1964.

257. **Clemens Hackman**<sup>2506-2508</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Aug 1965 at the age of 61 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Clemens Hackman and Mae C. Spalla were married on 24 Oct 1932 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Mae C. Spalla**<sup>2509-2511</sup>, daughter of Charles Anton Spalla and Rose A Benda, was born on 24 May 1907 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2512-2513</sup> She died on 23 Nov 1988 at the age of 81 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

259. **Phillip V. Hackman**<sup>2514-2516</sup> was born on 21 May 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2517</sup> He died on 5 May 1981 at the age of 71 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Phillip V. Hackman and Martha M. Ott were married on 26 Nov 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2518-2519</sup>

**Martha M. Ott**<sup>2520</sup>, daughter of Michael Ott and Margaret Ertl, was born on 1 Aug 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2521</sup> She died on 18 Jul 1997 at the age of 83 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Phillip V. Hackman and Martha M. Ott had the following children:

- +1054 i **Eugene Hackman**, born 13 Dec 1936, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carol Cordoza, 25 Jul 1959.
- +1055 ii **Lavern Anton Hackman**, born 7 Dec 1938, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel, 26 Jun 1965.
- +1056 iii **Bernice Helen Hackman**, born 14 Apr 1940, Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Gerald Alois Huinker, 18 Oct 1958, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1057 iv **Floyd John Hackman**, born 29 Oct 1941, Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Vernelle Elizabeth Lechtenberg, 14 Sep 1963, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

260. **Catherine Margaret Hackman**<sup>2522-2525</sup> was born on 31 May 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2526</sup> She died in Dec 1982 at the age of 71 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Arnold W. Meyer Sr.**<sup>2527-2529</sup>, son of Henry J. Meyer and Rose M. Meyer, was born on 18 Jul 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2530-2531</sup> He died on 28 Oct 1948 at the age of 37 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Arnold W. Meyer and Catherine Margaret Hackman had the following child:

- +1058 i **Arnold Meyer**, born 4 Nov 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

married Lois F. Wagner, 30 Jun 1973.

261. **John B. Blong**<sup>2532</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Apr 1959 at the age of 63 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. John B. Blong and Barbara Steffes were married in Apr 1918.<sup>2533</sup>

**Barbara Steffes**<sup>2534</sup>, daughter of Andres Steffes and Regina Engelbreck, was born on 14 Apr 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Jun 1921 at the age of 24 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2535</sup>

John B. Blong and Barbara Steffes had the following children:

- 1059 i **Raymond Blong**<sup>2536</sup> was born in 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2537</sup> He died in 1921 at the age of 2 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1060 ii **Herbert A. Blong**<sup>2538</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1997 at the age of 76 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

John B. Blong and Elizabeth Ann Setter were married in 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2539</sup>

**Elizabeth Ann Setter**<sup>2540</sup>, daughter of Otto Everett Setter and Anna Maria Klinkemper, was born on 17 Feb 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2541</sup> She died in 1991 at the age of 87 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2542</sup>

John B. Blong and Elizabeth Ann Setter had the following children:

- +1061 i **Marcella Anna Blong**, born 31 Dec 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married George R. Nicolaus, 3 Nov 1942; died 1 Jun 1998, Bremer, Iowa, United States
- +1062 ii **Arthur Otto Blong**, born 5 Mar 1925, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Mar 1968, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States.
- +1063 iii **Helen Margaret Blong**, born 8 May 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Donald Florian Rothmeyer, 22 Jan 1951, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States; died 22 Apr 2019, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.
- +1064 iv **Donald William Blong**, born 7 Sep 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Dolores Marie Mitchell, 11 Oct 1950, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Jul 2015, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1065 v **LaVera Cecelia Blong**, born 17 Aug 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1066 vi **Ethel Emily Blong**, born 14 Dec 1932, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Daniel Neuzil, 30 Dec 1953, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Dec 2022, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1067 vii **John Luke Blong**, born 13 Jun 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Nancy Wolfe, 14 May 1962.

262. **Carl J. Blong**<sup>2543–2544</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2545</sup> He

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

died on 17 Feb 1991 at the age of 93 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Carl J. Blong and Carolyn Perry were married on 27 Apr 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2546</sup>

**Carolyn Perry**<sup>2547-2548</sup>, daughter of Theodore Perry and Catherine Bies, was born on 10 May 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2549-2550</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>2551</sup> She died on 12 Jun 1982 at the age of 84 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2552</sup>

Carl J. Blong and Carolyn Perry had the following children:

- +1068 i **Marcus M. Blong**, born 2 Feb 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marcella Celia Hayek, 13 Jan 1944, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 23 May 1997, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- +1069 ii **Margaret Philomenia Blong**, born 14 Jun 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Edward Peter Schmitt, 15 Oct 1941, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 6 Jun 2002, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 1070 iii **Flavian J. Blong**<sup>2553-2556</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2557-2558</sup> He died on 1 May 1927 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2559</sup>
- +1071 iv **Charles M. Blong**, born 14 Aug 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Ann Pavlovec, 4 May 1953, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 17 Jan 2000, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

263. **Theresa Blong**<sup>2560-2561</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died in Sep 1979 at the age of 80 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Mathias Perry**<sup>2562-2563</sup>, son of Theodore Perry and Catherine Bies, was born on 17 Jul 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1946 at the age of 55 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>2564</sup>

Mathias Perry and Theresa Blong had the following children:

- +1072 i **Rita Philomena Perry**, born 17 Mar 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 16 Feb 2006, Madisonville, Hopkins, Kentucky, United States.
- 1073 ii **Leo Mathew Perry**<sup>2565-2566</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Feb 1923 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1074 iii **Francis John Perry**<sup>2567</sup> was born on 24 May 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was ordained on 30 May 1950 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2568</sup> He died on 16 Oct 2012 at the age of 87 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. Francis was also known as Father Francis Perry.
- +1075 iv **Marie Kathryn Perry**, born 15 Jan 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Maynard Marek, 2 Oct 1954.
- +1076 v **Robert Victor Perry**, born 14 Apr 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marie Collins, 24 Feb 1962; died bef 2012.
- 1077 vi **Jerome Matthew Perry**<sup>2569</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 2012 at the age of 78.<sup>2570</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Flora Terese Perry**, born 30 Apr 1939, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Patrick McMullen, 5 Aug 1961.
- +1079      viii **Matthew James Perry**, born 7 Oct 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Sharon Freyman, 24 Aug 1963.

264. **Margaret Blong**<sup>2571</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2572</sup> She died in Feb 1983 at the age of 82 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>2573</sup> Margaret Blong and Nicholas Henry Schmitt were married on 15 May 1923.<sup>2574-2575</sup>

**Nicholas Henry Schmitt**<sup>2576-2577</sup>, son of Henry Schmitt and Maria Anna Kuennen, was born on 29 Dec 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2578</sup> He died on 23 Jan 1969 at the age of 70 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2579</sup>

Nicholas Henry Schmitt and Margaret Blong had the following children:

- +1080      i **Germaine Schmitt**, born 17 May 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Nicholas John Winter, 8 May 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1081      ii **Alma Marie Schmitt**, born 26 Feb 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married James Edmund Schneberger, 22 Jun 1955, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 25 Mar 2001, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

266. **Cecelia Blong**<sup>2580</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2581</sup> She died in Jul 1986 at the age of 82 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Cecelia Blong and Mathias Edward Schmitt were married on 9 Feb 1926.<sup>2582</sup>

**Mathias Edward Schmitt**<sup>2583-2584</sup>, son of Henry Schmitt and Maria Anna Kuennen, was born on 4 May 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Dec 1971 at the age of 67 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Mathias Edward Schmitt and Cecelia Blong had the following children:

- +1082      i **Bernard H. Schmitt**, born 6 Oct 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Victoria Kuennen, 5 Oct 1950, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Feb 2002, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1083      ii **Evelyn Schmitt**<sup>2585</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2586</sup> She was also known as Sister Gracia.<sup>2587</sup>
- +1084      iii **Delbert Robert Schmitt**, born 15 Apr 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Ott, 23 Apr 1960.
- +1085      iv **Daniel Nick Schmitt**, born 20 Oct 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Inez Mae Holthaus, 2 Jun 1962, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1086      v **Frances Mary Schmitt**, born 20 Dec 1939, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Frederick Joseph Hemesath, 5 Sep 1964.

267. **Emily Blong**<sup>2588</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1906 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Sep 1993 at the age of 87. Emily Blong and Frank W. Best were married on 30 Jun 1936.<sup>2589</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Frank W. Best**<sup>2590</sup>, son of Henry Best and Anna Lutke, was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Oct 1993 at the age of 86 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Frank W. Best and Emily Blong had the following children:

- +1087 i **Doris P. Best**, born 9 Jun 1937, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Charles J. Frana, 28 Jul 1962.
- +1088 ii **Helen Ann Best**, born 8 May 1939, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Edward Joseph Jirak, 5 Sep 1959.
- +1089 iii **Henry "Hank" Best**, born 30 Jun 1941, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Betty Jean Brincks, 30 Jun 1962.
- +1090 iv **Francis C. Best**, born 14 Oct 1943, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Susan Clara Kapler, 30 Oct 1972.
- +1091 v **Mary Theresa Best**, born 24 Nov 1946, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Victor Leo Croatt, 3 Sep 1966.

268. **Anna Johanna Blong**<sup>2591–2592</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2593</sup> She died on 11 Nov 1999 at the age of 91 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2594</sup> Anna Johanna Blong and Joseph J. Schmitt were married on 9 Feb 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2595</sup>

**Joseph J. Schmitt**<sup>2596–2597</sup>, son of Clemens Schmitt and Anna Johanna Kuennen, was born on 27 Feb 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2598</sup> He died on 15 Jun 1961 at the age of 57 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Joseph J. Schmitt and Anna Johanna Blong had the following children:

- +1092 i **Agnes Anna Schmitt**, born 3 Feb 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Cletus Joseph Meyer, 4 Oct 1949; died 2 Jun 2011, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1093 ii **Anton Joseph Schmitt**, born 24 Jul 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Felecia Loeffelholz, 27 Dec 1956; died bef 2021.
- +1094 iii **Henry Frank Schmitt**, born 31 Oct 1931, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Imelda Agnes Schwickerath, 22 May 1956; died 26 Feb 2009.
- +1095 iv **Verna Katherine Schmitt**, born 29 Aug 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Albin Massman, 21 Jan 1952; died 19 Apr 2021, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 1096 v **Monsignor Carl Lambert Schmitt**<sup>2599</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2600</sup> He was ordained on 18 Mar 1961.<sup>2601–2602</sup>
- +1097 vi **Emily Ida Schmitt**, born 10 Oct 1937, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Cleo Joseph Heying, 15 Sep 1959.
- 1098 vii **Clem Paul Schmitt**<sup>2603–2604</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1939 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Mar 2007 at the age of 67 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2605</sup>
- +1099 viii **Floyd Luke Schmitt**, born 11 Jul 1941, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ann Marie Hertges, 5 Oct 1963; died 2 Jun 2021, Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- United States.
- 1100 ix **Marie Margaret Schmitt**<sup>2606</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2607</sup> She died on 21 Jun 1994 at the age of 50.
- +1101 x **Elaine Agnes Schmitt**, born 9 Jan 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Roger Leo Kleve, 30 Jan 1965.
- +1102 xi **Raymond William Schmitt**, born 14 Feb 1947, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Nancy Kay Bartlett, 27 Dec 1969.

269. **Luke John Blong**<sup>2608</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2609-2610</sup> He died on 10 Jan 1965 at the age of 55 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2611-2612</sup> Luke John Blong and Agnes Ann Dietzenbach were married on 14 Jun 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2613</sup>

**Agnes Ann Dietzenbach**<sup>2614</sup>, daughter of Andrew Dietzenbach and Cecilia Marie Kipp, was born on 5 Jun 1913 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2615-2616</sup> She died on 9 Apr 1994 at the age of 80 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Luke John Blong and Agnes Ann Dietzenbach had the following children:

- +1103 i **Merle Blong**, born 12 Dec 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rose Marie Panoch, 22 Mar 1955; died 11 Nov 2020.
- +1104 ii **Phyllis Mary Blong**, born 2 Jul 1937, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Richard A. Orthaus, 12 Apr 1968.
- +1105 iii **Clair Karl Blong**, born 23 Aug 1942, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Elaine A. Roth, 2 Sep 1967; married Lisa Ellis, 18 Feb 1995.
- 1106 iv **Clyde John Blong**<sup>2617</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1942 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2618</sup> He died on 28 Nov 1952 at the age of 10 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1107 v **Glenn F. Blong**, born 12 Mar 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Jane Eskew, 4 Aug 1973.

273. **Angeline B. Blong**<sup>2619</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 May 1999 at the age of 80 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>2620</sup> Angeline B. Blong and Andrew Paul Winter were married on 3 Aug 1937.

**Andrew Paul Winter**<sup>2621-2622</sup>, son of Frank Joseph Winter and Anna Marie Ott, was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Minnesota, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1993 at the age of 81 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Andrew Paul Winter and Angeline B. Blong had the following children:

- +1108 i **Robert Mathew Winter**, born 24 Nov 1938, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Judith Kay Hall, 2 May 1964, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +1109 ii **Richard John Winter**, born 24 Apr 1940, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States; married Peggy Wade, 26 Apr 1969.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Charles Andrew Winter**, born 19 Nov 1941, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States ; married Patricia Perry, 16 Jan 1964.
- +1111 iv **James Mathew Winter**, born 29 Jul 1943, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Carol Marcussen, 4 Sep 1961.
- +1112 v **Dorothy Minna Winter**, born 1 Aug 1945, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Jerry Gilfillan, 22 Sep 1962.
- +1113 vi **Andrew Luke Winter**, born 23 Mar 1947, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Darlene K. Hansen, 18 Sep 1965.
- +1114 vii **William George Winter**, born 3 May 1949, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Nancy Fuller, 24 Sep 1966.
- +1115 viii **David Joseph Winter**, born 1 Jul 1951, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States ; married Gloria Dyal, 16 Oct 1971.
- +1116 ix **Gloria Kay Winter**, born 16 Jul 1955, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Randy Haurum, 20 May 1971.
- +1117 x **Cynthia Marie Winter**, born 18 Sep 1958, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Clark Heitman, 9 Oct 1976.

274. **Margaret Theresa Bodensteiner**<sup>2623</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Oct 1992 at the age of 91 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Margaret Theresa Bodensteiner and Fred J. Pint were married on 24 Jun 1925 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>2624</sup>

**Fred J. Pint**<sup>2625</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1897 in Meyer, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>2626</sup> He died on 13 Feb 1939 at the age of 41 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

Fred J. Pint and Margaret Theresa Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 1118 i **Dorothy Teresa Pint**<sup>2627</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Jul 1927 at the age of 1 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>2628</sup>
- +1119 ii **Norbert John Pint**, born 1 Feb 1927, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Sharon Potts, 11 Jun 1955, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +1120 iii **James Anthony Pint**, born 28 Jun 1928, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Betty Jean Etling, 5 Jul 1958, Massillon, Stark, Ohio, United States.
- +1121 iv **Elizabeth Margaret Pint**, born 27 Jan 1931, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Neal F. O'Donnel, 27 Jun 1959.
- 1122 v **Delores Acquin Pint**<sup>2629-2630</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1933 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>2631</sup> She was also known as Sister Delores Acquin.<sup>2632</sup> She held the title of Sister.
- +1123 vi **Rosemary Terese Pint**, born 8 Jan 1936, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married William E. Paschke, 7 Jun 1958.
- +1124 vii **Patricia Ann Pint**, born 21 Jun 1938, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Ronald O. Carrick, 14 Aug 1971.

276. **William Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>2633</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Feb 1980 at the age of 75 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States. William

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Henry Bodensteiner and Mildred Marie Dibble were married on 7 Oct 1936.<sup>2634</sup>

**Mildred Marie Dibble**<sup>2635</sup>, daughter of Frank Rumpf and Christine Unknown, was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, United States.<sup>2636</sup> She died on 24 Apr 2008 at the age of 94 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2637</sup>

William Henry Bodensteiner and Mildred Marie Dibble had the following children:

- +1125 i **William Leo Bodensteiner**, born 10 Dec 1947, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States; married Elizabeth Mary Skinner, 18 Nov 1972, Mower, Minnesota, United States
- +1126 ii **Terrance Lee Bodensteiner**, born 28 May 1951, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States; married Nancy Matilda Apold, 4 Aug 1973; married Carrie Eldred Breidster, 1988.
- 1127 iii **Ann Marie Bodensteiner**<sup>2638</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1952 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2639</sup>
- +1128 iv **Joan Kay Bodensteiner**, born 31 Dec 1955, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States
- 1129 v **Susan Jane Bodensteiner**<sup>2640</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1957 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2641</sup>

278. **Anna Margaret Bodensteiner**<sup>2642</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1906 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 24 Apr 1970 at the age of 63 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>2643</sup> Anna Margaret Bodensteiner and Paul Peter Kasel were married on 3 Oct 1928.

**Paul Peter Kasel**<sup>2644</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1900 in Taopi, Mower, Minnesota, United States. He died before 2000 at the age of 100.<sup>2645</sup>

Paul Peter Kasel and Anna Margaret Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +1130 i **John Francis Kasel**, born 31 Oct 1929, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Vera Marie Ives, 13 Oct 1962.
- +1131 ii **Mary Teresa Kasel**, born 5 Oct 1930; married John Roman Brumm, 18 Aug 1953.
- +1132 iii **William Joseph Kasel**, born 24 Aug 1931; married Harriet Ann Kral, 18 Aug 1953.
- +1133 iv **Paul Frederick Kasel**, born 25 Aug 1932; married Darlene Marie Salisbury, 27 Jun 1962.
- +1134 v **Eugene Alphonse Kasel**, born 8 Jan 1935; married Marlys Ann Underdahl, 3 May 1958.
- +1135 vi **Daniel Kasel**, born 28 Mar 1936; married Barbara Ann Ulwelling, 30 Jul 1957.
- +1136 vii **Joan Mildred Kasel**, born 6 Mar 1939; married Richard William Krause, 24 Oct 1959.
- +1137 viii **Barbara Ann Kasel**, born 22 Jul 1942, Meyer, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Dennis Edward Kitt, 27 Apr 1963.
- 1138 ix **Theodore Henry Kasel**<sup>2646</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1944 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- 1139 x **Carol Jean Kasel**<sup>2647</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1945 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

279. **Cyril Matthias Bodensteiner**<sup>2648</sup> was born on 23 May 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Apr 1985 at the age of 76 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States. Cyril Matthias Bodensteiner and Mary Arquin Kilcoin were married on 4 Aug 1931 in Victor, Iowa, Iowa, United States.<sup>2649</sup>

**Mary Arquin Kilcoin**<sup>2650</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Victor, Iowa, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Jul 1976 at the age of 71 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.<sup>2651</sup>

Cyril Matthias Bodensteiner and Mary Arquin Kilcoin had the following children:

- +1140 i **Robert Theodore Bodensteiner**, born 14 May 1933, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Amalia F. Valenti, 27 Nov 1960.
- +1141 ii **Thomas Lee Bodensteiner**, born 10 Sep 1935, Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; married Joan Mary Long, 26 Apr 1958.
- +1142 iii **James Timothy Bodensteiner**, born 25 Aug 1937, Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; married Lucille Davis, 7 Nov 1964.
- +1143 iv **Michael Terrance Bodensteiner**, born 12 Mar 1942, Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States; married Ann Ridgeway, 4 Jul 1963.

280. **Louis William Bodensteiner**<sup>2652</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died about 1985 at the age of 76. Louis William Bodensteiner and Virginia Mary Poyner were married on 5 Jun 1937.<sup>2653</sup>

**Virginia Mary Poyner**<sup>2654-2655</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1915 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. She died on 25 May 2001 at the age of 86 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

282. **Leo George Bodensteiner**<sup>2656</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Dec 1999 at the age of 85 in Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota, United States. Leo George Bodensteiner and Mary Ann Lyons were married on 22 Oct 1955 in Madison, Lake, South Dakota, United States.<sup>2657</sup>

**Mary Ann Lyons**<sup>2658</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1926 in Madison, Lake, South Dakota, United States.<sup>2659</sup>

Leo George Bodensteiner and Mary Ann Lyons had the following children:

- +1144 i **Leo Richard Bodensteiner**, born 19 Jan 1957, Kolkata, West Bengal, India; married Brenda G. Green, 1992, Texas, United States.
- +1145 ii **James John Bodensteiner**, born 1 Jan 1959, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada; married Mary Louise Baumann, 28 Oct 1989, Minnesota, United States.
- +1146 iii **Richard Dennis Bodensteiner**, born 10 Jun 1960, Saint James, Watonwan, Minnesota, United States.
- +1147 iv **Kathryn Alice Bodensteiner**, born 31 Aug 1963, Saint James, Watonwan, Minnesota, United States.

283. **Irma Rose Bodensteiner**<sup>2660</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1915 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>2661</sup> She died on 9 Mar 2013 at the age of 97 in Cheektowaga, Erie, New York, United States. Irma Rose Bodensteiner and Albert Leo Lalewicz were married on 5 Mar 1946 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.<sup>2662</sup>

**Albert Leo Lalewicz**<sup>2663–2664</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1916 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.<sup>2665</sup> He died on 3 Feb 1987 at the age of 70.

Albert Leo Lalewicz and Irma Rose Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +1148      i **Thomas Albert Lalewicz**, born 5 Oct 1946, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States; married Theresa O'Connor, 26 May 1973.
- +1149      ii **Michael John Lalewicz**, born 14 Aug 1952, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States; married Susan Mary Franklin, 4 Oct 1975.

284. **Theresa Clara Bodensteiner**<sup>2666–2667</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1916 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 May 2000 at the age of 83 in Danville, Contra Costa, California, United States.<sup>2668</sup> Theresa Clara Bodensteiner and Dee Purser Leishman were married on 16 Apr 1949.

**Dee Purser Leishman**<sup>2669</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States. He died on 8 Apr 1982 at the age of 63.

Dee Purser Leishman and Theresa Clara Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +1150      i **Julianne Terese Leishman**, born 3 Dec 1949, South San Francisco, San Mateo, California, United States; married Joseph William Bronner, 6 Oct 1974.
- +1151      ii **Gregory Dee Leishman**, born 3 Mar 1951, South San Francisco, San Mateo, California, United States; married Mary Josephine Leonard, 15 Jan 1975.

290. **Theodore M. Franzen**<sup>2670</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1894 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Sep 1976 at the age of 82 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Viola Martinek**<sup>2671</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1899 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2672</sup> She died in Dec 1984 at the age of 85 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Theodore M. Franzen and Viola Martinek had the following child:

- +1152      i **Edward Theodore Franzen**, born 31 Dec 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Eleanor Catherine Lusson, 16 Nov 1948; died 4 Jul 1998, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

291. **Mary Franzen**<sup>2673</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1895 in Windsor Heights, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>2674</sup> She died on 29 Apr 1963 at the age of 67 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Mary Franzen and Frank John Riha were married in 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2675–2676</sup>

**Frank John Riha**<sup>2677</sup>, son of Frank Riha and Anna Talafous, was born on 24 Mar 1884 in St. Lucas,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Mar 1959 at the age of 74. He was also known as Frank John Riha Jr..

Frank John Riha and Mary Franzen had the following children:

- +1153 i **Loretta Ann Riha**, born 30 Sep 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 27 Feb 2004, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1154 ii **Edward Frank Riha**, born 14 Feb 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Agnes Anna Holthaus, 5 May 1947, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 10 Dec 2001, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1155 iii **Matthias Thomas Riha**, born 7 Jun 1923, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mary Catherine McEnaney, 3 Oct 1953, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 25 Mar 2004, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1156 iv **Angela Ann Riha**, born 10 Dec 1925, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married William E. Brannon, 4 Oct 1948; died 23 Jun 1996, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1157 v **Barbara Clara Riha**, born 7 Jan 1928, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married James Frank Jirak, 14 Sep 1949, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1158 vi **Leonard A. Riha**, born 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mildred Murphy, 30 May 1953.
- +1159 vii **Francis Theodore Riha**, born 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1160 viii **Daniel Michael Riha**, born 30 May 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Ann Wichman, 18 Jun 1960; died 18 Oct 2012, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

**Jacob Croatt**<sup>2678</sup>, son of John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer, was born on 26 Oct 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Oct 1971 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Jacob Croatt and Mary Franzen had the following child:

- +1161 i **James Mathias Croatt**, born 15 Jul 1915, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Verena Katherine Rausch, 7 May 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Jul 2012, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

292. **Edward Joseph Franzen**<sup>2679</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Mar 1979 at the age of 81 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2680</sup> Edward Joseph Franzen and Rose Schmitt were married on 14 Apr 1921.<sup>2681</sup>

**Rose Schmitt**<sup>2682</sup>, daughter of John Schmitt and Anna Maria Meyer, was born on 22 Nov 1898. She died on 19 Jun 1986 at the age of 87 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Edward Joseph Franzen and Rose Schmitt had the following children:

- +1162 i **Lenora Anne Franzen**, born 21 Sep 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anselm Peter Hackman, 21 Sep 1943; died 2 Mar 1988, Waucoma, Fayette,



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Iowa, United States.
- 1163 ii **Matthew Franzen**<sup>2683</sup> was born in 1923. He died in 1923 at the age of 0.
- 1164 iii **Norbert Theodore Franzen**<sup>2684</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Jan 2004 at the age of 78 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.
- +1165 iv **Agnes Mary Franzen**, born 26 Jul 1926, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died Oct 1981, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1166 v **Linus Michael Franzen**, born 16 Oct 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anna Mae Hydlicka, 31 May 1954, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 9 Feb 2007, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 1167 vi **Julius Carl Franzen**<sup>2685</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2686</sup> He died on 8 May 2000 at the age of 70 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1168 vii **Luella Bertha Franzen**, born 16 Nov 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Francis August Holthaus, 7 Jun 1955; died 30 Sep 1997, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1169 viii **Matthew Franzen**<sup>2687</sup> was born about 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1170 ix **Emma Franzen**<sup>2688</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1934 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2689</sup> She died on 4 Jan 2003 at the age of 68 in Floyd, Iowa, United States.
- +1171 x **Delbert L. Franzen**, born 25 Dec 1938, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Margaret Ann Eichenberger, 18 Apr 1968, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1172 xi **Donald Alex Franzen**<sup>2690</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

294. **Michael Franzen**<sup>2691</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Mar 1979 at the age of 77 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Michael Franzen and Clara Frances Schmitt were married on 5 Jun 1923.<sup>2692</sup>

**Clara Frances Schmitt**<sup>2693</sup>, daughter of John Schmitt and Anna Maria Meyer, was born on 31 Dec 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 14 Apr 1985 at the age of 82 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Michael Franzen and Clara Frances Schmitt had the following children:

- +1173 i **Marcella Ann Franzen**, born 13 Jul 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leonard Clement Blong, 22 Feb 1944, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1174 ii **Albert George Franzen**, born 6 Apr 1926, Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 9 Nov 2006, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1175 iii **Anne Lora Franzen**, born 5 Jan 1928, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Anthony Francis Leichtman, 21 Oct 1947, Chester, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1176 iv **Laverne Edward Franzen**, born 29 Sep 1929, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rosemary Croatt, 2 Jun 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1177 v **Edna Mathilda Franzen**, born 19 Oct 1931, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married John W. Fay, 18 Oct 1949, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Leo Albert Franzen**, born 25 Oct 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Helen Magdalen Dorothy Moellers, 24 Nov 1953, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 7 Dec 2007, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- +1179 vii **Florian Francis Franzen**, born 22 Dec 1936, Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1180 viii **Clarene M. Franzen**, born abt Nov 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1181 ix **Lorrene Betty Franzen**, born 6 Jun 1941; married Mark Anton Bohr, 16 Aug 1960, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1182 x **Duane Leonard Franzen**, born 27 Dec 1943, Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Diane Clara Winter, 1 Aug 1967, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

296. **Phillip Ulrich Balk**<sup>2694–2696</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1894 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1969 at the age of 74 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2697</sup> Phillip Ulrich Balk and Agnes Catherine Greteman were married on 27 Nov 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2698</sup>

**Agnes Catherine Greteman**<sup>2699–2700</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Aug 1988 at the age of 92 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

Phillip Ulrich Balk and Agnes Catherine Greteman had the following children:

- +1183 i **Suzanne Balk**, born 1921, Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elmer Walter Kretschmar, 27 Nov 1944, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 22 Jan 2010.
- +1184 ii **Rosemary Balk**, born 1924, Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Thomas George Lovett III, 13 Sep 1947; died 2017.
- +1185 iii **Phyllis Agnes Balk**, born 13 May 1929, Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Thomas M. Finnely, 16 Apr 1955, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States; died 26 Mar 1999, Bellevue, King, Washington, United States.
- +1186 iv **Thomas P. Balk**, born Jul 1938.

297. **Margaret Balk**<sup>2701–2702</sup> was born in Feb 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 May 1968 at the age of 72 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>2703</sup> Margaret Balk and John Henry Croatt were married on 13 Oct 1914.<sup>2704</sup>

**John Henry Croatt**<sup>2705</sup>, son of John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer, was born on 26 Jan 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1951 at the age of 61.

John Henry Croatt and Margaret Balk had the following child:

- +1187 i **Viola M. Croatt**, born 21 Aug 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mark Garner, 28 Sep 1937, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; died 10 Mar 2008, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

298. **John Matthew Balk**<sup>2706–2707</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Jul 1979 at the age of 81 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. John Matthew

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Balk and Bathildis Huber were married on 24 Jun 1924.<sup>2708</sup>

**Bathildis Huber**<sup>2709</sup>, daughter of Francis Joseph Huber and Veronica Mary Magdalen Sluka, was born on 4 Apr 1897 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2710</sup> She died on 30 Jun 1992 at the age of 95 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2711</sup> She was also known as Bethel Huber.<sup>2712</sup> Bathildis was also known as Bathil L. Huber.

John Matthew Balk and Bathildis Huber had the following children:

- +1188      i **Francis John "Jack" Balk**, born 17 Feb 1926, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Patt Abbott, 20 Sep 1952, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States ; died 3 Jun 2007, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- +1189      ii **Joan Darlene Balk**, born 1927, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1190      iii **Eugene A. Balk**, born 14 Aug 1936, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Mar 2004, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

299. **Edward John Balk**<sup>2713-2716</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2717</sup> He died on 26 Apr 1981 at the age of 81 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2718</sup>

**Pauline Unknown**<sup>2719</sup> was born on 2 May 1906 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2720</sup> She died on 16 Dec 1988 at the age of 82 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

301. **Nicholas J. Balk**<sup>2721-2722</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 May 1981 at the age of 74 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2723</sup> Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley were married in Sep 1929.<sup>2724</sup>

**Emma Bradley**<sup>2725</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1908. She died on 8 Apr 1994 at the age of 85 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2726</sup> She was also known as Dolly Bradley.<sup>2727</sup>

Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley had the following children:

- +1191      i **Harry Eugene Balk**, born 7 Mar 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1192      ii **Robert James Balk**, born 8 Sep 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Elaine Frances Hackman, 26 Dec 1957, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1193      iii **Donald Eugene Balk**<sup>2728</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1933. He died on 27 Jul 1934 at the age of 0.
- +1194      iv **Arlene Joyce Balk**, born 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1195      v **Duane Anthony Balk**, born 6 Jan 1938, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Wilma Clara Kuehner, 4 Oct 1958.
- +1196      vi **Dorothy Ann Balk**, born 6 Jan 1938, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Daniel Clarence Winter, 13 Sep 1958, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1197      vii **Mary Carol Balk**, born 25 Jul 1942; married Gerald Joseph Hackman, 25 Jul 1962, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

302. **William C. Balk**<sup>2729–2730</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1910 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2731</sup> He died on 7 Mar 1991 at the age of 80 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. William C. Balk and Patricia Deeny were married on 15 Jun 1943 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2732–2733</sup>

**Patricia Deeny**<sup>2734</sup>, daughter of Francis Patrick Deeny and Lorretta Rose Nienhaus, was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Jun 2004 at the age of 81 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.

William C. Balk and Patricia Deeny had the following children:

- +1198      i **Gerald Francis Balk**, born 28 Jan 1945, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1199      ii **Jon E. Balk**, born 13 Apr 1946, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1200      iii **Elizabeth Ann Balk**, born 25 Aug 1949.
- +1201      iv **Eileen Marie Balk**, born 7 Sep 1952.
- +1202      v **Laura L. Balk**, born 20 Jul 1956.
- +1203      vi **Karen Sue Balk**, born 8 Aug 1960, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Douglas Bruce Mains, 28 Jun 1980, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

305. **William J. Schoeberl** was born on 11 Jan 1901 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Oct 1968 at the age of 67 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.

**Clara Benette Ranum** was born on 18 Apr 1907 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died in 1993 at the age of 86 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.

306. **Theresa Agnes Schoeberl** was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died before 2004 at the age of 100. Theresa Agnes Schoeberl and Henry B Johnson were married on 10 Oct 1924 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Henry B Johnson** was born on 12 Mar 1899 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died before 1999 at the age of 100.

307. **Rose M Schoeberl** was born in 1906 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Oct 1987 at the age of 81 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States. Rose M Schoeberl and Harry Clement Brown were married on 22 Nov 1922 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Harry Clement Brown** was born on 5 Dec 1902 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died before 2002 at the age of 100.

308. **Marie Barbara Schoeberl** was born on 30 Sep 1909 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Jan 2008 at the age of 98 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Marie Barbara Schoeberl and Oscar Clarence Ranum were married on 8 Dec 1930 in Austin Township, Mower, Minnesota, United States.

**Oscar Clarence Ranum** was born on 13 Jul 1902 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

15 Apr 1973 at the age of 70 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Oscar Clarence Ranum and Marie Barbara Schoeberl had the following child:

- 1204 i **David Oscar Ranum** was born on 3 Mar 1945 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was buried in 1981 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Jul 1981 at the age of 36 in Osseo, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.

309. **Barbara Balk**<sup>2735</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1897. She died in Oct 1980 at the age of 83 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Johanna Balk.<sup>2736</sup> Barbara was also known as Jennie Balk.<sup>2737</sup>

**Ludwig Winter**<sup>2738</sup>, son of John Winter and Anna Schlichte, was born on 12 Mar 1894 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Jan 1978 at the age of 83 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Louis Winter.

Ludwig Winter and Barbara Balk had the following children:

- +1205 i **Agnes Winter**, born 30 Dec 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Jul 1999, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1206 ii **Leonard Winter**, born 5 Apr 1920; died 24 Nov 1982, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1207 iii **Clarence Philip Winter**, born 8 Dec 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leona Otilia Hackman, 19 Jun 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Feb 1983, Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1208 iv **Dorothy Ludmilla Winter**, born 12 Jun 1923, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Severin Conrad Holthaus, Oct 1947, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 30 Jan 2019.
- +1209 v **Evelyn Agnes Winter**, born 9 Sep 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clarence P. Schmitt, 29 Aug 1944, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 19 Sep 2004, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +1210 vi **Veronica M. Winter**, born 19 Feb 1926, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 2 Jul 1990.
- 1211 vii **Leo Winter**<sup>2739</sup> was born about 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1212 viii **Marie L. Winter**, born 11 May 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Merle N. Schissel, 4 May 1949, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 12 Jan 2006, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1213 ix **Francis J. Winter**, born 1932.
- +1214 x **Linus Victor Winter**, born 25 May 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1215 xi **Helen Marcella Winter**, born 2 Jun 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Zeno A. Kappes, 13 May 1982; died 29 Nov 1991, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1216 xii **Donald Joseph Winter**, born 17 Jun 1936, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carol Jean Junk, 28 Apr 1962; died 13 Oct 2002, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- +1217 xiii **Irene M. Winter**, born 5 Apr 1938, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Roger Frank Moellers, 16 Apr 1958; died 21 May 1985.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

310. **Andrew Simon Balk**<sup>2740-2742</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Frankville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2743-2744</sup> He died on 25 Apr 1954 at the age of 53 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>2745</sup>

**Leona Kinney**<sup>2746-2747</sup>, daughter of Stephen Kinney and Katherine Biber, was born on 11 Oct 1902.<sup>2748</sup> She died Age: 33 on 3 Jan 1936 at the age of 33.<sup>2749</sup>

Andrew Simon Balk and Leona Kinney had the following children:

- +1218 i **Lavonne R. Balk**, born 28 Jul 1925; died bef 2016.
- +1219 ii **Avis Katherine Balk**, born 29 Mar 1929, Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 26 Jun 2016, Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Mary Gansen** was born about 1902. She died before 2002 at the age of 100.

311. **Emma Balk**<sup>2750</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1902 in Lincoln Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2751</sup> She died in Aug 1984 at the age of 82 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Emma Balk and Alfred Albertson were married on 2 Feb 1921.<sup>2752</sup>

**Alfred Albertson**<sup>2753</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1899. He died on 3 Dec 1985 at the age of 86.

Alfred Albertson and Emma Balk had the following children:

- +1220 i **Angeline Albertson**, born 3 Jan 1922, Lincoln Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joseph John Heimermann, 10 Oct 1944, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 2 Jun 1984, Colorado, United States.
- +1221 ii **Luella Clara Albertson**, born 31 Jan 1923, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Edward Milz, Mar 1941, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 16 Jul 2019, Clark, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1222 iii **Ervin Andrew Albertson**, born 13 Oct 1924; married Norma Jean Miller, 9 Oct 1946, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1223 iv **Clifford M. Albertson**, born Jan 1926; married Darlene Birtwistle, 7 Jan 1948, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1224 v **Raphael Vince Albertson**, born Feb 1928; married Alice Eaton, Sep 1946, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1225 vi **Emma Jean Albertson**, born 20 Jul 1933, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married William Robert Bruns, 6 Sep 1950; died 14 Apr 2020, Dunkerton, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

313. **Clara M. Balk**<sup>2754</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1906 in Lincoln Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Jul 1995 at the age of 89 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Clara M. Balk and Jerry Neubauer were married on 9 Oct 1925 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

**Jerry Neubauer**<sup>2755</sup>, son of , was born on 8 Jun 1906. He died in Jun 1983 at the age of 77 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Jerry Neubauer and Clara M. Balk had the following children:

- +1226 i **Jerry Neubauer**, born 20 Oct 1925, Bluffton, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 8 Jul 2008, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1227 ii **Elizabeth J. Neubauer**, born 7 Dec 1931; married Daryl Dean Lusson, 26 Jan 1953, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 23 Feb 2008, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- 1228 iii **Donald Neubauer**<sup>2756</sup> was born about 1937.<sup>2757</sup>
- +1229 iv **Zachary Neubauer**, born 29 Mar 1939, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 29 Dec 1992, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

314. **Marcella Barbara Balk**<sup>2758</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1908 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died in 1995 at the age of 87 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Marcella Barbara Balk and Vince Neubauer were married on 20 Oct 1925 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>2759</sup>

**Vince Neubauer**<sup>2760</sup>, son of James Neubauer and Frances Hoch, was born on 16 Apr 1902. He died on 9 Jul 1970 at the age of 68.

Vince Neubauer and Marcella Barbara Balk had the following children:

- +1230 i **Vencle Virgil Neubauer**, born 25 Apr 1927, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Elizabeth Trachta, 6 Apr 1948, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 13 Jun 2004, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1231 ii **Parnell Francis Neubauer**, born 25 Jun 1931; died 15 Feb 1992, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1232 iii **Vincentia Marie "Cindy" Neubauer**, born 5 Jul 1953, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Dennis Earl Knutson, 23 Apr 1977, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Herbert Lyle Flakoll, 27 Oct 1984, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.

315. **Alfred George Balk**<sup>2761</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1910 in Orleans, Dickinson, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Aug 1997 at the age of 87 in Sherburne, Minnesota, United States.

**Violet Maxine Copeman**<sup>2762</sup>, daughter of Arthur Levenous Copeman and Winnifred Estella Ludwig, was born on 8 Jun 1916 in Florenceville, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>2763</sup> She died on 17 Jan 1993 at the age of 76.

Alfred George Balk and Violet Maxine Copeman had the following children:

- 1233 i **Elaine Balk**<sup>2764</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1935. She died on 29 May 1962 at the age of 26 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- 1234 ii **Linda Lou Balk**<sup>2765</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1943 in Mower, Minnesota, United States.

Alfred George Balk and June A. Dry were married on 12 Jun 1965 in Mille Lacs, Minnesota, United States.<sup>2766</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**June A. Dry**<sup>2767</sup> was born in 1928.

316. **Louis G. Balk**<sup>2768</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1912 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1991 at the age of 78 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Dorothy Mae Kach**<sup>2769</sup>, daughter of Ernest Kach and Emma Amelia Lewis, was born on 15 May 1920. She died on 6 Oct 2011 at the age of 91.<sup>2770</sup>

Louis G. Balk and Dorothy Mae Kach had the following children:

- +1235 i **Willard Louis Balk**, born 16 May 1945, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Marilyn Marie Levenson, 15 May 1965.
- +1236 ii **Dale Allen Balk**, born 7 Jun 1949, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Susan Rita Hackman, 11 Apr 1970, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1237 iii **Dean Merlin Balk**, born 7 Oct 1950, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

319. **Elizabeth Rose Balk**<sup>2771–2772</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2773</sup> She died on 28 Feb 1983 at the age of 82 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2774</sup> Elizabeth Rose Balk and Ludwig Blong were married on 26 Feb 1924 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2775</sup>

**Ludwig Blong**<sup>2776–2777</sup>, son of Joseph Blong and Katherine Kuennen, was born on 20 May 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2778</sup> He died on 23 Apr 1967 at the age of 67 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Ludwig Blong and Elizabeth Rose Balk had the following children:

- +1238 i **Cyril Joseph Blong**, born 18 Mar 1925, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Margaret Mary Rice, 22 Oct 1966.
- +1239 ii **Mary Agnes Blong**, born 1 Aug 1926, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Leroy A. Gebel, 5 Sep 1950; died 30 Oct 2018, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- 1240 iii **Arlene Margaret Blong**<sup>2779</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1928 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2780–2781</sup> She died on 16 May 1934 at the age of 5 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 1241 iv **Louis Herman Blong**<sup>2782</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1930 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2783–2784</sup> He died on 31 Dec 1932 at the age of 2 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1242 v **Edna Florence Blong**, born 13 Nov 1933, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ardwin Joseph Reicks, 6 Jun 1955; died 23 Aug 2015.
- 1243 vi **Cletus Virgil Blong**<sup>2785–2786</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1936 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2787</sup> He died on 25 Sep 2017 at the age of 80 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1244 vii **Patricia Anne Blong**, born 14 Jun 1940, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Norbert C. Ondrashek, 8 Jun 1959, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 22 Apr 2010, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

320. **Margaret Clara Balk**<sup>2788</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1901 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2789</sup> She died on 6 Jul 1986 at the age of 84. Margaret Clara Balk and Paul Peter Blong were married on 4 Mar 1935.

**Paul Peter Blong**<sup>2790</sup>, son of John Baptist Blong and Theresa Bodensteiner, was born on 25 Feb 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2791</sup> He died in Oct 1985 at the age of 82.

Paul Peter Blong and Margaret Clara Balk had the following children:

- +1245 i **Theresa Barbara Blong**, born 10 Jan 1936, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Paul Joseph Dietrich, 4 Apr 1956, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1246 ii **Lawrence Joseph Blong**<sup>2792</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2793</sup> He died on 14 Mar 2018 at the age of 80 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. He lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1247 iii **Robert Paul Blong**, born 29 Jan 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lillian Catherine Jirak, 27 Dec 1961.
- 1248 iv **Albert Clem Blong**<sup>2794</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1940 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Feb 2007 at the age of 66 in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa, United States.
- +1249 v **Helen Margaret Blong**, born 5 Nov 1943, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernard Thomas Franzen, 19 Oct 1963, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 16 Nov 2020, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1250 vi **Raymond Gilbert Blong**, born 27 May 1949, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Charlotte Meyer.

322. **Herman Carl Balk**<sup>2795-2796</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1906 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Apr 1980 at the age of 73 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Herman Carl Balk and Madonna Finnigan were married on 19 Jan 1932.

**Madonna Finnigan**<sup>2797</sup>, daughter of Michael Aloysius Finnegan and Anna King, was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died in Nov 2000 at the age of 91 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Herman Carl Balk and Madonna Finnigan had the following children:

- +1251 i **Madonna Ann Balk**, born 26 Feb 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married David W. Baker, 30 Jun 1956, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1252 ii **Barbara J. Balk**, born 30 Oct 1935, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married William D. Newton, 29 Dec 1962; died 10 Nov 1988, Manassas, Virginia, United States.
- +1253 iii **James Francis Balk**, born 12 May 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Catherine Lucy Wanderscheid, 17 Oct 1959.
- +1254 iv **Marie C. Balk**, born 2 Aug 1939, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Irvin Francis Blong, 11 Aug 1959, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 24 Oct 2022, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1255 v **LaVern Joseph Balk**, born 16 Jun 1941, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jeanne F. Graff, 18 Jun 1966; died 11 Dec 2016.
- +1256 vi **Charles L. Balk**, born 5 Sep 1943, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Diane E. McLaughlin, 9 Aug 1969.
- +1257 vii **Mark A. Balk**, born 2 Aug 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Janice M. Wagner, 13 Sep 1975, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 4 Apr 2004, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +1258 viii **Delores D. Balk**, born 27 Sep 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Dennis B. Puffer, 17 May 1969.
  - +1259 ix **Judith A. Balk**, born 6 Jul 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married William G. Melcher, 14 Jun 1975, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

323. **Hugo George Balk**<sup>2798</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Apr 1968 at the age of 58 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Hugo George Balk and Edith Marie Hayek were married on 20 Oct 1936 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2799</sup>

**Edith Marie Hayek**<sup>2800</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1916 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 May 2007 at the age of 91 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Hugo George Balk and Edith Marie Hayek had the following children:

- +1260 i **Richard Herman Balk**, born 9 Dec 1937, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ruthanne M. Zweibohmer, 5 Oct 1963, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 16 Sep 2017, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1261 ii **David Edward Balk**, born 13 Sep 1942, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

324. **Leo Ulrich Balk**<sup>2801–2802</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1913 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 9 Oct 1999 at the age of 86 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Leo Ulrich Balk and Evelyn Eleanora Bouska were married on 25 Jun 1935 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>2803</sup>

**Evelyn Eleanora Bouska**<sup>2804</sup>, daughter of George J Bouska and Ida Jirak, was born on 25 Oct 1912 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>2805</sup> She died on 18 Jan 2009 at the age of 96 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2806</sup>

Leo Ulrich Balk and Evelyn Eleanora Bouska had the following children:

- 1262 i **Joseph E. Balk**<sup>2807–2808</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1936 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1263 ii **Marvelene Ann Balk**, born 6 Jul 1939, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ernest V. Schmitt, 20 Jun 1960; married Jene Joseph Smith, 18 Nov 2000.
- +1264 iii **Allen Gene Balk**, born 25 May 1941, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 1265 iv **Melvin L. Balk**<sup>2809</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1944 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 1266 v **Marvin L. Balk** was born on 8 Jul 1944 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

325. **Eleanor Rose Balk**<sup>2810–2811</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

<sup>2812</sup> She died on 10 Dec 2004 at the age of 89 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2813</sup>  
Eleanor Rose Balk and John Joseph Lynch were married on 22 Feb 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2814</sup>

**John Joseph Lynch**<sup>2815-2816</sup>, son of John Lynch and Grace Lensing, was born on 31 Mar 1916 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2817</sup> He died on 3 Oct 1975 at the age of 59 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2818</sup>

John Joseph Lynch and Eleanor Rose Balk had the following children:

- +1267 i **Geraldine Lynch**, born 30 May 1938; married Edward John Busta Jr., 31 Mar 1959.
- +1268 ii **Mary Helen Lynch**, born 26 Jun 1939, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Glen Joseph Rosonke, 30 Dec 1958, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 14 Jan 2014, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1269 iii **John Joseph Lynch**, born 3 Jun 1942, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Patricia Ann Barta, 5 Aug 1967.
- +1270 iv **Eugene David Lynch**, born 15 Dec 1943, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Jane Susan Tilkes, 8 Aug 1975.
- +1271 v **Donald W. Lynch**, born 5 Mar 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Irene H. Baumler, 9 Nov 1968.
- +1272 vi **Patrick T. Lynch**, born 2 Jul 1949, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mary J. Ronneberg, 26 Mar 1974.
- +1273 vii **Robert James Lynch**, born 23 Oct 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married ZoAnn A. Sorenson, 12 Mar 1971.
- +1274 viii **Steven William Lynch**, born 29 Oct 1953, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1275 ix **Madonna Marie Lynch**, born 6 Oct 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1276 x **Diane Sue Lynch**, born 6 Jun 1957, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

326. **Lawrence Martin Balk**<sup>2819</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1918 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Feb 2002 at the age of 83 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Lawrence Martin Balk and Margaret C. Sabelka were married on 7 Nov 1939 in Reilly Ridge, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2820</sup>

**Margaret C. Sabelka**<sup>2821</sup>, daughter of Ervin Joseph Sabelka and Mary Adank, was born on 22 May 1919 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Aug 1990 at the age of 71 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Lawrence Martin Balk and Margaret C. Sabelka had the following children:

- 1277 i **Lawrence Joseph Balk**<sup>2822</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1943 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Aug 2012 at the age of 69.
- 1278 ii **Charles Balk**<sup>2823</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>2824</sup> He died before 2002 at the age of 57.
- +1279 iii **Gary E. Balk**, born 15 Jul 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mary H. Canario, 24 Sep 1977, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Terrance Leo Balk**, born 18 Dec 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Sharon Kay Gerlich, 7 Aug 1971, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

- +1281 v **Suzanne Balk**, born 14 Jan 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1282 vi **Kenneth Edward Balk**, born 19 Jan 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Julie P. Ptacek, 2 Aug 1980, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

327. **William Ulrich Manderfield**<sup>2825</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1906. He died on 31 Jan 2001 at the age of 94 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. William Ulrich Manderfield and Celia Alice Kurash were married on 31 Jan 1928.

**Celia Alice Kurash**<sup>2826</sup> was born on 30 May 1908 in Jackson, Oregon, United States. She died before 2008 at the age of 100.<sup>2827</sup>

William Ulrich Manderfield and Celia Alice Kurash had the following children:

- +1283 i **DeVere Manderfield**, born 1927; married Virginia Winter, 3 May 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1284 ii **Germaine Manderfield**<sup>2828</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>2829</sup>
- 1285 iii **Beverly Manderfield**<sup>2830</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1932 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 1286 iv **Joseph Manderfield**<sup>2831</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

328. **Julius Manderfield**<sup>2832–2834</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1908.<sup>2835</sup> He died on 4 Jan 1960 at the age of 51 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>2836</sup> He was buried in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2837</sup>

**Marie Schneberger**<sup>2838–2841</sup>, daughter of John Mike Schneberger and Anna L. Kuhn, was born on 4 Nov 1913 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2842–2843</sup> She died on 14 Feb 1998 at the age of 84 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2844–2845</sup> She was buried in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2846</sup>

Julius Manderfield and Marie Schneberger had the following children:

- 1287 i **Jerome Mathias Manderfield**<sup>2847–2849</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1940 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2850–2851</sup> He lived in Ryan, Delaware, Iowa, United States.<sup>2852</sup>
- 1288 ii **Marcella Manderfield**<sup>2853</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2854</sup> She died on 17 Mar 2016 at the age of 71 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1289 iii **Ronald Manderfield**, born 27 Jul 1949.
- 1290 iv **Donald Lester Manderfield**<sup>2855–2856</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1949.<sup>2857</sup> He lived in Durango, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>2858</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

330. **Maria Manderfield**<sup>2859–2861</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2862</sup> She died on 6 Mar 1990 at the age of 77 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Maria Manderfield and Bernard Leo Mihm were married on 4 May 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2863</sup>

**Bernard Leo Mihm**<sup>2864–2866</sup>, son of Clemens W. Mihm and Margaret Rose Kuennen, was born on 2 Jul 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Oct 2001 at the age of 97 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States.<sup>2867–2868</sup>

Bernard Leo Mihm and Maria Manderfield had the following children:

- +1291 i **George Clemens Mihm**, born 13 Apr 1932, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Dorothy Margaret Klein, 29 Jul 1961.
- +1292 ii **Bernard William Mihm**, born 28 Aug 1933, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Florence Kastor, 27 Feb 1960, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; died 2 Nov 2000, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +1293 iii **Virgil Henry Mihm**, born 15 Mar 1935.
- +1294 iv **Clementine Rita Mihm**, born 14 Apr 1943; married Eldon Earl Walz, 22 Jul 1961.
- +1295 v **Rosemary Marie Mihm**, born 27 Jan 1947.

332. **Sylvester T. Manderfield**<sup>2869–2870</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1918. He died in Feb 1972 at the age of 53 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2871</sup> He was also known as Silverus Manderfield.<sup>2872</sup>

**Florence Mary Mihm**<sup>2873</sup>, daughter of Henry Clemens Mihm and Mary Langreck, was born on 27 Jan 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Feb 1966 at the age of 47.

Sylvester T. Manderfield and Florence Mary Mihm had the following children:

- 1296 i **Theodore Manderfield**<sup>2874</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>2875</sup>
- 1297 ii **Anita Manderfield**<sup>2876</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>2877</sup>
- 1298 iii **Mary Manderfield**<sup>2878</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>2879</sup>
- +1299 iv **Diane Manderfield**, born abt 1950.
- +1300 v **Kathy Manderfield**, born abt 1952.
- 1301 vi **Joan Manderfield**<sup>2880</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>2881</sup>

333. **Reginald Ulrick "Sam" Manderfield**<sup>2882</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1921. He died on 28 Oct 2003 at the age of 82 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Rita Rose Unknown**<sup>2883</sup> was born in 1924.

Reginald Ulrick Manderfield and Rita Rose Unknown had the following children:

- 1302 i **Duane H. Manderfield**<sup>2884</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>2885</sup>
- 1303 ii **Robert Manderfield**<sup>2886</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>2887</sup>
- 1304 iii **Mary Jane Manderfield**<sup>2888</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>2889</sup>
- 1305 iv **Linda Kay Manderfield**<sup>2890</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>2891</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1307            **Joyce A. Manderfield**<sup>2892</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>2893</sup>  
vi   **Carol J. Manderfield**<sup>2894</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>2895</sup>

335. **Paul Schaufenbuel**<sup>2896</sup> was born about 1910 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2897</sup> He died on 21 Nov 1967 at the age of 57 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2898</sup> Paul Schaufenbuel and Agnes M. Wieling were married on 12 Jan 1937 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Agnes M. Wieling**<sup>2899–2900</sup>, daughter of Joseph Bernard Wieling and Frances Bengfort, was born about 1916 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2901–2902</sup> She died before 2016 at the age of 100.

Paul Schaufenbuel and Agnes M. Wieling had the following child:

+1308            i **Arlene Frances Schaufenbuel**, born 1 Sep 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Herbert John Langreck, 21 Apr 1958.

336. **Joseph Carl Schaufenbuel**<sup>2903</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2904</sup> He died on 4 Sep 1978 at the age of 66 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Joseph Carl Schaufenbuel and Alma Rose Wieling were married on 7 Sep 1938.<sup>2905</sup>

**Alma Rose Wieling**<sup>2906–2907</sup>, daughter of Joseph Bernard Wieling and Frances Bengfort, was born on 3 Jun 1917 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2908</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>2909</sup> She died on 14 Jul 2005 at the age of 88 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Joseph Carl Schaufenbuel and Alma Rose Wieling had the following children:

+1309            i **Gladys Frances Schaufenbuel**, born 1 Jul 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

+1310            ii **Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel**, born 7 Jul 1943, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Barbara Elaine Wenthold, 23 Apr 1966, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

1311            iii **Kenneth Schaufenbuel**<sup>2910</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>2911</sup>

337. **Rose F. Schaufenbuel**<sup>2912–2914</sup> was born on 13 May 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2915</sup> She died on 27 Nov 1997 at the age of 77 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Rose F. Schaufenbuel and Clemens E. Schmitt were married on 28 Jun 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2916</sup>

**Clemens E. Schmitt**<sup>2917–2918</sup>, son of Clemens Schmitt and Anna Johanna Kuennen, was born on 12 Nov 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2919</sup> He died on 1 Jul 1963 at the age of 49 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Clemens E. Schmitt and Rose F. Schaufenbuel had the following children:

+1312            i **Judy Schmitt**, born 4 Sep 1941, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

William Boyd, 4 Aug 1962.

- +1313 ii **Lawrence Anthony Schmitt**, born 27 Jan 1944, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Donna Klenske, 14 Jul 1963; married Linda Robi, 3 Jan 1970.

Rose F. Schaufenbuel and Victor John Kuennen were married on 14 Dec 1963.<sup>2920-2921</sup>

**Victor John Kuennen**<sup>2922-2924</sup>, son of John Wenceslaus Kuennen and Katherine Croatt, was born on 15 Aug 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2925-2926</sup> He died on 30 Apr 1971 at the age of 60 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2927-2928</sup> He died in Apr 1981 at the age of 70.<sup>2929</sup>

339. **Agnes Margaret Balk**<sup>2930-2932</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2933-2934</sup> She died in Oct 1987 at the age of 78 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Agnes Margaret Balk and Gregory Theodore Bodensteiner were married on 8 May 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2935-2936</sup>

**Gregory Theodore Bodensteiner**<sup>2937-2939</sup>, son of Henry Balphfar Bodensteiner and Mary Giesing, was born on 2 Feb 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2940</sup> He died on 5 Aug 1993 at the age of 81 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>2941</sup>

Gregory Theodore Bodensteiner and Agnes Margaret Balk had the following children:

- +1314 i **Clarinda Frances Bodensteiner**, born 18 Apr 1936, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ludger Bernard Thuente, 26 Jun 1956.
- +1315 ii **Cornell Bodensteiner**, born 8 Sep 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1316 iii **Virgil Bodensteiner**, born 1 Sep 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1317 iv **Arlene E. Bodensteiner**, born 16 Jul 1941.
- +1318 v **Gerald Anthony Bodensteiner**, born 11 Feb 1943, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; died 2 Jun 2016.
- +1319 vi **Dale L. Bodensteiner**, born 27 Feb 1945.
- +1320 vii **Robert Legius Bodensteiner**, born 1947.
- +1321 viii **Leo Bodensteiner**, born 12 Feb 1948, Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Brenda Green, 30 Jul 1992, Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States; died 8 Mar 2003, Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, United States.
- +1322 ix **Lyle Dewayne Bodensteiner**, born 30 Jan 1950; married Nancy Matilda Huinker, 6 Jun 1970.
- +1323 x **Keith C. Bodensteiner**, born 1953.

340. **Raymond J. Balk**<sup>2942-2943</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2944-2945</sup> He died on 5 Jun 1999 at the age of 84 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States. Raymond J. Balk and Esther A. Bodensteiner were married on 14 Apr 1936.<sup>2946</sup>

**Esther A. Bodensteiner**<sup>2947-2948</sup>, daughter of Henry Balphfar Bodensteiner and Mary Giesing, was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Aug 2015 at the age of 99 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States.

Raymond J. Balk and Esther A. Bodensteiner had the following child:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Ruth M. Balk**<sup>2949</sup> was born about Dec 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

341. **Theodore H. Balk**<sup>2950–2951</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1915 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Feb 1997 at the age of 81 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2952</sup> Theodore H. Balk and Leona M. Bodensteiner were married on 30 Mar 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2953–2954</sup>

**Leona M. Bodensteiner**<sup>2955–2956</sup>, daughter of Henry Balphfar Bodensteiner and Mary Giesing, was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Jan 2007 at the age of 92 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2957</sup>

Theodore H. Balk and Leona M. Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 1325 i **Carroll Balk**<sup>2958</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2959–2960</sup> He died on 17 Oct 1967 at the age of 29.<sup>2961</sup> He was also known as Carl Balk.<sup>2962</sup>
- +1326 ii **Elaine Mary Balk**, born 26 Jun 1940; married Daniel Edward Schwickerath, 26 Jan 1963, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 1984.
- +1327 iii **Roger G. Balk**, born 2 Apr 1942.
- +1328 iv **Edna Mae Balk**, born 25 Mar 1944; married David Olis Vikdal Borlaug, 2 Jun 1969; died 22 Jan 2004, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +1329 v **Bernice Katherine Balk**, born 31 Jan 1946.
- +1330 vi **Phyllis Ann Balk**, born 15 Apr 1947.
- +1331 vii **Marilyn Balk**, born abt 18 Apr 1949; married Thomas Leonard Winger, 15 Mar 1982, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- +1332 viii **Elizabeth Balk**, born 9 May 1950.
- +1333 ix **David Wayne Balk**, born 16 Feb 1952.
- +1334 x **Joseph Balk**, born abt 1954.

343. **Mathilda Balk**<sup>2963</sup> was born in 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 23 Jun 1995 at the age of 77 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Mathilda Balk and Clement G. Hlubek were married on 19 Nov 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2964</sup>

**Clement G. Hlubek**<sup>2965</sup>, son of Adolph Hlubek and Josephine Unknown, was born on 7 Aug 1913. He died on 18 Nov 1990 at the age of 77. He was also known as Clement Hubek.<sup>2966</sup>

Clement G. Hlubek and Mathilda Balk had the following children:

- 1335 i **Robert Hlubek**<sup>2967</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>2968</sup>
- +1336 ii **Jeanette Hlubek**, born 6 Sep 1945; married Donald Ralph Kruse, 5 Jun 1965.
- 1337 iii **Richard Clement Hlubek**<sup>2969</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

344. **Leonard George Balk**<sup>2970</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Nov 1991 at the age of 71 in Nebraska, United States. Leonard George Balk and Lucille



Lantz were married on 2 May 1943 in Nebraska, United States.

**Lucille Lantz**, daughter of Ernest Leslie Lantz and Wilhelmina M. Engel, was born on 11 Feb 1922 in Nebraska, United States. She died on 21 May 2001 at the age of 79 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United States. She was buried.

Leonard George Balk and Lucille Lantz had the following children:

- 1338        i **Agnes Margaret Balk** was born about 1944.
- +1339       ii **Thomas Raymond Balk**, born 31 Oct 1946, Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, United States; married Maureen McGreer, 31 Aug 1971; died 16 May 1992, O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska, United States.
- 1340       iii **Raymond J. Balk** was born about 1948.
- 1341       iv **Theodore H. Balk** was born about 1950.
- 1342       v **Harmon Balk** was born about 1952.
- 1343       vi **Mathilda Balk** was born about 1954.
- 1344       vii **Germaine M. Balk** was born about 1956.
- 1345       viii **Anthony L. Balk** was born about 1958.
- 1346       ix **Helen Rita Balk** was born about 1960.
- 1347       x **Rosamarie Balk** was born about 1962.
- 1348       xi **Geneva Balk** was born about 1964.

345. **Germaine M. Balk**<sup>2971</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2972</sup> She died on 26 May 2000 at the age of 77 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States. Germaine M. Balk and William M. Steffes were married on 17 Jun 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2973</sup>

**William M. Steffes**<sup>2974</sup>, son of Anton W. Steffes and Olivia Leibold, was born on 6 Aug 1920. He died on 11 Jul 2001 at the age of 80 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States.

William M. Steffes and Germaine M. Balk had the following children:

- 1349        i **Adrian E. Steffes**<sup>2975</sup> was born in 1957.
- 1350        ii **Barbara Steffes**<sup>2976</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>2977</sup>

346. **Anthony L. Balk**<sup>2978</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Nov 1990 at the age of 66 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Marie A. Falada**<sup>2979</sup>, daughter of John Falada and Agnes Eleanor Schileny, was born on 21 Mar 1930 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Anthony L. Balk and Marie A. Falada had the following children:

- +1351        i **Ronald J. Balk**, born 26 Dec 1950.
- +1352        ii **Marian Balk**, born abt 1951.
- +1353        iii **Virginia A. Balk**, born 14 Apr 1953; married Lawrence E. Gehling, 1 Sep 1979.
- +1354        iv **Diane Balk**, born abt 1955; married Dennis Baker.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Alan Leo Balk**, born 27 Jun 1957; married Annette K. Pape, Jan 1983, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died bef 2020.

347. **Helen Rita Balk**<sup>2980</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2981</sup> She died on 9 Nov 1962 at the age of 37 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States. Helen Rita Balk and Dwayne Joseph Reisner were married on 4 Mar 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2982–2983</sup>

**Dwayne Joseph Reisner**<sup>2984</sup>, son of Waldo Reisner and Ida Unknown, was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 Sep 1985 at the age of 68 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Dwayne Joseph Reisner and Helen Rita Balk had the following children:

- +1356 i **Shirley Ann Reisner**, born abt 1948.
- +1357 ii **Dwayne Edward Reisner**, born 1950.
- +1358 iii **Kathryn Mary Reisner**, born Aug 1954.

351. **Esther A. Balk**<sup>2985</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1916 in Stapleton Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Mar 1998 at the age of 81 in Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.

**Wallace C. Howe**<sup>2986</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1912. He died on 15 Aug 2004 at the age of 92 in Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.

Wallace C. Howe and Esther A. Balk had the following children:

- +1359 i **Robert Charles Howe**, born 13 Mar 1939, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1360 ii **LaVern J. Howe**, born 1942.
- +1361 iii **Duane G. Howe**, born 1944.
- 1362 iv **James J. Howe**<sup>2987</sup> was born in 1947.
- +1363 v **Eugene W. Howe**, born 1949.
- +1364 vi **Gregory L. Howe**, born 1950; married Merry Halverson, 4 May 1974, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1365 vii **Leonard Charles Howe**, born 1951; married Cheryl Narda Andre, 27 Jun 1987, Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1366 viii **Vincent Howe**, born 1954.
- +1367 ix **Eileen Marie Howe**, born 1958.

353. **Elizabeth Meyer**<sup>2988–2992</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2993–2996</sup> She died on 1 Dec 2002 at the age of 93 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2997–2999</sup> Elizabeth Meyer and Frank Conrad Kuennen were married on 4 Sep 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3000–3001</sup>

**Frank Conrad Kuennen**<sup>3002–3013</sup>, son of Henry Wenzeslaus Kuennen and Mary Elizabeth Boeding, was born on 29 Sep 1901 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3014–3022</sup> He died on 5 Mar 1996 at the age of 94 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3023–3026</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Frank Conrad Kuennen and Elizabeth Meyer had the following children:

- +1368 i **Norbert Henry Kuennen Sr.**, born 2 Jan 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Dolores Mathilda Hageman, 15 May 1954; died 5 Dec 2020, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +1369 ii **Luke Theodore Kuennen**, born 2 Apr 1931, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elaine A. Schmitt, 5 Nov 1951, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; died 12 Feb 2010, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1370 iii **Marion Kuennen**, born 2 Jan 1933, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married James R. Kuhn, 27 Jun 1959.
- +1371 iv **Neil Leo Kuennen**, born 5 Aug 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Irma Clara Tupy, 3 Jun 1957.
- +1372 v **Henry Nickolaus Kuennen**, born 8 Dec 1935, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Arlene Catherine Bullerman, 30 May 1961.
- +1373 vi **Gregory H. Kuennen**, born 24 May 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rose Mary Bruening, 8 Aug 1964.
- +1374 vii **Francis A. Kuennen**, born 1 Jul 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Darlene Scholbrock, 3 Sep 1962; died 3 Jan 2005, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1375 viii **Helen C. Kuennen**, born 17 Oct 1940; married Robert Joseph Kuhn, 27 Jun 1959; married Fred Williams, 21 Oct 2000.
- +1376 ix **Laura M. Kuennen**, born 9 Jul 1943; married Lawrence Godlove Lukes, 27 May 1963.
- +1377 x **Margaret Hazel Kuennen**, born 25 Dec 1944; married Gerald Gene Kuennen, 9 Jun 1964.
- +1378 xi **Martin Peter Kuennen**, born 28 Mar 1946; married Carol Ann Kruse, 20 Nov 1971, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1379 xii **Kathleen Florence Kuennen**, born 21 Oct 1948; married Dennis Edward Russler, 29 Jun 1968.
- +1380 xiii **David Edmund Kuennen**, born 29 Sep 1949; married Deborah Keown, 14 Jun 1969; died 9 May 1981, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.

<sup>3027–3029</sup>**Herbert Louis Meyer** was born on 4 Jan 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3030</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920. <sup>3031</sup> He died on 18 Aug 1983 at the age of 66 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Herbert Louis Meyer and Hazel Tierney were married on 9 Nov 1943 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>3032–3033</sup>

<sup>3034–3035</sup>**Hazel Tierney**, daughter of Dennis Tierney and Margaret C Sheridan, was born on 27 Jan 1915 in Chickasaw, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>3036</sup> She lived in Utica Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States in 1920. <sup>3037</sup> She lived in Utica Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925. <sup>3038</sup> Hazel lived in Utica Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States in 1930. <sup>3039</sup> She lived in Utica Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States in 1935. <sup>3040</sup> She lived in Utica Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940. <sup>3041</sup> Hazel died on 19 Jan 2004 at the age of 88 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>3042</sup> [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Publication or Record Date] <sup>3043</sup> She was buried in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>3044</sup>

Herbert Louis Meyer and Hazel Tierney had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +1382      **Allan Meyer**<sup>3045</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>3046</sup>
- +1383      ii **Gladys Ann Meyer**, born 1945.
- 1384        iii **Donna L. Meyer**, born 1948.
- +1385      iv **Duane F. Meyer**<sup>3047</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>3048</sup>
- +1385      v **Lois Jean Meyer**, born 9 Mar 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Paul Robert Pitz, 16 Feb 1974, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; died 9 Sep 2016, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.

356. **Irene Catherine Meyer**<sup>3049</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1921 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3050</sup> She died on 6 Jul 2011 at the age of 90 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>3051</sup> Irene Catherine Meyer and Hugo A. Dietzenbach were married on 4 Jun 1940.<sup>3052</sup>

**Hugo A. Dietzenbach**<sup>3053-3056</sup>, son of Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman, was born on 15 Feb 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3057-3059</sup> He died on 18 Oct 1998 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3060</sup>

Hugo A. Dietzenbach and Irene Catherine Meyer had the following children:

- 1386        i **Delores H. Dietzenbach**<sup>3061</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1942. She died on 4 Nov 1942 at the age of 0.
- +1387      ii **Norma Dietzenbach**, born 7 Jun 1945.
- +1388      iii **Kenneth Theodore Dietzenbach**, born 20 Mar 1949; married Mary Jane Schmitt, 13 Jul 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1389      iv **Mary Elizabeth Dietzenbach**, born 1951.
- +1390      v **Ruth Hazel Dietzenbach**, born 16 Nov 1953.
- +1391      vi **Dennis Hugo Dietzenbach**, born 6 Jun 1955.

357. **Cletus Joseph Meyer**<sup>3062</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3063</sup> He died on 12 Nov 2006 at the age of 82 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3064</sup> He was also known as Cletus Myers.<sup>3065</sup> Cletus Joseph Meyer and Agnes Anna Schmitt were married on 4 Oct 1949.<sup>3066-3067</sup>

**Agnes Anna Schmitt**<sup>3068</sup>, daughter of Joseph J. Schmitt and Anna Johanna Blong, was born on 3 Feb 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3069</sup> She died on 2 Jun 2011 at the age of 83 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Agnes Myers.<sup>3070</sup>

Cletus Joseph Meyer and Agnes Anna Schmitt had the following children:

- +1392      i **Lee Theodore Meyer**, born 17 Feb 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1393      ii **Robert Joseph Meyer**, born 27 May 1952.
- +1394      iii **Marlene V. Meyer**, born 17 Dec 1953; died 30 Jun 2009, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1395      iv **Alice E. Meyer**, born 30 Sep 1955.
- +1396      v **Shirley A. Meyer**, born 1957.
- +1397      vi **Dorothy Meyer**, born 31 Mar 1959.
- +1398      vii **Mary Lou Meyer**, born 2 May 1961.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1400 ix **Helen Elaine Meyer**<sup>3071</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1963. She died on 20 May 1990 at the  
age of 26 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1401 x **Thomas Carl Meyer**<sup>3072</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1965.
- 1401 x **Norma Jean Meyer**<sup>3073</sup> was born on 30 May 1967.

358. **James Joseph Balk**<sup>3074</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1933 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>3075-3076</sup> **James**  
Joseph Balk and Lee Ann Vogt were married on 24 May 1958 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>3077</sup>

**Lee Ann Vogt**<sup>3078</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1937. She died on 31 May 2012 at the age of 74 in Dubuque,  
Iowa, United States.<sup>3079</sup>

James Joseph Balk and Lee Ann Vogt had the following children:

- +1402 i **Steven J. Balk**, born 17 Feb 1959, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; married Rhonda C.  
Ruff, 22 Sep 1984.
- +1403 ii **Dennis J. Balk**, born 4 Feb 1960, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +1404 iii **Kevin M. Balk**, born 7 Jul 1962, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- 1405 iv **Wendy J. Balk**<sup>3080</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1964 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>3081</sup>
- +1406 v **Terry John Balk**, born 22 Apr 1967, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- 1407 vi **Brian James Balk**<sup>3082-3083</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1972 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>3084</sup>

359. **Donald John Balk**<sup>3085</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1935 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>3086</sup> **Donald John**  
Balk and Patricia Meehan were married on 21 Apr 1956 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>3087-3088</sup>

**Patricia Meehan**<sup>3089</sup>, daughter of Carlyle Meehan and Louisa Christina Bürkle, was born on 5 Nov  
1935 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Jun 2006 at the age of 70 in Dubuque, Iowa,  
United States.

Donald John Balk and Patricia Meehan had the following children:

- +1408 i **Kathy A. Balk**, born Mar 1957.
- +1409 ii **Randy J. Balk**, born Aug 1958.
- +1410 iii **Rick F. Balk**, born 1960.
- +1411 iv **Kim Marie Balk**, born Feb 1966.
- +1412 v **Rodney James Balk**, born 1968, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

360. **Robert Joseph Balk**<sup>3090-3091</sup> was born on 24 May 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United  
States.<sup>3092</sup> Robert Joseph Balk and Cecelia Ann Huckins were married on 27 Jan 1962 in Schley,  
Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Cecelia Ann Huckins**<sup>3093-3095</sup>, daughter of [Unknown]<sup>3093-3095</sup> [Unknown] and Carl Melder, was born on 5 Jan  
1937.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

361. **Floyd A. Balk**<sup>3096–3097</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3098</sup>  
Floyd A. Balk and Kathryn Ann Kremenak were married on 15 Apr 1972.<sup>3099</sup>

**Kathryn Ann Kremenak**<sup>3100</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>3101</sup>

363. **Patricia Rose Balk**<sup>3102–3103</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1943.

**Oscar F. Melver**<sup>3104</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1940.

Oscar F. Melver and Patricia Rose Balk had the following child:

1413      i **Mark Wayne Melver**<sup>3105</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1970.<sup>3106</sup>

364. **Ronald Edward Balk**<sup>3107</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1946 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>3108</sup>  
Ronald Edward Balk and Jeanne Marie Olson were married on 11 Sep 1971 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>3109</sup>

**Jeanne Marie Olson**<sup>3110–3111</sup> was born in 1950.

Ronald Edward Balk and Jeanne Marie Olson had the following children:

- 1414      i **Tammy M. Balk**<sup>3112</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1972.
- 1415      ii **Tracy Balk**<sup>3113</sup> was born in 1974.
- 1416      iii **Scott E. Balk**<sup>3114</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1978.
- 1417      iv **Daniel Ryan Balk**<sup>3115–3116</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1982.

365. **Julius Balk**<sup>3117</sup> was born on 31 May 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Sep 1972 at the age of 56 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Julius Balk and Camilla Mildred Landa were married on 24 Oct 1939 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Camilla Mildred Landa**<sup>3118</sup>, daughter of Daniel Landa and Frances Tupy, was born on 21 Aug 1922 in Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Jun 2012 at the age of 89 in Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

Julius Balk and Camilla Mildred Landa had the following children:

- 1418      i **Harlan Mathias Balk** was born on 23 Sep 1940 in Jackson Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 May 2007 at the age of 66 in Murrieta, Riverside, California, United States.
- 1419      ii **Charlene Ann Balk** was born on 19 Dec 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Jan 1944 at the age of 0 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

367. **Arthur V. Balk**<sup>3119–3120</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He

died on 13 Feb 1992 at the age of 72.

**Mary C. Houselog**<sup>3121</sup>, daughter of Norbert John Houselog and Calista Kenneally, was born on 22 Dec 1924. She died on 28 Nov 2002 at the age of 77 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

Arthur V. Balk and Mary C. Houselog had the following child:

+1420        i **John Balk**, born abt 1944.

368. **Alma M. Balk**<sup>3122</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1921. She died on 31 Jan 2014 at the age of 92.

**Thomas William Scally**<sup>3123-3124</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1897. He died on 14 Feb 1976 at the age of 78.

369. **Leona Elizabeth Balk**<sup>3125-3127</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Jan 1998 at the age of 73 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Leona Elizabeth Balk and Edwin William Wenthold were married on 17 Nov 1942 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3128</sup>

**Edwin William Wenthold**<sup>3129-3131</sup>, son of Henry J. Wenthold and Margaret H. Kleve, was born on 29 Jun 1918 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3132</sup> He died on 21 Apr 1986 at the age of 67 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Edwin William Wenthold and Leona Elizabeth Balk had the following children:

- +1421        i **Rosemary Ann Wenthold**, born 11 Nov 1943, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Andrew Joseph Schmitt, 29 Sep 1962, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1422        ii **Barbara Elaine Wenthold**, born 21 Jul 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel, 23 Apr 1966, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +1423        iii **Mary Kay Wenthold**, born 25 Mar 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Lauren Joseph Ameling, 25 Jun 1966, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1424        iv **Susan Rita Wenthold**, born 13 Oct 1949, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Merlin Anthony Dickhans, 5 Jun 1971, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1425        v **William Edwin Wenthold**<sup>3133-3134</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1426        vi **Walter Raymond Wenthold**, born 19 Sep 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Rhonda DeLene Boe, 7 Jul 1979, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +1427        vii **David James Wenthold**, born 27 Feb 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Marsha Ann Wendt, 5 Aug 1978, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1428        viii **Dennis Francis Wenthold**, born 16 Nov 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Robin Marie Maser, 6 Mar 1997, New Hampton, Chickasaw,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Iowa, United States.

370. **Reuben William Balk**<sup>3135–3136</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1926 in Pittsville, Wood, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 8 Mar 1987 at the age of 60 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. Reuben William Balk and Irene Elizabeth Kringle were married on 11 Aug 1956.

**Irene Elizabeth Kringle**<sup>3137</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and DeLoss Samuel Kringle, was born on 19 Nov 1936 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Oct 2016 at the age of 79 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

Reuben William Balk and Irene Elizabeth Kringle had the following children:

- 1429 i **Joan Balk** was born about 1957.
- 1430 ii **Joyce Balk** was born about 1959.
- 1431 iii **Reuben Jeffrey Balk**<sup>3138</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1962.
- 1432 iv **Janice Balk** was born about 1964.
- +1433 v **Jennifer Marie Balk**, born 25 Aug 1970, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; died 21 Mar 1995, Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1434 vi **Janann Balk**, born 1972.

371. **Rita Balk**<sup>3139</sup> was born on 15 May 1930 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>3140</sup> She died in Sep 1971 at the age of 41 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3141</sup>

**Roger Rang**<sup>3142</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1924. He died on 15 Jan 1988 at the age of 63 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

372. **Joseph Hauer**<sup>3143–3144</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1875 in Tannesberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3145</sup> He emigrated in 1893.<sup>3146</sup> He arrived in 1893.<sup>3147</sup> Joseph lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>3148</sup> He died on 1 Aug 1955 at the age of 80 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Margaret Drilling**<sup>3149–3150</sup>, daughter of Frank W. Drilling and Clara Jacobs, was born on 12 Jun 1884.<sup>3151</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>3152</sup> She died on 22 Aug 1928 at the age of 44.

Joseph Hauer and Margaret Drilling had the following children:

- +1435 i **Clara Hauer**, born 25 Jun 1907, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Nov 1969, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1436 ii **Wilhelm Hauer**<sup>3153</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Dec 1975 at the age of 66 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as William Hauer.<sup>3154</sup>
- 1437 iii **Genarosa Hauer**<sup>3155–3156</sup> was born in 1910.<sup>3157</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>3158</sup> She died in 1925 at the age of 15.<sup>3159</sup>
- +1438 iv **Conrad J. Hauer**, born 27 Sep 1912, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Elaine Frances Daily, Sep 1945, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died Dec 1968, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1439 v **Agnes M. Hauer**, born 6 Oct 1914, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 9 Aug 1991.
- +1440 vi **Gregory J. Hauer**, born 30 Jan 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner, 14 Nov 1949; died 3 Apr 1992, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1441 vii **Edmund Nicholas Hauer**, born 9 Dec 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Lucille Sloan, 3 Nov 1948, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 2 Jan 2005, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1442 viii **Margaret Elizabeth Mihm**, born 1 Nov 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Markus Louis Mihm, 11 Sep 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 14 Mar 2002, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1443 ix **Arthur Joseph Hauer**, born 23 Sep 1926, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Dorene Umthun, 6 Jun 1953, Eagle Grove, Wright, Iowa, United States; died 7 Jun 1994, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

373. **Michael Hauer**<sup>3160-3161</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1876 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany. He immigrated in 1907. He died on 22 Mar 1922 at the age of 45 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Michael Hauer and Theresa Walburga Rausch were married on 13 Oct 1909 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3162</sup>

**Theresa Walburga Rausch**<sup>3163-3166</sup>, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, was born on 10 Apr 1877 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Aug 1948 at the age of 71 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Michael Hauer and Theresa Walburga Rausch had the following children:

- +1444 i **Hugo Hauer**, born 14 Sep 1910, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mathilda Olivia Beer, 14 Sep 1936, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 8 Oct 1969, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1445 ii **Rose Kathryn Hauer**, born 27 Oct 1912, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Alfred Philip Cremer, 10 Nov 1930, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 7 Dec 1996, Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
- +1446 iii **Elizabeth B. Hauer**, born 21 Jul 1914, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gregory Julius Lechtenberg, 30 Jan 1934, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 2 Jun 1992, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1447 iv **Theresia Mary Hauer**, born 4 Jun 1916, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Victor William Cremer, 24 May 1937, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 26 Jul 1972.
- 1448 v **Teresa M Hauer** was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1972 at the age of 56.
- +1449 vi **Frances Margaret Hauer**, born 20 Mar 1922, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Paul J. Kafka, 30 Jun 1941, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 17 Aug 2001, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1450 vii **Rose Hauer** was born on 27 Oct 1912 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died before 2001 at the age of 89.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

374. **Mary Hauer**<sup>3167–3168</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1879. She died on 16 Jan 1958 at the age of 78.

**Nicholas L. Perry**<sup>3169–3171</sup>, son of Theodore Perry and Catherine Bies, was born on 14 Aug 1878 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3172</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1880.<sup>3173</sup> He died on 5 Apr 1932 at the age of 53 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Nicholas L. Perry and Mary Hauer had the following children:

- 1451 i **John Perry**<sup>3174</sup> was born in 1903. He died before 2003 at the age of 100.<sup>3175</sup>
- 1452 ii **Veronica Perry**<sup>3176</sup> was born in 1906. She died before 2006 at the age of 100.<sup>3177</sup>
- 1453 iii **Theodore Perry**<sup>3178</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1906 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Mar 1970 at the age of 64 in Central City, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 1454 iv **Alois Perry**<sup>3179</sup> was born in 1910. He died before 2010 at the age of 100.<sup>3180</sup>
- 1455 v **Edward Perry**<sup>3181</sup> was born in 1913. He died before 2013 at the age of 100.<sup>3182</sup>
- 1456 vi **Anna Perry**<sup>3183</sup> was born in 1918. She died before 2018 at the age of 100.
- 1457 vii **Milton Perry**<sup>3184</sup> was born in 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

376. **John B. Hauer**<sup>3185–3186</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany. He died on 29 May 1965 at the age of 83 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. He was also known as Jake Hauer. John B. Hauer and Cecelia Croatt were married on 31 Aug 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3187</sup>

**Cecelia Croatt**<sup>3188</sup>, daughter of John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer, was born on 18 Jul 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Jan 1965 at the age of 76 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.

John B. Hauer and Cecelia Croatt had the following children:

- 1458 i **Alphonse Hauer**<sup>3189</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3190</sup> He died in Jun 1982 at the age of 73 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States.
- +1459 ii **Urban Nicholas Hauer**, born 31 Aug 1914, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jun 1991, Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
- 1460 iii **Miriam Hauer**<sup>3191</sup> was born about 1921.<sup>3192</sup> She died before 2021 at the age of 100.

377. **Anna Hauer**<sup>3193</sup> was born in 1887. She died between 1907 and 1987 at the age of 20 in Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan, United States.<sup>3194</sup>

**Louis Meyers**<sup>3195</sup> was born about 1885.<sup>3196</sup> He died between 1907 and 1985 at the age of 22.

378. **George J. Hauer**<sup>3197–3199</sup> was born on 12 May 1891 in Germany.<sup>3200</sup> He died on 30 Dec 1966 at the age of 75 in Manson, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.<sup>3201</sup> He lived in Scott, Minnesota, United States.<sup>3202</sup>

**Susan Elizabeth Unze**<sup>3203–3204</sup>, daughter of George Unze and Elizabeth Petris, was born on 29 Oct

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1892.<sup>3205</sup> She died in Jul 1976 at the age of 83 in Manson, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.<sup>3206</sup>

George J. Hauer and Susan Elizabeth Unze had the following children:

- 1461 i **Germaine Hauer**<sup>3207-3208</sup> was born in Jul 1918 in Westgate, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3209</sup> She died on 19 Feb 1930 at the age of 11 in Luxemburg, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- 1462 ii **Inez Hauer**<sup>3210-3211</sup> was born in 1921.<sup>3212</sup> She died before 2021 at the age of 100.
- +1463 iii **Leo C. Hauer**, born 4 Apr 1921; died 11 Jan 1990, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1464 iv **Patricia Hauer**<sup>3213-3214</sup> was born about 1923.<sup>3215</sup> She died before 2023 at the age of 100.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and George J. Hauer had the following children:

- 1465 i **George Hauer**<sup>3216-3217</sup> was born about 1927.
- 1466 ii **Robert A. Hauer**<sup>3218-3219</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>3220</sup>
- 1467 iii **Theodore J. Hauer**<sup>3221-3222</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>3223</sup>

379. **Catherine Hauer**<sup>3224</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1897 in Gleiritsch, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 26 Mar 1971 at the age of 73. Catherine Hauer and John George Schissel were married in 1915 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3225</sup>

**John George Schissel**<sup>3226</sup>, son of Joseph Schissel and Caroline Buchheit, was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Apr 1967 at the age of 81 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3227</sup>

John George Schissel and Catherine Hauer had the following children:

- +1468 i **Urban Edward Schissel Sr.**, born 24 Feb 1916, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Frances Isabel Zogas, 9 Oct 1946, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; died 21 Oct 1972, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- +1469 ii **Alfrieda Barbara Schissel**, born 22 Nov 1917, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died bef 2017.
- +1470 iii **Leander Schissel**, born 20 Apr 1919, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joan Marie Rooney, 4 Apr 1970, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 1 Jan 2004, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1471 iv **Neil Louis Schissel**, born 5 Feb 1921, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jan 1994, Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States.
- 1472 v **Cyril G. Schissel**<sup>3228</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1922. He died on 7 Oct 1999 at the age of 76 in Riverdale, Scott, Iowa, United States.

389. **Mary Anna Zitzelsberger**<sup>3229-3230</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1879 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Feb 1951 at the age of 71 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>3231</sup> Mary Anna Zitzelsberger and Jacob Henry Simons were married on 6 Feb 1901 in Adair, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jacob Henry Simons**<sup>3232</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1873 in Germany. He died on 3 Apr 1928 at the age of 54 in Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>3233</sup>

Jacob Henry Simons and Mary Anna Zitzelsberger had the following children:

- 1473 i **Jacob Simons**<sup>3234</sup> was born about 1903 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died before 2003 at the age of 100.<sup>3235</sup>
- 1474 ii **George Simons**<sup>3236</sup> was born about 1905. He died before 2005 at the age of 100.<sup>3237</sup>
- 1475 iii **Estelle Simons**<sup>3238</sup> was born about 1907. She died before 2007 at the age of 100.<sup>3239</sup>
- 1476 iv **Albert Simons**<sup>3240</sup> was born in 1909 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died before 2009 at the age of 100.<sup>3241</sup>

390. **Frances A. Zitzelsberger**<sup>3242</sup> was born in Dec 1880 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died in 1970 at the age of 90.<sup>3243</sup>

**Frank Bayer**<sup>3244</sup>, son of Adam Bayer and Theresa Schultes, was born on 8 Jul 1881 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in May 1965 at the age of 83.

Frank Bayer and Frances A. Zitzelsberger had the following children:

- 1477 i **Loretta Bayer**<sup>3245</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1906 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. She died on 25 Sep 1993 at the age of 87 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 1478 ii **Alfons Bayer**<sup>3246</sup> was born in 1911 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died before 2011 at the age of 100.<sup>3247</sup>
- 1479 iii **Ida Bayer**<sup>3248</sup> was born in 1913. She died before 2013 at the age of 100.
- 1480 iv **Susan Bayer**<sup>3249</sup> was born in 1916 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. She died before 2016 at the age of 100.
- +1481 v **Phillip L. Bayer**, born 17 Mar 1920, Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States; died 20 May 1997, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

392. **Margaret Anna Zitzlsperger**<sup>3250</sup> was born in Jun 1885 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Apr 1953 at the age of 67.<sup>3251</sup> Margaret Anna Zitzlsperger and Joseph B. Bayer were married on 23 Jan 1912 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Joseph B. Bayer**<sup>3252</sup>, son of Adam Bayer and Theresa Schultes, was born on 19 Mar 1883 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Feb 1949 at the age of 65 in Dedham, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3253</sup>

Joseph B. Bayer and Margaret Anna Zitzlsperger had the following children:

- 1482 i **Clarence Bayer**<sup>3254</sup> was born in 1913 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died before 2013 at the age of 100.
- 1483 ii **Veronica Bayer**<sup>3255</sup> was born in 1914. She died before 2014 at the age of 100.
- 1484 iii **Harold Bayer**<sup>3256</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1915. He died on 14 Jun 1989 at the age of 74.
- +1485 iv **Russell Frank Bayer**, born 18 Oct 1917, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1486 United States; died 6 Aug 2004, Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, United States.  
v **Eva Bayer**<sup>3257</sup> was born in 1919. She died before 2019 at the age of 100.  
1487 vi **Beta Bayer**<sup>3258</sup> was born in 1923. She died before 2023 at the age of 100.

393. **Catherine Zitzelsberger**<sup>3259</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1887. She died in Dec 1968 at the age of 81 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**George Bayer**<sup>3260</sup>, son of Adam Bayer and Theresa Schultes, was born on 8 Mar 1878. He died in 1958 at the age of 80.

George Bayer and Catherine Zitzelsberger had the following children:

- 1488 i **Margaret Bayer**<sup>3261</sup> was born in 1922 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. She died before 2022 at the age of 100.  
1489 ii **Alice Bayer**<sup>3262</sup> was born in 1928 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States.

394. **Clara Zitzelsberger**<sup>3263</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1889 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 May 1971 at the age of 81 in Manning, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3264</sup> Clara Zitzelsberger and Lawrence William Hoffman were married on 2 May 1916 in Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Lawrence William Hoffman**<sup>3265</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1888 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3266</sup> He died on 12 Oct 1947 at the age of 58 in Manning, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

395. **John L Zitzlsperger** was born on 17 Oct 1892 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Jul 1959 at the age of 66 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Matilda Rosaner**<sup>3267</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1900. She died in Aug 1976 at the age of 76 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

396. **Frank L. Zitzelsberger**<sup>3268</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Dec 1980 at the age of 84 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Caroline Rosanes**<sup>3269</sup>, daughter of Peter Rosanes and Mary Benze, was born about 1898. She died before 1998 at the age of 100.<sup>3270</sup>

397. **Margaret Zitzelsberger**<sup>3271</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1898 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Sep 1978 at the age of 80 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States. Margaret Zitzelsberger and Glen M. Jarvis were married on 2 Feb 1928 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

**Glen M. Jarvis**<sup>3272</sup>, son of Samuel Enoch Jarvis and Olive Belle Fisher, was born on 3 Dec 1896 in Diagonal, Ringgold, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Sep 1967 at the age of 70 in Columbus, Platte,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Nebraska, United States. He was buried at Saint Bonaventure Cemetery in Columbus, Platte, Nebraska, United States.

Glen M. Jarvis and Margaret Zitzelsberger had the following children:

- 1490      i **George R. Jarvis**<sup>3273</sup> was born about 1930.<sup>3274</sup>
- 1491      ii **William Jarvis**<sup>3275</sup> was born about 1932.<sup>3276</sup>
- +1492     iii **D. D. Jarvis**, born abt 1934.

399. **William Zitzelsberger**<sup>3277</sup> was born on 10 May 1904 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 31 Mar 2000 at the age of 95 in Lake View, Sac, Iowa, United States. William Zitzelsberger and Helen Hacker were married on 20 Sep 1938 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Helen Hacker**<sup>3278</sup>, daughter of Franz Hacker and Helen Frank, was born on 4 Jan 1914 in Dedham, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Dec 2005 at the age of 91 in Lake View, Sac, Iowa, United States.

400. **George A. Zitzelsberger**<sup>3279</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1892. He died on 21 Mar 1982 at the age of 89.

**Emma West**<sup>3280</sup>, daughter of Joseph West and Julia Bremfolk, was born on 25 Apr 1892 in Halbur, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Nov 1977 at the age of 85.

George A. Zitzelsberger and Emma West had the following children:

- +1493      i **Emma Zitzelsberger**, born 1913, Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Hudson Albert Carpenter, 24 Nov 1931, Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, United States; died bef 2013.
- 1494      ii **Rosa Zitzelsberger**<sup>3281</sup> was born in 1917 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2017 at the age of 100.

401. **Veronica E. Zitzelsberger**<sup>3282</sup> was born in 1896 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Mar 1930 at the age of 34 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.<sup>3283</sup> She was also known as Vernice Zitzelsberger.

**Larry Wilshultz** was born about 1898. He died before 1998 at the age of 100.

402. **John L. Zitzelsberger**<sup>3284</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1889 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Sep 1973 at the age of 83 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Matilda Rosaner**<sup>3267</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1900. She died in Aug 1976 at the age of 76 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

404. **Frances Balk**<sup>3285</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1894 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died in Apr 1982 at the age of 87 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3286</sup>

**Joseph Danzer** was born about 1895 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died.

Joseph Danzer and Frances Balk had the following child:

1495        i **Audrey Marie Danzer** was born in 1925. She died on 30 Nov 1925 at the age of 0 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She was buried in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

405. **John Lawrence Balk** was born on 7 Mar 1897 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Oct 1973 at the age of 76 in Cass, Minnesota, United States.

**Gertrude Unknown** was born in 1897 in Texas, United States. She died before 1997 at the age of 100.

415. **Lawrence M. Balk Jr.**<sup>3287</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1895 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Jul 1987 at the age of 91 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Gertrude Unknown**<sup>3288</sup> was born in 1894 in Texas, United States.<sup>3289</sup> She died before 1994 at the age of 100.

419. **Victor John Balk**<sup>3290</sup> was born on 23 May 1903 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died in May 1985 at the age of 82 in Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin, United States.

**Anna M. Collins**<sup>3291</sup> was born about 1905.<sup>3292</sup> She died before 2005 at the age of 100.

Victor John Balk and Anna M. Collins had the following child:

+1496        i **Albert Lawrence Balk**, born 30 Aug 1936, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

420. **Gertrude Balk**<sup>3293</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1905 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Jan 1994 at the age of 88 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Unknown Buis**<sup>3294</sup> was born about 1903.<sup>3295</sup> He died before 2003 at the age of 100.

421. **Alfred Joseph Balk**<sup>3296</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1913 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Jun 2000 at the age of 87 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Evelyn Huisenga**<sup>3297</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1913. She died on 19 Dec 2002 at the age of 89 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Alfred Joseph Balk and Evelyn Huisenga had the following children:

- +1497      i **James Joseph Balk**<sup>3298</sup> born 28 May 1946, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- 1498      ii **Joyce Joanne Balk**<sup>3299</sup> was born on 28 May 1946 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- 1499      iii **Kathy Denyce Balk**<sup>3299</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1951 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

423. **Peter G. Balk**<sup>3300</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 1996 at the age of 100.<sup>3301</sup>

**Nora E. Murray**<sup>3302</sup>, daughter of Frank Murray and Ann Senler, was born on 18 Jul 1901 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 Apr 2003 at the age of 101 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

424. **Laurence Leo Balk**<sup>3303-3304</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1897 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died in Nov 1977 at the age of 80 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado, United States.

**Gertrude Unknown**<sup>3305</sup> was born in 1897. She died before 1997 at the age of 100.<sup>3306</sup>

425. **Elizabeth Balk**<sup>3307</sup> was born in 1899 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 1999 at the age of 100.<sup>3308</sup> Elizabeth Balk and Raymund Powell were married on 30 Oct 1923 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Raymund Powell**<sup>3309</sup> was born in 1901 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died before 2001 at the age of 100.<sup>3310</sup>

427. **Bernard Balk**<sup>3311</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1906. He died in Jul 1977 at the age of 70 in Dedham, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Florence Unknown**<sup>3312</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1906. She died in Jan 1986 at the age of 79 in Dedham, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

428. **Joseph Balk**<sup>3313</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1897 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died before 1997 at the age of 100.<sup>3314</sup> Joseph Balk and Ida Josephine Peterson were married in 1924.

**Ida Josephine Peterson** was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, United States. She died on 1 Sep 1958 at the age of 56.

Joseph Balk and Ida Josephine Peterson had the following children:

- 1500      i **Max J Balk** was born in 1925 in South Dakota, United States. He died on 7 Sep 2006 at the age of 81 in Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States.
- 1501      ii **Wanda L Balk** was born in 1930 in South Dakota, United States. She died.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

431. **Lawrence H. Balk**<sup>3315-3316</sup> was born in 1908 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States. He died before 2008 at the age of 100.<sup>3317</sup>

**Margaret Unknown**<sup>3318</sup> was born about 1910 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died before 2010 at the age of 100.<sup>3319</sup>

432. **Leo George Balk**<sup>3320</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1910 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States. He died on 16 Nov 1999 at the age of 89 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Marie Cecelia Maroney**<sup>3321</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1913. She died on 31 Dec 1990 at the age of 77 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

Leo George Balk and Marie Cecelia Maroney had the following children:

- 1502      i **Marjorie Lee Balk**<sup>3322</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1940 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- +1503    ii **Michael James Balk**, born 13 Sep 1943, Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, United States; married Ardis H. Pfeil, 11 Aug 1984, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- 1504      iii **Mary Jane Balk**<sup>3323</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1947 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- 1505      iv **Joseph Patrick Balk**<sup>3324</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1950 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

435. **John L. Broich**<sup>3325</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1899 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1966 at the age of 66 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He was also known as John L. Broich Jr..<sup>3326</sup>

**Emilie Pauline Neppi**<sup>3327</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1905 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1983 at the age of 77.

John L. Broich and Emilie Pauline Neppi had the following children:

- 1506      i **John Broich**<sup>3328</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>3329</sup>
- 1507      ii **Delores Frances Broich**<sup>3330</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>3331</sup>

437. **Dorothy Broich**<sup>3332</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Jan 1969 at the age of 63 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Lawrence Pudenz**<sup>3333</sup>, son of Joseph Pudenz and Mary Schoeppner, was born on 2 Apr 1903 in Kniest, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Dec 1974 at the age of 71 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Lawrence Pudenz and Dorothy Broich had the following children:

- +1508      i **Lois M. Pudenz**, born 1932.
- +1509      ii **Dennis Lawrence Pudenz**, born 1935.
- 1510      iii **Duane Pudenz**<sup>3334</sup> was born about 1937.<sup>3335</sup> He died before 1969 at the age of 32.<sup>3336</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

438. **Lawrence F. Broich**<sup>3337</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1907 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Feb 1980 at the age of 72 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Lawrence F. Broich and Veronica Meyer were married on 29 May 1951.

**Veronica Meyer**<sup>3338</sup> was born on 30 May 1909. She died on 25 Dec 1980 at the age of 71.<sup>3339</sup>

443. **Anna C. Balk**<sup>3340</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1903 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Oct 1974 at the age of 71 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Anna C. Balk and John B. Kerper were married on 21 Aug 1923 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3341</sup>

**John B. Kerper**<sup>3342</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1894. He died in Jan 1975 at the age of 80 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

John B. Kerper and Anna C. Balk had the following children:

- +1511 i **Mildred Kerper**, born 13 Jun 1924, Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Frank Renze, 23 Jan 1945; died 14 Sep 2005, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 1512 ii **Wayne Kerper**<sup>3343</sup> was born about 1925.<sup>3344</sup>
- 1513 iii **James M. Kerper**<sup>3345-3346</sup> was born about 1926.<sup>3347-3348</sup>
- 1514 iv **Richard Kerper**<sup>3349</sup> was born about 1928.<sup>3350</sup>
- +1515 v **Mary Jane Kerper**, born 1930.
- +1516 vi **Edna C. Kerper**, born 1930.
- +1517 vii **Maxine Kerper**, born abt 1933.
- 1518 viii **Gerald Kerper** was born about 1936.
- 1519 ix **Lawrence Kerper**<sup>3351</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>3352</sup>
- +1520 x **Joleen Kerper**, born abt 1942.
- 1521 xi **David Dean Kerper**<sup>3353-3354</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>3355</sup>
- +1522 xii **Lou Ann Kerper**, born abt 1946.

445. **Clemens J. Balk**<sup>3356</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1905 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Apr 1978 at the age of 72 in Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Florence M. Wiskus**<sup>3357</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1910.<sup>3358</sup> She died on 2 Apr 2000 at the age of 90 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Clemens J. Balk and Florence M. Wiskus had the following children:

- 1523 i **Thelma M. Balk**<sup>3359</sup> was born in 1928 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 1524 ii **Louise K. Balk**<sup>3360</sup> was born about 1933 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3361</sup>

446. **Philomena Balk**<sup>3362</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1907. She died in Nov 1989 at the age of 82.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**John Hofbauer**<sup>3363</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1905. He died in May 1972 at the age of 66 in Coon Rapids, Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

John Hofbauer and Philomena Balk had the following child:

1525      i **Unknown Hofbauer** was born on 27 Oct 1943.<sup>3364</sup>

447. **Clara M. Balk**<sup>3365</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1909 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 18 Apr 2001 at the age of 91 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.

**John Kasperbauer**<sup>3366</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1896. He died in Nov 1976 at the age of 80 in Manning, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

448. **Eleanora Balk**<sup>3367</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1912 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2008 at the age of 96.<sup>3368-3369</sup> Eleanora Balk and Norbert Pudenz were married on 23 Nov 1931.<sup>3370</sup>

**Norbert Pudenz**<sup>3371</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1909.<sup>3372</sup> He died in Jul 1985 at the age of 76.

Norbert Pudenz and Eleanora Balk had the following children:

- +1526      i **Lester David Pudenz**, born 1927.
- +1527      ii **Eugene Pudenz**, born 1932.
- +1528      iii **Merle Frank Pudenz**, born 2 Jan 1934, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Wilma Jean Boes, 25 Jan 1955, Breda, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 26 Nov 2011, Lake View, Sac, Iowa, United States.
- +1529      iv **Marilyn Pudenz**, born 1935.
- 1530      v **Roger Pudenz**<sup>3373</sup> was born in 1940.
- +1531      vi **Judith Frances Pudenz**, born 1945.

449. **Gertrude Philomena Balk**<sup>3374</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1914. She died on 7 Jun 1971 at the age of 57 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Lawrence Edward Olerich**<sup>3375</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1917.<sup>3376</sup> He died on 3 Mar 1995 at the age of 78.

Lawrence Edward Olerich and Gertrude Philomena Balk had the following children:

- 1532      i **Clayton Olerich**<sup>3377</sup> was born about 1934.<sup>3378</sup>
- 1533      ii **Rollin Olerich**<sup>3379</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>3380</sup>
- 1534      iii **Jean Olerich**<sup>3381</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>3382</sup>
- 1535      iv **Phyllis Olerich**<sup>3383</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>3384</sup>

450. **Bernice Balk**<sup>3385</sup> was born in 1915 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3386</sup> She died in 1951 at the age of 36.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Ernest Olerich**<sup>3387</sup> was born in 1912.<sup>3388</sup> He died in 1978 at the age of 66.

452. **Evelyn Marie Balk**<sup>3389–3390</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1920 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Feb 2009 at the age of 89 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Evelyn Marie Balk and Marvin Olerich were married on 16 Sep 1946.<sup>3391</sup>

**Marvin Olerich**<sup>3392</sup> was born on 29 May 1919. He died on 18 Mar 2005 at the age of 85 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Marvin Olerich and Evelyn Marie Balk had the following children:

- +1536 i **Keith Olerich**, born abt 1948.
- +1537 ii **Dennis Olerich**, born abt 1950.
- +1538 iii **Dean Olerich**, born abt 1952.
- 1539 iv **Dan Olerich**<sup>3393</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>3394</sup>
- +1540 v **Kay Olerich**, born abt 1956.
- +1541 vi **Linda Olerich**, born abt 1958.
- +1542 vii **Kristy Olerich**, born abt 1960.

453. **Rita Balk**<sup>3395</sup> was born in 1922 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 Jun 2013 at the age of 91 in San Diego, California, United States.

**Lawrence Edwin Gilbert**<sup>3396</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1917. He died on 22 Feb 1995 at the age of 77 in San Diego, California, United States.

454. **Cleota Balk**<sup>3397</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1924. She died on 30 Jan 2004 at the age of 79 in Lone Tree, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

**Al Soldin**<sup>3398</sup> was born about 1922 in Lone Tree, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>3399</sup> He died before 2022 at the age of 100.

457. **George Michael Feterl** was born on 28 Mar 1890 in South Dakota, United States. He died on 24 May 1979 at the age of 89 in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, California, United States. He was also known as George Feterel. George Michael Feterl and Frances Elizabeth Schoeberl were married on 31 Oct 1916 in McCook, South Dakota, United States.

**Frances Elizabeth Schoeberl**, daughter of Michael John Schoeberl and Lucy Cook, was born on 10 Jul 1894 in Lake, South Dakota, United States. She died on 20 Sep 1979 at the age of 85 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

George Michael Feterl and Frances Elizabeth Schoeberl had the following children:

- +1543 i **Clarence H Feterl**, born 10 May 1917, Whitside, Beadle, South Dakota, United States ; died 25 Aug 1997, Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, United States.

**Loretta Ann Feterl** was born on 2 Oct 1924 in South Dakota, United States. She died on 13 Nov 1997 at the age of 73 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, United States.

- 1545      iii **Vincent Feterl** was born in 1929 in Whitside, Beadle, South Dakota, United States. He died on 12 Feb 1947 at the age of 18 in Beadle, South Dakota, United States.

458. **John Martin Feterl** was born on 20 Sep 1893. He died in Aug 1970 at the age of 76. John Martin Feterl and Elsie M. Weber were married on 24 Jan 1921.

**Elsie M. Weber** was born on 22 Nov 1900. She died on 28 Aug 1997 at the age of 96.

John Martin Feterl and Elsie M. Weber had the following child:

- +1546      i **Leonard G. Feterl**, born 16 Dec 1924, Wessington, Beadle, South Dakota, United States; married Florence Jensen; died 31 Aug 2002, Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, United States.

463. **Maria Anna Eifler**<sup>3400</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1890 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3401</sup> She died on 14 Jan 1919 at the age of 28 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3402</sup> Maria Anna Eifler and Frank Theodore Franzen were married on 17 Feb 1914 in Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Frank Theodore Franzen**<sup>3403–3405</sup>, son of Johan Franzen and Katharina Talefous, was born on 30 Dec 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in 1960 at the age of 71.<sup>3406</sup>

464. **Pauline Katherine Eifler**<sup>3407</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1892.<sup>3408</sup> She died on 11 Jun 1982 at the age of 89.<sup>3409</sup> Pauline Katherine Eifler and Joseph John Berger were married on 10 Sep 1918 in Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Joseph John Berger**<sup>3410</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1880.<sup>3411</sup> He died on 22 Jun 1962 at the age of 82 in Mount Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3412</sup>

Joseph John Berger and Pauline Katherine Eifler had the following children:

- 1547      i **Leonard Andrew Berger** was born on 15 Feb 1925 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1971 at the age of 46.
- 1548      ii **August Leo Berger** was born on 8 Dec 1922 in Mount Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Jun 1971 at the age of 48 in Mount Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 1549      iii **Othmar John Berger** was born on 29 Dec 1920 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1999 at the age of 78 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 1550      iv **Leonard Andrew Berger** was born on 15 Feb 1925 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1971 at the age of 46.

465. **Ignatius Eifler**<sup>3413</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3414</sup> He died

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

on 14 Feb 1986 at the age of 84 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Ignatius Eifler and Emma Valentine Hansen were married on 15 Feb 1926 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Emma Valentine Hansen**<sup>3415</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1912.<sup>3416</sup> She died on 2 May 1986 at the age of 74 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>3417</sup>

Ignatius Eifler and Emma Valentine Hansen had the following children:

- 1551      i **Verlin Joseph Eifler** was born on 28 May 1927 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 May 1927 at the age of 0 in Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- 1552      ii **Richard Eifler** was born on 25 Jul 1930 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Apr 1931 at the age of 0 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.
- +1553     iii **Eugene Eifler**, born 1931; died 2008.
- 1554      iv **Donald Paul Eifler** was born on 25 May 1937 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Jul 1973 at the age of 36.
- 1555      v **Mary Lou Eifler** was born on 3 Apr 1939 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 Sep 1968 at the age of 29.

466. **Michael Balk**<sup>3418–3419</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1911. He died on 24 Oct 2002 at the age of 91.

**Maria Unknown**<sup>3420</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1923. She died before 2023 at the age of 100.

Michael Balk and Maria Unknown had the following children:

- +1556      i **Franz Balk**, born 24 Mar 1956.
- +1557      ii **Johann Balk**, born 24 Sep 1961.

468. **Andrew Balk**<sup>3421–3422</sup> was born about 1905 in Germany.<sup>3423–3424</sup> He lived in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>3425</sup> He died before 1994 at the age of 89.

**Unknown Kooker**<sup>3426</sup> was born about 1907.<sup>3427</sup> She died before 2007 at the age of 100.

474. **Anna Elizabeth Foreman**<sup>3428–3431</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3432–3434</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>3435</sup> She died on 20 Jan 1962 at the age of 55 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3436–3437</sup> Anna Elizabeth Foreman and Victor John Kuennen were married on 2 Feb 1932.<sup>3438–3439</sup>

**Victor John Kuennen**<sup>2922–2924</sup>, son of John Wenceslaus Kuennen and Katherine Croatt, was born on 15 Aug 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2925–2926</sup> He died on 30 Apr 1971 at the age of 60 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2927–2928</sup> He died in Apr 1981 at the age of 70.<sup>2929</sup>

Victor John Kuennen and Anna Elizabeth Foreman had the following children:

- +1558      i **Melvin John Kuennen**, born 20 Feb 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Florine Veronica Bodensteiner, 12 Jun 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- States; died 13 Apr 1980, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1559 ii **Elaine Catherine Kuennen**, born 15 Apr 1935, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married James J. Sloan, 5 Jun 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 22 Dec 2019, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

475. **John Francis Foreman**<sup>3440-3442</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3443-3444</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>3445</sup> He died on 25 Apr 1992 at the age of 76 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3446</sup> John was also known as John Foreman Jr..<sup>3447</sup> John Francis Foreman and Catherine Marie Huber were married on 3 May 1939 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3448</sup>

**Catherine Marie Huber**<sup>3449-3450</sup>, daughter of Leo Henry Huber and Barbara L. Sluka, was born on 15 Aug 1918 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3451</sup> She died on 29 May 2010 at the age of 91 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3452</sup>

John Francis Foreman and Catherine Marie Huber had the following children:

- +1560 i **Germaine Barbara Foreman**, born 25 Jan 1940; married John James Denner, 4 Apr 1959, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1561 ii **Kenneth Leo Foreman**, born 14 Mar 1941; married Paulette Amy Tupy, 28 Sep 1963
- +1562 iii **Joseph John Foreman**, born 10 Aug 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Pamela Woosley, 9 Aug 1969.
- +1563 iv **Dorothy Ann Foreman**, born 18 Jan 1946; married John Howard Gargaro, 20 May 1967, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1564 v **Kathleen Marie Foreman**, born 15 Feb 1947; married Roger Joseph Bulgren, 26 Nov 1966, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1565 vi **Arlene Theresa Foreman**, born 29 Mar 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Dale James Dougherty, 6 Jun 1970, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1566 vii **John Victor Foreman**, born 26 Nov 1950, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Betty Lou Riha, 26 Aug 1972, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +1567 viii **James Nicholas Foreman**, born 11 Nov 1952; married Carman Renae Beeler, 22 Jun 1979.
- +1568 ix **Mary Lee Foreman**, born 6 Dec 1953, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married William Mitchell Mihm, 27 Nov 1976, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1569 x **Marilyn Elaine Foreman**, born 6 Dec 1953; married Loren Dean Manderfield, 27 May 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1570 xi **Shirley Ann Foreman**, born 16 Sep 1956; married Rick Robinson, 22 Jan 1979.
- +1571 xii **Carol Jean Foreman**, born 22 Sep 1957; married Karl Edwin McVea, 23 Nov 1979.
- 1572 xiii **Betty Jane Foreman**<sup>3453</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1959 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3454</sup>
- +1573 xiv **Duane Joseph Foreman**, born 14 Feb 1961; married Kristine Marie Bouska, 17 Aug 1991, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

478. **Anna F. Kuehner**<sup>3455-3458</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

<sup>3459-3460</sup> She lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935. <sup>3461</sup> She lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940. <sup>3462</sup> Anna died on 29 May 1969 at the age of 70. <sup>3463</sup> Anna F. Kuehner and Peter M. Winter were married on 3 Jun 1919. <sup>3464</sup>

**Peter M. Winter** <sup>3465-3467</sup>, son of Nikolaus Winter and Barbara Duclos, was born on 11 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3468-3469</sup> He lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935. <sup>3470</sup> He lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940. <sup>3471</sup> Peter died on 15 May 1977 at the age of 83 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3472</sup>

Peter M. Winter and Anna F. Kuehner had the following children:

- +1574 i **Hildegard Winter**, born 12 Jan 1921, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Henry A. Huber, 15 May 1945, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 28 Nov 2001, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1575 ii **Nicholas John Winter**, born 19 Apr 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Germaine Schmitt, 8 May 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Dec 2011, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1576 iii **Florian Winter**, born 6 Oct 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Eileen Gansemer, 26 Apr 1955, Rickardsville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

481. **Teresa Kuehner** <sup>3473-3480</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3481-</sup> She died on 30 May 1993 at the age of 85 in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>3487-3489</sup> Teresa Kuehner and Joseph M. Winter were married on 3 Mar 1931. <sup>3490</sup>

**Joseph M. Winter** <sup>3491-3494</sup>, son of Nikolaus Winter and Barbara Duclos, was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>3495-3496</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 17 Jul 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3497</sup> He lived in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935. <sup>3498</sup> Joseph lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940. <sup>3499</sup> He died on 30 May 1993 at the age of 86 in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>3500</sup>

Joseph M. Winter and Teresa Kuehner had the following children:

- +1577 i **Arthur Winter**, born 7 Apr 1933, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Betty Denner, 15 Sep 1956.
- +1578 ii **Alvin Peter Winter**, born 24 Feb 1936, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joanne Julia Unknown, 6 Jun 1959; died 9 Oct 2011, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

482. **William Henry Kuehner** <sup>3501-3507</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3508-3511</sup> He died on 26 Sep 1984 at the age of 74 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. <sup>3512</sup> William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen were married on 24 Oct 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3513-3514</sup>

**Minnie Susan Kuennen** <sup>3515-3516</sup>, daughter of John Wenceslaus Kuennen and Katherine Croatt, was born on 27 Oct 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3517-3518</sup> She died on 30 Dec 2009 at the



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

age of 97 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3519-3520</sup>

William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen had the following children:

- +1579 i **Donald N. Kuehner**, born 18 Nov 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Adrienne Johnson, 24 Jan 1959.
- +1580 ii **Duane J. Kuehner**, born 12 Mar 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kathryn Korbelt, 25 Apr 1959, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1581 iii **Wilma Clara Kuehner**, born 4 Oct 1940; married Duane Anthony Balk, 4 Oct 1958.
- +1582 iv **Marvin V. Kuehner**, born 30 Apr 1943; married Sandra Kruse, 25 Jun 1966.
- +1583 v **Mary Ellen Kuehner**, born 8 Dec 1946; married Thomas M. Reissner, 30 Aug 1968.
- +1584 vi **Allan Kuehner**, born 22 Oct 1953; married Catherine Puffer, 1 Oct 1977.

483. **Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**<sup>1796-1806</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1807-1812</sup> She died on 21 Oct 2001 at the age of 89 in Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1813-1814</sup> Elizabeth Mary Kuehner and Leo Frank Kuennen were married on 6 Feb 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1795</sup>

**Leo Frank Kuennen**<sup>1787-1791</sup>, son of John Henry Kuennen and Theresa J. Martin, was born on 4 Jan 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1792-1793</sup> He died on 26 Jan 1987 at the age of 77 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>1794</sup>

Leo Frank Kuennen and Elizabeth Mary Kuehner had the following children:

- +746 i **Esther Kuennen**, born 12 Dec 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Donald Darnell, 20 Aug 1955.
- +747 ii **Denis Nicholas Kuennen**, born 28 May 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernice Mary Lansing, 10 Jun 1983, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States; died 9 Jun 2017.
- +748 iii **Sylvia B. Kuennen**, born 21 Sep 1938, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John Cordoue, 20 Dec 1971.
- +749 iv **Adrian Kuennen**, born 22 Jul 1940; married Ellen Reihle, 28 Jul 1962.
- +750 v **Vernon Clement Kuennen**, born 9 Sep 1942; married Eileen Mary Fitzmaurice, 7 Aug 1965.
- +751 vi **Cyril Charles Kuennen**, born 12 Jul 1944; married Judith Darlene Meador, 28 Mar 1970.
- +752 vii **Monica Kuennen**, born 12 Oct 1946; married William Burrows, 24 Jan 1970.
- +753 viii **Mark Edward Kuennen**, born 25 Jan 1949; married Frances Kay Eichenberger, 4 Sep 1971.
- +754 ix **Elizabeth Melania Kuennen**, born 11 Aug 1951; married John Francis Calhoun, 28 Aug 1971.
- +755 x **Barbara Kuennen**, born 1 Nov 1953; married Charles Bailey, 24 Nov 1973.

485. **Anna Magdalen Kuehner**<sup>3521-3528</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3529-3535</sup> She died on 21 Feb 2005 at the age of 89 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3536-</sup><sup>3539</sup> Anna Magdalen Kuehner and Raymond John Kuennen were married on 14 Feb 1939.<sup>3540</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Raymond John Kuennen**<sup>3541-3544</sup>, son of John Wenceslaus Kuennen and Katherine Croatt, was born on 27 Jan 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3545-3546</sup> He lived in Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>3547</sup> He lived in Stapleton Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>3548</sup> Raymond died on 5 Mar 2002 at the age of 85 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Raymond John Kuennen and Anna Magdalen Kuehner had the following children:

- 1585 i **Virgil Kuennen**<sup>3549</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1941.
- +1586 ii **Robert Nick Kuennen**, born 23 May 1943; married Pauline Agnes Arndt, 10 Jan 1970; died 8 Apr 2003, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1587 iii **Madonna Theresa Kuennen**, born 18 Apr 1946; married Christopher M. Stephan, 15 Feb 1969.

487. **Carl N. Kuehner**<sup>3550-3557</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3558-3564</sup> He died on 21 Feb 1996 at the age of 76 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3565-3568</sup> Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer were married on 24 Jun 1941.<sup>3569</sup>

**Teresa A. Wurzer**<sup>3570-3575</sup>, daughter of Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen, was born on 10 Feb 1920.<sup>3576-3578</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>3579</sup> She died on 2 Apr 2009 at the age of 89 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3580-3581</sup> Teresa was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3582</sup>

Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer had the following children:

- +1588 i **Eugene Nickolas "Walt" Kuehner**, born 4 Oct 1943, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Peterson, 24 Jun 1967; died 8 Aug 1986, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +1589 ii **Carlene Catherine Kuehner**, born 13 Jun 1945; married James Leo Luense, 31 May 1969.
- +1590 iii **Lauren Florian Kuehner**, born 11 Apr 1948, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Linda Lee E. Baumler, 2 May 1970; died 14 Oct 2015, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1591 iv **Leon Kuehner**, born 28 Sep 1953; married Linda Currie, 9 Jul 1980.
- +1592 v **Daryl William Kuehner**, born 17 Apr 1957; married Bonnie Sue Franzen, 23 Apr 1983.
- +1593 vi **Diane Kuehner**, born 13 Nov 1960; married Kenneth L Kirchmayer, 24 Jul 2004.

489. **Leonard J. Kuehner**<sup>3583-3587</sup> was born on 20 May 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3588-3591</sup> He died on 17 Oct 1998 at the age of 73 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3592-3594</sup> Leonard J. Kuehner and Rita T. Schwade were married on 4 May 1948.<sup>3595-3596</sup>

**Rita T. Schwade**<sup>3597-3600</sup> daughter of William Robert Schwade and Ludmilla Elizabeth Taylor, was born on 26 Jan 1930.<sup>3601-3602</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>3603</sup>

Leonard J. Kuehner and Rita T. Schwade had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +1595      ii **Corrine L. Kuehner**, born 5 Jun 1949; married Wayne Charles Wiest, 24 Jun 1972.
- +1596      iii **Kenneth William Kuehner**, born 9 Feb 1951, Minnesota, United States; married Denise Ann Meyer, 27 Nov 1971, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1597      iv **John Leonard Kuehner**, born 5 Jun 1953; married Jann Marie Mihm, 2 Sep 1978.
- +1598      v **Susan Kay Kuehner**, born 18 May 1955; married Richard Charles Alcock, 22 Dec 1973.
- +1599      vi **Carol Ann Kuehner**, born 27 Apr 1957; married Jeffrey Chris Jensen, 11 Jun 1977.
- +1599      vi **Joseph Eugene Kuehner**, born 22 Jun 1963; married Julie K. Busta, 11 Aug 1984.

492. **Agnes Ann Kuennen**<sup>3604-3613</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1902 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>3614-3616</sup> She died on 1 May 1997 at the age of 94 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3617-3619</sup>  
Agnes Ann Kuennen and Irvin V. Smith were married on 6 Jan 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3620</sup>

**Irvin V. Smith**<sup>3621-3625</sup>, son of Peter John Smith and Margaret Heinen, was born on 3 Dec 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3626-3627</sup> He died on 6 Jul 1976 at the age of 72 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3628</sup>

Irvin V. Smith and Agnes Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- +1600      i **Bertha Mary Smith**, born 1 Jan 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Wendal Dority, 5 Feb 1949; died 19 Jul 1983, Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +1601      ii **Ida M. Smith**, born 3 Jul 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clarence J. Ameling, 21 Apr 1947, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 6 Aug 2022, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1602      iii **Alvin Smith**, born 22 Sep 1929, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Doris M. Wurzer, 24 May 1955.
- +1603      iv **Margaret Smith**, born 5 Oct 1932, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Francis John Wurzer, 5 Jun 1951.

494. **Mary Rose Kuennen**<sup>3629-3635</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3636-3637</sup> She died on 14 Oct 2008 at the age of 100 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>3638-3639</sup> Mary Rose Kuennen and Earl Cornelius Finn were married on 3 Apr 1937.

**Earl Cornelius Finn**<sup>3640-3644</sup>, son of George Walter Finn and Elizabeth Maud Hines, was born on 14 Mar 1901 in Mantorville, Dodge, Minnesota, United States. He died on 1 Jan 1982 at the age of 80 in Mantorville, Dodge, Minnesota, United States.<sup>3645-3647</sup>

Earl Cornelius Finn and Mary Rose Kuennen had the following children:

- +1604      i **Charles Earl Finn**, born 24 Mar 1941, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Yvonne Louise Bedtke, 26 Sep 1964, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +1605      ii **Michael Francis Finn**, born 31 Jul 1942, Kasson, Dodge, Minnesota, United States; married Nita Joy Kirkpatrick, 23 Jul 1963; died 20 Oct 1974, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

495. **Ida Carolyn Kuennen**<sup>3648-3656</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3657-3659</sup> She died on 24 Jun 1986 at the age of 75 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3660</sup> Ida Carolyn Kuennen and Joseph Bernard Meinert were married on 1 Jun 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3661-3663</sup>

**Joseph Bernard Meinert**<sup>3664-3673</sup>, son of Anton Meinert<sup>3674-3678</sup> and Katherine Wieling, was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>3679-3680</sup> He died on 9 Oct 1979 at the age of 69 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Joseph Bernard Meinert and Ida Carolyn Kuennen had the following children:

- 1606 i **Elizabeth Meinert**<sup>3681-3683</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1938 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1938 at the age of 0 in Staceyville, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +1607 ii **Mary Kathryn Meinert**, born 16 Jan 1940, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States; married Larry Eugene Rice, 11 Sep 1992, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Roger Edward Vrba, 24 Aug 1959.
- +1608 iii **Robert Albert Meinert**, born 3 Jan 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Patricia A. Kistler, 14 Jun 1969.

496. **Kathryn Elizabeth "Katie" Kuennen**<sup>3684-3695</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3696-3702</sup> She died on 18 Jan 1978 at the age of 65 in Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>3703-3706</sup> Kathryn Elizabeth "Katie" Kuennen and James George Happ were married on 22 Nov 1945.

**James George Happ**<sup>3707-3714</sup>, son of Mathias Peter Happ<sup>3715-3718</sup> and Theresa Leona Selzer, was born on 3 Jan 1915 in Northbrook, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>3719-3720</sup> He died on 24 Mar 1975 at the age of 60 in Northbrook, Cook, Illinois, United States.

James George Happ and Kathryn Elizabeth Kuennen had the following children:

- +1609 i **Frank Happ**, born 23 Oct 1946, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Susan Ferrarini, 6 May 1967.
- +1610 ii **James Leo Happ**, born 22 Mar 1948, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Betty Ritter, 31 Jan 1970; died 2 Dec 1996, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- 1611 iii **David Al Happ**<sup>3721-3726</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1953 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>3727-3729</sup> He died on 11 Dec 1974 at the age of 21 in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>3730-3734</sup> He was buried in Northbrook, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>3735</sup>

497. **Leonard H. Kuennen**<sup>3736-3747</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3748-3753</sup> He died on 11 Jan 1985 at the age of 70 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3754-3756</sup> Leonard H. Kuennen and Wilhelmine Ida "Helen" Scharlach were married on 17 Jan 1949.

**Wilhelmine Ida "Helen" Scharlach**<sup>3757-3768</sup>, daughter of Hermann Scharlach<sup>3769-3773</sup> and Olga Unknown, was born on 15 Jul 1921 in Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>3774-3778</sup> She departed in 1948 in Copenhagen, Denmark.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

<sup>3774</sup> She arrived on 30 Dec 1948 in New York, United States. <sup>3775</sup> Helen died on 16 Oct 2012 at the age of 91 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3776-3779</sup>

Leonard H. Kuennen and Wilhelmine Ida Scharlach had the following children:

- +1612 i **Ida Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 26 Dec 1949, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ronald Winker, 12 Jun 1971, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1613 ii **Francis Earl "Frank" Kuennen**, born 5 Jun 1952, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Shelley Ruth Searles, 10 Jul 1976, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 30 Aug 2021, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +1614 iii **Michael Lee Kuennen**, born 28 Jun 1953, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Yvonne Edelle Hoarty, 25 May 1985, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States.
- +1615 iv **Joan Catherine Kuennen**, born 21 Feb 1955, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Wayne Manley, 8 Jun 1996, Wood, Wisconsin, United States; married Stephen Lester Shover, 26 Apr 1986, Brazoria, Texas, United States.
- +1616 v **Debra Mary Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 31 Dec 1956, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married James Dwight Hoarty, 11 Jul 1987, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

498. **Alois Herman "Al" Kuennen** <sup>3780-3799</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>3800-3810</sup> He served in the military Age: 25 on 22 Dec 1942. <sup>3811</sup> He died on 6 Feb 1996 at the age of 78 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>3812-3819</sup> Al was a Plasterer. <sup>3820</sup> He was a Restaurant Owner. <sup>3821</sup> Alois Herman "Al" Kuennen and Shirley Ann Huinker were married on 9 Aug 1948 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Shirley Ann Huinker** <sup>3822-3831</sup>, daughter of Leo Joseph Huinker and Mathilda Ann Einck, was born on 22 Apr 1925 in Monona, Clayton, Iowa, United States. <sup>3832-3838</sup> She died on 21 Sep 2014 at the age of 89 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>3839-3841</sup> She was a Restaurant Owner. <sup>3842</sup>

Alois Herman Kuennen and Shirley Ann Huinker had the following children:

- +1617 i **Bruce Francis Kuennen**, born 31 Aug 1949, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Lynn Ann Hollenbeck, 17 Jun 1977, Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States; married Melissa Butler Bennett, 5 Feb 2022, Alexandria, Virginia, United States.
- +1618 ii **Donald Leo Kuennen**, born 23 Jun 1951, Libertyville, Lake, Illinois, United States; married Jacqueline Kay Scheidel, 19 Aug 1972, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 24 Oct 2021, Ean Claire, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1619 iii **Doris Jean Kuennen**, born 30 Jul 1952, Libertyville, Lake, Illinois, United States; married Gary J. Huinker, 1 Jun 1974, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1620 iv **William Leonard Kuennen**, born 29 Aug 1953, Libertyville, Lake, Illinois, United States; married Jane Ann Ziegelmaier, 7 Jun 1975, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1621 v **Thomas Joseph Kuennen**, born 29 Jan 1957, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lois Lynn Bengfort, 19 Sep 1981, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1622 vi **Patricia Ann Kuennen**, born 14 Aug 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- ; married Keith Frank Frana, 5 Nov 1977, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1623      vii **Lori Ann Kuennen**, born 24 Dec 1959, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael Joseph Lechtenberg, 13 Sep 1980, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1624      viii **Julie Marie Kuennen**, born 2 Feb 1961, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married LaVerne Clinton Anderson, 19 May 1990, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1625      ix **Jane Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 13 Jan 1966, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Christopher John Meronuck, 30 Apr 1994, Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

499. **Eligius F. "Lee" Kuennen**<sup>3843-3850</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3851-3856</sup> He died in Apr 1976 at the age of 55 in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>3857-3860</sup> Eligius F. "Lee" Kuennen and Betty Greiner were married on 4 Aug 1951.<sup>3861</sup>

**Betty Greiner**<sup>3862-3863</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1924 in Neustadt, Eichsfeld, Thüringen, Germany. She immigrated in 1947. She died about Jan 2008 at the age of 83.

Eligius F. Kuennen and Betty Greiner had the following children:

- +1626      i **Norman L. Kuennen**, born 12 Oct 1952, Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States; married Mary Reed Tarrant, 18 Aug 1979, Riverwoods, Lake, Illinois, United States.
- +1627      ii **Richard Edward Kuennen**, born 12 Oct 1952, Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States; married Cathy Crofton, 22 May 1976; married Barbara Holthaus, 25 Jun 1983, Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois, United States.
- +1628      iii **Janet M. Kuennen**, born 10 Mar 1954, Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States; married Pat Plumeri, 17 Dec 1989.

## Eleventh Generation

500. **Maria Piehler** was born about 1896. She died before 1996 at the age of 100.

**Andreas Ziegler** was born about 1892. He died before 1992 at the age of 100.

Andreas Ziegler and Maria Piehler had the following child:

- +1629      i **Johann Ziegler**, born abt 1940.

**Johann Kehrer** was born about 1894. He died before 1994 at the age of 100.

Johann Kehrer and Maria Piehler had the following child:

- +1630      i **Teresa Piehler**, born abt 1926; married Unknown Praschel.

501. **Robert L. Balk**<sup>3864</sup> was born in 1929 in Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 2

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Apr 2005 at the age of 76 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

**Arlie Unknown**<sup>3865</sup> was born in 1931.

502. **Rose Balk**<sup>3866</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>3867</sup>

**Unknown Kuhlmann**<sup>3868</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>3869</sup>

503. **Mary Balk**<sup>3870</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>3871</sup>

**Daniel Scholtes**<sup>3872</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>3873</sup>

505. **Elizabeth A. Fritsche**<sup>3874</sup> was born in 1939. She died on 23 May 2011 at the age of 72.<sup>3875</sup>  
Elizabeth A. Fritsche and Norman Berns were married on 7 Sep 1960 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>3876</sup>

**Norman Berns**<sup>3877</sup> was born about 1937.<sup>3878</sup> He died on 5 Aug 1996 at the age of 59.

Norman Berns and Elizabeth A. Fritsche had the following children:

+1631        i **Rodney Berns**, born abt 1962.

+1632        ii **Bart Berns**, born abt 1964.

506. **Edward Fritsche**<sup>3879</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>3880</sup>

**Patricia Unknown**<sup>3881</sup> was born about 1943.

507. **Rose Fritsche**<sup>3882</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>3883</sup>

**Gerald Wright**<sup>3884</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>3885</sup>

508. **Anna Fritsche**<sup>3886</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>3887</sup>

**John Rink**<sup>3888</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>3889</sup>

511. **Mary Fritsche**<sup>3890</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>3891</sup>

**Unknown Frydenlund**<sup>3892</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>3893</sup> He died between 1972 and 2011 at the age of 25.

512. **Theresa Fritsche**<sup>3894</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>3895</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Charles Morel**<sup>3896</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>3897</sup>

513. **Margaret Fritsche**<sup>3898</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>3899</sup>

**James Baldukas**<sup>3900</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>3901</sup>

515. **Emma Jean Schoeberl**<sup>3902</sup> was born in Sep 1937.

**James A. Juergens** was born on 29 May 1935. He died on 8 Aug 1998 at the age of 63 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

James A. Juergens and Emma Jean Schoeberl had the following children:

- +1633      i **Timothy Francis Juergens**, born 20 Feb 1958.
- 1634      ii **Julie Ann Juergens**<sup>3903</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1958.
- +1635      iii **James Joseph Juergens**, born 27 Mar 1960.
- 1636      iv **Barbara Jean Juergens**<sup>3904</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1962.
- 1637      v **Theresa Ann Juergens**<sup>3905</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1964.

Emma Jean Schoeberl and John Joseph Zublionis were married on 10 Aug 1987 in Bexar, Texas, United States.

**John Joseph Zublionis**<sup>3906</sup> was born in Feb 1940.

516. **Cletus Francis Schoeberl**<sup>3907</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1924 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Oct 2008 at the age of 84 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Cletus Francis Schoeberl and Betty Ann Ernst were married on 12 Jun 1945.

**Betty Ann Ernst**<sup>3908</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1926 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3909</sup> She died on 10 Apr 2020 at the age of 93 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Cletus Francis Schoeberl and Betty Ann Ernst had the following children:

- +1638      i **Kathleen Mary Schoeberl**, born 14 Apr 1946; married Gary Grove, 8 Feb 1964, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married David Fulks, 12 May 1989, Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.
- +1639      ii **Gary Eugene Schoeberl**, born 11 Sep 1947; married Judith Dreyer, 9 May 1970, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Debra Fries, 19 Jun 1992, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +1640      iii **James Allen Schoeberl**, born 5 Nov 1948, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Donna Bird, 7 Sep 1975, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Brenda Campbell, 12 Oct 1996, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.
- +1641      iv **Lynn Cletus Schoeberl**, born 2 Mar 1954; married Diane Rooney, 26 Sep 1981, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +1642      v **Dean Francis Schoeberl**, born 5 Sep 1962; married Kim Reif, 20 Sep 1986,



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

517. **Eugene A. Schoeberl**<sup>3910</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1927 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Mar 1977 at the age of 49 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Elsie Peinovsky** was born on 10 May 1930. She died on 24 Mar 1999 at the age of 68 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Eugene A. Schoeberl and Elsie Peinovsky had the following children:

- +1643      i **Karen Jean Schoeberl**, born abt 1952; married Ronald Wayne Duneman.
- +1644      ii **Richard L. Schoeberl**, born abt 1953.
- +1645      iii **Nancy K. Schoeberl**, born abt 1955; married John A. Schmauss.
- 1646      iv **Kevin E. Schoeberl** was born in abr 1958.
- 1647      v **Mark A. Schoeberl** was born about 1961.

518. **Elizabeth J. Schoeberl**<sup>3911</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1929 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 19 Nov 2002 at the age of 73 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Elizabeth J. Schoeberl and Elston F. Neuendorf were married on 27 Nov 1950 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>3912</sup>

**Elston F. Neuendorf**<sup>3913</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1925. He died on 3 Sep 1984 at the age of 58 in Raymond, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Elton Neuendorf.

Elston F. Neuendorf and Elizabeth J. Schoeberl had the following children:

- +1648      i **Patricia Ann Neuendorf**, born Jul 1953.
- +1649      ii **Debra K. Neuendorf**, born 1956.

520. **Jeanette Clara Delagardelle**<sup>3914</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1934 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Jeanette Clara Delagardelle and James Dolan were married on 20 May 1953 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>3915</sup>

**James Dolan**<sup>3916</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1934 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

James Dolan and Jeanette Clara Delagardelle had the following children:

- +1650      i **Timothy Lee Dolan**, born 17 Aug 1954, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Debra Kathleen Sutton, 5 May 1979, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +1651      ii **Jeffrey James Dolan**, born 28 Feb 1958; married Shellie Annette Strubel, 18 Oct 1980, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

521. **Arnold Leo Delagardelle**<sup>3917</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States. Arnold Leo Delagardelle and Eleanore Jean Cook were married on 13 Jun 1959.<sup>3918</sup> They were divorced in 1990.

**Eleanore Jean Cook**<sup>3919</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1939.

Arnold Leo Delagardelle and Eleanore Jean Cook had the following children:

- +1652      i **Craig Arnold Delagardelle**, born 2 Nov 1961, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +1653      ii **Bryan D. Delagardelle**, born 22 Aug 1963.
- +1654      iii **Denise Delagardelle**, born 5 Mar 1970, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

522. **Joyce Ann Delagardelle**<sup>3920</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1940. Joyce Ann Delagardelle and Gerald Dean Brunko were married on 16 May 1964 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>3921</sup>

**Gerald Dean Brunko**<sup>3922</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1937 in Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Gerald Dean Brunko and Joyce Ann Delagardelle had the following children:

- +1655      i **Christinia Lee Brunko**, born 30 Jan 1965, Rosario, Argentina.
- +1656      ii **Cheryl Kay Brunko**, born 23 May 1967, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

523. **Charles Francis Wandro**<sup>3923</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1935 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Charles Francis Wandro and Darlene Rachel Baldwin were married on 12 Apr 1967 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>3924</sup>

**Darlene Rachel Baldwin**<sup>3925</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Harold Baldwin, was born on 12 Jan 1933 in Granger, Dallas, Iowa, United States.

Charles Francis Wandro and Darlene Rachel Baldwin had the following children:

- +1657      i **Eugene Charles Wandro**, born 5 Nov 1968, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Melissa S. Hermanson, 20 May 1989, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 1658      ii **James Wandro**<sup>3926</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>3927</sup>

524. **Steven Robert Alt**<sup>3928</sup> was born about 1934.

**Nancy Unknown**<sup>3929</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>3930</sup>

Steven Robert Alt and Nancy Unknown had the following children:

- 1659      i **Stephanie Lynn Alt**<sup>3931</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>3932</sup>
- 1660      ii **Jeffery C. Alt**<sup>3933</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>3934</sup>

526. **Virgil Francis Stammeyer**<sup>3935</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Union, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. He died in May 2008 at the age of 82 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>3936</sup>

**Catherine Patricia McLees**<sup>3937–3938</sup> was born in 1924.<sup>3939</sup>

527. **Eugene Stammeyer**<sup>3940</sup> was born in 1929 in Union, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

**Imogene Unknown**<sup>3941–3942</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>3943</sup> She died in 2010 at the age of 79 in Alexandria, Virginia, United States.<sup>3944</sup>

528. **Leander Charles Stammeyer**<sup>3945</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1921 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3946</sup> He died on 3 Jun 2020 at the age of 99 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States. Leander Charles Stammeyer and Marian Schaufenbuel were married on 9 May 1944.

**Marian Schaufenbuel**<sup>3947</sup>, daughter of Joseph Schaufenbuel and Anna M. Langreck, was born on 22 May 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3948</sup> She died on 14 Mar 2014 at the age of 93 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Leander Charles Stammeyer and Marian Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- +1661 i **Daniel Peter Stammeyer**, born 1946.
- +1662 ii **Mary Leah Stammeyer**, born abt 1948.
- +1663 iii **Terrance Stammeyer**, born abt 1950; married Christine Burns, 1 Jun 1974, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +1664 iv **Kevin D. Stammeyer**<sup>3949</sup>, born 1955.
- 1665 v **Mark Stammeyer**<sup>3949</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1958.<sup>3950</sup> He died on 30 Dec 1958 at the age of 0.
- +1666 vi **John E. Stammeyer**, born 10 Jun 1961.

529. **Marie Stammeyer**<sup>3951</sup> was born on 8 May 1923 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3952</sup> She died on 18 Oct 2019 at the age of 96 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States. Marie Stammeyer and William Joseph Schaufenbuel Sr. were married on 13 Sep 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3953</sup>

**William Joseph Schaufenbuel Sr.**<sup>3954</sup>, son of Joseph Schaufenbuel and Anna M. Langreck, was born on 21 May 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Jan 1999 at the age of 80 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Marie Stammeyer had the following children:

- +1667 i **William Joseph Schaufenbuel**, born 30 Oct 1944; married Janice Marie Vrba, 29 Apr 1967.
- +1668 ii **Wayne Peter Schaufenbuel**, born 27 Aug 1946.
- +1669 iii **Lois Schaufenbuel**, born 1 Sep 1947.
- +1670 iv **Ivan Leander Schaufenbuel**, born 9 Sep 1948.

- Donald M. Schaufenbuel**, born 19 Dec 1949; married Judith A. Korzendorfer, 4 Jul 1970.
- +1672 vi **Inez Julie Schaufenbuel**, born May 1951; married Edward Victor Kruse, 15 Jul 1978.
- +1673 vii **Dean L. Schaufenbuel**, born 11 Jul 1952.
- 1674 viii **Eric V. Schaufenbuel**<sup>3955</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1953.
- +1675 ix **Alice J. Schaufenbuel**, born 27 Jan 1955; married Michael Bernard Hackman, 13 Oct 1990.
- +1676 x **Joseph P. Schaufenbuel**, born 16 Nov 1957.
- +1677 xi **Carroll Benard Schaufenbuel**, born 1959.
- 1678 xii **Thomas Schaufenbuel**<sup>3956</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1961.<sup>3957</sup> He died on 8 Jan 1961 at the age of 0.
- 1679 xiii **John Schaufenbuel**<sup>3958</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1961.<sup>3959</sup> He died on 8 Jan 1961 at the age of 0.
- +1680 xiv **Keith David Schaufenbuel**, born 14 Mar 1966, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

530. **Donald Mathias Stammeyer**<sup>3960–3961</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 17 May 1986 at the age of 61 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Donald Mathias Stammeyer and Margerete Mathilda Tillmann were married on 2 Oct 1951 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3962</sup>

**Margerete Mathilda Tillmann**<sup>3963–3964</sup>, daughter of Edward Mathias Tillmann and Catherine Mary Kipp, was born on 24 Feb 1933 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3965</sup> She died on 30 Nov 2017 at the age of 84 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Donald Mathias Stammeyer and Margerete Mathilda Tillmann had the following children:

- +1681 i **Steven Peter Stammeyer**, born 4 Oct 1952, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1682 ii **Michael Edward Stammeyer** was born on 18 Sep 1953 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1683 iii **Susan Clara Stammeyer**<sup>3966</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1954 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3967</sup> She died on 11 May 1961 at the age of 6 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1684 iv **Charles Marcellus Stammeyer**<sup>3968</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1955 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3969</sup>
- 1685 v **Margaret Alvera Stammeyer**<sup>3970</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1957 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3971</sup>
- 1686 vi **Diane Irene Stammeyer**<sup>3972</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1958 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3973</sup>
- 1687 vii **Donna Anita Stammeyer** was born on 8 Nov 1959 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1688 viii **Angela Dorothy Stammeyer** was born on 23 May 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1689 ix **Arlene Phyllis Stammeyer** was born on 12 Aug 1962 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 1690 x **Joyce Marion Stammeyer**<sup>3974</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1963 in West Union, Fayette,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Iowa, United States.<sup>3975</sup>
- 1691 xi **Kurt Anthony Stammeyer**<sup>3976</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1964 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3977</sup>
- 1692 xii **Kay Elizabeth Stammeyer**<sup>3978</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1966 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3979</sup>
- 1693 xiii **Brian David Stammeyer**<sup>3980</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3981</sup>
- 1694 xiv **James Merle Stammeyer**<sup>3982</sup> was born on 21 May 1969 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3983</sup>

533. **Francis Theodore Stammeyer**<sup>3984</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Rose Isabelle Huber**<sup>3985</sup>, daughter of Zeno Philip Huber and Mildred Theresa Riehle, was born on 30 Aug 1932 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3986</sup> She died on 5 Sep 1998 at the age of 66 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Francis Theodore Stammeyer and Rose Isabelle Huber had the following children:

- 1695 i **Francis Joseph Stammeyer**<sup>3987</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1952.
- 1696 ii **Phillip Stammeyer**<sup>3988</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>3989</sup>
- 1697 iii **Patricia Stammeyer**<sup>3990</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>3991</sup>
- 1698 iv **Thomas Stammeyer**<sup>3992</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>3993</sup>
- 1699 v **Rebecca Stammeyer**<sup>3994</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>3995</sup>
- 1700 vi **Nancy Marion Stammeyer**<sup>3996</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>3997</sup>
- 1701 vii **Paul Cletus Stammeyer**<sup>3998</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>3999</sup>
- 1702 viii **Kimberly Kay Stammeyer**<sup>4000</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>4001</sup>

534. **Irene Stammeyer**<sup>4002</sup> was born about 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4003</sup>

**Unknown Riffle**<sup>4004</sup> was born about 1932.<sup>4005</sup>

535. **Peter Alois Stammeyer**<sup>4006–4007</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1936 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4008</sup> He died in 2010 at the age of 74 in Van Horne, Benton, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Peter Stammeyer Jr.. Peter Alois Stammeyer and Cynthia F. Winchell were married on 29 Nov 1958 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>4009</sup>

**Cynthia F. Winchell**<sup>4010–4011</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1937.<sup>4012</sup>

Peter Alois Stammeyer and Cynthia F. Winchell had the following children:

- 1703 i **Patrick Joseph Stammeyer**<sup>4013</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>4014</sup>
- 1704 ii **Brooke Ann Stammeyer**<sup>4015</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>4016</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

536. **Anita Stammeyer**<sup>4017</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4018</sup>

**Cletus P. Herold**<sup>4019</sup>, son of Martin Herold and Mayme Baker, was born on 20 Jul 1925 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4020</sup> He died on 18 Oct 2007 at the age of 82 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Cletus P. Herold and Anita Stammeyer had the following children:

- 1705 i **Timothy Martin Herold**<sup>4021</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>4022</sup>
- 1706 ii **Thomas Herold**<sup>4023</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>4024</sup>
- 1707 iii **Jennifer Marie Herold**<sup>4025</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>4026</sup>
- 1708 iv **Matthew J. Herold**<sup>4027</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>4028</sup>

537. **Joseph Carl Stammeyer**<sup>4029</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1940.

**Carol Ann Unknown**<sup>4030</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1949.

Joseph Carl Stammeyer and Carol Ann Unknown had the following children:

- 1709 i **Joseph Carl Stammeyer**<sup>4031</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>4032</sup>
- 1710 ii **Jennie Lynn Stammeyer**<sup>4033</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>4034</sup>
- 1711 iii **Lacey J. Stammeyer**<sup>4035</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>4036</sup>
- 1712 iv **Ross Joseph Stammeyer**<sup>4037</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>4038</sup>

539. **David William Stammeyer**<sup>4039</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1946.

**Jacquelyn A. Unknown**<sup>4040</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1947.

540. **Anna Mae Miller**<sup>4041</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1930.

**John H. Tiemann**<sup>4042</sup> was born about 1928.<sup>4043</sup>

John H. Tiemann and Anna Mae Miller had the following children:

- 1713 i **Michael Fred Tiemann**<sup>4044</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>4045</sup>
- 1714 ii **Randall H. Tiemann**<sup>4046</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>4047</sup>

541. **Janet Florence Miller**<sup>4048</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1932. She may have been born on alternate date on 18 Apr 1936.<sup>4049</sup>

**Thomas Joseph McAleer**<sup>4050</sup> was born in 1936.

Thomas Joseph McAleer and Janet Florence Miller had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1716            **Timothy Patrick McAleer**, born 18 Jan 1960.
- 1717            ii **Thomas Hugh McAleer**<sup>4051</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1964.
- +1718           iii **Matthew Robert McAleer**<sup>4052</sup> was born on 21 May 1966.
- +1719           iv **Theodore Thomas McAleer**, born abt 1968.
- +1719           v **Terrance Michael McAleer**, born abt 1970.

542. **Leonard Joseph Miller**<sup>4053</sup> was born in 1933.<sup>4054</sup>

**Juanita Unknown**<sup>4055</sup> was born in 1932.

547. **Alice M. Wold**<sup>4056</sup> was born in 1942.

**Donald L. Iverson**<sup>4057</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>4058</sup>

550. **Wayne Allan Wold**<sup>4059</sup> was born in 1950.

**Constance Delia Unknown**<sup>4060</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>4061</sup>

Wayne Allan Wold and Constance Delia Unknown had the following children:

- 1720            i **Jason Allan Wold**<sup>4062</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>4063</sup>
- 1721            ii **James Dylan Wold**<sup>4064</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>4065</sup>

552. **Sharon Drievold**<sup>4066</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>4067</sup>

**Unknown Brown**<sup>4068</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>4069</sup>

554. **Richard Donald Drievold**<sup>4070</sup> was born in 1942.

**Betty Lou Unknown**<sup>4071</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>4072</sup>

555. **Helen L. Drievold**<sup>4073</sup> was born in 1945. She died in 2009 at the age of 64.<sup>4074</sup>

**Henry Neal Ricklefs**<sup>4075</sup> was born in 1935.

Henry Neal Ricklefs and Helen L. Drievold had the following children:

- +1722            i **Laura Ricklefs**, born 21 Sep 1964.
- +1723            ii **Lisa Marie Ricklefs**, born 31 Oct 1968.
- +1724            iii **Linda Louise Ricklefs**, born 16 Feb 1970.
- 1725            iv **Andrew Ricklefs**<sup>4076</sup> was born in 1984.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

556. **Robert W. Drievold**<sup>4077</sup> was born in 1950.

**Diane A. Vanslyke**<sup>4078</sup> was born in 1950.

Robert W. Drievold and Diane A. Vanslyke had the following child:

1726        i **Jayson Allen Drievold**<sup>4079</sup> was born in 1971.

557. **Gary Leo Faulkner**<sup>4080</sup> was born in May 1953. Gary Leo Faulkner and Nancy Lynn McClimans were married on 30 Mar 1990 in Boscobel, Grant, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>4081</sup>

**Nancy Lynn McClimans**<sup>4082</sup> was born in 1956.

558. **Dennis Mitchell Faulkner**<sup>4083</sup> was born in Aug 1955. Dennis Mitchell Faulkner and Debbie Ann Socwell were married on 30 Apr 1994 in Grant, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>4084</sup>

**Debbie Ann Socwell**<sup>4085</sup> was born in 1962.

560. **Michael Henry Moellers**<sup>4086</sup> was born in 1952.

**Linda Kay Unknown**<sup>4087</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>4088</sup>

563. **Herbert George Balk**<sup>4089</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1940 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

**Nancy Lynn Roy**<sup>4090</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>4091</sup>

Herbert George Balk and Nancy Lynn Roy had the following children:

1727        i **Teresa Lynn Balk**<sup>4092</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1971 in Rice, Minnesota, United States.  
+1728        ii **Anthony Joseph Balk**<sup>4093</sup>, born 3 Dec 1972, Rice, Minnesota, United States.  
1729        iii **Thomas Roy Balk**<sup>4093</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1976 in Rice, Minnesota, United States.  
1730        iv **Timothy James Balk**<sup>4094</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1980.

564. **James Robert Bauleke**<sup>4095</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1945.

**Gertrude Bell Mehl**<sup>4096</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>4097</sup>

James Robert Bauleke and Gertrude Bell Mehl had the following children:

1731        i **Jerry Wayne Bauleke**<sup>4098</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1971.  
1732        ii **Lisa Renee Bauleke**<sup>4099</sup> was born on 9 May 1974.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

570. **Marva Rae Bendzick**<sup>4100</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1939 in Ottawa, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

**Philip William Jorgensen**<sup>4101</sup> was born about 1937.<sup>4102</sup>

Philip William Jorgensen and Marva Rae Bendzick had the following children:

- +1733      i **Phillip Raymond Jorgensen**, born 18 Jul 1961, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- +1734      ii **Mary Josephine Jorgensen**, born 24 Feb 1963, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.
- 1735      iii **Amy Josephine Jorgensen**<sup>4103</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1969 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.

572. **Karen Ann Bendzick**<sup>4104</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1943 in Nicollet, Nicollet, Minnesota, United States.

**Dale Charles Kleinschmidt**<sup>4105</sup>, son of Charles Kleinschmidt and Eleanor Loehn, was born on 26 Oct 1942.

Dale Charles Kleinschmidt and Karen Ann Bendzick had the following children:

- 1736      i **Kristin Ann Kleinschmidt**<sup>4106</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1967 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.
- 1737      ii **Kathryn Mary Kleinschmidt**<sup>4107</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1970 in St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.
- 1738      iii **Paul Dale Kleinschmidt**<sup>4108</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1978 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.

573. **Robert Michael Bendzick**<sup>4109</sup> was born on 7 May 1952 in Nicollet, Nicollet, Minnesota, United States.

**Deborah Rae Glewwe**<sup>4110</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>4111</sup>

Robert Michael Bendzick and Deborah Rae Glewwe had the following child:

- 1739      i **Michael Tanner Bendzick**<sup>4112</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1982 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

574. **Daniel Joseph Balk**<sup>4113</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1949 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

**Cynthia Lee Baker**<sup>4114</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>4115</sup>

Daniel Joseph Balk and Cynthia Lee Baker had the following child:

- 1740      i **Laura Ann Balk**<sup>4116</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1972.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

575. **Susan Marie Balk**<sup>4117</sup> was born on 7 May 1950 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.<sup>4118</sup> She was also known as Suzanne Marie Balk.

**Larry Dean Gilster**<sup>4119</sup>, son of Alfred August Gilster and Evelyn Viola Nohrenberg, was born on 31 Oct 1946 in Wadena, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.

Larry Dean Gilster and Susan Marie Balk had the following children:

- +1741            i **Misty Marie Gilster**, born 3 Feb 1974, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- 1742            ii **Brandon Christopher Gilster**<sup>4120</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1975.

**David Larue Bentz**<sup>4121-4122</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1954.

David Larue Bentz and Susan Marie Balk had the following children:

- 1743            i **Byron David Bentz**<sup>4123</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1984 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
- 1744            ii **Kyle David Bentz**<sup>4124</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1987 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
- 1745            iii **Troy David Bentz**<sup>4125</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1994 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

576. **Michael Henry Balk**<sup>4126</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1951 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

**Fonda Renee Pierce**<sup>4127</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>4128</sup>

Michael Henry Balk and Fonda Renee Pierce had the following children:

- 1746            i **Corey Robert Balk**<sup>4129</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1973.
- 1747            ii **Heather Renee Balk**<sup>4130</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1976.
- 1748            iii **Michael Jay Balk**<sup>4131</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1977.

577. **Mary Laura Balk**<sup>4132</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1952 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

**Rickie Dean Waknitz**<sup>4133</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>4134</sup>

Rickie Dean Waknitz and Mary Laura Balk had the following children:

- 1749            i **Jeremy Dean Waknitz**<sup>4135</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1973.
- 1750            ii **Justin Joseph Waknitz**<sup>4136</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1975.

578. **Hugo Isadore Balk**<sup>4137</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1953. He was also known as Hugo Isadore Balk Jr..

**Marlene Kaye Landkammer**<sup>4138</sup>, daughter of Leo John Landkammer and Fern Opal Smith, was born on 12 Dec 1955.

Hugo Isadore Balk and Marlene Kaye Landkammer had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Corine Marie Balk**, born 17 May 1972, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States; married Kevin Paul Mertins, 3 Aug 2002.
- +1752 ii **Jason Lee Balk**, born 14 Dec 1974, Waseca, Minnesota, United States; married Lena Joy Wellman, 7 Oct 2000.
- +1753 iii **Brandi Jean Balk**, born 11 Mar 1979, Waseca, Minnesota, United States.

579. **Cynthia Ann Balk**<sup>4139</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1955 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

**Kenneth Eugene Casler**<sup>4140</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>4141</sup>

Kenneth Eugene Casler and Cynthia Ann Balk had the following children:

- 1754 i **Theresa Lamae Casler**<sup>4142</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1973 in Waseca, Minnesota, United States.
- 1755 ii **Michael Allan Casler**<sup>4143</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1974 in Waseca, Minnesota, United States.

**Bruce William Foulkard**<sup>4144</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>4145</sup>

Bruce William Foulkard and Cynthia Ann Balk had the following child:

- 1756 i **Kalli Elizabeth Foulkard**<sup>4146</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>4147</sup>

581. **Peter Lawrence Balk**<sup>4148</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1957 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

**Lori Lynn Fenner**<sup>4149</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>4150</sup>

Peter Lawrence Balk and Lori Lynn Fenner had the following children:

- 1757 i **Shawn Paul Balk**<sup>4151</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1983 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- 1758 ii **Tiffany Marie Balk**<sup>4152</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1985 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

583. **Maurine Driscoll**<sup>4153</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>4154</sup>

**Calvin Pickerill**<sup>4155</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>4156</sup>

585. **Elizabeth Driscoll**<sup>4157</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>4158</sup>

**Donald Juhl**<sup>4159</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>4160</sup>

587. **Leo Joseph Schupanitz**<sup>4161</sup> was born in 1937. Leo Joseph Schupanitz and Irene Marie Rieman

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

were married on 1 Oct 1961 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>4162</sup>

**Irene Marie Rieman**<sup>4163</sup> was born about 1939.<sup>4164</sup>

Leo Joseph Schupanitz and Irene Marie Rieman had the following children:

- 1759      i **Bradley Jan Schupanitz**<sup>4165</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>4166</sup>
- 1760      ii **Brent S. Schupanitz**<sup>4167</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>4168</sup>

588. **John H. Schupanitz**<sup>4169</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1942. John H. Schupanitz and Judith Ann Kantz were married on 1 Jun 1963 in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, United States.<sup>4170</sup>

**Judith Ann Kantz**<sup>4171</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>4172</sup>

596. **Geneve Grossman**<sup>4173</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1908 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4174</sup> She died in Jun 1984 at the age of 75 in Lidderdale, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Henry Hugerich**<sup>4175</sup> was born on 28 May 1912. He died in Apr 1977 at the age of 64 in Lidderdale, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

597. **Regina Grossman**<sup>4176</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1910. She died in Jun 1983 at the age of 73 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Arthur Bruch**<sup>4177</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1908. He died in Apr 1977 at the age of 68 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Arthur Bruch and Regina Grossman had the following children:

- 1761      i **Anita M. Bruch**<sup>4178</sup> was born about 1933.<sup>4179</sup>
- 1762      ii **Paul Joseph Bruch**<sup>4180</sup> was born about 1935.<sup>4181</sup>
- 1763      iii **Leonard J. Bruch**<sup>4182</sup> was born about 1937.<sup>4183</sup>
- 1764      iv **Arthur L. Bruch**<sup>4184</sup> was born about 1939.<sup>4185</sup>
- 1765      v **Marvin F. Bruch**<sup>4186</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>4187</sup>
- 1766      vi **Robert Bruch** was born about 1943.
- 1767      vii **Carol Bruch**<sup>4188</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>4189</sup>

598. **Cecilia Grossman**<sup>4190</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1911. She died on 29 Jul 1994 at the age of 82 in Emmetsburg Township, Palo Alto, Iowa, United States.

**Julian Bruch**<sup>4191</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1911. He died on 25 Nov 1996 at the age of 84 in Emmetsburg Township, Palo Alto, Iowa, United States.

Julian Bruch and Cecilia Grossman had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1769      **James Bruch**<sup>4192</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>4193</sup>  
ii **Phyllis Bruch**<sup>4194</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>4195</sup>

599. **Lawrence J. Grossman**<sup>4196</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1913. He died in Dec 1987 at the age of 74 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4197</sup>

**Eva Steffes**<sup>4198</sup> was born about 1915.<sup>4199</sup>

Lawrence J. Grossman and Eva Steffes had the following children:

- +1770      i **Jolene A. Grossman**, born 1941.  
1771      ii **Zinevovo Grossman**<sup>4200</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>4201</sup>  
1772      iii **Cecilia Grossman**<sup>4202</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>4203</sup>

600. **Angela Grossman**<sup>4204</sup> was born in 1915. She died before 2015 at the age of 100.

**Harvey Beck**<sup>4205</sup> was born about 1913.<sup>4206</sup> He died before 2013 at the age of 100.

Harvey Beck and Angela Grossman had the following children:

- 1773      i **Bibi Ann Beck**<sup>4207</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>4208</sup>  
1774      ii **Daryl Beck**<sup>4209</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>4210-4211</sup>  
1775      iii **Joseph Talmadge Beck**<sup>4212</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>4213</sup>

601. **Maurice Grossman**<sup>4214</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1916. He died in Jan 1984 at the age of 67 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Leota Sondgeroth**<sup>4215</sup>, daughter of William Sondgeroth and Mary Hannasch, was born on 1 Feb 1921 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 22 Dec 2003 at the age of 82 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Maurice Grossman and Leota Sondgeroth had the following children:

- 1776      i **Judy Grossman**<sup>4216</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>4217</sup>  
1777      ii **David Grossman**<sup>4218</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>4219</sup>

602. **Felix Grossman**<sup>4220</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1918. He died in Oct 1986 at the age of 68 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Rita Barbara Wessling**<sup>4221</sup>, daughter of Louis H. Wessling and Mary Welte, was born on 14 Nov 1920. She died on 2 Mar 2010 at the age of 89.

Felix Grossman and Rita Barbara Wessling had the following children:

- 1779      **Randall L. Grossman**<sup>4222</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>4223</sup>  
ii **Daniel J. Grossman**<sup>4224</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>4225</sup>

603. **Margaret Grossman**<sup>4226</sup> was born in 1921.

**John Brown**<sup>4227</sup> was born about 1919.<sup>4228</sup> He died before 2008 at the age of 89 in Texas, United States.

604. **Arlene Grossman**<sup>4229</sup> was born in 1925.

**John C. Sondgeroth**<sup>4230</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1919. He died on 1 Feb 1998 at the age of 78 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.

605. **Leo B. Hulsing**<sup>4231</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1912. He died on 15 Jan 2003 at the age of 90 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Marjorie Ann Brinkman**<sup>4232</sup>, daughter of Thomas Edward Brinkman and Margaret Sullivan, was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Boyer Valley Township, Sac, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Nov 2017 at the age of 98 in Waukee, Dallas, Iowa, United States.

Leo B. Hulsing and Marjorie Ann Brinkman had the following children:

- 1780      i **Pamela Hulsing**<sup>4233</sup> was born about 1937.<sup>4234</sup>  
1781      ii **Mark Hulsing** was born about 1939.

606. **Arthur Henry Hulsing**<sup>4235–4236</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1915. He died on 7 Mar 2007 at the age of 92. Arthur Henry Hulsing and Delphine Finegan were married on 9 Oct 1939.<sup>4237</sup>

**Delphine Finegan**<sup>4238</sup> was born about 1917.<sup>4239</sup> She died before 2017 at the age of 100.

Arthur Henry Hulsing and Delphine Finegan had the following children:

- 1782      i **Judy Hulsing**<sup>4240</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>4241</sup>  
1783      ii **Mary Jo Hulsing**<sup>4242</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>4243</sup>  
1784      iii **Jeanne Hulsing**<sup>4244</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>4245</sup>

607. **Edwin J. Hulsing**<sup>4246</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1917 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4247</sup> He died on 11 Oct 2004 at the age of 87 in Windom, Cottonwood, Minnesota, United States. Edwin J. Hulsing and Venita C. Rust were married on 14 Oct 1946 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4248</sup>

**Venita C. Rust**<sup>4249</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1919. She died on 14 Aug 1998 at the age of 78 in Cottonwood, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

608. **Norbert G. Hulsing**<sup>4250</sup> was born in 1921 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Vivian J. Neu**<sup>4251</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1922. She died on 11 Dec 2018 at the age of 96 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4252</sup>

Norbert G. Hulsing and Vivian J. Neu had the following children:

- 1785 i **Sharon Hulsing**<sup>4253</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>4254</sup>
- 1786 ii **Robert Hulsing**<sup>4255</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>4256</sup>
- 1787 iii **Darrell A. Hulsing**<sup>4257</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>4258</sup>
- 1788 iv **James J. Hulsing**<sup>4259</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>4260</sup>
- 1789 v **Patricia J. Hulsing**<sup>4261</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>4262</sup>

609. **Ernest Joseph Feld**<sup>4263-4266</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4267-4269</sup> He lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1915.<sup>4270</sup> He lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>4271</sup> Ernest lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1920.<sup>4272</sup> He lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>4273</sup> He lived in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>4274</sup> Ernest lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>4275-4276</sup> He lived in Grant City, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>4277</sup> He lived in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>4278</sup> Ernest lived in Center, Calhoun, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4279</sup> He died on 10 Jan 1978 at the age of 65 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.<sup>4280-4281</sup>

**Mary Alice Collison**<sup>4282</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1914 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4283</sup> She died on 9 Nov 1940 at the age of 26 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.<sup>4284</sup>

Ernest Joseph Feld and Mary Alice Collison had the following child:

- +1790 i **Mary Frances Feld**, born 14 Oct 1940, Rockwell, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States; married Edward Lee Laughlin, 28 Nov 1964, Rockwell, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States; died 2 Jan 2009, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

Ernest Joseph Feld and Margaret Lorraine Taylor were married on 28 Jul 1942 in Nodaway, Missouri, United States.<sup>4285</sup>

**Margaret Lorraine Taylor**<sup>4286</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1921 in Pomeroy, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.<sup>4287</sup> She died on 2 Dec 2019 at the age of 98 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.

Ernest Joseph Feld and Margaret Lorraine Taylor had the following children:

- +1791 i **Thomas Henry Feld**, born 2 Mar 1943; married Louise Theunick, 29 May 2002; died 8 Dec 2011, Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.
- +1792 ii **Ann Caroline Feld**, born 4 Aug 1944; married Earnest Albert Zierke, 12 Oct 1963.
- +1793 iii **John Paul Feld**, born 13 Aug 1946; married Susan Marie Weinzetl, 12 Feb 1977.
- +1794 iv **Paul Ernest Feld**, born 21 Aug 1946; married Sandra Lynn Hildreth, 4 Sep 1971.
- 1795 v **Mary Ellen Feld** was born on 3 Jul 1950. She died on 6 Jul 1950 at the age of 0.
- +1796 vi **James Edward Feld**, born 8 Mar 1952; married Pamela Ann Moore, 11 Jul 1975.
- +1797 vii **Joan Marie Feld**, born 31 Jan 1954; married Warren Owens, 8 Feb 1975.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +1799 ix **Jane Louise Feld**, born 20 Sep 1955; married Joseph Darl LeValley, 7 May 1983.  
**Lorane Margaret Feld**, born 6 Sep 1957; married Frank Michael Bonnstetter, 25 Jul 1981.
- +1800 x **Joseph Thomas Feld**, born 10 Dec 1959; married Barbara Sue Fleming, 28 Sep 1985.  
1801 xi **Louis Leo Feld** was born on 27 Feb 1962. He died on 28 Sep 1991 at the age of 29.

612. **Helen Kramer**<sup>4288</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1914. She died in Feb 1990 at the age of 75.

**Edwin Roth**<sup>4289</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1915. He died on 15 May 1994 at the age of 78 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

613. **Imelda Elizabeth Kramer**<sup>4290</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1920 in Iowa, United States. She died on 25 Feb 2015 at the age of 95 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

**Earlwin William Roth** was born on 30 Mar 1922 in Iowa. He died on 24 Dec 1992 at the age of 70 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States.

615. **Earl C. Kramer**<sup>4291</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1932 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Dorothy E. Unknown**<sup>4292</sup> was born about 1934.<sup>4293</sup>

624. **Leon John Kramer**<sup>4294</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1927 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Gladys Eileen Unknown**<sup>4295</sup> was born about 1929.

628. **Loren C. Kramer**<sup>4296</sup> was born on 9 May 1933.

**Barbara L. Unknown**<sup>4297</sup> was born about 1935.<sup>4298</sup>

630. **Bernard Matthew Kramer**<sup>4299</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1936.

**Joann Unknown**<sup>4300</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>4301</sup>

633. **John D. Kramer**<sup>4302</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1942.

**Sandi K. Unknown**<sup>4303</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>4304</sup>

634. **Thelma Wiederin**<sup>4305</sup> was born in 1925 in Sheridan Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Leonard Wernimont**<sup>4306</sup> was born about 1923.<sup>4307</sup> He died before 2023 at the age of 100.



638. **Wilbur Wiederin**<sup>4308</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1930.

**Agnes Boeckman**<sup>4309</sup> was born about 1932.<sup>4310</sup>

640. **Iola Wiederin**<sup>4311</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1933 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Frank Reiling**<sup>4312</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1932.

**John Carl Hoogestraat**<sup>4313</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1924. He died on 15 Jun 1995 at the age of 71.

641. **Lorraine A. Wiederin**<sup>4314</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1934.

**Jerome J. Danner**<sup>4315</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1927. He died in Jan 1990 at the age of 62 in Dedham, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

642. **Harry Joseph Meyer**<sup>4316</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. He died on 13 May 1962 at the age of 51 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. Harry Joseph Meyer and Lula Ann McDowell were married on 4 Jul 1947 in Loyal, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.<sup>4317</sup>

**Lula Ann McDowell**<sup>4318</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1912 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 18 Jan 1989 at the age of 76 in Loyal, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.

Harry Joseph Meyer and Lula Ann McDowell had the following children:

- +1802      i **Charles Ben Meyer**, born 23 Dec 1948, Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States ; married Linda Jill Lee, 24 Feb 1968.
- +1803      ii **Richard Ernest Meyer**, born 7 Nov 1951, Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States; married Debra Ann Myers, 18 May 1974; married Claudia Laverne Hamilton, 22 Jul 1988, North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States.

645. **Marie Susan Meyer**<sup>4319</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1918 in Okarche, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 30 Jan 2011 at the age of 92. Marie Susan Meyer and Daniel E. Hanna were married on 6 Oct 1946.<sup>4320</sup>

**Daniel E. Hanna**<sup>4321</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1920. He died on 9 May 1998 at the age of 77 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

646. **Bernard Joseph Meyer**<sup>4322</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1920 in Oklahoma, United States. He died before 2020 at the age of 100. Bernard Joseph Meyer and Anna Belle Maschino were married on 20 Jul 1948.<sup>4323</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Anna Belle Maschino**<sup>4324</sup> was born on 15 May 1923. She died in Oct 1986 at the age of 63 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.

Bernard Joseph Meyer and Anna Belle Maschino had the following children:

- +1804      i **Mary Ann Meyer**, born 9 Jun 1950, Oklahoma, United States; married Louis E. Boeckman, 4 Apr 1970, Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.
- +1805      ii **Carolyn Marie Meyer**, born 11 Dec 1951, Oklahoma, United States; married James Robert Womack, 20 Nov 1981.
- +1806      iii **John Bernard Meyer**, born 26 Jul 1953, Oklahoma, United States; married Joan Marie Schaefer, 23 Apr 1977.
- +1807      iv **Alice Katherine Meyer**, born 29 Jul 1955, Oklahoma, United States; married David Christopher Densmore, 12 Sep 1980.
- +1808      v **Donald Edward Meyer**, born 14 Aug 1956, Oklahoma, United States; married Debra Ann Farmer, 31 Mar 1977, Nevada, United States.
- +1809      vi **Thomas Joseph Meyer**, born 3 Oct 1959, Oklahoma, United States; married Margaret Christine Martinez, 1 Jun 1985.
- +1810      vii **Robert Peter Meyer**, born 23 Jun 1961, Oklahoma, United States; married Lynne Rochelle Karlin, 23 Sep 1989.
- +1811      viii **Barbara Irene Meyer**, born 15 May 1964; married Fredric King, 17 Dec 1982.

647. **Florence Ann Meyer**<sup>4325</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1924 in Otter Township, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. Florence Ann Meyer and Zenon Michael Sigl were married on 5 Nov 1947.<sup>4326</sup>

**Zenon Michael Sigl**<sup>4327-4328</sup>, son of Valentine Edward Sigl and Amelia H Libecayt, was born on 29 Oct 1919 in Oklahoma, United States. He died on 16 Sep 2008 at the age of 88 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.

Zenon Michael Sigl and Florence Ann Meyer had the following children:

- 1812      i **Donna Marie Sigl**<sup>4329</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1956.<sup>4330-4331</sup>
- +1813      ii **Lawrence Michael Sigl**, born 20 Dec 1958.
- +1814      iii **Kenneth Wayne Sigl**, born 24 Aug 1963; married Gina Darlene Bullard, 6 Aug 1988.

648. **Mildred Katherine Meyer**<sup>4332</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1926 in Loyal, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 18 Sep 1998 at the age of 72 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States. Mildred Katherine Meyer and Leo Val Sigl were married on 26 Nov 1946 in Oklahoma, United States.<sup>4333-4334</sup>

**Leo Val Sigl**<sup>4335</sup>, son of Valentine Edward Sigl and Amelia H Libecayt, was born on 10 Apr 1923 in Oklahoma, United States. He died on 15 Jun 2000 at the age of 77 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.

Leo Val Sigl and Mildred Katherine Meyer had the following children:

- +1815      i **Katherine Marie Sigl**, born 5 Oct 1947, Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1817      iii **Patricia Ann Sigl**, born 27 Sep 1948, Oklahoma, United States.  
**David Leo Sigl**<sup>4336</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1952 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>4337</sup>
- +1818      iv **Joan Elisabeth Sigl**, born 14 May 1954, Oklahoma, United States.
- +1819      v **Steven Edward Sigl**, born 10 May 1963, Oklahoma, United States.

649. **Bernard M Jacobs**<sup>4338–4340</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1910.<sup>4341–4342</sup> He died on 17 Nov 1972 at the age of 62 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, United States.<sup>4343–4344</sup> He was buried in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, United States.<sup>4345</sup>

**Carrie P. Jacobs**<sup>4346</sup> was born in 1913.<sup>4347</sup> She died in 1982 at the age of 69.<sup>4348</sup> She was buried in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, United States.<sup>4349</sup>

651. **Albert Jacobs**<sup>4350</sup> was born on 6 May 1913. He died on 18 Jan 1977 at the age of 63 in Tebbetts, Callaway, Missouri, United States.

**Mary C. Dorsey**<sup>4351</sup> was born about 1915.<sup>4352</sup>

654. **Raymond J. Meyer**<sup>4353–4354</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1910 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Nov 1976 at the age of 66 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Raymond J. Meyer and Josephine McDonnell were married on 12 Jan 1938.<sup>4355</sup>

**Josephine McDonnell**<sup>4356</sup> was born on 26 May 1918 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Mar 1998 at the age of 79.

Raymond J. Meyer and Josephine McDonnell had the following children:

- +1820      i **Charles Meyer**, born abt 1942.
- +1821      ii **Robert Edwin Meyer**, born 27 Jul 1944, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rosemary R. Lechtenberg, 10 Aug 1963, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 18 Oct 2010.
- +1822      iii **Kevin Meyer**, born abt 1948.
- 1823      iv **David Meyer**<sup>4357</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1953 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4358</sup> He died on 7 Nov 2018 at the age of 65 in Tipton, Iowa, United States.

655. **Aloysius Edward Meyer**<sup>4359–4361</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1914 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4362</sup> He died on 10 Feb 2002 at the age of 88 in Anamosa, Jones, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Springville, Linn, Iowa, United States. Aloysius Edward Meyer and Julitta Frances Wenthold were married on 14 Nov 1939.<sup>4363</sup>

**Julitta Frances Wenthold**<sup>4364–4366</sup>, daughter of John C. Wenthold and Anna C. Busch, was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4367</sup> She died on 13 Oct 2001 at the age of 86 in Anamosa, Jones, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Aloysius Edward Meyer and Julitta Frances Wenthold had the following child:

+1824      i **Mary Jane Meyer**, born 13 Apr 1948.

656. **Evelyn Marie Meyer**<sup>4368-4371</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1917 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4372</sup> She died on 22 Sep 2008 at the age of 91 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4373</sup> Evelyn Marie Meyer and Edwin Bernard Bullerman were married on 13 Sep 1938 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4374-4375</sup>

**Edwin Bernard Bullerman**<sup>4376-4382</sup>, son of Herman Bullerman and Amelia Eimers, was born on 2 Oct 1913 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4383</sup> He died on 25 Apr 1994 at the age of 80 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Edwin Bernard Bullerman and Evelyn Marie Meyer had the following children:

- +1825      i **Roger H. Bullerman**, born 1 Jan 1941.
- +1826      ii **Gerald Adam Bullerman**, born 3 Jan 1943; died 10 Apr 2004.
- +1827      iii **Clifford L. Bullerman**, born 1 Jan 1945; married Joyce Ann Rothmeyer, 19 Dec 1970.
- 1828      iv **Arlo A. Bullerman**<sup>4384-4385</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1948.<sup>4386-4387</sup> She died on 23 Jan 2015 at the age of 67.<sup>4388</sup>
- +1829      v **Nancy Bullerman**, born abt 1949.
- +1830      vi **Joan M. Bullerman**, born abt 1951.
- 1831      vii **Linus E. Bullerman**<sup>4389</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1953.<sup>4390</sup> He died on 10 Jun 2021 at the age of 67 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

657. **Irene M. Meyer**<sup>4391-4394</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1921 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4395-</sup><sup>4396</sup> She died on 19 Feb 1993 at the age of 72 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4397</sup> She died on 21 Feb 1993 at the age of 72.<sup>4398</sup> Irene M. Meyer and Edwin Edward Einck were married on 26 Nov 1941.<sup>4399</sup>

**Edwin Edward Einck**<sup>4400-4402</sup>, son of Joseph Henry Einck and Katherine A. Huinker, was born on 20 Dec 1913 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4403</sup> He died on 23 Apr 1975 at the age of 61 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Edwin Edward Einck and Irene M. Meyer had the following children:

- +1832      i **Duane J. Einck**, born 18 Dec 1942, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Evelyn Faye Swenson, 15 Mar 1976; died 10 Jan 2017, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1833      ii **Darlene Catherine Einck**, born 29 Oct 1946, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Carl Benedict, 14 Oct 1967.
- +1834      iii **Donald Raymond Einck**, born 1 Mar 1949, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gaye Alea Meyer, 11 Dec 1971, New Albin, Allamakee, Iowa, United States; died 3 May 2023, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1835      iv **Denise Evelyn Einck**, born 27 Jun 1951, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael O'Shea, 17 Apr 1971, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dean Arnold "Bear" Einck**<sup>4404-4406</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 May 2001 at the age of 47 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4407-4409</sup>

+1837 vi **Debra Kay Einck**, born 28 Jan 1962, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mark Donald Palmershein, 11 Jun 1983, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

658. **Arnold Peter Meyer**<sup>4410-4412</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1925 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Jan 2010 at the age of 84 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4413-4414</sup> Arnold Peter Meyer and Jeanne Norma Meyer were married on 21 Jun 1944.<sup>4415</sup>

**Jeanne Norma Meyer**<sup>4416</sup>, daughter of Louis John Frana and Rose Korbel, was born on 18 Apr 1928 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4417</sup> She died on 28 Dec 2010 at the age of 82 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4418-4419</sup>

Arnold Peter Meyer and Jeanne Norma Meyer had the following children:

- 1838 i **Kelly A. Meyer**<sup>4420</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>4421</sup>
- 1839 ii **Jacyn A. Meyer**<sup>4422</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>4423</sup>
- 1840 iii **Carol G. Meyer**<sup>4424</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>4425</sup>
- +1841 iv **Drew Anthony Meyer**, born abt 1952.
- 1842 v **Douglas J. Meyer**<sup>4426</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>4427</sup>
- 1843 vi **Bonita L. Meyer**<sup>4428</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>4429</sup>
- +1844 vii **Glenda Louise Meyer**, born 16 Oct 1958; married Brian K. Hyde, 30 May 1981, Stanislaus, California, United States.
- 1845 viii **Jeanne Meyer**<sup>4430</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>4431</sup>
- +1846 ix **Brian Lewis Meyer**, born abt 1962.
- 1847 x **Carson Meyer**<sup>4432</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>4433</sup>
- 1848 xi **Dena L. Meyer**<sup>4434</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>4435</sup>
- 1849 xii **Zoe Ann Meyer**<sup>4436</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>4437</sup>

659. **Cyril Hageman**<sup>4438-4439</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1923.<sup>4440</sup> He died on 3 Dec 1990 at the age of 67 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4441</sup> Cyril Hageman and Rose C. Gehling were married on 11 May 1946.<sup>4442</sup>

**Rose C. Gehling**<sup>4443</sup>, daughter of Bernard A. Gehling and Theresa W. Rapenheim, was born on 25 Jun 1923 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 14 Jun 1966 at the age of 42.

Cyril Hageman and Rose C. Gehling had the following children:

- 1850 i **Theresa Hageman**<sup>4444</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>4445</sup>
- 1851 ii **Rose Ann Hageman**<sup>4446</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>4447</sup>
- 1852 iii **Madonna Hageman**<sup>4448</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>4449</sup>

660. **Adrian John Hageman**<sup>4450-4454</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1925 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>4455-4457</sup> He died on 24 Feb 2010 at the age of 84 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4458-4460</sup> Adrian John Hageman and Lillian Marie Huinker were married on 8 Nov 1948 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4461-4462</sup>

**Lillian Marie Huinker**<sup>4463-4465</sup>, daughter of William Theodore Huinker and Ida Einck, was born on 23 Aug 1924 in Seneca, Jefferson, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>4466</sup> She died on 25 Jan 2004 at the age of 79 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4467-4469</sup>

Adrian John Hageman and Lillian Marie Huinker had the following children:

- +1853 i **Sandra Kay Hageman**, born 27 Sep 1949, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married David Francis Matt, 29 Aug 1970.
- +1854 ii **Margaret Lee Hageman**, born 30 Jan 1951, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gerald A. Becker, 5 Aug 1972.
- +1855 iii **Harold Cyril Hageman**, born 3 May 1952, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kristi Monroe, 24 Jun 1979.
- +1856 iv **Jean Ann Hageman**, born 3 Oct 1953, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Daniel Knight, 1 Sep 1973; married Michael James McGrath, 8 Mar 1985.
- +1857 v **William Adrian Hageman**, born 20 Mar 1959, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jenniffer Lynn Gehling, 2 Oct 1982.
- +1858 vi **Geralynn Marie Hageman**, born 28 Jan 1966, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Timothy Michael Allison, 4 Jun 1988.

661. **Sylvia C. Hageman**<sup>4470</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1927. Sylvia C. Hageman and Edmund H. Ehler were married on 14 May 1949.<sup>4471</sup>

**Edmund H. Ehler**<sup>4472</sup>, son of William Ehler and Rosina Meinert, was born on 2 Jul 1916 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4473</sup> He died on 26 Nov 2004 at the age of 88 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Edmund H. Ehler and Sylvia C. Hageman had the following children:

- +1859 i **Kenneth P. Ehler**, born 22 Sep 1952; married Audrey J. Whitcanack, 28 Sep 1991.
- 1860 ii **Lawrence W. Ehler**<sup>4474</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>4475</sup>
- +1861 iii **Theresa Lou Ehler**, born 19 Jun 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1862 iv **Marianne Ehler**<sup>4476</sup> was born in 1960.<sup>4477</sup>
- +1863 v **Terrance Ehler**, born 29 Dec 1967, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 5 Sep 2012.

663. **Hilda K. Schrad**<sup>4478</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1925. She died on 5 Jul 2000 at the age of 75 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4479</sup>

**Ralph Peter Winker**<sup>4480</sup>, son of Raymond Bernard Winker and Katherine L Daiker, was born on 20 Jan 1927 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>4481</sup> He died on 28 Sep 2018 at the age of 91.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

664. **Lloyd H. Schrad**<sup>4482</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1925. He died on 9 Mar 2007 at the age of 81 in Auburn, Sac, Iowa, United States. Lloyd H. Schrad and Ruth Audrey Winker were married on 13 Feb 1954 in Milford, Dickinson, Iowa, United States.<sup>4483</sup>

**Ruth Audrey Winker**<sup>4484</sup> was born in 1931.

Lloyd H. Schrad and Ruth Audrey Winker had the following children:

- 1864      i **Dawn Marie Schrad**<sup>4485</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>4486</sup>
- 1865      ii **Craig Schrad**<sup>4487</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>4488</sup>
- 1866      iii **Brian Schrad**<sup>4489</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>4490</sup>

665. **Arlo Joseph Schrad**<sup>4491</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1929 in Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Feb 2006 at the age of 76 in Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States. Arlo Joseph Schrad and Donita Jean Schulte were married on 10 Jun 1954 in Auburn, Sac, Iowa, United States.<sup>4492</sup>

**Donita Jean Schulte**<sup>4493</sup>, daughter of Henry H. Schulte and Anna Tegels, was born about 1931.<sup>4494</sup>

Arlo Joseph Schrad and Donita Jean Schulte had the following children:

- 1867      i **Karen Kay Schrad**<sup>4495</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>4496</sup>
- 1868      ii **Mark Joseph Schrad**<sup>4497</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>4498</sup>
- 1869      iii **Gary L. Schrad**<sup>4499</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>4500</sup>
- 1870      iv **Alan James Schrad**<sup>4501</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>4502</sup>
- 1871      v **Luanne Marie Schrad**<sup>4503</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>4504</sup>
- 1872      vi **David J. Schrad**<sup>4505</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>4506</sup>

666. **Donald Henry Schrad**<sup>4507</sup> was born in 1931.

**Kathryn E. Unknown**<sup>4508</sup> was born about 1933.<sup>4509</sup>

668. **Raymond Carl Martin**<sup>4510</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1920 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4511</sup> He died on 20 Nov 2005 at the age of 85 in Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, United States. Raymond Carl Martin and Irmalinda Kuennen were married on 14 Oct 1946.<sup>4512</sup>

**Irmalinda Kuennen**<sup>4513</sup>, daughter of John Wenceslaus Kuennen and Katherine Croatt, was born on 26 Oct 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1983 at the age of 61.

Raymond Carl Martin and Irmalinda Kuennen had the following children:

- +1873      i **Roger John Martin**, born 11 Sep 1947; married Jane Kathryn Degnan, 21 Nov 1970.
- +1874      ii **Paul Leo Martin**, born 22 Dec 1950; married Pamela Kuehner, 29 Jan 1972.
- +1875      iii **Donald Raymond Martin**, born 18 May 1955; married Marty Gambell, 8 Apr 1978; married Tami Eaton, 18 Jan 1994.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

670. **Lucille Martin**<sup>4514</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1924 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4515</sup> She died on 10 Feb 1997 at the age of 72 in Mount Horeb, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.

**David Wiggins**<sup>4516</sup> was born on 23 May 1921.<sup>4517</sup> He died on 6 Sep 2006 at the age of 85.

David Wiggins and Lucille Martin had the following children:

- 1876 i **Sarah Wiggins**<sup>4518</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>4519</sup>
- 1877 ii **John Wiggins**<sup>4520</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>4521</sup>
- 1878 iii **Marilyn Wiggins**<sup>4522</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>4523</sup> She was also known as Kitty Wiggins.
- 1879 iv **Virginia Wiggins**<sup>4524</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>4525</sup> She was also known as Ginger Wiggins.
- 1880 v **David Wiggins**<sup>4526</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>4527</sup>

671. **Delores Martin**<sup>4528</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1926 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jack Boeke**<sup>4529</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1920. He died before 2020 at the age of 100.

Jack Boeke and Delores Martin had the following children:

- 1881 i **Steve Boeke**<sup>4530</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>4531</sup>
- 1882 ii **Dennis Boeke**<sup>4532</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>4533</sup>
- 1883 iii **Mark Boeke**<sup>4534</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>4535</sup>

672. **Leona Marie Martin**<sup>4536</sup> was born on 30 May 1931 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4537</sup> She had a DNA test performed. Leona Marie Martin and Ross Sloan were married on 26 Aug 1957.<sup>4538</sup>

**Ross Sloan**<sup>4539</sup> was born about 1929 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>4540</sup>

Ross Sloan and Leona Marie Martin had the following children:

- +1884 i **Nancy Sloan**, born abt 1959.
- +1885 ii **Sally A. Sloan**, born 6 May 1961, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

673. **Linus Joseph Kruse**<sup>4541–4544</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4545–4547</sup> He died on 21 Sep 2008 at the age of 87 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>4548–4549</sup> He was buried in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>4550</sup> Linus Joseph Kruse and Lucille Elizabeth Reicks were married on 28 Jan 1947.<sup>4551</sup>

**Lucille Elizabeth Reicks**<sup>4552–4553</sup>, daughter of Victor Reicks and Mary Heying, was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4554</sup> She died on 13 Jun 1987 at the age of 64 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>4555–4556</sup> She was buried in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>4557</sup>

Linus Joseph Kruse and Lucille Elizabeth Reicks had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 1887 ii **Edward Victor Kruse**, born 5 Nov 1947, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Inez Julie Schaufenbuel, 15 Jul 1978.
- +1888 iii **Lawrence George Kruse**<sup>4558-4559</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1949.<sup>4560</sup> He lived in Ankeny, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>4561</sup>
- +1889 iv **Marilyn Ann Kruse**, born 26 Jun 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Joseph John Kollasch, 12 Jul 1980.
- +1890 v **Norine Ann Kruse**, born 22 Oct 1952; married Stanley Cameron Grant, 6 Oct 1984.
- 1891 vi **Paul Greg Kruse**, born 3 Aug 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Kelly Mae Eason, 23 Dec 1988.
- +1892 vii **Dennis Clem Kruse**<sup>4562</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 1893 viii **Joel Eugene Kruse**, born 13 Feb 1958, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 1893 viii **Kevin Alex Kruse**<sup>4563-4564</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1960 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>4565</sup> He died on 28 Apr 2016 at the age of 55 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. He lived in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>4566</sup>
- 1894 ix **Harvey Kruse** was born about 1962.
- +1895 x **Sheila Lucille Kruse**, born 17 Mar 1966, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

675. **Theresa Edwina Kruse**<sup>4567-4568</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4569-4570</sup> She died on 24 Nov 2019 at the age of 96. Theresa Edwina Kruse and William George Breuer were married on 19 Nov 1955.<sup>4571</sup>

**William George Breuer**<sup>4572-4574</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1925.<sup>4575</sup> He died on 17 Jan 2011 at the age of 85 in La Crescent, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>4576</sup>

William George Breuer and Theresa Edwina Kruse had the following children:

- +1896 i **Thomas George Breuer**, born 2 Sep 1956; married Maureen Michele Christie, 22 Oct 1983, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1897 ii **Barbara Ann Breuer**, born 9 Nov 1957; married Jeffrey J Bennett, 12 May 1979, Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States; died 2014.
- +1898 iii **David William Breuer**, born 5 Mar 1959; married Cheryl Brockel, 20 Oct 1990.
- +1899 iv **Steven Charles Breuer**, born 23 Jun 1960; married Patti Oldenburg, 2 Nov 1985.
- +1900 v **EllenMarie Breuer**, born 10 Jan 1962; married Gregory Lusk, 22 Sep 1990.

677. **Marcella Margaret Kruse**<sup>4577-4578</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4579-4580</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>4581</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4582</sup> Marcella Margaret Kruse and John W. Horihan were married on 21 Jun 1949.<sup>4583</sup>

**John W. Horihan**<sup>4584</sup>, son of Edward Leo Horihan and Helen Adelaide Brown, was born on 9 Oct 1923. He died on 5 Mar 1995 at the age of 71 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>4585</sup>

John W. Horihan and Marcella Margaret Kruse had the following children:

- +1901 i **Theresa Helen Horihan**, born 18 Dec 1950; married Ronald Richards, 25 Aug 1973.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Mark Edward Horihan**, born 13 Feb 1952; married Janet Kuschel, 7 Jul 1973.
- +1903     iii **Shiela Ann Horihan**, born 23 Jul 1957; married Michael Joswiak, 20 Sep 1980, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1904     iv **Lyle Horihan**, born 19 Oct 1961; married Pamela Karels, 15 Jun 1985.

678. **Clara Martina Kruse**<sup>4586–4589</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1931 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4590–4591</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>4592</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4593</sup> Clara Martina Kruse and Donald Edward Horihan were married on 14 Nov 1953.<sup>4594</sup>

**Donald Edward Horihan**<sup>4595–4599</sup>, son of Edward Leo Horihan and Helen Adelaide Brown, was born on 2 Jul 1925 in Spring Grove, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>4600–4602</sup> He died on 1 Aug 2007 at the age of 82 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>4603–4604</sup>

Donald Edward Horihan and Clara Martina Kruse had the following children:

- +1905     i **Michael Donald Horihan**, born 21 Feb 1955; married Jeanne Goche, 29 Sep 1984.
- +1906     ii **Mary Alice Horihan**, born 25 Jun 1957.
- +1907     iii **Susan Marie Horihan**, born 17 Oct 1959; married William Feldman, 14 Aug 1982.
- +1908     iv **Gregory E. Horihan**, born 16 Feb 1964; married Jean Marie Beecher, 17 Sep 1988.

680. **Eileen Matilda Kruse**<sup>4605–4608</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1935 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4609</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4610</sup> She died in 2011 at the age of 76.<sup>4611</sup> Eileen Matilda Kruse and Chester Joseph Belchinger were married on 22 Aug 1959.<sup>4612</sup>

**Chester Joseph Belchinger**<sup>4613–4614</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1936. He was also known as Chester Joseph Blechinger.<sup>4615</sup>

Chester Joseph Belchinger and Eileen Matilda Kruse had the following children:

- +1909     i **Joseph Belchinger**, born 27 Aug 1960; married Sally Modzinski, 28 May 1983; died bef 2011.
- +1910     ii **Kathryn Belchinger**, born 24 Aug 1961; married Norman Dilworth, 25 Oct 1986.
- 1911     iii **Jeffrey Walter Belchinger**<sup>4616–4617</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1962. He was also known as Jeffrey Walter Blechinger.<sup>4618</sup>
- +1912     iv **Karen Belchinger**, born 19 May 1964; married John Modzinski, Apr 1990.
- +1913     v **Nancy L. Belchinger**, born 5 Sep 1968.
- 1914     vi **Sara Eileen Belchinger**<sup>4619</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1978.<sup>4620</sup>

681. **Ronald Joseph Kruse**<sup>4621–4624</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1938.<sup>4625–4627</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4628</sup> He lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1995.<sup>4629</sup> Ronald died on 17 Jun 2017 at the age of 79 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4630</sup> Ronald Joseph Kruse and Nellie Theresa Stortz were married on 29 May 1965.<sup>4631</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Nellie Theresa Stortz**<sup>4632-4635</sup>, daughter of Henry Edward Stortz and Bernadine Agnes Gossman, was born on 29 May 1939 in Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.<sup>4636-4637</sup>

Ronald Joseph Kruse and Nellie Theresa Stortz had the following children:

- +1915      i **Judith Lynn Kruse**, born 21 Feb 1966; married Jason Ellis Mitchell, 16 Sep 1989.
- +1916      ii **Daniel Joseph Kruse**, born 23 May 1968; married Melissa Ann Hackman, 5 Oct 1996.
- +1917      iii **Monica Jean Kruse**, born 10 May 1972; married Harvey Zweibohmer, 15 Jul 2000.
- +1918      iv **Denise Anne Kruse**, born 23 Dec 1974; married Jonathan Hassing, 18 Jul 1998.

682. **Phyllis Kathryn Kruse**<sup>4638-4639</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1940. Phyllis Kathryn Kruse and Alvin G. Malin were married on 5 May 1962.<sup>4640</sup>

**Alvin G. Malin**<sup>4641</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1939.

Alvin G. Malin and Phyllis Kathryn Kruse had the following children:

- +1919      i **Paul Gregory Malin**, born 6 Mar 1963; married Laura Munson, 31 Aug 1985.
- +1920      ii **Carol Ann Malin**, born 9 Mar 1965.
- 1921      iii **Donna Kathryn Malin**<sup>4642</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1966.

685. **Charles M. Martin**<sup>4643</sup> was born on 14 May 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4644</sup> He was also known as Marvin Martin.<sup>4645</sup>

**Rose Mary Brincks**<sup>4646-4647</sup> was born on 28 May 1948.

Charles M. Martin and Rose Mary Brincks had the following child:

- 1922      i **Paul C. Martin**<sup>4648</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1979.

686. **Carlene Martin**<sup>4649-4650</sup> was born about 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4651-4652</sup>

**Jerome Kuhn**<sup>4653-4655</sup>, son of Albert Joseph Kuhn and Barbara M. Shindelar, was born about 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4656</sup>

Jerome Kuhn and Carlene Martin had the following child:

- +1923      i **Dan Kuhn**, born abt 1960.

687. **Harry Adrian Martin**<sup>4657-4660</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1939 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4661-</sup>  
<sup>4662</sup> He died on 12 Oct 2014 at the age of 74 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Harry Adrian Martin and Mary Ann Brincks were married on 29 May 1965 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4663</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Mary Ann Brincks**<sup>4664-4666</sup>, daughter of Anton Herman Brincks and Mathilda Claire Kipp, was born on 21 Jun 1945.

Harry Adrian Martin and Mary Ann Brincks had the following children:

- +1924 i **Carol Ann Martin**, born 19 Apr 1967; married David Pardoe, 17 Apr 1993, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1925 ii **Gary Lee Martin**, born 17 Apr 1968; married Gladys Holthaus, 19 Aug 1989.
- +1926 iii **Kathy Ann Martin**, born 20 Nov 1971; married John Robert Bodensteiner, 26 Aug 1995, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1927 iv **Jennifer Lynn Martin**, born 29 Oct 1973.

690. **Anton Conrad Wurzer**<sup>4667-4670</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1914.<sup>4671-4673</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 23 Aug 1919.<sup>4674</sup>

He arrived on 8 Feb 1937 in New York, United States.<sup>4675</sup> Anton died on 6 Sep 1991 at the age of 77 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4676</sup> He departed in Trieste, Italy.<sup>4677</sup>

He was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4678</sup> Anton Conrad Wurzer and Marcella Rose Ameling were married on 20 Jun 1939 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4679</sup>

**Marcella Rose Ameling**<sup>4680-4682</sup>, daughter of Johann Eberhard Ameling and Mathilda Kruse, was born on 6 May 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4683-4684</sup> She died on 30 Oct 2012 at the age of 94 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4685-4686</sup>

Anton Conrad Wurzer and Marcella Rose Ameling had the following children:

- +1928 i **Shirley M. Wurzer**, born 4 Sep 1940, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married David A. Bush, 8 Feb 1969, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1929 ii **Barbara Jean Wurzer**, born 14 Feb 1943, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Harry Clem Reicks, 21 Aug 1962, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1930 iii **Norman Edwin Wurzer**, born 5 Sep 1946, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Sherry Crabtree, 15 Feb 1969.
- +1931 iv **Janice Ann Wurzer**, born 5 Feb 1950, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ronald Joseph Kriener, 31 Aug 1974.
- +1932 v **Joyce Wurzer**, born 12 Apr 1952, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Gitch, 19 May 1973.
- +1933 vi **Diane Wurzer**, born 23 Apr 1956, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Jack Lienau, 16 Jul 1977, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 10 Apr 1995, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 1934 vii **Kevin Wurzer**<sup>4687</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1961.

691. **Edwin John Wurzer**<sup>4688-4691</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4692-4693</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>4694</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4695</sup> Edwin lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 18 Jul 1949.<sup>4696</sup> He died on 15 Apr 2004 at the age of 87 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4697</sup> Edwin John Wurzer and Evelyn E. Croatt were married on 26 Jun 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4698</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Evelyn E. Croatt**<sup>4699–4700</sup>, daughter of Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze, was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4701–4702</sup> She died on 6 Feb 2023 at the age of 99.<sup>4703</sup>

Edwin John Wurzer and Evelyn E. Croatt had the following children:

- +1935 i **Dean Jacob Wurzer**, born 20 Apr 1949.
- +1936 ii **Carol Ann Wurzer**, born 1 Sep 1950.
- +1937 iii **Allan Anton Wurzer**, born 4 Apr 1952.
- 1938 iv **Inez Louise Wurzer**<sup>4704</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>4705</sup>
- +1939 v **Faye Irene Wurzer**, born 8 Aug 1957.
- +1940 vi **Donna Rosemary Wurzer**, born abt 1959.
- 1941 vii **Sheila Ann Wurzer**<sup>4706</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>4707</sup>
- 1942 viii **Norma Rosaria Wurzer**<sup>4708</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>4709</sup>

692. **Anna Wurzer**<sup>4710</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1918 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4711</sup> She died on 20 Apr 1990 at the age of 72 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4712</sup> Anna Wurzer and Roman J. Kuennen were married on 26 Jul 1938.<sup>4713</sup>

**Roman J. Kuennen**<sup>4714–4716</sup>, son of Nicholas Kuennen and Mary Reicks, was born on 25 Jun 1916 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4717</sup> He died on 17 Nov 1994 at the age of 78 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4718</sup>

Roman J. Kuennen and Anna Wurzer had the following children:

- +1943 i **Mary Jane Kuennen**, born 23 Jun 1940; married Thomas Daniel Schweitzer, 8 Oct 1966.
- +1944 ii **Eugene Kuennen**, born 15 Aug 1944; married Maria Bianchini, 15 Aug 1970; married Marta Salyar, 18 Jun 1994.
- +1945 iii **Margaret Ann Kuennen**, born 3 Oct 1948; married James C. Clark, 14 Aug 1971.
- +1946 iv **Linus Kuennen**, born 9 Jun 1950; married Norma Murphy, 16 Aug 1975; died 16 Aug 2018, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1947 v **Merlin Anthony Kuennen**, born 11 Nov 1952; married Jane Mieke, 15 Oct 1977.
- 1948 vi **Gerard Kuennen**<sup>4719</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1960. He died on 2 Apr 1964 at the age of 3.

693. **Carl Edmund Wurzer**<sup>4720–4722</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1919 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4723</sup> He died on 26 Sep 2013 at the age of 93 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4724–4725</sup> Carl Edmund Wurzer and Lorraine Hageman were married on 8 Jun 1948.<sup>4726</sup>

**Lorraine Hageman**<sup>4727–4728</sup>, daughter of Joseph B. Hageman and Catherine Schmitt, was born on 20 May 1928 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was born on 20 May 1928.<sup>4729</sup> She died on 1 Oct 1975 at the age of 47 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4730</sup> Lorraine died on 1 Oct 1975 at the age of 47.<sup>4731</sup>

Carl Edmund Wurzer and Lorraine Hageman had the following children:

- +1949 i **Joan Wurzer**, born 29 Mar 1949; married Don Moore, 12 Sep 1970.

**Duane J. Wurzer**, born 30 Dec 1952; married Jo Ann Mayo, 9 Oct 1976.

695. **Francis John Wurzer**<sup>4732-4734</sup> was born on 23 May 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4735</sup> He died on 9 Apr 2015 at the age of 91.<sup>4736</sup> He was buried in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4737</sup> Francis John Wurzer and Margaret Smith were married on 5 Jun 1951.

**Margaret Smith**<sup>4738-4739</sup>, daughter of Irvin V. Smith and Agnes Ann Kuennen, was born on 5 Oct 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Francis John Wurzer and Margaret Smith had the following children:

- +1951 i **Wayne C. Wurzer**, born 8 Mar 1952; married Sally A. Hoey, 25 Aug 1973, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1952 ii **Lauren Wurzer**, born 23 Mar 1953; married Rita Jean Langholz, 15 Aug 1976.
- +1953 iii **Donald Wurzer**, born 28 Dec 1954; married Joanne Agnes Bear, 15 Jul 1989.
- +1954 iv **Jan Wurzer**, born 17 Feb 1957; married George McCune, 22 Jun 1985.
- +1955 v **Jean Ann Wurzer**, born 21 Mar 1959; married William Springer, 3 Oct 1981.
- +1956 vi **Leon Joseph Wurzer**, born 6 Oct 1961; married Julie McEnaney, 10 Sep 1988; married Dawn Marie Grady, 3 Sep 1999.
- +1957 vii **Lloyd J. Wurzer**, born 13 Nov 1963; married Janice Kay Woodson, 26 Nov 1988.
- +1958 viii **Sharon Wurzer**, born 11 Mar 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Corey James Buchheit, 21 Sep 1991.

696. **Alvin C Wurzer**<sup>4740</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1924 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4741</sup> He died on 16 Mar 1998 at the age of 73 in Homewood, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>4742</sup> Alvin C Wurzer and Lorelie Joyce Larson were married on 1 Oct 1950.<sup>4743</sup>

**Lorelie Joyce Larson**<sup>4744-4745</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1926 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States.<sup>4746</sup> She died on 7 Aug 1962 at the age of 35.

Alvin C Wurzer and Lorelie Joyce Larson had the following child:

- 1959 i **Craig Wurzer**<sup>4747</sup> was born about 1952.

**Carolyn Topinka**<sup>4748</sup> was born about 1926.<sup>4749</sup>

Alvin C Wurzer and Carolyn Topinka had the following children:

- 1960 i **Cathryn E. Wurzer**<sup>4750</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>4751</sup>
- 1961 ii **Christy Wurzer**<sup>4752</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>4753</sup>

697. **Irma Anna Wurzer**<sup>4754</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4755</sup> Irma Anna Wurzer and Florian T. Hageman were married on 16 Jun 1948.<sup>4756</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Florian T. Hageman**<sup>4757-4758</sup>, son of Joseph B. Hageman and Catherine Schmitt, was born on 7 Jul 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4759</sup> He died on 8 Jun 2007 at the age of 83.

Florian T. Hageman and Irma Anna Wurzer had the following children:

- +1962 i **Robert Joseph Hageman**, born 1 May 1949; married Cheryl Grimes, 22 Mar 1969.
- +1963 ii **Kathleen Hageman**, born 24 Sep 1951; married Douglas Ball, 3 Apr 1971.
- 1964 iii **Ronald Hageman**<sup>4760</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1952. He died on 20 Aug 1962 at the age of 9.
- +1965 iv **Karen Hageman**, born 24 Feb 1955; married Keith Weiss, 18 Sep 1987.
- +1966 v **Jolene Hageman**, born 7 Jul 1957; married Joseph W Rosenbaum, 28 Aug 1976.
- +1967 vi **Mark Charles Hageman**, born 9 Sep 1959; married Carol Gene Vikdal, 25 Jun 1983.
- +1968 vii **Alice A. Hageman**, born 25 Aug 1961; married James Robert Murray, 25 Jul 1981; married Joseph Thomas Miller, 2010.
- +1969 viii **Laurie Hageman**, born 27 Feb 1963; married Robert Smith, 10 Sep 1983.
- +1970 ix **Sylvia A. Hageman**, born 8 Aug 1965; married Jeff Schluetter, 13 Apr 1991.
- +1971 x **Gladys Hageman**, born 4 Mar 1967; married Randy J. Schluetter, 12 May 1990.

698. **Rosaria B. Wurzer**<sup>4761</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1927 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4762-</sup>  
<sup>4763</sup> She died on 15 Oct 2022 at the age of 94 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Rosaria B. Wurzer and Norbert Frank Einck were married on 28 Aug 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4764-4765</sup>

**Norbert Frank Einck**<sup>4766-4768</sup>, son of Theodore Joseph Einck and Julitta T. Huinker, was born on 20 Nov 1926 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4769-4770</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>4771</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>4772</sup> Norbert lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4773</sup> He died on 28 Dec 2006 at the age of 80 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4774</sup>

Norbert Frank Einck and Rosaria B. Wurzer had the following children:

- +1972 i **Barbara Ann Einck**, born 22 Jan 1953, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael Heins, 28 May 1977.
- +1973 ii **Steven Conrad Einck**, born 18 May 1954, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marilyn D. Humpal, 10 Aug 1974.
- +1974 iii **David Louis Einck**, born 21 Dec 1955, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Nancy Lee Hackman, 8 Oct 1977.
- +1975 iv **Joseph Anton Einck**, born 3 Nov 1956, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Julia Marie Triska, 14 May 1977; married Cindy Lynn Gade, 7 Aug 1993.
- +1976 v **Michael Edwin Einck**, born 7 Oct 1957, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Tammy Sue Wenthold, 14 Apr 1984.
- +1977 vi **Therese Mary Einck**, born 15 Sep 1960, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gary Alvin Lechtenberg, 27 Jun 1987.
- 1978 vii **John Einck**<sup>4775</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1962 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 29 Oct 1962 at the age of 0 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

699. **Alvina Clementine Wurzer**<sup>4776-4777</sup> was born in 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4778</sup>

**Leander Hugo Einck**<sup>4779</sup>, son of Joseph Henry Einck and Katherine A. Huinker, was born on 27 Nov 1929 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was born on 27 Nov 1929 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4780</sup> He died on 3 Nov 2008 at the age of 78.<sup>4781</sup> Leander was also known as Lennie Einck.<sup>4782</sup>

**James V. Murray**<sup>4783-4785</sup> was born on 10 May 1919.<sup>4786</sup> He died on 23 Nov 1995 at the age of 76 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Edmund William Hemesath**<sup>4787-4788</sup>, son of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidemantel, was born on 27 Sep 1927 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4789-4790</sup> He died on 10 Feb 1982 at the age of 54 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4791</sup>

Edmund William Hemesath and Alvina Clementine Wurzer had the following children:

- +1979      i **Kenneth Frank Hemesath**, born 9 Jul 1952; married Linda Marie Langreck, 28 Aug 1993.
- 1980      ii **Keith C. Hemesath**<sup>4792</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1954.<sup>4793</sup>
- +1981      iii **Karen Judy Hemesath**, born 5 Jul 1958, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ronald Craig Barrett, 28 Jul 1989, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- +1982      iv **Kurt Alvin Hemesath**, born 31 Jul 1966.

700. **Alma Wurzer**<sup>4794-4795</sup> was born on 5 May 1933. She was also known as Elma M. Wurzer.<sup>4796</sup>

**Charles Bernard Hemesath**<sup>4797-4798</sup>, son of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidemantel, was born on 5 Aug 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4799</sup> He died on 22 Feb 1978 at the age of 47 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Charles Bernard Hemesath and Alma Wurzer had the following children:

- 1983      i **Darrell Francis Hemesath**<sup>4800</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1954. He died on 29 Apr 1971 at the age of 17 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1984      ii **Dennis Edmund Hemesath**, born 10 Aug 1955.
- +1985      iii **Floyd C. Hemesath**, born 17 Dec 1956; married Amy Marcella Franzen, 8 Nov 1980, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1986      iv **Randal Mark Hemesath**, born 2 Dec 1957.
- 1987      v **Thomas B. Hemesath**<sup>4801</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1960.
- 1988      vi **Bruce Hemesath**<sup>4802</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>4803</sup> He died in 1962 at the age of 1.<sup>4804</sup>
- +1989      vii **Lisa Mae Hemesath**, born Aug 1962.
- +1990      viii **Geralyn Kay Hemesath**, born 9 Jun 1965.
- +1991      ix **Charles C. Hemesath**, born 25 May 1967.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Stanley Baptist Franzen**<sup>4805</sup>, son of Leo Christopher Franzen and Clara Panos, was born on 11 Nov 1932 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>4806</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 11 Nov 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4807</sup>

701. **Doris M. Wurzer**<sup>4808-4811</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Doris M. Wurzer and Alvin Smith were married on 24 May 1955.

**Alvin Smith**<sup>4812-4814</sup>, son of Irvin V. Smith and Agnes Ann Kuennen, was born on 22 Sep 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4815</sup>

Alvin Smith and Doris M. Wurzer had the following children:

- +1992 i **Marvin Smith**, born 6 Aug 1956, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rebecca W. Lechtenberg, 20 Aug 1977.
- +1993 ii **Roger Francis Smith**, born 14 Dec 1958; married Emily L Reicks, 5 May 1990.
- +1994 iii **Paul C. Smith**, born 29 Dec 1959; married Shirley Ann Langreck, 7 Jul 1984; died 28 Dec 2008.
- +1995 iv **Lois Ida Smith**, born 29 Sep 1961; married David Alan Vine, 15 Sep 1984; died 13 Jan 2019, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1996 v **Ronald A. Smith**<sup>4816-4817</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1963. He died on 18 Jul 1982 at the age of 19.
- +1997 vi **Gary Vendel Smith**, born 14 May 1964; married Barbara J. Ihde, 18 Aug 1984.
- +1998 vii **Jean Clarence Smith**, born 3 Nov 1965; married Kristina Wilder, 22 Apr 1989.
- +1999 viii **Constance Rae Smith**, born 3 Aug 1967; married Paul Jay Stevens, 25 Apr 1992.
- +2000 ix **Duane Roger Smith**, born 26 Jun 1969; married Tammy Langerman, 9 Mar 1991.
- +2001 x **Lynn Lois Smith**, born 30 Sep 1976; married Leon Arens, 5 Jun 1999.

702. **Herbert Henry Kuennen**<sup>4818-4819</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4820</sup> He died on 18 Feb 2000 at the age of 80 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>4821</sup> Herbert Henry Kuennen and Lorraine Brown were married on 7 Jan 1942.<sup>4822</sup>

**Lorraine Brown**<sup>4823</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1923 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>4824</sup> She died on 14 Jan 1948 at the age of 24 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Herbert Henry Kuennen and Lorraine Brown had the following children:

- 2002 i **Francis Kuennen**<sup>4825</sup> died about 1942 at the age of 0. He was born on 14 Nov 1942.
- 2003 ii **Helen Kuennen**<sup>4826</sup> was born in 1943. She died about 1943 at the age of 0.
- +2004 iii **Nancy Ann Kuennen**, born 4 Aug 1946; married Kenneth Timmerman, 31 Aug 1968; married Terrance Nix, 14 Jul 1984.

Herbert Henry Kuennen and Betty Lou McGrain were married about 1948.<sup>4827</sup>

**Betty Lou McGrain**<sup>4828</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>4829</sup> She died before 2022 at the age of 100.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Herbert Henry Kuennen and Betty Lou McGrain had the following children:

- 2005 i **Linda Kuennen**<sup>4830</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1949.
- 2006 ii **Daniel Michael Kuennen**<sup>4831</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1951. He died on 8 Mar 2001 at the age of 49 in Virginia, United States.<sup>4832-4835</sup> He was buried in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

Herbert Henry Kuennen and Hilda Gertrude Moore were married on 3 Jan 1957.<sup>4836</sup>

**Hilda Gertrude Moore**<sup>4837</sup>, daughter of William S. Moore and Maria Rupp, was born on 19 Dec 1922 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>4838</sup> She died on 11 Jan 2011 at the age of 88 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>4839</sup>

703. **Adolph John Kuennen**<sup>4840-4841</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4842</sup> He served in the military on 22 Dec 1943 in Branch, Michigan, United States. He died on 18 Oct 1992 at the age of 71 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, United States.<sup>4843</sup> Adolph died on 18 Oct 1992 at the age of 71 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States.<sup>4844</sup> Adolph John Kuennen and Alice May Hall were married on 27 Apr 1948 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4845</sup>

**Alice May Hall**<sup>4846-4847</sup>, daughter of William Vay Hall and Grace Lucille Heath, was born on 19 Feb 1929 in Maynard, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4848</sup>

Adolph John Kuennen and Alice May Hall had the following children:

- +2007 i **Robert Gary Kuennen**, born 16 Apr 1949; married Deborah Kay Scully, 10 Mar 1990, Collin, Texas, United States.
- +2008 ii **Paul Lee Kuennen**, born 21 Jun 1950; married Susan Jeanette Kluender, 4 May 1980, Bountiful, Davis, Utah, United States.
- +2009 iii **Jean Ann Kuennen**, born 6 Jun 1953; married William Jacobs, 6 Jun 1974.
- +2010 iv **Lawrence Edward Kuennen**, born 1 Jan 1956; married Kristen Greenfield, 8 Oct 1994, New Jersey, United States.
- +2011 v **Judy Kay Kuennen**, born 14 Apr 1961; married Rex Sherman, 30 Sep 1983; married Kim Sprain, 20 Sep 1991, Hawaii, United States.

704. **Irenus Clement Kuennen**<sup>4849-4851</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4852</sup> He died on 11 Dec 2002 at the age of 79 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>4853</sup> He had Social Security Number 480-20-4771. Irenus was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>4854</sup> Irenus Clement Kuennen and Jo Ann Simons were married on 14 Jul 1962 in Nowata, Nowata, Oklahoma, United States.<sup>4855</sup>

**Jo Ann Simons**<sup>4856</sup> was born about 1925.

Irenus Clement Kuennen and Jo Ann Simons had the following children:

- 2012 i **Deborah Ann Kuennen**<sup>4857</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1964. He died on 13 Jan 1964 at the age of 0.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Kristine Kuennen**, born 8 Apr 1965; married Jeff Chambers, 18 Oct 1991.  
+2014     iii **Constance Kuennen**, born 7 Jun 1966; married Brian Been, 10 Nov 1991.

705. **Alice Margaret Kuennen**<sup>4858-4859</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4860</sup> Alice Margaret Kuennen and Joseph H. Roete were married on 2 Oct 1944.<sup>4861</sup>

**Joseph H. Roete**<sup>4862</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1917.<sup>4863</sup> He died before 2017 at the age of 100.

Joseph H. Roete and Alice Margaret Kuennen had the following children:

+2015     i **Louis Roete**, born 29 Oct 1945; married Mary Lou McNellis, 28 Oct 1967.  
+2016     ii **John Roete**, born 12 Nov 1947.  
+2017     iii **Carol Roete**, born abt 1950; married Steve Reinke, 1 Jun 1968.  
+2018     iv **Diane M. Roete**, born 1951.  
+2019     v **Sharon Roete**, born 4 Mar 1956.  
+2020     vi **Janice Roete**, born 4 Apr 1958; married Phillip Harrington, 20 Oct 1979.  
+2021     vii **Roger Roete**, born 7 Nov 1962.

706. **Luke Victor Kuennen**<sup>4864-4865</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4866</sup> He served in the military on 16 Jun 1945 in Branch, Michigan, United States.<sup>4867</sup> Luke Victor Kuennen and Margaret Jacobson were married on 3 Feb 1951.<sup>4868</sup>

**Margaret Jacobson**<sup>4869-4870</sup> was born about 1928.<sup>4871</sup>

Luke Victor Kuennen and Margaret Jacobson had the following children:

+2022     i **Kathleen Kuennen**, born 2 Nov 1952; married Jerry Cole, 16 Dec 1974.  
+2023     ii **Mary Lou Kuennen**, born 29 May 1954; married Neil Bell, 16 Apr 1977.  
+2024     iii **James Edward Kuennen**, born 29 Sep 1955; married Brenda Joy Zubra, 5 Sep 1975.  
2025     iv **Jeffrey Kuennen**<sup>4872-4873</sup> died about 1958 at the age of 0.<sup>4874</sup> He was born on 19 Feb 1958.  
+2026     v **Allen W. Kuennen**, born 24 Apr 1959; married Marie Agnes Hackman, 29 Aug 1978.  
+2027     vi **Christine Kuennen**, born 5 Jul 1960; married Michael Kehm, 4 Jun 1982.  
+2028     vii **Karla Kuennen**, born 12 Aug 1963; married John Steil, 25 Aug 1991.  
+2029     viii **Kevin Luke Kuennen**, born 6 Dec 1964; married Stacy Franken, 11 Apr 1992.  
+2030     ix **Lisa Kuennen**, born 31 Mar 1967; married Jeff Forsyth, 31 Aug 1990.  
+2031     x **Jennifer R. Kuennen**, born 11 Feb 1972; married John C. Roadcap, 13 Dec 1997, Bell, Texas, United States.

707. **Alvera Kuennen**<sup>4875</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4876</sup> She was also known as Alvira Kuennen.<sup>4877</sup> Alvera Kuennen and William Hogan were married on 24 Oct 1950 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4878-4879</sup>

**William Hogan**<sup>4880</sup> was born about 1926.<sup>4881</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

William Hogan and Alvera Kuennen had the following children:

- +2032 i **Patricia Hogan**, born abt 1951.
- +2033 ii **Janet Rae Hogan**, born 1953.
- +2034 iii **Ronald J. Hogan**, born abt 1956.
- +2035 iv **Scott W. Hogan**, born 1967.

708. **Urban James Kuennen**<sup>4882-4883</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4884</sup> Urban James Kuennen and Floraine Adams were married on 1 May 1951.

**Floraine Adams**<sup>4885</sup> was born about 1932.<sup>4886</sup>

Urban James Kuennen and Floraine Adams had the following children:

- +2036 i **Michael John Kuennen**, born 25 Feb 1952; married LuAnn Spratt, 26 Jul 1975, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2037 ii **Barbara Lynn Kuennen**<sup>4887-4888</sup> was born in 1953. She died in 1953 at the age of 0.
- +2038 iii **Joanne Marie Kuennen**, born 30 Dec 1954; married Gregory Edward Ebert, May 1976, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2039 iv **Mark Alan Kuennen**, born 16 Sep 1957.
- +2040 v **Kathleen Kuennen**, born 21 May 1966.
- 2041 vi **Melissa Ann Kuennen**<sup>4889-4891</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1968 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Jul 2008 at the age of 40 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

709. **Agnes Kuennen**<sup>4892</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1931 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4893</sup> Agnes Kuennen and Marion Vargason were married on 5 Sep 1953.<sup>4894</sup>

**Marion Vargason**<sup>4895</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1930.

Marion Vargason and Agnes Kuennen had the following children:

- 2042 i **Steven C. Vargason**<sup>4896</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>4897</sup>
- 2043 ii **Brian D. Vargason**<sup>4898</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>4899</sup>
- 2044 iii **Aaron Alan Vargason**<sup>4900</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>4901</sup>
- 2045 iv **Cynthia A. Vargason**<sup>4902</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>4903</sup>
- 2046 v **Randall J. Vargason**<sup>4904</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>4905</sup>

710. **Kathryn Kuennen**<sup>4906</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4907</sup> Kathryn Kuennen and La Verne Vargason were married on 14 Feb 1955.<sup>4908</sup>

**La Verne Vargason**<sup>4909</sup> was born about 1932.<sup>4910</sup>

La Verne Vargason and Kathryn Kuennen had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 2048      i    **Linda Marie Vargason**<sup>4911</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>4912</sup>
- 2049      ii **Lori Kaye Vargason**<sup>4913</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>4914</sup>
- 2050      iii **Dawn Renee Vargason**<sup>4915</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>4916</sup>
- 2050      iv **Rebecca Rae Vargason**<sup>4917</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>4918</sup>

711. **Edna Katherine Kuennen**<sup>4919–4923</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4924–4927</sup> She died on 16 Jun 2008 at the age of 87.<sup>4928–4930</sup> Edna Katherine Kuennen and Cyril Felix Holthaus were married on 16 Feb 1942.<sup>4931</sup>

**Cyril Felix Holthaus**<sup>4932–4936</sup>, son of Joseph A. Holthaus and Anna Marie Schmitt, was born on 25 May 1918 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4937–4938</sup> He died on 8 Jan 2015 at the age of 96 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4939</sup>

Cyril Felix Holthaus and Edna Katherine Kuennen had the following children:

- +2051      i    **Joseph Gerald Holthaus**, born 23 Nov 1942, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rita Ann Pavlovec, 28 Aug 1965, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 30 Aug 2006, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2052      ii **Cleo Cement Holthaus**, born 13 Apr 1944; married Linda Diane Auer, 9 Aug 1969, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States; died 17 Sep 2006, Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2053      iii **Diane Holthaus**, born 20 Jun 1946.

712. **Clarence Victor Kuennen**<sup>4940–4942</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4943–4945</sup> He died on 24 Apr 2019 at the age of 95 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker were married on 23 May 1949 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4946</sup>

**Geneva Mathilda Huinker**<sup>4947–4950</sup>, daughter of Frank Joseph Huinker and Caroline Einck, was born on 20 Aug 1928 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4951–4952</sup> She died on 2 Sep 2019 at the age of 91 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker had the following children:

- +2054      i    **Susan Caroline Kuennen**, born 21 Mar 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Gary Kenneth Keune, 23 May 1971.
- 2055      ii **Jean Ann Kuennen**<sup>4953</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2056      iii **Karen Lynn Kuennen**, born 28 Jul 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Donald Craig Guidice, 31 Dec 1976.
- +2057      iv **Clarice Ann Kuennen**, born 12 Apr 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Harvey Aldin Timp, 24 Mar 1973, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2058      v    **Sandra Kay Kuennen**, born 23 Oct 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Donald Timp, 3 Jan 1976, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Cynthia Lea Kuennen**, born 20 Feb 1958, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Norman Joseph Einck, 2 Jul 1977, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2060 vii **Randal Robert Kuennen**, born 17 Apr 1959, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jacqueline Sue Ameling, 29 Aug 1981, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2061 viii **Lisa Marie Kuennen**, born 1 Nov 1961, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael Francis Frana, 18 Nov 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alan Wayne Brockmeyer, 9 Jun 1990.
- 2062 ix **Dale Gerald Kuennen**<sup>4954</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1963 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2063 x **Jacqueline Sue Kuennen**, born 29 Sep 1964, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lance Randall Brandt, 28 Jun 2003.
- +2064 xi **Loren Leonard Kuennen**, born 17 Jun 1967, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jo Ann Mary Baumler, 19 Sep 1992.
- +2065 xii **Mark Clement Kuennen**, born 1 Oct 1968, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Linda Marie Taylor, 5 Jun 1993.
- +2066 xiii **Jeffrey Francis Kuennen**, born 8 Dec 1970, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

713. **Adella Kuennen**<sup>4955–4957</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4958</sup>  
<sup>4960</sup> She died on 11 Jan 2023 at the age of 96 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States. Adella Kuennen and Merle Mitchell were married on 23 Oct 1946.<sup>4961</sup>

**Merle Mitchell**<sup>4962</sup> was born in 1926.<sup>4963</sup>

Merle Mitchell and Adella Kuennen had the following children:

- +2067 i **Joanne Mitchell**, born 16 May 1948.
- +2068 ii **Kathleen Mitchell**, born 11 Jun 1949.
- +2069 iii **Janet Mitchell**, born 9 May 1951.
- 2070 iv **Robert Mitchell**<sup>4964</sup> died on 1 Oct 1893.<sup>4965</sup> He was born on 10 Aug 1952.
- +2071 v **Richard Mitchell**, born 13 Feb 1954.
- +2072 vi **Debra Mitchell**, born 19 Aug 1955.
- 2073 vii **Thomas Mitchell**<sup>4966</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1966.

714. **Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen**<sup>4967–4973</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4974–4979</sup> She lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>4980</sup> She lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4981</sup> Ruth died on 29 Jun 2001 at the age of 73 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.<sup>4982–4984</sup> She was buried in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4985</sup> Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen and Gerald Gilbert Oyloe were married on 12 Oct 1948.<sup>4986</sup>

**Gerald Gilbert Oyloe**<sup>4987–4991</sup>, son of Gilbert G. Oyloe and Mabel Josephine Rosvold, was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>4992–4996</sup> He lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>4997</sup> He lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>4998</sup> Gerald lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 7 May 1949.<sup>4999</sup> He lived in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States in 1996.<sup>5000</sup> He died on 23 Jan 2017 at the age of 91 in Ossian,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Gerald Gilbert Oyloe and Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen had the following child:

- +2074 i **Gordon G. Oyloe**, born 11 May 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 16 May 2007.

715. **Dolores P. "Lori" Kuennen**<sup>5001-5004</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5005-5008</sup> She died on 5 Dec 2021 at the age of 91 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Dolores P. "Lori" Kuennen and Linus Joseph Huinker were married on 7 Jun 1949.

**Linus Joseph Huinker**<sup>5009-5017</sup>, son of Leo Joseph Huinker and Mathilda Ann Einck, was born on 27 Jul 1926 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5018-5023</sup> He died on 6 Aug 1983 at the age of 57 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>5024-5026</sup>

Linus Joseph Huinker and Dolores P. Kuennen had the following children:

- +2075 i **Gary Leo Huinker**, born 15 Mar 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joanne Marie Schroeder, 2 Jun 1973, New Jersey, United States.
- 2076 ii **Dean C. Huinker**<sup>5027-5028</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Feb 1951 at the age of 0 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2077 iii **Lawrence Linus Huinker**, born 19 Apr 1956, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marianne Smith, 6 Jun 1981.
- +2078 iv **Mary Lynn Huinker**, born 24 May 1959, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Thomas McEnaney, 23 Sep 1983, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2079 v **Darren Kenneth Huinker**, born 21 Jan 1964, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Angela Sue Beebe, 1 Jul 1988.

716. **James John Kuennen**<sup>5029-5031</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5032-5033</sup> He lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5034</sup> He died on 3 Sep 2010 at the age of 78. James John Kuennen and Madonna Eleanor Hemesath were married on 30 Sep 1952.<sup>5035</sup>

**Madonna Eleanor Hemesath**<sup>5036-5037</sup>, daughter of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidemantel,<sup>5038-5039</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

James John Kuennen and Madonna Eleanor Hemesath had the following children:

- +2080 i **Clyde Kuennen**, born 24 Mar 1956; married Sandra Hageman, 1 Sep 1979.
- +2081 ii **Shiela Kuennen**, born 24 Jun 1958; married James Murphy, 1 Oct 1977.
- +2082 iii **Joan M. Kuennen**, born 25 Dec 1959; married Richard Hovey, 11 May 1991.
- +2083 iv **Linda Kuennen**, born 5 Feb 1961; married Paul Ferrie, 3 Sep 1988.
- +2084 v **Ronald Kuennen**, born 22 May 1962; married Sheila Fitzgerald, 8 Jun 1984; died 5 Dec 1985, Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +2085 vi **Pamela M. Kuennen**, born 6 Jan 1964; married Cory Christianson, 10 Mar 1984.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Denise Kuennen**, born 24 May 1967, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Gary Eli Murphy, 24 May 1997, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +2087      viii **John James Kuennen**, born 7 Jul 1967.
- +2088      ix **Allyn G. Kuennen**, born 18 May 1972.

717. **Leon Clemence Kuennen**<sup>5040-5042</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5043-5044</sup> He lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5045</sup> He died on 3 Sep 2010 at the age of 76 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Leon Clemence Kuennen and Mary Jo Schmitz were married on 11 Jun 1958 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5046</sup>

**Mary Jo Schmitz**<sup>5047-5049</sup>, daughter of Henry Clement Schmitz and Hilda F. Kleve, was born on 13 Mar 1939.

Leon Clemence Kuennen and Mary Jo Schmitz had the following children:

- 2089      i **Keith R. Kuennen**<sup>5050</sup> was born about 1958.
- 2090      ii **Sandra K. Kuennen**<sup>5051</sup> was born about 1961.

718. **Arlene Ann Kuennen**<sup>5052-5054</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5055</sup> She lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5056</sup> She was also known as Aden Kuennen.<sup>5057</sup> Arlene Ann Kuennen and Ralph Elmer Imoehl were married on 7 Jun 1958.<sup>5058</sup>

**Ralph Elmer Imoehl**<sup>5059</sup>, son of Frank Theodore Imoehl and Angela Hageman, was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5060</sup> He died on 4 Nov 2013 at the age of 85.<sup>5061</sup>

Ralph Elmer Imoehl and Arlene Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- +2091      i **Keith Clement Imoehl**, born 29 May 1959.
- +2092      ii **Kenneth Ralph Imoehl**, born 19 Mar 1963.
- +2093      iii **Kimberly Ann Imoehl**, born 10 Sep 1965.
- +2094      iv **Kerri Lyn Imoehl**, born 27 Dec 1967.

719. **Gerald Gene Kuennen**<sup>5062-5063</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1942. He was born on 7 Nov 1942. Gerald Gene Kuennen and Margaret Hazel Kuennen were married on 9 Jun 1964.<sup>5064</sup>

**Margaret Hazel Kuennen**<sup>5065-5066</sup>, daughter of Frank Conrad Kuennen and Elizabeth Meyer, was born on 25 Dec 1944.

Gerald Gene Kuennen and Margaret Hazel Kuennen had the following children:

- +2095      i **Karla Ann Kuennen**, born 28 May 1966, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Todd Berst, 14 Jun 1986, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2096      ii **Michelle Kuennen**<sup>5067-5068</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1971. She died on 16 Oct 1975 at the age of 3.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2098      **Christopher Francis Kuennen**<sup>5069-5070</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1978.  
iv      **Matthew G. Kuennen**<sup>5071-5072</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1980.

720. **Teresa A. Wurzer**<sup>3570-3575</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1920.<sup>3576-3578</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>3579</sup> She died on 2 Apr 2009 at the age of 89 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3580-3581</sup> Teresa was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3582</sup> Teresa A. Wurzer and Carl N. Kuehner were married on 24 Jun 1941.<sup>3569</sup>

**Carl N. Kuehner**<sup>3550-3557</sup>, son of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, was born on 4 Feb 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3558-3564</sup> He died on 21 Feb 1996 at the age of 76 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3565-3568</sup>

Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer had the following children:

- +1588      i **Eugene Nickolas "Walt" Kuehner**, born 4 Oct 1943, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Peterson, 24 Jun 1967; died 8 Aug 1986, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +1589      ii **Carlene Catherine Kuehner**, born 13 Jun 1945; married James Leo Luense, 31 May 1969.
- +1590      iii **Lauren Florian Kuehner**, born 11 Apr 1948, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Linda Lee E. Baumler, 2 May 1970; died 14 Oct 2015, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +1591      iv **Leon Kuehner**, born 28 Sep 1953; married Linda Currie, 9 Jul 1980.
- +1592      v **Daryl William Kuehner**, born 17 Apr 1957; married Bonnie Sue Franzen, 23 Apr 1983.
- +1593      vi **Diane Kuehner**, born 13 Nov 1960; married Kenneth L Kirchmayer, 24 Jul 2004.

721. **Florian John Wurzer**<sup>5073-5077</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5078-5081</sup> He died on 16 Jun 2007 at the age of 86 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>5082</sup> Florian John Wurzer and Joan Smith were married on 26 Oct 1948.<sup>5083</sup>

**Joan Smith**<sup>5084</sup>, daughter of John Herman Smith and Anna Maruska, was born on 6 Aug 1929 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5085</sup>

Florian John Wurzer and Patricia L. Donnelly were married in Dec 1980.<sup>5086</sup>

**Patricia L. Donnelly**<sup>5087-5088</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1934.<sup>5089</sup>

722. **Gregory A. Wurzer**<sup>5090-5092</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5093-5095</sup> He died on 23 Jul 2017 at the age of 94 in Illinois, United States.<sup>5096</sup> Gregory A. Wurzer and Helene T. Mihm were married on 21 Oct 1947.<sup>5097</sup>

**Helene T. Mihm**<sup>5098-5099</sup>, daughter of John Carl Mihm and Clara Perry, was born on 15 Jun 1925.<sup>5100</sup>

Gregory A. Wurzer and Helene T. Mihm had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- John E. Wurzer**<sup>5101-5102</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1948. He died on 16 Jul 1948 at the age of 0.
- 2100 ii **James Wurzer**<sup>5103</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>5104</sup>

723. **Emma Wurzer**<sup>5105-5106</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1924 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5107-</sup>  
<sup>5109</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5110</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5111</sup>

**Burke Donald McGrath**<sup>5112</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1920.<sup>5113</sup> He died on 10 Apr 2009 at the age of 88.

724. **Edgar C. Wurzer**<sup>5114-5116</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1925 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>5117</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5118</sup> He died on 9 Jan 1998 at the age of 72 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5119-5120</sup> Edgar C. Wurzer and Elizabeth Jean Kleve were married on 28 Oct 1950 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5121</sup>

**Elizabeth Jean Kleve**<sup>5122-5123</sup>, daughter of Edward Kleve and Mathilda C. Wenthold, was born on 14 Feb 1931 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5124</sup> She died on 13 Nov 2021 at the age of 90 in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Edgar C. Wurzer and Elizabeth Jean Kleve had the following children:

- +2101 i **Phyllis Jean Wurzer**, born 6 Apr 1951; married Ronald Lee Elsbernd, 14 Aug 1976.
- +2102 ii **Sandra K. Wurzer**, born abt 1952.
- +2103 iii **Lori Wurzer**, born abt 1954.
- +2104 iv **Dale Wurzer**, born abt 1956.
- 2105 v **Randy Wurzer** was born about 1958.
- 2106 vi **Gary Wurzer**<sup>5125</sup> was born about 1960. He died about 1990 at the age of 30.
- +2107 vii **Terry Allen Wurzer**, born 30 Jul 1963, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 12 Oct 2016, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2108 viii **Tim Wurzer** was born about 1965.
- 2109 ix **Karen Wurzer** was born about 1967.

725. **Antonia Helen Wurzer**<sup>5126-5128</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 9 Jul 1927.  
<sup>5129</sup> She was born on 27 Sep 1927 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5130-5132</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5133</sup> Antonia lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5134</sup> Antonia Helen Wurzer and Daniel Lavern Herman Kipp were married on 20 Feb 1951.<sup>5135</sup>

**Daniel Lavern Herman Kipp**<sup>5136-5137</sup> was born on 3 May 1929.<sup>5138</sup> He died on 14 Feb 1987 at the age of 57 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

726. **Adrian John Wurzer**<sup>5139-5141</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1929.<sup>5142-5144</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5145</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5146</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Shirley Krall**<sup>5147-5152</sup>, daughter of Frank C Krall and Edna M. Einwalter, was born in 1929 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5153-5158</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>5159</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5160</sup> Shirley lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5161</sup> She died on 5 Dec 1966 at the age of 37 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.<sup>5162-5163</sup>

Adrian John Wurzer and Shirley Krall had the following child:

+2110 i **Michael Wurzer**, born 3 Aug 1951, Fort Hood, Bell, Texas, United States; died 14 Oct 1983, Alameda, Alameda, California, United States.

**Frances Galvan**<sup>5164</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>5165</sup>

Adrian John Wurzer and Grethen Braunsweiger were married about 1968.<sup>5166</sup> They were divorced in 1985 in Texas, United States.<sup>5167</sup>

**Grethen Braunsweiger**<sup>5168</sup> was born about 1931 in New York, United States.<sup>5169-5170</sup>

727. **Clement Wurzer**<sup>5171-5172</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5173-5174</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5175</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5176</sup> Clement died on 25 Jan 1983 at the age of 52 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5177-5178</sup> Clement Wurzer and Barbara Bertha Kapell were married on 6 May 1958.<sup>5179</sup>

**Barbara Bertha Kapell**<sup>5180-5181</sup>, daughter of Albert C. Kapell and Cora Mabel Tinderholt, was born on 9 Jan 1931 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5182-5183</sup> She died on 31 Aug 1993 at the age of 62 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5184</sup>

Clement Wurzer and Barbara Bertha Kapell had the following child:

+2111 i **Dan Wurzer**, born 9 Mar 1963.

728. **Elaine Wurzer**<sup>5185</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5186</sup> She was also known as Elma Wurzer.<sup>5187</sup> Elaine Wurzer and Maurice Collins were married on 21 May 1955.<sup>5188</sup>

**Maurice Collins**<sup>5189</sup>, son of Thomas P. Collins and Irene Frances McGovern, was born on 27 Jan 1930.<sup>5190</sup>

730. **Edward Conrad Wurzer**<sup>5191-5193</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5194-5195</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5196</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5197</sup> Edward was also known as Edward Conrad Wurzer Jr.. Edward Conrad Wurzer and Norma Jean Baumler were married on 13 May 1961.<sup>5198</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Norma Jean Baumler**<sup>5199-5200</sup>, daughter of Carl Andreas Baumler and Mathilda Elizabeth Scholbrock, was born on 23 Mar 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5201-5202</sup>

Edward Conrad Wurzer and Norma Jean Baumler had the following children:

- 2112 i **Daren Edward Wurzer**<sup>5203</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>5204</sup>
- 2113 ii **Cheryl Wurzer**<sup>5205</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>5206</sup>
- 2114 iii **Shelly Wurzer**<sup>5207</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>5208</sup>
- 2115 iv **Dion G. Wurzer**<sup>5209</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>5210</sup>

731. **Jeanette Wurzer**<sup>5211-5212</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1936 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5213-5215</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5216</sup> Jeanette Wurzer and James Cole were married on 2 Oct 1965.<sup>5217</sup>

**James Cole**<sup>5218</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1939.<sup>5219</sup> He died on 8 Dec 1995 at the age of 56.

732. **Kenneth H. Wurzer**<sup>5220-5225</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5226-5229</sup> Kenneth H. Wurzer and Elaine Mary Korzendorfer were married on 25 Nov 1961 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5230</sup>

**Elaine Mary Korzendorfer**<sup>5231-5232</sup>, daughter of John J. Kortzendorfer and Loretta Schmitt, was born on 28 Mar 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5233</sup> She died on 11 Dec 2018 at the age of 77 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Kenneth H. Wurzer and Elaine Mary Korzendorfer had the following children:

- 2116 i **Brian J Wurzer**<sup>5234-5236</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1963.<sup>5237-5239</sup>
- 2117 ii **Steve Wurzer**<sup>5240</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>5241</sup> He died in 1990 at the age of 25.
- +2118 iii **Keri Sue Wurzer**, born abt 1967; married Unknown Wirtz.
- +2119 iv **Kris Kay Wurzer**, born abt 1969; married Mike Van Sickle.
- 2120 v **Chad J. Wurzer**<sup>5242-5244</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1971.<sup>5245-5247</sup>

733. **Genevieve Mary Kuennen**<sup>5248-5249</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1931.<sup>5250</sup> She was also known as Sister Paula.<sup>5251</sup> She held the title of Sister. Genevieve Mary Kuennen and Lauren E. "Shorty" Costigan were married about 1968.<sup>5252</sup>

**Lauren E. "Shorty" Costigan**<sup>5253-5254</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1927 in Chickasaw, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5255</sup> He died on 26 Sep 2019 at the age of 92 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Lauren E. Costigan and Genevieve Mary Kuennen had the following children:

- +2121 i **Stephanie Costigan**, born 6 Jun 1970.
- +2122 ii **Suzanne Costigan**, born 6 Jun 1970.
- 2123 iii **Rebecca Costigan**<sup>5256</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>5257</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

734. **Joan Theresa Kuennen**<sup>5258-5259</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1932 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5260</sup> She died on 28 Aug 1967 at the age of 35 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5261</sup> The funeral was held for she on 30 Aug 1967 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5262</sup> Joan was buried on 30 Aug 1967.<sup>5263</sup> She was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5264</sup> Joan Theresa Kuennen and Lauren E. "Shorty" Costigan were married on 12 Aug 1952.

**Lauren E. "Shorty" Costigan**<sup>5253-5254</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1927 in Chickasaw, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5255</sup> He died on 26 Sep 2019 at the age of 92 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Lauren E. Costigan and Joan Theresa Kuennen had the following children:

- +2124 i **Patrick J. Costigan**, born 8 Mar 1953.
- +2125 ii **David Edward Costigan**, born 1954.
- 2126 iii **Linda Costigan**<sup>5265</sup> was born in 1956.<sup>5266</sup> She died in 1975 at the age of 19.
- +2127 iv **Jeanette Costigan**, born abt 1957.
- +2128 v **Sara Ora Costigan**, born 1958; married Daniel Klein, 21 Jul 1979.
- +2129 vi **Jennifer Joan Costigan**, born abt 1959; married Steven Michael Karsten, 22 Jul 1978
- .
- +2130 vii **Shawn Lauren Costigan**, born 1961; married Lisa A. Plotz, 29 Mar 1991.
- +2131 viii **Brian Paul Costigan**, born 1963.
- +2132 ix **Karen Costigan**, born abt 1964.
- +2133 x **Daniel Joseph Costigan**, born abt 1965.
- +2134 xi **James Donald Costigan**, born 1967.

736. **Leroy Hubert Kuennen**<sup>5267</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1936 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Nov 2020 at the age of 84 in Missouri, United States. Leroy Hubert Kuennen and Colleen Ann Marron were married on 23 Jun 1956.<sup>5268</sup>

**Colleen Ann Marron**<sup>5269-5270</sup>, daughter of Harold T. Marron and Gertrude E. Schissel, was born on 21 Feb 1938.<sup>5271</sup>

Leroy Hubert Kuennen and Colleen Ann Marron had the following children:

- +2135 i **Leann M. Kuennen**, born 22 Jun 1957; married Kenneth Howell, 31 Dec 1976, Colorado, United States.
- +2136 ii **Mary Ellen Kuennen**, born 5 Jan 1959; married Gunter Bevins, 10 Jun 1978; married Marvin Eiding Jr., 21 Mar 1998.
- +2137 iii **Patricia Kuennen**, born 15 Apr 1960; married James Hanning, 11 Jul 1981.
- +2138 iv **Geralyn Kuennen**, born 24 Jun 1962.
- +2139 v **Lisa Kuennen**, born 13 Jan 1965; married Brian Hamilton, 21 Mar 1992.
- +2140 vi **Edward Kuennen**, born 31 Aug 1967, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Jamie Summers, 25 Nov 1994.

737. **Shirley Irene Kuennen**<sup>5272-5274</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5275-5276</sup> She lived in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States in 1991.<sup>5277</sup> Shirley Irene Kuennen and Richard James Maher were married on 13 Jun 1959.<sup>5278</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Richard James Maher**<sup>5279-5280</sup>, son of Max H Mayer and Lorraine Manhardt, was born about 1935.<sup>5281</sup>

Richard James Maher and Shirley Irene Kuennen had the following children:

- +2141 i **John Maher**, born abt 1960.
- +2142 ii **Mark Maher**, born abt 1962.
- +2143 iii **David Leo Maher**, born 4 Nov 1964, Faribault, Minnesota, United States.
- +2144 iv **Michele Marie Maher**, born 24 Oct 1968, Faribault, Minnesota, United States.

738. **Gladys W. Kuennen**<sup>5282-5283</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1940. Gladys W. Kuennen and Raymond William Myers were married on 28 Oct 1957.<sup>5284</sup>

**Raymond William Myers**<sup>5285-5286</sup>, son of Phillip Myers and Emma Mary Liebold, was born on 7 Mar 1936 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5287</sup> He was also known as Raymond Meyer.<sup>5288</sup>

Raymond William Myers and Gladys W. Kuennen had the following children:

- +2145 i **Eileen Marie Myers**, born 18 Jan 1958, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +2146 ii **Paula Myers**, born 16 Jan 1959.
- +2147 iii **Sharon Myers**, born 6 Jan 1960.
- +2148 iv **Jane Myers**, born 20 Mar 1962.

739. **Paul B. Kuennen**<sup>5289-5290</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1942.

**Gertrude Angela Hageman**<sup>5291-5292</sup>, daughter of Raymond Hageman and Florence Marie Gerleman, was born on 13 Oct 1942.<sup>5293</sup>

Paul B. Kuennen and Gertrude Angela Hageman had the following children:

- +2149 i **Lynn Kuennen**, born 6 Sep 1964; married Richard Ptacek, 3 Sep 1983.
- +2150 ii **Julie Mae Kuennen**, born 31 May 1966; married Robert Duane Franzen, 6 Jul 1991.
- 2151 iii **Sheila J. Kuennen**<sup>5294-5295</sup> was born in 1976.
- +2152 iv **Jacqueline A. Kuennen**, born 1 Aug 1976.

740. **Edward Lawrence Kuennen**<sup>5296</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1947. Edward Lawrence Kuennen and Helen Junko were married on 16 Dec 1967.<sup>5297</sup>

**Helen Junko**<sup>5298</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>5299</sup>

Edward Lawrence Kuennen and Helen Junko had the following children:

- +2153 i **Amy J. Kuennen**, born 19 Mar 1968; married Gregory S. Thorell, 15 Jun 1996.
- +2154 ii **Kristin Marie Kuennen**, born 28 Jan 1970; married Robert A. Williams, 6 Nov 1999, Minnesota, United States.
- 2155 iii **Emily Kuennen**<sup>5300</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1979.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

742. **Robert F. Blong**<sup>5301-5302</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1938 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5303-</sup>  
<sup>5304</sup> Robert F. Blong and Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus were married on 16 Jul 1960 in Festina,  
Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5305</sup>

**Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus**<sup>5306-5308</sup>, daughter of Florian J. Nienhaus and Helen Martha Bodensteiner,<sup>5309-5310</sup>  
was born on 10 Apr 1938 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Robert F. Blong and Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus had the following children:

- +2156 i **Mark Robert Blong**, born 8 Oct 1962, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States  
; married Jodi A. Johndro, 2000, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- +2157 ii **John Allen Blong**, born 31 Oct 1963, Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States;  
married Michelle Kay Sevley, 1985.
- +2158 iii **Thomas James Blong**, born 29 Jan 1965, Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United  
States.

743. **Ronald J. Blong**<sup>5311-5312</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1940.<sup>5313</sup> Ronald J. Blong and Bernice K. Greiner  
were married in 1962 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.<sup>5314</sup>

**Bernice K. Greiner**<sup>5315-5316</sup> was born on 21 May 1942.<sup>5317</sup>

Ronald J. Blong and Bernice K. Greiner had the following children:

- +2159 i **Rickey Ronald Blong**, born 1962.
- +2160 ii **Annette M. Blong**, born 1963.
- +2161 iii **Stephanie L. Blong**, born 8 Feb 1968.

744. **Terrance Joseph Blong**<sup>5318-5319</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1944.<sup>5320</sup>

**Joanne K. Sisson**<sup>5321</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1936.

Terrance Joseph Blong and Joanne K. Sisson had the following children:

- 2162 i **Michael Blong**<sup>5322</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1959.
- +2163 ii **Julie A. Blong**, born 8 Feb 1962.
- +2164 iii **Timothy Joseph Blong**, born 19 Jun 1966; married Kaye Elizabeth Ott, 8 Jun 1996,  
Greene, Iowa, United States.

Terrance Joseph Blong and Ann Rimes were married on 8 Feb 1969 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia,  
United States.<sup>5323</sup>

**Ann Rimes**<sup>5324</sup> was born about 1946.

745. **Allen Ted Blong**<sup>5325-5326</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1947.<sup>5327</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Susan Schmitt**<sup>5328</sup>, daughter of Linus Schmitt and Veronica M. Winter, was born about 1949.<sup>5329</sup>

Allen Ted Blong and Carla M. Schmidt were married on 21 Aug 1975 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5330</sup>

**Carla M. Schmidt**<sup>5331-5332</sup> was born in 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5333</sup>

Allen Ted Blong and Carla M. Schmidt had the following children:

- 2165      i **Andrea Blong**<sup>5334</sup> was born in 1981.
- 2166      ii **Christopher Carl Blong**<sup>5335</sup> was born in 1983.

746. **Esther Kuennen**<sup>5336-5337</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5338-</sup>  
<sup>5340</sup> She lived in Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5341</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5342</sup> Esther Kuennen and Donald Darnell were married on 20 Aug 1955.<sup>5343</sup>

**Donald Darnell**<sup>5344-5345</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1935. He died on 25 Jan 1994 at the age of 58.<sup>5346</sup>

Donald Darnell and Esther Kuennen had the following children:

- +2167      i **Denise Monica Darnell**, born 23 Jan 1959; married Stuart Arnold Hurwitz, 24 Jul 1983, College Park, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- +2168      ii **Donna Darnell**, born 21 Dec 1959.
- +2169      iii **Gregory Darnell**, born 16 Dec 1960; married Patricia Stefancik, 25 Jun 1992, Mitchellville, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- +2170      iv **Richard Darnell**, born 9 Mar 1967.
- +2171      v **Douglas Darnell**, born 11 Mar 1971.

747. **Denis Nicholas Kuennen**<sup>5347-5354</sup> was born on 28 May 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5355</sup> He was ordained on 17 Mar 1962. He died on 9 Jun 2017 at the age of 81. Denis was also known as Father Denis Kuennen. Denis Nicholas Kuennen and Bernice Mary Lansing were married on 10 Jun 1983 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

**Bernice Mary Lansing**<sup>5356-5359</sup>, daughter of Wilfred Joseph Lansing and Victoria Josephine Hageman, was born on 6 Dec 1940 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Denis Nicholas Kuennen and Bernice Mary Lansing had the following child:

- 2172      i **Joel L. Kuennen**<sup>5360-5363</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1984 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

748. **Sylvia B. Kuennen**<sup>5364-5366</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5367-5368</sup> She lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5369</sup> She was also known as Sylvia Kuennen.<sup>5370</sup> Sylvia was also known as Sister Leonel.<sup>5371</sup> She held the title of Sister.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Sylvia B. Kuennen and John Cordoue were married on 20 Dec 1971.<sup>5372</sup>

**John Cordoue**<sup>5373</sup> was born about 24 Jun 1936.<sup>5374</sup>

749. **Adrian Kuennen**<sup>5375</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1940. Adrian Kuennen and Ellen Reihle were married on 28 Jul 1962.<sup>5376</sup>

**Ellen Reihle**<sup>5377</sup>, daughter of Leo George Reihle and Margaret Regina Hackman, was born on 26 Jun 1941.

Adrian Kuennen and Ellen Reihle had the following children:

- +2173 i **Anne Marie Kuennen**, born 17 Apr 1963; married Chris Combs, 23 Jun 1985.
- +2174 ii **Sue Ellen Kuennen**, born 2 Dec 1964; married Jeff Kleinmeyer, 5 Jan 1985.
- +2175 iii **Michael Denis Kuennen**, born 30 Sep 1965; married Kelly Eldridge, 29 Jul 1989.
- +2176 iv **Jill Theresa Kuennen**, born 17 Nov 1967; married John Doll, 29 Jul 1994.
- +2177 v **Thomas Adrian Kuennen**, born 9 Dec 1969; married Stephanie Scheetz, 5 May 1995

750. **Vernon Clement Kuennen**<sup>5378-5380</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1942. Vernon Clement Kuennen and Eileen Mary Fitzmaurice were married on 7 Aug 1965.<sup>5381</sup>

**Eileen Mary Fitzmaurice**<sup>5382-5383</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1943.

Vernon Clement Kuennen and Eileen Mary Fitzmaurice had the following children:

- +2178 i **David Kuennen**, born 4 Sep 1966; married Joleen Fahey, 28 Aug 1993, Washington, Minnesota, United States.
- +2179 ii **Christine Marie Kuennen**, born 26 Jul 1968; married Rodney David Durre, 2 Jul 1997, Minnesota, United States.
- 2180 iii **Nicholaus Kuennen**<sup>5384-5385</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1968. He died on 1 Nov 1968 at the age of 0.<sup>5386</sup>
- +2181 iv **Eric William Kuennen**, born 31 Oct 1971, Anoka, Minnesota, United States; married Marianne F. Johnson, 7 Jan 1995, Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

751. **Cyril Charles Kuennen**<sup>5387-5388</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1944. Cyril Charles Kuennen and Judith Darlene Meador were married on 28 Mar 1970.<sup>5389</sup>

**Judith Darlene Meador**<sup>5390-5391</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1949.

Cyril Charles Kuennen and Judith Darlene Meador had the following child:

- +2182 i **Susanne E. Kuennen**, born 12 Feb 1964.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

752. **Monica Kuennen**<sup>5392</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1946. Monica Kuennen and William Burrows may have been married on alternate date on 22 Jan 1970.<sup>5393</sup> They were married on 24 Jan 1970.<sup>5394</sup>

**William Burrows**<sup>5395-5396</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1947.

William Burrows and Monica Kuennen had the following children:

- 2183      i **Elise Burrows**<sup>5397</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1972.
- 2184      ii **Jason Burrows**<sup>5398</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1973.
- 2185      iii **Emily Burrows**<sup>5399</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1982.

753. **Mark Edward Kuennen**<sup>5400-5401</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1949. Mark Edward Kuennen and Frances Kay Eichenberger were married on 4 Sep 1971.<sup>5402</sup>

**Frances Kay Eichenberger**<sup>5403-5405</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1952.

Mark Edward Kuennen and Frances Kay Eichenberger had the following children:

- 2186      i **Todd Ryan Kuennen**<sup>5406</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1972.
- +2187      ii **Christopher Sean Kuennen**, born 17 Oct 1974; married Patricia Taylor, 29 Jul 2005, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +2188      iii **Heather Marie Kuennen**, born 8 Oct 1977.
- 2189      iv **Nicholas Francis Kuennen**<sup>5407</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1982.
- 2190      v **Joshua Kuennen**<sup>5408</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1986.

754. **Elizabeth Melania Kuennen**<sup>5409-5410</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1951. Elizabeth Melania Kuennen and John Francis Calhoun were married on 28 Aug 1971.<sup>5411</sup>

**John Francis Calhoun**<sup>5412-5413</sup>, son of Vincent B. Calhoun and Frances Dolores Canton, was born on 28 Feb 1949.

John Francis Calhoun and Elizabeth Melania Kuennen had the following children:

- 2191      i **Angela Beth Calhoun**<sup>5414-5415</sup> was born on 27 May 1972.
- +2192      ii **Amy Eileen Calhoun**, born 20 May 1974.

755. **Barbara Kuennen**<sup>5416</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1953. Barbara Kuennen and Charles Bailey were married on 24 Nov 1973.<sup>5417</sup>

**Charles Bailey**<sup>5418</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1951.<sup>5419</sup>

Charles Bailey and Barbara Kuennen had the following children:

- 2193      i **Jessica Bailey**<sup>5420</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1980.
- 2194      ii **Matthew Bailey**<sup>5421</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1984.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

756. **Helen Kruse**<sup>5422</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1940.

**Donald Francis Pinter**<sup>5423–5424</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1934.<sup>5425</sup>

Donald Francis Pinter and Helen Kruse had the following children:

- +2195 i **Joseph Pinter**, born 2 May 1961.
- +2196 ii **Mary Ellen Pinter**, born 4 Jul 1963.
- +2197 iii **Melania Pinter**, born abt 1965.
- +2198 iv **Barbara Pinter**, born abt 1967.
- +2199 v **David Pinter**, born abt 1969; married Sheila Dempsey, 3 Sep 1994.
- 2200 vi **Donald Pinter**<sup>5426</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1973.<sup>5427</sup>

757. **Jerome Kruse**<sup>5428</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1943.<sup>5429</sup> He died on 22 Jul 1976 at the age of 33.<sup>5430–5431</sup>

**Barbara Schulte**<sup>5432</sup> was born on 22 May 1950.<sup>5433–5434</sup> She died in 1976 at the age of 26.

Jerome Kruse and Barbara Schulte had the following child:

- 2201 i **Jeffery Kruse**<sup>5435</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1973.<sup>5436</sup> He was also known as Jeffrey Kruse.<sup>5437</sup>

758. **Donald Ralph Kruse**<sup>5438–5439</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5440</sup> He died on 31 Jul 2015 at the age of 70 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5441</sup> Donald Ralph Kruse and Karen Brownlee were married on 17 Mar 2000.<sup>5442</sup>

**Karen Brownlee**<sup>5443–5444</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1954.<sup>5445</sup> She died on 16 Feb 2021 at the age of 66 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Donald Ralph Kruse and Jeanette Hlubek were married on 5 Jun 1965.<sup>5446</sup>

**Jeanette Hlubek**<sup>5447–5448</sup>, daughter of Clement G. Hlubek and Mathilda Balk, was born on 6 Sep 1945.

Donald Ralph Kruse and Jeanette Hlubek had the following children:

- +2202 i **Kimberly Kruse**, born 21 May 1966; married Collin Bender, 19 Nov 1988.
- +2203 ii **Kelley Josephine Kruse**, born 17 Jul 1968; married Joseph Pujol, 7 Aug 1993.

759. **Jean Kruse**<sup>5449</sup> was born on 22 May 1946. Jean Kruse and Glenda Ferranto were married on 13 Aug 1970.<sup>5450</sup>

**Glenda Ferranto**<sup>5451</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>5452</sup>

Jean Kruse and Glenda Ferranto had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 2205      **Tina Kruse**, born 28 Apr 1967.  
ii      **Jena Kruse**<sup>5453</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1975.  
2206      iii      **Kristopher Kruse**<sup>5454</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1979.

761. **Mary Kruse**<sup>5455</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1950. Mary Kruse and Thomas Karau were married on 1 Sep 1991.<sup>5456</sup>

**Thomas Karau**<sup>5457</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>5458</sup>

762. **Anne Kruse**<sup>5459-5460</sup> was born on 17 May 1952. Anne Kruse and Dale Olsen were married on 19 May 1973.<sup>5461</sup>

**Dale Olsen**<sup>5462</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>5463</sup>

Dale Olsen and Anne Kruse had the following children:

- +2207      i      **John Olsen**, born 13 Aug 1976; married Jana Evilsijer, 20 Aug 1999.  
2208      ii      **Sarah Olsen**<sup>5464</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1978.<sup>5465</sup>

763. **Germaine Elizabeth Kuennen**<sup>5466-5468</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1939 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5469-5470</sup> Germaine Elizabeth Kuennen and Roger Lambert Langreck were married on 10 Aug 1959.<sup>5471</sup>

**Roger Lambert Langreck**<sup>5472-5473</sup>, son of John Herman Langreck and Catherine Anna Schmitt, was born on 15 May 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5474-5475</sup>

Roger Lambert Langreck and Germaine Elizabeth Kuennen had the following children:

- +2209      i      **Jeffrey John Langreck**, born 21 Jun 1960, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Elizabeth Jo Ameling, 21 Jul 1984.  
+2210      ii      **Shellie Ann Langreck**, born 13 Jun 1961, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Timothy Goldammer, 28 Sep 1991, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
2211      iii      **Wanda Kay Langreck**<sup>5476</sup> was born on 3 May 1963 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5477</sup>  
+2212      iv      **Kerri Joseph Langreck**, born 14 Jun 1964, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Deborah Mary Kriener, 20 Jun 1992.  
+2213      v      **Timothy Conrad Langreck**, born 20 Jul 1966, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Shannon Wright, 12 Sep 1992; married Jennifer Groff, 6 Jun 1998.  
+2214      vi      **Catari Ann Langreck**, born 4 Apr 1974, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jamie Leifker, 17 Jun 2000.  
2215      vii      **Jonathon Francis Langreck**<sup>5478</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

764. **Geraldine Kuennen**<sup>5479</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1940.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Gary Schulte**<sup>5480</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>5481</sup>

**Gerald Timlin**<sup>5482</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1941.<sup>5483</sup>

Gerald Timlin and Geraldine Kuennen had the following children:

- +2216 i **Kimberly J. Timlin**, born 15 Apr 1965; married Patrick Alan Lensing, 20 Oct 1990.
- +2217 ii **Curt Timlin**, born 1 Dec 1966; married Michele Bellmeyer, 5 Sep 1992.

767. **Kay Beth Kuennen**<sup>5484</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1946. Kay Beth Kuennen and Gary Roberson were married on 27 Aug 1966.<sup>5485</sup>

**Gary Roberson**<sup>5486</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>5487</sup>

Gary Roberson and Kay Beth Kuennen had the following children:

- +2218 i **Jennifer Roberson**, born abt 1968.
- +2219 ii **Sara Roberson**, born abt 1970.
- +2220 iii **Nicole Roberson**, born abt 1972.

768. **Stephen Edward Kuennen**<sup>5488-5489</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5490</sup> Stephen Edward Kuennen and Roberta Berst were married on 20 Jan 1968 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5491</sup> They were divorced on 3 Nov 1972.<sup>5492</sup>

**Roberta Berst**<sup>5493</sup>, daughter of Clarence Berst and Adeline Marie Frana, was born on 27 May 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5494</sup>

Stephen Edward Kuennen and Roberta Berst had the following children:

- +2221 i **Michael Stephen Kuennen**, born 1 Aug 1968, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Connie Sue Franzen, 13 May 1989, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2222 ii **Mark Charles Kuennen**, born 2 Aug 1969, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Tamara Jean Pechota, 1 Dec 1990; married Carrie Brooks, 29 Jul 2000.

Stephen Edward Kuennen and Joyce Mary Wichman were married on 22 Feb 1975.<sup>5495</sup>

**Joyce Mary Wichman**<sup>5496-5497</sup>, daughter of Clarence John Wichman and Clara Rose Vrzak, was born on 10 Nov 1954.<sup>5498</sup> She was also known as Joyce Wichman.<sup>5499</sup>

769. **Suzanne Kuennen**<sup>5500</sup> was born in 1949. Suzanne Kuennen and Neal Emery Stone were married on 30 Aug 1969.<sup>5501</sup>

**Neal Emery Stone**<sup>5502-5503</sup> was born in 1947.<sup>5504</sup> He was also known as Neal Stone Sr..<sup>5505</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Neal Emery Stone and Suzanne Kuennen had the following children:

- 2223 i **Erin Katrina Stone**<sup>5506</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>5507</sup>
- 2224 ii **Regan C. Stone**<sup>5508</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>5509</sup>
- 2225 iii **Jade C. Stone**<sup>5510</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>5511</sup>
- 2226 iv **Neal Stone**<sup>5512</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>5513</sup>

770. **Pauline Kuennen**<sup>5514</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1951. Pauline Kuennen and James Cox were married on 3 Sep 1971.<sup>5515</sup>

**James Cox**<sup>5516</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>5517</sup>

James Cox and Pauline Kuennen had the following children:

- 2227 i **Jessica Cox**<sup>5518</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>5519</sup>
- 2228 ii **Jennison Cox**<sup>5520</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>5521</sup>

771. **Thomas R. Kuennen**<sup>5522-5523</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1953. Thomas R. Kuennen and Laurie Johanna Helgeson were married on 3 Jan 1987.<sup>5524</sup>

**Laurie Johanna Helgeson**<sup>5525-5526</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1955. She died on 20 Jun 2001 at the age of 45 in Oronoco, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Thomas R. Kuennen and Laurie Johanna Helgeson had the following child:

+2229 i **Mindy Kuennen**, born 4 May 1976; married Kevin McAllister, 25 Apr 1998.

772. **Jacqueline Kuennen**<sup>5527</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1955. Jacqueline Kuennen and Stewart Stone were married on 23 Aug 1974.<sup>5528</sup>

**Stewart Stone**<sup>5529</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>5530</sup>

773. **Lisa Kuennen**<sup>5531</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1962. Lisa Kuennen and Harold Busta were married on 4 May 1985.<sup>5532</sup>

**Harold Busta**<sup>5533</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>5534</sup>

Harold Busta and Lisa Kuennen had the following children:

- 2230 i **Lacey Busta**<sup>5535</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>5536</sup>
- 2231 ii **Kirsten Busta**<sup>5537</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>5538</sup>

774. **Louis J. Kuennen**<sup>5539</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1941. Louis J. Kuennen and Bette Baylon were

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

married on 20 Jun 1964 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>5540-5541</sup>

**Bette Baylon**<sup>5542-5543</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1942.

Louis J. Kuennen and Bette Baylon had the following children:

- +2232 i **Michael Joseph Kuennen**, born 10 May 1965; married Jeannie Lynn Brewer, 15 May 2004, Henderson, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- +2233 ii **Kathleen Kuennen**, born 16 Sep 1966; married Randall Walker, 17 May 1998.
- 2234 iii **Steven J. Kuennen**<sup>5544</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1969.
- 2235 iv **Christopher Kuennen**<sup>5545</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1973.

775. **Rosemary Kuennen**<sup>5546</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1942 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>5547</sup>  
Rosemary Kuennen and Carl Heinz Most were married on 15 Jun 1968.<sup>5548</sup>

**Carl Heinz Most**<sup>5549-5550</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1935.

Carl Heinz Most and Rosemary Kuennen had the following children:

- 2236 i **Markus Karel Most**<sup>5551-5552</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1975 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 2237 ii **Monique Margaret Kuennen Most**<sup>5553-5554</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1979 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

776. **Samuel J. Kuennen**<sup>5555-5556</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1945. Samuel J. Kuennen and Krystal L. Thompson were married on 19 Oct 1968 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.<sup>5557</sup>

**Krystal L. Thompson**<sup>5558-5559</sup> was born in 1947.<sup>5560</sup>

Samuel J. Kuennen and Krystal L. Thompson had the following children:

- 2238 i **Samantha A. Kuennen**<sup>5561-5562</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1973. She may have been born on alternate date on 16 Aug 1973 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.<sup>5563-5564</sup>
- +2239 ii **Matthew B. Kuennen**, born 3 May 1975, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States; married Stephanie Morgan, 19 Jun 1999.

Samuel J. Kuennen and Teresa Muldoon were married on 27 May 1985.<sup>5565</sup>

**Teresa Muldoon**<sup>5566</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>5567</sup>

779. **Daniel Edward Kuennen**<sup>5568-5569</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1950. Daniel Edward Kuennen and Kathryn Shores were married on 22 Aug 1970.<sup>5570</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Kathryn Shores**<sup>5571</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>5572</sup>

Daniel Edward Kuennen and Kathryn Shores had the following children:

- +2240 i **Nicole Marie Kuennen**, born 14 Aug 1972; married Andrew Oscar Wallem, 17 Sep 1994.
- +2241 ii **Jason Lee Kuennen**, born 13 Oct 1974; married Danielle Schumacher, 5 Sep 1997.
- +2242 iii **Brenden Kuennen**, born 10 Oct 1976; married Kelly Cuvelier, 18 Jul 1998.
- 2243 iv **Eric Joseph Kuennen**<sup>5573</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1978.
- 2244 v **Kristin A. Kuennen**<sup>5574</sup> was born on 29 May 1979.
- 2245 vi **Nathan D. Kuennen**<sup>5575</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1981.

780. **Jennifer Marie Kuennen**<sup>5576–5578</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1952.<sup>5579</sup> She lived in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States in 1985.<sup>5580</sup> Jennifer Marie Kuennen and James Eugene Reicks were married on 19 Jul 1975 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5581–5582</sup>

**James Eugene Reicks**<sup>5583</sup>, son of Cornelius John Reicks and Alice Catherine Huinker, was born on 3 Jul 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Mar 2017 at the age of 63 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

James Eugene Reicks and Jennifer Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- +2246 i **Joel David Reicks**, born 2 Feb 1976; married Sarah McManimom, 5 Oct 2002, Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States.
- +2247 ii **Joshua James Reicks**, born 22 Apr 1979.
- +2248 iii **Jenessa Rose Reicks**, born 1 Jul 1980; married Eric C. Einwalter, 5 Apr 2003, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2249 iv **Jill Alice Reicks**<sup>5584–5585</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1982. She died on 2 Sep 1982 at the age of 0.
- +2250 v **Matt Reicks**, born abt 1984.

781. **Diane Kuennen**<sup>5586–5588</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1954.<sup>5589–5590</sup> She lived in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>5591</sup> Diane Kuennen and Patrick J McCarty were married on 28 Jun 1975 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, United States.<sup>5592</sup> They were divorced on 16 Oct 1995 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.<sup>5593</sup>

**Patrick J McCarty**<sup>5594–5595</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1954.<sup>5596–5597</sup>

782. **Marie Therese Kuennen**<sup>5598</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1956. Marie Therese Kuennen and Dean Robert Schneberger were married on 24 Jun 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5599–5600</sup>

**Dean Robert Schneberger**<sup>5601</sup>, son of James Edmund Schneberger and Alma Marie Schmitt, was born on 16 Jun 1956 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Dean Robert Schneberger and Marie Therese Kuennen had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Jamie Dean Schneberger**, born 26 Feb 1979, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Masumi Kay Fottral, 22 Dec 2007.
- +2252 ii **Candice Marie Schneberger**, born 21 Mar 1982, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kurt Easton, 25 Oct 2008.
- 2253 iii **Russell James Schneberger**<sup>5602-5603</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1983.

783. **Hilda Hackman**<sup>5604</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 Mar 1991 at the age of 79.<sup>5605</sup> Hilda Hackman and Carl Brandsmeier were married on 9 Feb 1953.<sup>5606</sup>

**Carl Brandsmeier**<sup>5607</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 9 Sep 1909.<sup>5608</sup> He was born on 9 Sep 1910 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Jul 1988 at the age of 77 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>5609</sup>

785. **Hugo John Hackman**<sup>5610-5611</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 2015 at the age of 100. Hugo John Hackman and Mildred Catherine Wieling were married on 28 Sep 1937.<sup>5612</sup>

**Mildred Catherine Wieling**<sup>5613-5617</sup>, daughter of Joseph Bernard Wieling and Frances Bengfort, was born on 18 Aug 1918 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5618</sup> She died on 4 Jul 2002 at the age of 83 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5619</sup>

Hugo John Hackman and Mildred Catherine Wieling had the following children:

- +2254 i **Elaine Frances Hackman**, born 12 Aug 1939, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert James Balk, 26 Dec 1957, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 4 Dec 1966, Coulee City, Grant, Washington, United States.
- +2255 ii **Gerald Joseph Hackman**, born 24 Nov 1941, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mary Carol Balk, 25 Jul 1962, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2256 iii **Imogene Hilda Hackman**, born 8 May 1943, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gerald Francis Pechota, 6 May 1967.
- +2257 iv **Joan Clara Hackman**, born 27 Sep 1944, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Norbert Joseph Busta, 26 Jun 1965.
- +2258 v **Norma Rose Hackman**, born 17 May 1946, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married William Sabelka, 18 Jul 1964.
- +2259 vi **Ronald Adolph Hackman**, born 21 Feb 1948, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Norma J. Panos, 12 Jun 1971.
- +2260 vii **Kathleen Agnes Hackman**, born 29 Apr 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Robert J. Gerstenkorn, 16 Nov 1968.

788. **Hilaria Clara Hackman**<sup>5620-5621</sup> was born in 1923 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5622</sup> She died on 23 Jan 2018 at the age of 95 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Hilaria Clara Hackman and Edwin Theodore Kipp were married on 16 Sep 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5623</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Edwin Theodore Kipp**<sup>5624-5625</sup>, son of Joseph Herman Kipp and Clara Heck, was born on 29 Oct 1916 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5626-5627</sup> He died on 12 May 1982 at the age of 65 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Edwin Theodore Kipp and Hilaria Clara Hackman had the following children:

- +2261 i **Milton J. Kipp**, born 1942; married Sally Ann Zweibahmer, 4 Apr 1964.
- +2262 ii **Joyce Ann Kipp**, born 1947; married Gerald Vetter, 18 Apr 1970, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2263 iii **Eugene Raymond Kipp**, born 1950; married Marlene Lechtenberg, 26 Dec 1970, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

789. **Leona Ottilia Hackman**<sup>5628-5629</sup> was born on 9 May 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 23 Apr 2015 at the age of 88 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Leona Ottilia Hackman and Clarence Philip Winter were married on 19 Jun 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5630-5631</sup>

**Clarence Philip Winter**<sup>5632-5633</sup>, son of Ludwig Winter and Barbara Balk, was born on 8 Dec 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Feb 1983 at the age of 61 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5634</sup>

Clarence Philip Winter and Leona Ottilia Hackman had the following children:

- +2264 i **Diane Clara Winter**, born 24 May 1947, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Duane Leonard Franzen, 1 Aug 1967, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2265 ii **Kenneth Henry Winter**, born 23 Sep 1949, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Patricia Kay Dewey, 16 Dec 1972.
- +2266 iii **Marvin Leonard Winter**, born 3 Dec 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Barbara Rose Samec, 13 Oct 1973.
- 2267 iv **Leo Clarence Winter**<sup>5635-5636</sup> was born on 5 May 1953 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Nov 1971 at the age of 18 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5637</sup>
- +2268 v **Richard Hugo Winter**, born 14 Jun 1957, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Amy Ellen Sweet, 10 Aug 1991.

790. **Dolora Johanna Hackman**<sup>5638-5639</sup> was born on 16 May 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 19 Nov 2009 at the age of 80 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5640</sup> Dolora Johanna Hackman and Julian Joseph Sabelka were married on 8 Oct 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5641-5642</sup>

**Julian Joseph Sabelka**<sup>5643-5644</sup>, son of John Phillip Sabelka and Clara Martha Meier, was born on 18 Apr 1927 in Reilly Ridge, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Nov 2011 at the age of 84 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5645</sup>

Julian Joseph Sabelka and Dolora Johanna Hackman had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Conrad Sabelka**<sup>5646</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2270 ii **Clarence Sabelka**, born 28 Sep 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Antonia Sierra, 30 May 1981.
  - +2271 iii **Madonna Sabelka**, born 2 May 1957, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Michael S. Knudson, 23 Dec 1978.
  - +2272 iv **Doris A. Sabelka**, born 5 Jun 1959, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Bruce Clawson, 24 Aug 1984.
  - +2273 v **Verna Katherine Sabelka**, born 9 Oct 1961, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Jack Charles Orvis, 7 Aug 1982.
  - +2274 vi **Ellen M. Sabelka**, born 14 Apr 1966, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Nickolas J. Yordanoff, 2 Jun 1990.
  - 2275 vii **Ralph H. Sabelka**<sup>5647</sup> was born on 16 May 1969 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

791. **Margaret Angela Hackman**<sup>5648-5650</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Nov 1958 at the age of 43 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5651</sup> Margaret Angela Hackman and Felix William Wenthold were married on 16 Nov 1937.<sup>5652</sup>

**Felix William Wenthold**<sup>5653-5655</sup>, son of John C. Wenthold and Anna C. Busch, was born on 10 Oct 1907 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5656</sup> He died on 2 Oct 1984 at the age of 76 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>5657</sup>

Felix William Wenthold and Margaret Angela Hackman had the following children:

- 2276 i **Donald John Wenthold**<sup>5658</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1940 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Aug 2022 at the age of 81 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2277 ii **Kathleen Ann Wenthold**, born 10 May 1944; married Conrad Kriener, 25 Aug 1964.
- +2278 iii **Darrell Wenthold**, born 1947; died 11 Aug 2020, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +2279 iv **Elaine Wenthold**, born 8 Feb 1950.
- 2280 v **Jean Julitta Wenthold**<sup>5659</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1953.
- +2281 vi **Marilyn M. Wenthold**, born abt 14 Aug 1958.

792. **Leonard Hackman**<sup>5660</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Mar 1984 at the age of 65 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Leo Hackman. Leonard Hackman and Rita Ruth Leibold were married on 10 Sep 1940.<sup>5661</sup>

**Rita Ruth Leibold**<sup>5662-5666</sup>, daughter of Frank Leibold and Mary Dobrodinsky, was born on 24 May 1919 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5667-5670</sup> She died on 12 Jul 2009 at the age of 90 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5671</sup>

Leonard Hackman and Rita Ruth Leibold had the following children:

- +2282 i **Ronald Francis Hackman**, born 1945; married Rosemary Riha, 18 Jan 1969.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Melvin Hackman**, born 13 Aug 1948, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mary Lou Lensing, 1 Apr 1978.
- +2284    iii **Joann Marie Hackman**, born 21 Jun 1954.
- +2285    iv **David Edward Hackman**, born 13 Oct 1955, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Janice Kay Huinker, 3 May 1975.
- +2286    v **Richard Leo Hackman**, born 14 Mar 1957, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Donna Bea Lensing, 11 Sep 1982.

**Rita Ruth Leibold**<sup>5662-5666</sup>, daughter of Frank Leibold and Mary Dobrodinsky, was born on 24 May 1919 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5667-5670</sup> She died on 12 Jul 2009 at the age of 90 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5671</sup>

Leonard Hackman and Rita Ruth Leibold had the following child:

- +2287    i **Madonna M. Hackman**, born 3 Oct 1941; married Jerome W. Kriener, 4 Feb 1961.

793. **Anselm Peter Hackman**<sup>5672-5673</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Apr 2003 at the age of 83 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5674</sup>

**Ruth M. Kelknap**<sup>5675</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>5676</sup> She died on 3 Oct 1999 at the age of 77 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5677</sup>

Anselm Peter Hackman and Lenora Anne Franzen were married on 21 Sep 1943.<sup>5678</sup>

**Lenora Anne Franzen**<sup>5679-5680</sup>, daughter of Edward Joseph Franzen and Rose Schmitt, was born on 21 Sep 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Mar 1988 at the age of 65 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5681</sup>

Anselm Peter Hackman and Lenora Anne Franzen had the following children:

- +2288    i **Rose Mary Hackman**, born 6 Jul 1944; married Urban J. Kriener, 6 Jul 1963, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Duane Knox, 29 Jun 2005, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- +2289    ii **Darlene Theresa Hackman**, born 29 Jul 1946.
- 2290    iii **Eileen Luella Hackman**<sup>5682</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1963.

794. **Alfonse Hackman**<sup>5683</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1958 at the age of 36 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Alfonse Hackman and Bettie Jean Stripe were married in 1942.<sup>5684</sup>

**Bettie Jean Stripe**<sup>5685</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1922 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Dec 1984 at the age of 61.

795. **Florian Francis Hackman**<sup>5686-5687</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States. He died on 30 Dec 2010 at the age of 87. Florian Francis Hackman and Lorraine C. Loesch were married on 11 Oct 1949.<sup>5688</sup>

**Lorraine C. Loesch**<sup>5689–5690</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1931 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Florian Francis Hackman and Lorraine C. Loesch had the following children:

- 2291 i **Karen Theresa Hackman**<sup>5691</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>5692</sup>
- 2292 ii **Lawrence Hackman** was born about 1953. He had a DNA test performed.

797. **Joseph Chris Hackman**<sup>5693–5696</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Nov 2020 at the age of 95 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joseph Chris Hackman and Agnes M. Elsbernd were married on 28 Oct 1952.<sup>5697</sup>

**Agnes M. Elsbernd**<sup>5698–5700</sup>, daughter of Alois Elsbernd and Loretta Kuennen, was born on 20 Jan 1931 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Joseph Chris Hackman and Agnes M. Elsbernd had the following children:

- 2293 i **Doris Hackman**<sup>5701</sup> was born in 1953.
- 2294 ii **Joyce Hackman**<sup>5702</sup> was born in 1955.
- 2295 iii **Roger Hackman**<sup>5703</sup> was born in 1958.
- +2296 iv **Sharon K. Hackman**, born 12 Jul 1958.
- +2297 v **Marvin Paul Hackman**, born 22 Oct 1959, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2298 vi **Marge Hackman**, born 1961; married Joel Patrick Moellers, 23 Aug 1980.
- 2299 vii **Dale Hackman**<sup>5704</sup> was born in 1964.
- +2300 viii **Ivan Hackman**, born 1969.

798. **Jerome E. Hackman**<sup>5705–5706</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5707–5708</sup> Jerome E. Hackman and Darlyne Rilling were married on 26 Sep 1950 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5709</sup>

**Darlyne Rilling**<sup>5710</sup>, daughter of Christopher Rilling and Rose Margaret Kafka, was born on 11 Jul 1931. She died on 4 Dec 2012 at the age of 81 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5711</sup>

Jerome E. Hackman and Darlyne Rilling had the following children:

- +2301 i **Gary Dean Hackman**, born 1952; married Deborah Jane Sanborn, 15 Jun 1996, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.
- 2302 ii **Lee Allen Curtis Hackman**<sup>5712–5713</sup> was born on 17 May 1955.<sup>5714–5715</sup>
- 2303 iii **Jerry D. Hackman**<sup>5716</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>5717</sup>

799. **Dorothy J. Hackman**<sup>5718–5719</sup> was born in 1932 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5720</sup> She had a DNA test performed.

**William R. Bohach**<sup>5721</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1930.<sup>5722</sup> He died on 13 Jul 1990 at the age of 59.

William R. Bohach and Dorothy J. Hackman had the following child:

2304        i **Marlene Bohach** was born on 1 Apr 1953. She died on 7 Nov 2016 at the age of 63.

800. **Herbert G. Dietzenbach**<sup>5723-5727</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5728-5729</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>5730</sup> He died in May 1981 at the age of 63 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5731</sup> Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt were married on 11 Jun 1940.<sup>5732</sup>

**Mildred Croatt**<sup>5733</sup>, daughter of Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze, was born on 10 Oct 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5734</sup> She died on 27 Sep 2007 at the age of 86 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt had the following children:

- +2305        i **Myrle Joseph Dietzenbach**, born 31 Aug 1941.
- +2306        ii **Betty A. Dietzenbach**, born 12 Mar 1943; married Gaylord Kuennen, 29 Jun 1963.
- +2307        iii **Roger A. Dietzenbach**, born 29 Sep 1947.
- +2308        iv **Leon Joseph Dietzenbach**, born 21 May 1949.
- +2309        v **Arlene Irene Dietzenbach**, born 7 Jun 1952; married Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel, 22 Sep 1984.
- +2310        vi **Elaine Mary Dietzenbach**, born 20 Sep 1955.
- +2311        vii **Melvin Dietzenbach**, born 23 May 1957.
- +2312        viii **Paul H. Dietzenbach**, born 1 Apr 1960.

801. **Hugo A. Dietzenbach**<sup>3053-3056</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3057-3059</sup> He died on 18 Oct 1998 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3060</sup> Hugo A. Dietzenbach and Irene Catherine Meyer were married on 4 Jun 1940.<sup>3052</sup>

**Irene Catherine Meyer**<sup>3049</sup>, daughter of Theodore B. Meyer and Helena Barbara Balk, was born on 19 Mar 1921 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>3050</sup> She died on 6 Jul 2011 at the age of 90 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>3051</sup>

Hugo A. Dietzenbach and Irene Catherine Meyer had the following children:

- 1386        i **Delores H. Dietzenbach**, born 3 Nov 1942; died 4 Nov 1942.
- +1387        ii **Norma Dietzenbach**, born 7 Jun 1945.
- +1388        iii **Kenneth Theodore Dietzenbach**, born 20 Mar 1949; married Mary Jane Schmitt, 13 Jul 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +1389        iv **Mary Elizabeth Dietzenbach**, born 1951.
- +1390        v **Ruth Hazel Dietzenbach**, born 16 Nov 1953.
- +1391        vi **Dennis Hugo Dietzenbach**, born 6 Jun 1955.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

803. **Edward Anton Dietzenbach**<sup>5735-5737</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5738-5740</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>5741</sup> He died on 19 Jun 2008 at the age of 87.<sup>5742</sup> Edward Anton Dietzenbach and Louise Catherine Croatt were married on 11 Jun 1947 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5743-5744</sup>

**Louise Catherine Croatt**<sup>5745</sup>, daughter of Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze, was born on 25 Aug 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Dec 2016 at the age of 89 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Edward Anton Dietzenbach and Louise Catherine Croatt had the following children:

- +2313 i **Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach**, born 1949.
- +2314 ii **Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach**, born 1 Apr 1950.
- +2315 iii **Jerald Herbert Dietzenbach**, born 1954.
- +2316 iv **Diane Irene Dietzenbach**, born 1960.
- +2317 v **Clair Urban Dietzenbach**, born 30 Jun 1963.

804. **Urban Hugo Dietzenbach**<sup>5746-5749</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5750-5753</sup> He died on 29 Dec 2019 at the age of 97 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>5754</sup> Urban Hugo Dietzenbach and Lucy Mary Schmitt were married on 3 Oct 1944.

**Lucy Mary Schmitt**<sup>5755-5757</sup>, daughter of William J. Schmitt and Anna Mary Kuennen, was born on 21 Feb 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5758-5760</sup>

Urban Hugo Dietzenbach and Lucy Mary Schmitt had the following children:

- +2318 i **Donald Joseph Dietzenbach**, born 7 Nov 1945, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2319 ii **James William Dietzenbach**, born 18 Feb 1947, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joyce Ann Meyer, 18 Jul 1970, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2320 iii **Robert Allan Dietzenbach**, born 23 Jan 1949, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Kathleen Ann Roche, 30 Dec 1967, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +2321 iv **Duane Hugo Dietzenbach**, born 29 Jan 1951; died 9 Sep 2013, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +2322 v **Jo Anne Helen Dietzenbach**, born 30 Nov 1953, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Gary Francis Larson, 14 Oct 1972, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +2323 vi **Richard Edward Dietzenbach**, born 3 Aug 1956, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Kubik, 28 Aug 1982, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Sue Bronner, 23 Jul 1977; died 7 Nov 2017, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +2324 vii **Dean Francis Dietzenbach**, born 14 Mar 1958, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Teresa Matthias, 25 Jun 1992, Colorado, United States; married Jaqueline Henry, 6 Aug 1983.
- +2325 viii **Kevin Alex Dietzenbach**, born 14 Aug 1961, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

married Cindy Kay Nagel, 18 Feb 1984, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Brenda Molli Labeff, 9 Aug 2003, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.  
+2326 ix **Dale Gerald Dietzenbach**, born 9 Nov 1965; married Julie Rae Burgess, 9 Aug 1986, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

805. **Marie Pauline Dietzenbach**<sup>5761-5763</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1923 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5764-5767</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>5768</sup> She died on 2 Jan 2018 at the age of 94. Marie Pauline Dietzenbach and John Nicholas Huber were married on 25 May 1948.<sup>5769</sup>

**John Nicholas Huber**<sup>5770-5771</sup>, son of John Jacob Huber and Susan B Kapler, was born on 1 Oct 1919 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Jan 2006 at the age of 86 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

John Nicholas Huber and Marie Pauline Dietzenbach had the following children:

- +2327 i **Lowell Daniel Huber**, born 26 May 1949.
- +2328 ii **Mary Jane Huber**, born 5 Jun 1950.
- +2329 iii **Mary Ann Huber**, born 5 Jun 1950.
- +2330 iv **Virginia Huber**, born 7 May 1951.
- 2331 v **John Gregory Huber**<sup>5772</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1952.
- 2332 vi **David Urban Huber** was born on 15 Dec 1953.
- +2333 vii **Clair John Huber**, born 26 Dec 1954.
- 2334 viii **James Edward Huber** was born on 25 Jun 1956.

806. **Francis Julius Dietzenbach**<sup>5773-5776</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5777-5780</sup> He died on 11 Oct 2006 at the age of 82 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5781</sup> Francis Julius Dietzenbach and Helen Bonfielda Hageman were married on 30 Aug 1948 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5782-5783</sup>

**Helen Bonfielda Hageman**<sup>5784-5785</sup>, daughter of August H. Hageman and Theresa Elizabeth Schmitt, was born on 13 Sep 1927 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5786-5787</sup>

Francis Julius Dietzenbach and Helen Bonfielda Hageman had the following children:

- +2335 i **Lavern Francis Dietzenbach**, born 6 Jul 1949; married Dallas V. Enblom, 30 Apr 1976.
- 2336 ii **John Dietzenbach** was born on 9 Dec 1951.
- +2337 iii **Lois Dietzenbach**, born 5 Dec 1952.
- +2338 iv **Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach**, born 16 Jan 1957; married Allan Wayne Schmitt, 20 Aug 1977.
- +2339 v **Mark A. Dietzenbach**, born 12 Jan 1959; married Debra Kriener, 1 Aug 1992.
- 2340 vi **Debra A. Dietzenbach**<sup>5788</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1963.
- +2341 vii **Glen J. Dietzenbach**, born 25 May 1966.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

808. **Theresa Kortzendorfer**<sup>5789-5791</sup> was born on 19 May 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5792-5794</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>5795</sup> She died on 12 Nov 1981 at the age of 71.<sup>5796-5797</sup> Theresa Kortzendorfer and Paul Joseph Herold were married on 9 Jun 1931 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Paul Joseph Herold**<sup>5798</sup>, son of Andrew Herold and Anastasia Bouska, was born on 12 Apr 1893 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Apr 1984 at the age of 91 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Paul Joseph Herold and Theresa Kortzendorfer had the following children:

- 2342 i **James Herold**<sup>5799</sup> was born about 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2343 ii **John Andrew Herold**, born 3 Jun 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2344 iii **Jerry Herold**, born abt Dec 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Audrey Hageman, 19 May 1962.

809. **Katherine E. Kortzendorfer**<sup>5800-5803</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5804-5806</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>5807</sup> She died on 3 Jun 2003 at the age of 92.<sup>5808</sup> Katherine was also known as Kady Koetzendorf. She was also known as Catherine E. Korzendorfer.<sup>5809</sup> She was also known as Katy Dietzenbach.<sup>5810</sup> Katherine E. Kortzendorfer and Alois G. Nolte were married on 3 May 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5811</sup>

**Alois G. Nolte**<sup>5812</sup>, son of George Nolte and Mary Magdalena Loesch, was born on 19 May 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Jul 1974 at the age of 60 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Alois G. Nolte and Katherine E. Kortzendorfer had the following children:

- 2345 i **Ronald G. Nolte**<sup>5813</sup> was born about 12 Apr 1941.
- +2346 ii **Marilyn K. Nolte**, born abt 16 May 1941; married Leonard W. Hageman, 11 Jun 1966

810. **Nick Kortzendorfer**<sup>5814-5816</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5817-5819</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Jan 1925.<sup>5820</sup> He died before 2008 at the age of 95.<sup>5821</sup> Nick was also known as Nick Korzendorfer.<sup>5822</sup> He was also known as Nick Dietzenbach.<sup>5823</sup> Nick Kortzendorfer and Edythe White were married on 28 Nov 1947.<sup>5824</sup>

**Edythe White**<sup>5825</sup>, daughter of Lewis F. White and Isis Elva Edwards, was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Ceres, Stanislaus, California, United States.<sup>5826</sup> She died on 9 Jul 2007 at the age of 86 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States.

811. **John J. Kortzendorfer**<sup>5827-5829</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5830-5833</sup> He died on 10 Oct 1996 at the age of 82 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5834-5835</sup> John J. Kortzendorfer and Loretta Schmitt were married on 15 Feb 1938.<sup>5836</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Loretta Schmitt**<sup>5837</sup>, daughter of Theodore L. Schmitt and Rose Croatt, was born on 28 May 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Aug 1988 at the age of 69 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

John J. Kortzendorfer and Loretta Schmitt had the following children:

- +2347 i **Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer**, born 1 Apr 1939; married Patricia Marie Weiland, 27 Mar 1967.
- +2348 ii **Elaine Mary Korzendorfer**, born 28 Mar 1941, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Kenneth H. Wurzer, 25 Nov 1961, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Dec 2018, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2349 iii **Judith A. Korzendorfer**, born 17 Feb 1951; married Donald M. Schaufenbuel, 4 Jul 1970.

812. **Othmar G. Hackman**<sup>5838–5840</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5841</sup> He died in Mar 1980 at the age of 61 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Othmar G. Hackman and Florence Luzum were married on 5 Aug 1941.<sup>5842</sup>

**Florence Luzum**<sup>5843</sup>, daughter of William Luzum and Leona Petronella Schissel, was born on 6 Feb 1921 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5844</sup> She died before 2020 at the age of 99.

Othmar G. Hackman and Florence Luzum had the following children:

- 2350 i **Robert Hackman**<sup>5845</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1942.<sup>5846</sup> He died on 1 Sep 1942 at the age of 0.
- +2351 ii **Mary Ann Hackman**, born 27 Nov 1943, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Delbert Joseph Hageman, 19 Jun 1962, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2352 iii **Carol Ann Hackman**, born 23 Oct 1946; married David Eischeid, 13 Aug 1966.
- +2353 iv **Kenneth Hackman**, born 20 May 1948; married Nita Kay Deutsche, 6 Feb 1971.
- +2354 v **Susan Rita Hackman**, born 6 Nov 1950; married Dale Allen Balk, 11 Apr 1970, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +2355 vi **Linda Hackman**, born 10 Jan 1952; married Jerald Skoda, 25 Sep 1971.
- +2356 vii **Steven Hackman**, born 27 Jun 1954.

813. **Irene Theresa Hackman**<sup>5847</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1921. She died before 2021 at the age of 100. Irene Theresa Hackman and Wesley Shatek were married on 29 Mar 1949.<sup>5848</sup>

**Wesley Shatek**<sup>5849</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Lourdes, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>5850</sup> He died on 15 Jun 2004 at the age of 83 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

816. **Rita T. Hackman**<sup>5851</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1927 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5852</sup> She died on 19 Jul 2011 at the age of 84 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>5853</sup> Rita T. Hackman and Joseph Shatek were married on 13 Apr 1948.<sup>5854</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Joseph Shatek**<sup>5855</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1926 in Lourdes, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>5856</sup>

817. **Lucille B. Hackman**<sup>5857</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Aug 2023 at the age of 93 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Lucille B. Hackman and Arthur T. Kruse were married on 22 Aug 1950.<sup>5858</sup>

**Arthur T. Kruse**<sup>5859</sup>, son of George W. Kruse and Kathryn Greteman, was born on 24 Sep 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5860</sup> He died on 7 Jan 1995 at the age of 68 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Arthur T. Kruse and Lucille B. Hackman had the following children:

- +2357 i **Georgia Kruse**, born 29 Oct 1951; married James Tierney, 23 Jan 1971.
- +2358 ii **Mark Kruse**, born 13 Feb 1953; married Marcia Manning, 14 Aug 1976.
- +2359 iii **Rosemary Kruse**, born 9 Apr 1954; married Arthur Behrens, 18 Oct 1980.
- +2360 iv **Duane Kruse**, born 29 May 1955; married Vickie Liestikow, 3 Aug 1984.
- +2361 v **Diane Kruse**, born 8 Sep 1956; married Carl Kruse, 6 Jul 1985.
- +2362 vi **Marcia Ann Kruse**, born 12 Mar 1961, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Bruce Alan Gullickson, 22 Feb 1986.
- +2363 vii **Karen Kruse**, born 29 Dec 1962; married Steven Kovarik, 1 May 1982.
- +2364 viii **Barbara Lou Kruse**, born 2 Feb 1972, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

818. **Paul Chris Hackman**<sup>5861</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1931 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5862-5863</sup> He died on 9 Oct 2018 at the age of 87 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. Paul Chris Hackman and Elizabeth Jane Junk were married on 21 Oct 1952.<sup>5864</sup>

**Elizabeth Jane Junk**<sup>5865</sup>, daughter of Vincent Sylvester Junk and Elizabeth Schwamman, was born on 5 Jul 1935 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5866-5867</sup>

Paul Chris Hackman and Elizabeth Jane Junk had the following children:

- +2365 i **Kathy Hackman**, born abt 1954; married Unknown Sacquitne.
- +2366 ii **Donna Hackman**, born abt 1956; married Dave Taylor.
- +2367 iii **Nancy Lee Hackman**, born 24 Nov 1957; married David Louis Einck, 8 Oct 1977.
- +2368 iv **Ed Hackman**, born abt 1959; married Lisa Unknown.
- +2369 v **Paula J. Hackman**, born abt 1961; married Linus R. Tekippe.

819. **Norbert Charles Hackman**<sup>5868</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1934 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5869-5870</sup> Norbert Charles Hackman and Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel were married on 29 Jun 1959 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5871</sup>

**Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel**<sup>5872-5873</sup>, daughter of Bernard A. Schaufenbuel and Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner, was born on 13 Jan 1936 in Worthington, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>5874</sup> She died on 31 Jan 1998 at the age of 62 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Norbert Charles Hackman and Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- +2370 i **Michael Bernard Hackman**, born 24 Jun 1960, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alice J. Schaufenbuel, 13 Oct 1990.
- +2371 ii **Mark Jerome Hackman**, born 11 Jun 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Loretta Ann Gray, 29 Aug 1987.
- 2372 iii **Myron Paul Hackman**<sup>5875</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1962 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5876</sup>
- +2373 iv **Mary Beth Hackman**, born 30 Nov 1963, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Duane Allan Smidt, 1 Sep 1984; married Dale Glenn, 16 Oct 2004.
- 2374 v **Aaron Gerard Hackman**<sup>5877</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1964 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 Mar 2021 at the age of 56 in Nixa, Christian, Missouri, United States.
- +2375 vi **Adrian Duane Hackman**, born 23 Jul 1966, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lisa Michelle Jackson, 31 Mar 1990.

820. **Phyllis A. Hackman**<sup>5878</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5879</sup> Phyllis A. Hackman and Duane R. Einwalter were married on 9 Jul 1966.<sup>5880-5881</sup>

**Duane R. Einwalter**<sup>5882</sup>, son of William Edward Einwalter and Emily Mildred Doubek, was born on 15 Mar 1936. He died on 21 Dec 2020 at the age of 84 in Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

Duane R. Einwalter and Phyllis A. Hackman had the following children:

- +2376 i **Darin W. Einwalter**, born 1967.
- +2377 ii **John E. Einwalter**, born abt 1970.
- +2378 iii **Robert James Einwalter**, born abt 1972.
- +2379 iv **Cheryl Einwalter**, born abt 1974.
- 2380 v **Emily Einwalter**<sup>5883</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>5884</sup>
- +2381 vi **Eric C. Einwalter**, born 4 Nov 1979, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jennessa Rose Reicks, 5 Apr 2003, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

821. **Carl John Rausch**<sup>5885</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Sep 2006 at the age of 90 in Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States. Carl John Rausch and Helen Martin were married on 14 Sep 1946.<sup>5886</sup>

**Helen Martin**<sup>5887</sup> was born on 15 May 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.<sup>5888</sup> She died on 25 Oct 2002 at the age of 84 in Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States.

Carl John Rausch and Helen Martin had the following children:

- +2382 i **John Carl Rausch**, born 26 May 1948; married Linda Preece, 26 Jun 1971, Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States.
- +2383 ii **Larry Alan Rausch**, born 29 May 1951; married Danada Fedak, 15 Dec 1973.
- 2384 iii **Robert Lee Rausch**<sup>5889</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1956. He died on 17 Jul 2003 at the age of 46 in Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

822. **Herbert Gerhardt Rausch**<sup>5890</sup> was born on 5 May 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Nov 2016 at the age of 99 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5891</sup> Herbert Gerhardt Rausch and Christine Lydia Kuboushek were married on 27 Dec 1945 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5892</sup>

**Christine Lydia Kuboushek**<sup>5893</sup>, daughter of Albert F. Kuboushek and Christina Luzum, was born on 5 Aug 1924 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5894</sup> She died on 29 Mar 2018 at the age of 93 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Herbert Gerhardt Rausch and Christine Lydia Kuboushek had the following children:

- +2385      i **Mary Jane Rausch**, born 28 Sep 1952.
- +2386      ii **John Michael Rausch**, born 9 Jun 1956; married Pamela Kleppe, 6 Aug 1977, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

823. **Alex Henry Rausch**<sup>5895-5896</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Dec 1990 at the age of 72 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Loretta Ann Riha**<sup>5897-5898</sup>, daughter of Frank John Riha and Mary Franzen, was born on 30 Sep 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Feb 2004 at the age of 83 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Alex Henry Rausch and Loretta Ann Riha had the following children:

- +2387      i **Bernice Marie Rausch**, born 5 Jul 1940; married Clair Dominic Hosting, 26 Aug 1961
- 2388      ii **Jean Rausch**<sup>5899-5900</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1942. She was also known as Sister Jean Ann Rausch.<sup>5901-5902</sup> She held the title of Sister.
- +2389      iii **Judith Hermina Rausch**, born 7 Mar 1943; married Arthur L. Jenison, 10 Jul 1965, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2390      iv **Robert Mathew Rausch**, born 21 Oct 1944; married Mary A. Mister, 18 Jun 1972, Maryland, United States.
- +2391      v **Norma Barbara Rausch**, born 12 Jan 1946; married Lawrence E. Crist, 4 Nov 1968, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.
- +2392      vi **Marilyn Laura Rausch**, born 18 Jun 1947.
- +2393      vii **Theresa Agnes Rausch**, born 3 Oct 1949; married Thomas Craig Ryan, 4 Apr 1970, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2394      viii **Diane Judith Rausch**, born 17 Feb 1958.
- +2395      ix **David Daniel Rausch**, born 17 Feb 1958.
- +2396      x **Paul Robert Rausch**, born 28 Apr 1960.
- +2397      xi **Eileen Marilyn Rausch**, born 4 Jul 1961.

824. **Hermina Barbara Rausch**<sup>5903-5904</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5905-5906</sup> She died on 10 Nov 2010 at the age of 91 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5907</sup> Hermina Barbara Rausch and Arnold Aloysius Boeding were married on 22 Nov 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5908</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Arnold Aloysius Boeding**<sup>5909–5910</sup>, son of Herman Boeding and Caroline Kuennen, was born on 21 May 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 29 Jan 1989 at the age of 78 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5911</sup>

Arnold Aloysius Boeding and Hermina Barbara Rausch had the following children:

- +2398 i **Doris Barbara Boeding**, born 9 Oct 1939, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Donald Ott, 17 Jun 1958, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2399 ii **Kathleen Elizabeth Boeding**, born 15 May 1942, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Earl William Drilling, 20 Sep 1960, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2400 iii **Gerald Clem Boeding**, born 16 Nov 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joan Marie Robinson, 20 Apr 1968, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2401 iv **Carol Ann Boeding**, born 11 Sep 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg, 9 Nov 1963, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2402 v **Ronald Herbert Boeding**, born 20 Aug 1946, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2403 vi **Marvin Alex Boeding**, born 3 Mar 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Kathleen Elizabeth Keefe, 21 Jul 1979, Colorado, United States.
- +2404 vii **Duane Robert Boeding**, born 11 Jul 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Claudia Jean Ostendorf, 10 Jun 1972, Belmond, Wright, Iowa, United States.
- +2405 viii **Lois T. Boeding**, born 22 Sep 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Bruce A. Fure, 5 Oct 1979, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2406 ix **Linda Darlys Boeding**<sup>5912–5913</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5914</sup>

825. **Verena Katherine Rausch**<sup>5915</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 Feb 2023 at the age of 100 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Verena Katherine Rausch and James Mathias Croatt were married on 7 May 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5916–5917</sup>

**James Mathias Croatt**<sup>5918–5920</sup>, son of Jacob Croatt and Mary Franzen, was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 2012 at the age of 97 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

James Mathias Croatt and Verena Katherine Rausch had the following children:

- +2407 i **Elaine Barbara Croatt**, born 15 Jul 1941; married Kenneth Joseph Holthaus, 26 Dec 1969, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2408 ii **Kenneth Hugo Croatt**, born 10 Jun 1942, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 Dec 1994, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +2409 iii **Phyllis Loretta Croatt**, born 15 Jun 1943; married Mark William Gully, 15 Oct 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2410 iv **Janice Hermina Croatt**, born 3 Jun 1944; married Gary L. Mihm, 29 May 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Lorraine Angela Croatt**, born 11 Mar 1950; married Ronald M. Holthaus, 3 Feb 1973, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2412 vi **Melvin Edward Croatt**, born 15 Apr 1951.
- +2413 vii **Roger Donald Croatt**, born 21 May 1953.
- +2414 viii **Karen Elaine Croatt**, born 20 Dec 1958.
- 2415 ix **Susan Phyllis Croatt**<sup>5921</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1961.

826. **Laura Mary Rausch**<sup>5922</sup> was born on 2 May 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Sep 2021 at the age of 96 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Laura Mary Rausch and Robert Albert Kuboushek were married on 27 Nov 1948 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5923</sup>

**Robert Albert Kuboushek**<sup>5924</sup>, son of Albert F. Kuboushek and Christina Luzum, was born on 26 May 1927 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5925</sup> He died on 30 Jun 2002 at the age of 75 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Robert Albert Kuboushek and Laura Mary Rausch had the following children:

- +2416 i **Linus Robert Kuboushek**, born 10 Jun 1951.
- +2417 ii **Thomas Joseph Kuboushek**, born 21 Jul 1953; married Marjorie K. Schroeder, 4 Jun 1977.
- +2418 iii **Steven Patrick Kuboushek**, born 10 Oct 1956; married Janice Kay Franzen, 7 May 1977, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2419 iv **Michael Anthony Kuboushek**, born 5 Jun 1958; married Ann B. Shatke, 13 Oct 1979, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2420 v **Kevin Francis Kuboushek**, born 19 Nov 1959.
- +2421 vi **Lori Ann Kuboushek**, born 8 Oct 1966.

827. **Donald Edward Rausch**<sup>5926</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Mar 1997 at the age of 63 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Donald Edward Rausch and Darlys J. Nienhaus were married on 30 Jun 1953.<sup>5927</sup>

**Darlys J. Nienhaus**<sup>5928</sup>, daughter of Alfred B. Nienhaus and Monica G. Huber, was born on 14 Sep 1935 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5929</sup>

Donald Edward Rausch and Darlys J. Nienhaus had the following children:

- +2422 i **Joanne Monica Rausch**, born 26 Jun 1954; married Andrew J. Enyart, 20 Apr 1974, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2423 ii **Betty Barbara Rausch**, born 5 Oct 1955; married Ralph Gerhard Steinlage, 26 Apr 1975.
- +2424 iii **Dennis Raymond Rausch**, born 22 Nov 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Carolyn Marie Lansing, 7 Aug 1976, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2425 iv **Deborah Ann Rausch**, born 2 Sep 1958.
- +2426 v **James Carroll Rausch**, born 23 Sep 1960.

**Sandra Lauren Rausch**, born 15 Apr 1964.

829. **Arlene Catherine Hackman**<sup>5930-5931</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5932</sup> She died on 22 Jan 2007 at the age of 78. Arlene Catherine Hackman and Clifford Henry Bouska were married on 28 Apr 1948.<sup>5933</sup>

**Clifford Henry Bouska**<sup>5934</sup>, son of Julius Michael Bouska and Mayme Theresa Schlichte, was born on 30 Aug 1924 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5935</sup> He died on 24 May 2002 at the age of 77 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Clifford Henry Bouska and Arlene Catherine Hackman had the following children:

- +2428      i **Jean Ann Bouska**, born 7 Feb 1949; married Ronald Lawrence Franzen, 26 Oct 1968.
- 2429      ii **Kay Theresa Bouska**<sup>5936-5937</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1950.<sup>5938</sup> She died on 14 Oct 1950 at the age of 0.
- +2430      iii **Joan Mary Bouska**, born 16 Apr 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Duane Leonard Franzen, 19 May 1972, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 19 Aug 2005, La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +2431      iv **Gary John Bouska**, born 8 Nov 1953; married Susan Rosonke, 27 May 1978.
- +2432      v **Alan Laverne Bouska**, born 2 Oct 1955; married Jane Klotz, 27 May 1976; married Jan Graves, 24 Mar 2000.
- +2433      vi **Ann Terese Bouska**, born 10 Dec 1956; married John Eldon Wunder, 25 Sep 1976.
- +2434      vii **Denise Arlene Bouska**, born 30 May 1960; married James V. Ryant, 25 May 1976.
- +2435      viii **David Howard Bouska**, born 11 Aug 1964; married Susan Marie Law, 13 Sep 1985.
- +2436      ix **Paul Clifford Bouska**, born 24 Jul 1968; married Amy Lynn McRell, 16 Dec 1995.

830. **Alberta Mary Hackman**<sup>5939</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5940</sup> Alberta Mary Hackman and Laverne Charles Bouska were married on 17 Oct 1953.<sup>5941</sup>

**Laverne Charles Bouska**<sup>5942</sup>, son of Julius Michael Bouska and Mayme Theresa Schlichte, was born on 25 Aug 1929 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5943</sup> He died on 6 Feb 2016 at the age of 86 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Laverne Charles Bouska and Alberta Mary Hackman had the following children:

- +2437      i **Kathleen Ann Bouska**, born 21 Apr 1955; married Chad Connelly, 12 Jun 1993.
- +2438      ii **Karen Mary Bouska**, born 13 Jul 1956; married Robert Joseph Kleve, 6 Sep 1975.
- +2439      iii **Duane Laverne Bouska**, born 12 Aug 1958; married Lori Lee Eiler, 3 May 1980.
- +2440      iv **Daryl John Bouska**, born 25 Jun 1964; married Laure Lynn Kramer, 3 Aug 1991.

831. **George Carl Hackman**<sup>5944</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5945</sup> He died on 24 Jan 2004 at the age of 69 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. George Carl Hackman and Mary Ann Sabelka were married on 14 Jun 1956 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5946</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Mary Ann Sabelka**<sup>5947</sup>, daughter of John Phillip Sabelka and Clara Martha Meier, was born on 17 Aug 1936 in Reilly Ridge, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5948</sup>

George Carl Hackman and Mary Ann Sabelka had the following children:

- 2441      i **Mark Eugene Hackman**<sup>5949–5951</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1957.<sup>5952–5953</sup> He lived in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1994.<sup>5954</sup> He lived in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5955</sup>
- +2442      ii **Michele Ann Hackman**, born 2 Jun 1959.
- +2443      iii **Wendy Marie Hackman**, born 5 Oct 1962.
- 2444      iv **Lori Ann Hackman**<sup>5956</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1967.

832. **Clarabelle Ann Hackman**<sup>5957–5958</sup> was born on 7 May 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5959</sup> She died on 11 Feb 2015 at the age of 77 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5960</sup> Clarabelle Ann Hackman and Howard F. Taylor were married on 31 May 1955 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5961–5962</sup>

**Howard F. Taylor**<sup>5963</sup>, son of John Leo Taylor and Christina Agnes Jarosh, was born on 26 Mar 1933 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5964</sup> He died on 29 Jun 2015 at the age of 82 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. He was also known as Howard Taylor Sr..<sup>5965</sup>

Howard F. Taylor and Clarabelle Ann Hackman had the following children:

- +2445      i **Howard John Taylor**, born 14 Feb 1956.
- +2446      ii **Marilyn Jean Taylor**, born 16 Feb 1958; married Arnold Lee Huinker, 11 Aug 1979.
- +2447      iii **Kay Arlene Taylor**, born 2 May 1962.
- +2448      iv **Lyle Joseph Taylor**, born 28 Feb 1963.
- +2449      v **Joseph Alan Taylor**, born 29 May 1965.
- +2450      vi **Dennis John Taylor**, born 23 Aug 1966; married Sarah Jane Schissel, 18 Jul 1991, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2451      vii **Diane Mary Taylor**, born 23 Aug 1966.
- +2452      viii **Linda Marie Taylor**, born 19 Jun 1968; married Mark Clement Kuennen, 5 Jun 1993.
- 2453      ix **Dale Richard Taylor**<sup>5966</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1969.
- 2454      x **Michael Robert Taylor**<sup>5967</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1972.
- 2455      xi **Kevin Howard Taylor**<sup>5968</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1975.

833. **Jeanette Ann Hackman**<sup>5969–5970</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5971</sup> Jeanette Ann Hackman and Elmer I. Buchheit were married on 2 May 1963.<sup>5972</sup>

**Elmer I. Buchheit**<sup>5973</sup>, son of Nicholas J. Buchheit and Verena A. Miller, was born on 26 May 1938 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5974</sup>

Elmer I. Buchheit and Jeanette Ann Hackman had the following children:

- +2456      i **Steven Nicholas Buchheit**, born 6 Apr 1964; married Nicole Schrandt.
- +2457      ii **Kenneth Carl Buchheit**, born 8 Nov 1965.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 2459      iv    **Leon Clifford Buchheit**<sup>5975-5976</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1967.  
2460      v     **Marvin George Buchheit**<sup>5977</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1968.  
2461      v     **Vicki Ann Buchheit**<sup>5978</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1970.  
2462      vi    **Michael Charles Buchheit**<sup>5979-5980</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1971.  
2463      vii   **Carol Marie Buchheit**<sup>5981-5982</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1972.  
2463      viii   **Scott Howard Buchheit**<sup>5983-5984</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1978.

835. **Mildred Margaret Schmitt**<sup>5985-5987</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1923 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5988-5989</sup> She died on 20 Feb 2011 at the age of 88 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5990</sup> Mildred Margaret Schmitt and Cletus Hileary Uhlenhake were married on 26 Sep 1945 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5991</sup>

**Cletus Hileary Uhlenhake**<sup>5992-5994</sup>, son of Theodore William Uhlenhake and Christine M. Gehling, was born on 28 Nov 1926 in Bloomfield Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Apr 2002 at the age of 75 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Cletus Hileary Uhlenhake and Mildred Margaret Schmitt had the following children:

- 2464      i    **Jean Ann Uhlenhake**<sup>5995</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1947.<sup>5996</sup> She died in 1961 at the age of 14.  
+2465      ii   **Richard F. Uhlenhake**, born 25 Jun 1950; married Joyce H. Jirak, 25 May 1974.  
+2466      iii   **Roger Uhlenhake**, born abt 1952.  
+2467      iv   **Robert Uhlenhake**, born abt 1954.  
2468      v    **Gene Uhlenhake**<sup>5997</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>5998</sup>  
2469      vi   **Kristine Uhlenhake**<sup>5999</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>6000</sup>  
+2470      vii   **Bonnie Uhlenhake**, born 3 Dec 1967.

836. **Clarence P. Schmitt**<sup>6001-6002</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1924 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6003</sup> He died on 14 Sep 2003 at the age of 79 in Waukee, Dallas, Iowa, United States. Clarence P. Schmitt and Evelyn Agnes Winter were married on 29 Aug 1944 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6004</sup>

**Evelyn Agnes Winter**<sup>6005</sup>, daughter of Ludwig Winter and Barbara Balk, was born on 9 Sep 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 19 Sep 2004 at the age of 80 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

Clarence P. Schmitt and Evelyn Agnes Winter had the following children:

- 2471      i    **Robert Schmitt**<sup>6006</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>6007</sup>  
2472      ii   **Kathleen Schmitt**<sup>6008</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>6009</sup>  
2473      iii   **Janice Agnes Schmitt**<sup>6010</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>6011</sup>  
2474      iv   **Dennis Leonard Schmitt**<sup>6012</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>6013</sup>

837. **Luella Schmitt**<sup>6014-6015</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1927 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6016-6017</sup> She died on 8 Aug 2014 at the age of 86 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States. Luella Schmitt and Jerome J. Elsbernd were married on 13 Jun 1949 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jerome J. Elsbernd**<sup>6018-6019</sup>, son of John Leo Elsbernd and Martha M. Kuennen, was born on 20 Jul 1925 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Jan 2004 at the age of 78 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Jerome J. Elsbernd and Luella Schmitt had the following children:

- +2475      i **Steven John Elsbernd**, born 9 Jul 1950.
- +2476      ii **Kay F. Elsbernd**, born 8 Mar 1954.
- +2477      iii **Nancy L. Elsbernd**, born 4 Apr 1955.
- +2478      iv **Joan Louise Elsbernd**, born abt 1958.
- +2479      v **Alan Jerome Elsbernd**, born abt 1960.
- +2480      vi **Darrel Joseph Elsbernd**, born 22 Dec 1962.
- +2481      vii **Debra Elsbernd**, born 9 Sep 1965.

838. **Elaine A. Schmitt**<sup>6020-6022</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1930 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6023-6024</sup> Elaine A. Schmitt and Luke Theodore Kuennen were married on 5 Nov 1951 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6025-6026</sup>

**Luke Theodore Kuennen**<sup>6027-6029</sup>, son of Frank Conrad Kuennen and Elizabeth Meyer, was born on 2 Apr 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6030</sup> He died on 12 Feb 2010 at the age of 78 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6031</sup>

Luke Theodore Kuennen and Elaine A. Schmitt had the following children:

- +2482      i **Lawrence F. Kuennen**, born 2 Nov 1952; married Margaret M. Bader, 25 Nov 1978.
- +2483      ii **Susan Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 8 Nov 1953; married Bernard Beckman, 8 Sep 1973.
- .
- +2484      iii **Mary Kuennen**, born 26 May 1955; married Dean Pawlicki, 10 Oct 1981.
- +2485      iv **Thomas Joseph Kuennen**, born 11 May 1956; married Cindy Vrzak, 1978.
- +2486      v **Karen Marie Kuennen**, born 21 Sep 1957; married Dennis Mark Kleve, 6 Oct 1976.
- 2487      vi **Kevin Kuennen**<sup>6032</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1958. He died on 25 Nov 1966 at the age of 7.
- +2488      vii **Brian P. Kuennen**, born 12 Mar 1960; married Heidi Beth Mowery, 10 May 1997.
- +2489      viii **Patrick Joseph Kuennen**, born 9 Sep 1963; married Rhonda Kay Drilling, 10 Jul 1993.

839. **Elmer E. Schmitt**<sup>6033-6036</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1935 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6037-6039</sup> Elmer E. Schmitt and Dorothy A. Hageman were married on 16 Aug 1955.<sup>6040</sup>

**Dorothy A. Hageman**<sup>6041-6044</sup>, daughter of Ignatius F. Hageman and Elizabeth Agnes Kuennen, was born on 24 Mar 1935 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6045-6047</sup>

Elmer E. Schmitt and Dorothy A. Hageman had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Elizabeth Schmitt**, born 20 Aug 1956; married Jeffrey Dean Murphy, 8 May 1978, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2491 ii **Ronald Schmitt**, born 1957.
  - 2492 iii **Kenneth L. Schmitt**<sup>6048</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>6049</sup>
  - 2493 iv **Kay Schmitt**<sup>6050</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>6051</sup>
  - 2494 v **April Z. Schmitt**<sup>6052</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>6053</sup>

841. **Irma B. Winter**<sup>6054</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6055</sup> She died on 22 Apr 2016 at the age of 91 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Irma B. Winter and Virgil Joseph Thuente were married on 18 Apr 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6056</sup>

**Virgil Joseph Thuente**<sup>6057-6058</sup>, son of Joseph Bernard Thuente and Edwina A. Lechtenberg, was born on 7 Apr 1921 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6059</sup> He died on 2 Feb 2012 at the age of 90.<sup>6060-6061</sup>

Virgil Joseph Thuente and Irma B. Winter had the following children:

- +2495 i **Norma Jean Thuente**, born abt 1945.
- +2496 ii **Merle J. Thuente**, born abt 1946.
- +2497 iii **Vernon Lambert Thuente**, born 13 May 1947, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Sandra Susan Einck, 10 May 1969, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2498 iv **Doralee Thuente**<sup>6062</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>6063</sup>
- +2499 v **Virgil Delbert Thuente**, born abt 1951.
- 2500 vi **Beverly Thuente**<sup>6064</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>6065</sup> She died on 4 Jun 2006 at the age of 53.<sup>6066</sup>
- +2501 vii **John J. Thuente**, born 25 Apr 1956, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

842. **Leona Winter**<sup>6067</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6068</sup> She died on 15 Apr 2017 at the age of 90 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Leona Winter and Vincent B. Bullerman were married on 11 Jun 1946.<sup>6069</sup>

**Vincent B. Bullerman**<sup>6070-6071</sup>, son of Joseph Herman Bullerman and Katherine Timp, was born on 19 Sep 1920 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6072</sup> He died on 16 Sep 1998 at the age of 77 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6073</sup>

Vincent B. Bullerman and Leona Winter had the following children:

- +2502 i **Eileen Catherine Bullerman**, born 10 Jul 1949; married Delbert Cyrillus Matt, 21 Aug 1971.
- 2503 ii **Leon Joseph Bullerman**<sup>6074</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>6075</sup>
- 2504 iii **Marlene Bullerman**<sup>6076</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>6077</sup>
- +2505 iv **Janice M. Bullerman**, born 26 Apr 1957.

843. **Melvin Joseph Winter**<sup>6078-6079</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>6080</sup> He died on 6 Apr 1990 at the age of 61 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Melvin Joseph Winter and Mary Lou Sabelka were married on 14 Apr 1953.<sup>6081</sup>

**Mary Lou Sabelka**<sup>6082</sup> was born on 21 May 1934 in Reilly Ridge, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6083</sup>

Melvin Joseph Winter and Mary Lou Sabelka had the following children:

- 2506      i **Deborah L. Winter**<sup>6084</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>6085</sup>
- 2507      ii **Paula L. Winter**<sup>6086</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>6087</sup>
- 2508      iii **Gerald J. Winter**<sup>6088</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>6089</sup>
- 2509      iv **Gene A. Winter**<sup>6090</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>6091</sup>

844. **Delbert H. Winter**<sup>6092</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1931 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Sep 2012 at the age of 80 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. He was also known as Chub Winter.<sup>6093</sup> Delbert H. Winter and Ruby Kalishek were married on 14 Oct 1957 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6094</sup>

**Ruby Kalishek**<sup>6095-6096</sup>, daughter of Ruben Kaleshiek and Emma Vsetecka, was born on 24 May 1933 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6097</sup> She died on 4 May 2006 at the age of 72.<sup>6098</sup>

Delbert H. Winter and Ruby Kalishek had the following children:

- +2510      i **Steve Winter**, born abt 1958.
- +2511      ii **Ron Winter**, born abt 1960.
- +2512      iii **Barb Winter**, born abt 1962.
- +2513      iv **Randy Winter**, born abt 1964.
- +2514      v **Gary L. Winter**, born abt 1966.
- +2515      vi **Julie Winter**, born abt 1968.

845. **Alma Anna Winter**<sup>6099-6100</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Alma Anna Winter and Irvin Alois Ameling were married on 5 May 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6101-6102</sup>

**Irvin Alois Ameling**<sup>6103-6105</sup>, son of Johann Eberhard Ameling and Mathilda Kruse, was born on 27 Sep 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 Nov 2010 at the age of 78.<sup>6106</sup>

Irvin Alois Ameling and Alma Anna Winter had the following children:

- +2516      i **Donna Louise Ameling**, born 29 Jul 1955; married Bruce Fink, 8 May 1993.
- +2517      ii **Kathryn Ann Ameling**, born 29 Mar 1958; married Duane Henry Langreck, 12 Jun 1976.
- +2518      iii **Sandra Lee Ameling**, born 3 Oct 1960, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Steve Krivachek, 22 Sep 1979.
- +2519      iv **Elizabeth Jo Ameling**, born 24 Jul 1964, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jeffrey John Langreck, 21 Jul 1984.
- +2520      v **Roger Dale Ameling**, born 12 Aug 1967; married Amy Evelyn Sersland, 18 Sep 1999.

**Jeffrey J. Ameling**, born 13 Oct 1968.

846. **Alvin W. Hackman Sr.**<sup>6107-6108</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6109</sup> He died on 5 Apr 1993 at the age of 62 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6110</sup> Alvin W. Hackman Sr. and Bernice Catherine Hageman were married on 30 Jun 1952.<sup>6111</sup>

**Bernice Catherine Hageman**<sup>6112-6114</sup>, daughter of Ignatius F. Hageman and Elizabeth Agnes Kuennen, was born on 16 May 1931 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6115</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>6116</sup> She lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>6117</sup>

Alvin W. Hackman and Bernice Catherine Hageman had the following children:

- +2522 i **Donald William Hackman**, born 30 May 1953, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Kaye Lynn Finholt, 31 Aug 1974, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 12 Dec 2016, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2523 ii **Duane H. Hackman**, born 3 Apr 1954.
- +2524 iii **Janet E. Hackman**, born 7 May 1955.
- +2525 iv **Alan J. Hackman**, born 3 Mar 1960.
- +2526 v **Mary Lee Hackman**, born 31 Mar 1961.
- +2527 vi **Loren Hackman**, born 9 Apr 1962.
- +2528 vii **Alvin W. Hackman Jr.**, born 21 Nov 1967.

847. **Edna Katherine Hackman**<sup>6118-6119</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1934 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**James Nicholas Lechtenberg**<sup>6120-6121</sup>, son of Joseph Louis Lechtenberg and Caroline H. Schissel, was born on 18 Jul 1932 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6122-6123</sup> He was born on 18 Jul 1932. He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>6124</sup> James lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>6125</sup>

James Nicholas Lechtenberg and Edna Katherine Hackman had the following children:

- +2529 i **Ronald J. Lechtenberg**, born 12 Apr 1956.
- +2530 ii **Gary Alvin Lechtenberg**, born 27 Oct 1957; married Therese Mary Einck, 27 Jun 1987.
- +2531 iii **Nancy Lynn Lechtenberg**, born 18 Feb 1972; married Kurt Richard Hockaday, 21 Oct 2006, Springville, Linn, Iowa, United States.

848. **Albert Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>6126-6127</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6128</sup> He died on 31 Dec 1996 at the age of 83 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>6129</sup> Albert Henry Bodensteiner and Sylvia Elizabeth Holthaus were married on 27 Sep 1938 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6130-6131</sup>

**Sylvia Elizabeth Holthaus**<sup>6132-6134</sup>, daughter of Joseph A. Holthaus and Anna Marie Schmitt, was

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

born on 8 Feb 1920 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6135</sup> She died on 8 Sep 1963 at the age of 43 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Albert Henry Bodensteiner and Sylvia Elizabeth Holthaus had the following children:

- +2532 i **Ronald Carl Bodensteiner**, born 8 Aug 1939, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Madonna Kay Tupy, 5 May 1960.
- 2533 ii **Leon Joseph Bodensteiner**<sup>6136-6137</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1941 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6138</sup>
- +2534 iii **Duane Raymond Bodensteiner**, born 17 Jun 1943, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Beatrice Brannon, 28 Jun 1966.
- +2535 iv **Neil Albert Bodensteiner**, born 10 Sep 1945, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Dorothy Barbara Busta, 18 Nov 1967.
- +2536 v **Jeanette Irene Bodensteiner**, born 5 Jun 1947, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2537 vi **Donna Kay Bodensteiner**, born 22 May 1951, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married John Anthony Weibel, 27 Dec 1975, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2538 vii **Wanda Mary Bodensteiner**, born 20 Apr 1955, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Robert Duane Sanders, 12 Oct 1974.

849. **Helen Martha Bodensteiner**<sup>6139</sup> was born on 21 May 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6140</sup> She died on 28 Aug 2003 at the age of 88 in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6141</sup> Helen Martha Bodensteiner and Florian J. Nienhaus were married on 28 Apr 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6142</sup>

**Florian J. Nienhaus**<sup>6143-6144</sup>, son of John Nienhaus and Catherine Marie Kipp, was born on 17 Jul 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Apr 1989 at the age of 80 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6145</sup>

Florian J. Nienhaus and Helen Martha Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2539 i **Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus**, born 10 Apr 1938, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Robert F. Blong, 16 Jul 1960, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
- 2540 ii **Allen Carl Nienhaus**<sup>6146</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1941 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. He died on 24 Jun 1960 at the age of 19 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>6147-6148</sup>
- +2541 iii **Garvin Alfonse Nienhaus**, born 17 Oct 1943, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marian Brainerd, 17 Sep 1966.
- +2542 iv **Dale Albert Nienhaus**, born 8 Dec 1945, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Linda Louise Buelt, 17 May 1969.
- +2543 v **Cheryl Ann Nienhaus**, born 3 Jan 1952, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kevin P. Mracek, 2 Dec 1978.
- 2544 vi **Kathie Marie Nienhaus**<sup>6149</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 17 Oct 1957 at the age of 3 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Richard John Nienhaus**, born 14 Feb 1955, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mary Beth Weist, 13 Sep 1975.

850. **Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner**<sup>6150-6160</sup> was born on 17 May 1917 in Jackson Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6161-6169</sup> He died on 21 Nov 2001 at the age of 84 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6170-6173</sup> Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner and Alvina Catherine Schmitt were married on 23 Apr 1940.<sup>6174</sup>

**Alvina Catherine Schmitt**<sup>6175</sup>, daughter of Theodore L. Schmitt and Rose Croatt, was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6176-6177</sup> She died before 2020 at the age of 100.

Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner and Alvina Catherine Schmitt had the following children:

- +2546 i **Mark Bodensteiner**, born 9 Aug 1942, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Judith A. Dornan, 14 Aug 1965.
- +2547 ii **Dr. Robert T. Bodensteiner**, born 5 Oct 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mary Kay Buenker, 5 Aug 1967.
- +2548 iii **Donald Albert Bodensteiner**, born 4 Aug 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Patricia Elaine Coplen, 28 Feb 1970, Minnesota, United States.
- +2549 iv **Mary H. Bodensteiner**, born 10 Sep 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2550 v **Thomas Bodensteiner**, born 11 Nov 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mary Katherine Beiriger, 28 Jun 1972, Indiana, United States.
- 2551 vi **Carl Bodensteiner**<sup>6178</sup> was born on 7 May 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6179</sup> He died in 1979 at the age of 23.

851. **Irvin Hugo Bodensteiner**<sup>6180-6185</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6186-6188</sup> He died on 12 Aug 1993 at the age of 73 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6189-6191</sup> Irvin Hugo Bodensteiner and Melita Ann Steinlage were married on 22 Aug 1945.<sup>6192</sup>

**Melita Ann Steinlage**<sup>6193</sup>, daughter of Ferdinand J. Steinlage and Dora B. Haverkamp, was born on 25 Oct 1923 in Harrison, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. She died before 2023 at the age of 100.

Irvin Hugo Bodensteiner and Melita Ann Steinlage had the following children:

- +2552 i **Diane D. Bodensteiner**, born 30 Aug 1946, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mark Leo Schmitt, 22 Jun 1968, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2553 ii **Gary A. Bodensteiner**, born 25 Jun 1949, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Linda Nelson, 3 Jun 1972.
- +2554 iii **Melvin John Bodensteiner**, born 28 Aug 1950, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Janet Agnes Jirak, 28 Sep 1974, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2555 iv **Betty Bodensteiner**, born 15 Mar 1952, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lee Brian Gilchrist, 22 Dec 1974, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2556 v **Daniel Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>6194</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1953 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6195</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 2558 vii **Dale Raymond Bodensteiner**, born 13 Aug 1954, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 25 Mar 2019.
- 2558 vii **Susan Bodensteiner**<sup>6196</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1959 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6197</sup>
- +2559 viii **Joseph G. Bodensteiner**, born 23 Jun 1964, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Sandra J. Gregory, 8 Jan 1994, Bexar, Texas, United States.
- 2560 ix **Mary Elizabeth Bodensteiner**<sup>6198</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>6199</sup> She died about 1966 at the age of 0.

852. **Irene Barbara Bodensteiner**<sup>6200–6204</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6205–6207</sup> She died on 22 Apr 2012 at the age of 89 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6208–6209</sup> Irene Barbara Bodensteiner and Nilus Peter Holthaus were married on 9 Sep 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6210</sup>

**Nilus Peter Holthaus**<sup>6211</sup>, son of Joseph A. Holthaus and Anna Marie Schmitt, was born on 19 Jun 1916 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Jun 1995 at the age of 78 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Nilus Peter Holthaus and Irene Barbara Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2561 i **Lawrence Joseph Holthaus**, born 12 Aug 1941, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lucy Deschens, 4 Oct 1968.
- +2562 ii **James Charles Holthaus**, born 4 Oct 1942, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Diane Getz, 9 Oct 1971, Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, United States; married Norma D. Ruffridge, 2 Jun 1989; died 3 Apr 2019, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- +2563 iii **Joyce Helen Holthaus**, born 28 Jun 1944, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael J. Pint, 5 Sep 1964.
- +2564 iv **Elaine Hedwig Holthaus**, born 28 Aug 1945, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Thomas D. Bush, 26 Mar 1965, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2565 v **Judith Kay Holthaus**, born 9 Mar 1947, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Alban Victor DeLarme, 7 Sep 1968, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 7 May 2007.
- +2566 vi **John Irvin Holthaus**, born 12 Nov 1949, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Mary G. Stock, 16 Aug 1980.
- +2567 vii **William Robert Holthaus**, born 31 Dec 1952, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Janice Kay Gerleman, 7 Jun 1980, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2568 viii **Michael Richard Holthaus**, born 28 Jun 1954, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Nancy Jean Mix, 16 Jul 1977.
- +2569 ix **Margaret Ann Holthaus**, born 5 Sep 1957, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gaylon John Jennings, 13 Aug 1983, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2570 x **Charles Peter Holthaus**, born 12 Oct 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2571 xi **Daniel James Holthaus**, born 6 Nov 1960, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

; married Marilyn Jane Neuzil, 11 Jun 1988.  
+2572 xii **Karen Joyce Holthaus**, born 22 Dec 1962, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States

853. **Alma Ottilia Bodensteiner**<sup>6212-6216</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6217-6218</sup> She died on 4 Apr 1954 at the age of 29 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States. Alma Ottilia Bodensteiner and Richard Koch were married on 25 Oct 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6219</sup>

**Richard Koch**<sup>6220</sup>, son of Francis Joseph Koch and Alma Rose Huber, was born on 1 Apr 1923 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He may have been born on alternate date on 13 Jul 1923 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>6221</sup> He died in Sep 1983 at the age of 60.

Richard Koch and Alma Ottilia Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2573 i **Joan Koch**, born 12 Feb 1946, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married David Walsh, 30 Sep 1969.
- +2574 ii **Dorothy A. Koch**, born 2 Apr 1947, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Edward Louis Modesto, 14 Jun 1969.
- +2575 iii **Carl J. Koch**, born 24 Jan 1949, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
- +2576 iv **Lois Koch**, born 13 May 1950, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States; married Lothar H. Bullinga, 1 Nov 1969.
- 2577 v **Janet Helen Koch**<sup>6222</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1951 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa, United States.

854. **Frieda Clare Bodensteiner**<sup>6223-6226</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1927 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6227-6228</sup> Frieda Clare Bodensteiner and Linus William Mihm were married on 6 Jun 1949.<sup>6229</sup>  
<sup>-6230</sup>

**Linus William Mihm**<sup>6231</sup>, son of Louis Mihm and Theresa M. Bruess, was born on 29 Aug 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6232</sup> He died on 16 Dec 2005 at the age of 83 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Linus William Mihm and Frieda Clare Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2578 i **Kenneth Louis Mihm**<sup>6233</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1950 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6234</sup>
- +2579 ii **James Carl Mihm**, born 11 May 1951, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marilyn Ann Morris, 30 Oct 1976.
- 2580 iii **Joseph Leo Mihm**<sup>6235-6236</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1954 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Aug 2002 at the age of 48 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +2581 iv **Jean Mihm**, born 4 Aug 1955, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leo J. Bakula, 10 Jul 1976.
- +2582 v **Cynthia Sue Mihm**, born 14 Dec 1958, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Robert Harlin Pietan, 3 Jun 1978.
- +2583 vi **Kathleen Ann Mihm**, born 30 Jun 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Charles William Resewehr, 1995.
- 2584 vii **Robert Kenneth Mihm**<sup>6237-6238</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1965 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6239</sup> He died on 4 Sep 2007 at the age of 42.

855. **Richard John Bodensteiner**<sup>6240-6247</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6248-6253</sup> He died on 5 Jan 1990 at the age of 61 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>6254</sup>  
<sup>6256</sup> Richard John Bodensteiner and Geraldine Janice Sloan were married on 23 Aug 1950 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6257</sup>

**Geraldine Janice Sloan**<sup>6258</sup>, daughter of Leo L. Sloan and Fidelis Marie Woods, was born on 8 Nov 1930 in Fairbank, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.<sup>6259</sup> She died on 18 Oct 2016 at the age of 85 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

Richard John Bodensteiner and Geraldine Janice Sloan had the following children:

- +2585 i **Marcia Mary Bodensteiner**, born 28 Oct 1951, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Thomas J. Schwab, 28 Nov 1969.
- +2586 ii **Linda Bodensteiner**, born 25 Sep 1952, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Randy L. Grivna, 20 Sep 1975.
- 2587 iii **Vicki Bodensteiner**<sup>6260</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1954 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6261</sup>
- 2588 iv **Gail Bodensteiner**<sup>6262</sup> was born about 1956 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6263</sup>
- 2589 v **Richard Gerald Bodensteiner**<sup>6264</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1958 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6265</sup>
- 2590 vi **Jolene Bodensteiner**<sup>6266</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1959 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6267</sup>
- +2591 vii **Dorothy E. Bodensteiner**, born 24 Jul 1961, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

856. **Leo Luke Bodensteiner**<sup>6268-6275</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6276</sup> He died on 14 Jun 2011 at the age of 81 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6277-6280</sup>  
Leo Luke Bodensteiner and Arlene Margaret Reicks were married on 3 Oct 1950 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6281</sup>

**Arlene Margaret Reicks**<sup>6282-6284</sup>, daughter of Jacob Reicks and Eleanor H Busche, was born on 3 Mar 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6285</sup>

Leo Luke Bodensteiner and Arlene Margaret Reicks had the following children:

- +2592 i **Dr. David Carl Bodensteiner**, born 17 Jul 1951, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Cheryl Lynn Voss, 9 Sep 1978, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
- +2593 ii **Keith James Bodensteiner**, born 4 Aug 1952, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rejene Kaye Boe, 26 Dec 1987, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- United States.
- +2594      iii **Debra Ann Bodensteiner**, born 7 Nov 1956, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married James Paul Kehrer, 6 Aug 1977, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +2595      iv **Paul Richard Bodensteiner**, born 7 Mar 1959, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Christina Diana Davis, 13 Jun 1981, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +2596      v **Alan Luke Bodensteiner**, born 26 Mar 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ann Marie Lynch, 23 Sep 1989, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States

857. **Irma Julia Bodensteiner**<sup>6286–6287</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6288</sup> Irma Julia Bodensteiner and John Preston Schuler were married on 3 Dec 1957 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6289</sup>

**John Preston Schuler**<sup>6290</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1927 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States.<sup>6291</sup>

John Preston Schuler and Irma Julia Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2597      i **Joan Elizabeth Schuler**, born 23 Aug 1958, Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.
- 2598      ii **Jean Ellen Schuler**<sup>6292</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1959 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.
- +2599      iii **John William Schuler**, born 21 Jul 1961, Austin, Travis, Texas, United States; married Rachel Riggins, 24 May 1986.
- +2600      iv **Jane Ann Schuler**, born 4 Mar 1963, Austin, Travis, Texas, United States; married Lawrence Patrick Flynn, 27 Jul 1991.
- +2601      v **Janet Kathryn Schuler**, born 4 Nov 1965, Austin, Travis, Texas, United States; married Wilson Guinard Allen, 10 Jan 1998.

859. **Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner**<sup>6293–6294</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6295–6296</sup> She died on 1 May 1954 at the age of 38 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6297</sup> Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner and Bernard A. Schaufenbuel were married on 6 Aug 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6298</sup>

**Bernard A. Schaufenbuel**<sup>6299–6300</sup>, son of Joseph Schaufenbuel and Anna M. Langreck, was born on 29 Jun 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6301</sup> He died on 13 Feb 1999 at the age of 85 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Bernard A. Schaufenbuel and Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2602      i **Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel**, born 13 Jan 1936, Worthington, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; married Norbert Charles Hackman, 29 Jun 1959, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 31 Jan 1998, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +2603      ii **Jerome Bernard Schaufenbuel**, born 7 Mar 1937, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ramona W. Waters, 22 Sep 1962, Hampton, Virginia, United States.
- +2604      iii **Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel**, born 26 Nov 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +2605 iv **Phyllis Frances Schaufenbuel**, born 24 Feb 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Wallace Fisher, 8 Apr 1967, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- +2606 v **Mary Jane Schaufenbuel**, born 4 Sep 1941, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marvin J. Mueller, 3 Oct 1964.
- +2607 vi **Ramona Alice Schaufenbuel**, born 15 Nov 1942, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Errol L. Lorimer, 30 Jul 1966, Nebraska, United States.
- +2608 vii **Elaine Marion Schaufenbuel**, born 8 Feb 1944, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married William Burk, 29 Jan 1966.
- +2609 viii **Robert Nicholas Schaufenbuel**, born 25 Feb 1945, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Diane Rose Riha, 5 Jun 1971, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2610 ix **Kathleen Evelyn Schaufenbuel**, born 4 Feb 1946, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Robert Wayne Hadley, 26 Dec 1970, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2611 x **Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel**, born 21 Aug 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Lynda R. Goodlove, 15 Sep 1970; married Arlene Irene Dietzenbach, 22 Sep 1984.
- +2612 xi **Joyce Marion Schaufenbuel**, born 21 Jun 1949, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Thomas Ray Wohlford, 6 Oct 1973.
- +2613 xii **Marcia Ruth Schaufenbuel**, born 31 Jul 1950, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States; married Robert Morris, 9 Jul 1972; married Albert Noel Morris, 12 Dec 1991.
- +2614 xiii **Marvin John Schaufenbuel**, born 22 Jan 1953, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States; married Christine Ellen Hasley, 29 Sep 2001, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

860. **Arnold John Bodensteiner**<sup>6302-6303</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6304-6305</sup> He died on 17 Sep 2008 at the age of 90 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6306</sup> Arnold John Bodensteiner and Ruth Julia Wenthold were married on 29 Sep 1942 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6307</sup>

**Ruth Julia Wenthold**<sup>6308</sup>, daughter of John C. Wenthold and Anna C. Busch, was born on 24 Dec 1923 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6309</sup> She died on 7 Sep 2014 at the age of 90.

Arnold John Bodensteiner and Ruth Julia Wenthold had the following children:

- +2615 i **Inez Ann Bodensteiner**, born 4 Apr 1944, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Thomas Craig Mihm, 13 Nov 1965, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2616 ii **Wayne Albert Bodensteiner**, born 24 Nov 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married June Maxine Bentley, 25 Jan 1975, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2617 iii **Eileen Elizabeth Bodensteiner**, born 6 May 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Carl Phillip Huber, 8 Jul 1972, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

861. **Linus Carl Bodensteiner**<sup>6310-6311</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6312</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>6313</sup> He died on 15 Jan 2018 at the age of 97 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States. Linus Carl Bodensteiner and Rita Marie Lechtenberg were married on 30 Mar 1948 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6314</sup>

**Rita Marie Lechtenberg**<sup>6315-6316</sup>, daughter of Herman Victor Lechtenberg and Catherine Uhlenhake, was born on 11 Dec 1927 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6317</sup> She died on 24 Jul 2010 at the age of 82 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6318-6320</sup> She was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6321</sup>

Linus Carl Bodensteiner and Rita Marie Lechtenberg had the following children:

- +2618 i **Kenneth Bernard Bodensteiner**, born 15 Feb 1949, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Margaret M. Kruse, 20 Feb 1971.
- +2619 ii **Janet Rose Bodensteiner**, born 7 Apr 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Thomas Shannon, 15 May 1971.
- +2620 iii **Joan Edwina Bodensteiner**, born 17 Jan 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Robert Lee Lentz, 17 Nov 1979, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2621 iv **Mary Lee Bodensteiner**, born 30 Mar 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Thomas A. Deering, 10 May 1986, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- +2622 v **Lawrence Dennis Bodensteiner**, born 13 Feb 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ann Lanette Sifert, 13 Oct 1979, Minnesota, United States
- +2623 vi **Kathryn Ann Bodensteiner**, born 3 Mar 1958, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Allan Richard Shindelar, 17 Sep 1983, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2624 vii **Carole Julia Bodensteiner**, born 15 Mar 1960, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Brian Thomas Evenson, 7 Nov 1992, Minnesota, United States.
- 2625 viii **Gerald Kenneth Bodensteiner**<sup>6322</sup> was born on 4 May 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6323</sup>
- 2626 ix **Christa Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>6324-6325</sup> was born on 17 May 1968 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

862. **Corina Theresa Bodensteiner**<sup>6326-6327</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6328</sup> She died Age: 96 on 20 Aug 2019 at the age of 96 in Waterville.<sup>6329</sup> Corina Theresa Bodensteiner and Donald Francis Deeny were married on 12 Sep 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6330</sup>

**Donald Francis Deeny**<sup>6331</sup>, son of Francis Patrick Deeny and Lorretta Rose Nienhaus, was born on 24 Aug 1920 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 29 Mar 2001 at the age of 80 in Waterville, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.

Donald Francis Deeny and Corina Theresa Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2627 i **David Francis Deeny**, born 6 Oct 1946, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United

- +2628      ii **Carole Rose Deeny**, born 9 Sep 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Douglas Harley Carnahan, 5 Oct 1968, Minnesota, United States; married James John Neubecker, 23 Sep 1995, Colorado, United States.
- +2629      iii **Joseph Bernard Deeny**, born 31 Oct 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Anna Frances Javette, 15 Sep 1984, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington, United States.
- +2630      iv **Susan Marie Deeny**, born 19 Feb 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married James Harold Rubis, 12 Aug 1972, Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.
- +2631      v **Jeanne Alice Deeny**, born 14 Jul 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Frank Comstock, 15 Apr 1972, Minnesota, United States.
- 2632      vi **John Patrick Deeny**<sup>6332</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1953 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6333</sup>
- +2633      vii **Mary Elizabeth Deeny**, born 17 Feb 1955, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, United States; married Bruce Lee Mathieu, 18 Oct 1975, San Diego, California, United States.
- +2634      viii **Michael Charles Deeny**, born 8 May 1956, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Chieko Sakamoto, 14 Jul 1990, Minnesota, United States.
- +2635      ix **James Marvin Deeny**, born 30 Dec 1958, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States ; married Sarah Louise Larrabee, 9 Jun 1990, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- +2636      x **Linda Kay Deeny**, born 22 Jan 1960, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Michael Elliott Wojciak, 16 Nov 1986, Minnesota, United States.
- +2637      xi **Mark Thomas Deeny**, born 10 Aug 1964, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States ; married Celeste R. Weaver, Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, United States.

863. **Alice Barbara Bodensteiner**<sup>6334-6335</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6336</sup> She died on 31 Dec 2016 at the age of 91 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>6337</sup> Alice Barbara Bodensteiner and Louis Theodore Einck were married on 25 Jan 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6338-6339</sup>

**Louis Theodore Einck**<sup>6340-6343</sup>, son of Theodore Joseph Einck and Julitta T. Huinker, was born on 5 Jul 1920 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6344-6345</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>6346</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>6347</sup> Louis lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>6348</sup> He died on 12 Mar 1984 at the age of 63 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6349</sup>

Louis Theodore Einck and Alice Barbara Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2638      i **Allyn Theodore Einck**, born 14 Nov 1944, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Mary Lee Meyer, 14 Aug 1965, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 31 Aug 1985, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +2639      ii **Karen Ann Einck**, born 22 Mar 1946, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Eugene Joseph Schmitt, 15 Oct 1966.
- +2640      iii **James Norbert Einck**, born 29 Mar 1947, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Kay Lorraine Huetter, 20 Aug 1966.
- +2641      iv **Gary Arnold Einck**, born 21 Jul 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- ; married Kathleen Susan Sonnek, 18 Jun 1977.
- +2642 v **Kathryn Mildred Einck**, born 8 Mar 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Theodore Mokricky, 4 Sep 1971.
  - +2643 vi **Dennis Herbert Einck**, born 17 Mar 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Gwen Marie Johnson, 2 Aug 1975; married Marcia M. Schreiber Ellingson, 1 Mar 1997, Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States.
  - +2644 vii **Randy Dennis Einck**, born 23 Jul 1953, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Sherry Lyn Mason, 30 Jun 1973.
  - +2645 viii **Mark Donald Einck**, born 28 Sep 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Wynette Wanda White, 7 Aug 1982, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.
  - +2646 ix **Roger Lawrence Einck**, born 23 Sep 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Marla Ann Svestka, 26 Jun 1982.
  - +2647 x **Gordon Allyn Einck**, born 28 Jan 1958, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Anne N. Miller, 3 Aug 1985, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
  - +2648 xi **Mary Alice Einck**, born 4 Mar 1962, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mark Edwin Weston, 9 Feb 1999, Alexandria, Douglas, Minnesota, United States; married Tim Trewin, 13 Aug 1983.
  - +2649 xii **Pamela Rita Einck**, born 29 Dec 1963, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Eric E. Swanson, 10 Apr 1999, Minnesota, United States.

864. **Dennis Clem Bodensteiner**<sup>6350-6351</sup> was born on 18 May 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6352</sup> He died on 25 Dec 1958 at the age of 31 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Dennis Clem Bodensteiner and Irene Etteldorf were married on 28 Jun 1949 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6353</sup>

**Irene Etteldorf**<sup>6354-6355</sup>, daughter of Philip Etteldorf and Emma Marie Zweibohmer, was born on 10 Dec 1928 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6356</sup>

Dennis Clem Bodensteiner and Irene Etteldorf had the following children:

- +2650 i **Rosanne Bodensteiner**, born 2 Feb 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Robert J. Southwood, 6 Nov 1971, Wisconsin, United States.
- +2651 ii **Judith Kay Bodensteiner**, born 12 Aug 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Richard W. Neeve, 13 Aug 1977, Wisconsin, United States.
- +2652 iii **Lois Mary Bodensteiner**, born 20 Oct 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Michael R. Swanson, 18 Jun 1977, Wisconsin, United States.
- 2653 iv **Daniel Linus Bodensteiner**<sup>6357</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

865. **Lorraine Caroline Bodensteiner**<sup>6358-6359</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6360</sup> She died on 25 May 2012 at the age of 82 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>6361</sup> Lorraine Caroline Bodensteiner and Kenneth Clair Kuennen were married on 11 Jun 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6362</sup>

**Kenneth Clair Kuennen**<sup>6363</sup>, son of Albert Henry Kuennen and Philomena Juliana Schneberger, was



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

born on 13 Oct 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Jun 2018 at the age of 89 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Kenneth Clair Kuennen and Lorraine Caroline Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2654 i **Kathleen Mary Kuennen**<sup>6364</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1962 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 2655 ii **Paul Albert Kuennen**<sup>6365</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1964 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 2656 iii **James Kenneth Kuennen**<sup>6366</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Jul 1965 at the age of 0 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

866. **Evelyn Clara Bodensteiner**<sup>6367</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Evelyn Clara Bodensteiner and Lawrence J. Elsbernd were married on 1 Aug 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6368</sup>

**Lawrence J. Elsbernd**<sup>6369-6370</sup>, son of Alois Elsbernd and Loretta Kuennen, was born on 11 Sep 1927 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6371-6372</sup> He died on 4 Mar 2020 at the age of 92 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Lawrence J. Elsbernd and Evelyn Clara Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2657 i **Floyd Alois Elsbernd**, born 19 Jul 1952, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jeanne Lovell, 10 Oct 1982, Dallas Center, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
- +2658 ii **Wanda Mae Elsbernd**, born 12 Aug 1954, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ronald Herbert Barloon, 23 Feb 1974.
- +2659 iii **Cheryl Lee Elsbernd**, born 19 Aug 1956, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gary Alvin Moellers, 30 Aug 1975, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Dean S. Frye, 30 Sep 2000, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2660 iv **Duane Linus Elsbernd**, born 17 Jun 1958, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2661 v **Cynthia Marie Elsbernd**, born 17 Aug 1959, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Martin Marion Jestrab, 21 Jul 1979.
- +2662 vi **Leon Gerald Elsbernd**, born 30 Sep 1960, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
- +2663 vii **Lois Ann Elsbernd**, born 21 May 1962, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Dennis J. Bohr, 14 Aug 1982.
- +2664 viii **Neal Raymond Elsbernd**, born 10 Dec 1964, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rita Marie Zoulek, 11 May 1985.
- +2665 ix **Daniel Lawrence Elsbernd**, born 12 Aug 1967, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Paige Lyn Lacey, 9 Mar 1999, Florida, United States.

867. **Marion Julia Bodensteiner**<sup>6373</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Marion Julia Bodensteiner and Dennis Henry Heying were married on 25 Oct 1955.<sup>6374</sup>

**Dennis Henry Heying**<sup>6375</sup>, son of Joseph Heying and Rose M. Bohr, was born on 3 Aug 1934 in

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Dennis Henry Heying and Marion Julia Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2666 i **Glenn Joseph Heying**, born 15 Dec 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Julie Ann O'Donnell, 8 Nov 1985, Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2667 ii **Patricia Rose Heying**, born 24 Nov 1957, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Dean Kendall Butikofer, 18 Sep 1982, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2668 iii **Ronald Arnold Heying**, born 20 Sep 1959, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Holly M. McIntyre, 14 Nov 1981.
- +2669 iv **Keith Paul Heying**, born 17 Sep 1960, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Renae M. Rasmussen, 15 Oct 1983, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2670 v **Steven Linus Heying**, born 18 Oct 1961, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Leilani Marie Kleppe, 6 Jul 1990.
- +2671 vi **Sandra Alice Heying**, born 6 Jul 1963, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Bryan Roger Michael, 30 May 1983; married Frank Thomas Cooley, 6 Jul 2002.
- +2672 vii **Jayne Lorraine Heying**, born 16 Sep 1965, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married William Robert Bouska, 7 Jun 1985, Tennessee, United States.
- +2673 viii **Kenneth John Heying**, born 5 Apr 1967, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Elizabeth Rae Timm, 17 Sep 1987, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2674 ix **Vicki Rae Elnore Heying**, born 29 Sep 1968, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Dean Thomas Brainerd, 5 Sep 1992.

868. **Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner**<sup>6376</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Jul 1992 at the age of 61 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner and Gregory J. Hauer were married on 14 Nov 1949.<sup>6377</sup>

**Gregory J. Hauer**<sup>6378-6379</sup>, son of Joseph Hauer and Margaret Drilling, was born on 30 Jan 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6380</sup> He died on 3 Apr 1992 at the age of 74 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Gregory J. Hauer and Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2675 i **Rev. Joseph Lee Hauer**<sup>6381</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1951 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6382</sup>
- +2676 ii **James Gregory Hauer**, born 20 Nov 1954, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carrie Rose Marie Kleppe, 27 Apr 1990, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2677 iii **Jerald G. Hauer**, born 3 Feb 1959, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Janet L. Hartson, 1983, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

869. **Kilian Peter Bodensteiner**<sup>6383-6384</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1932 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6385</sup> He died on 7 Feb 2017 at the age of 84 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Kilian Peter Bodensteiner and Elaine Mary Pechota were married on 14 Feb 1955.<sup>6386</sup>

**Elaine Mary Pechota**<sup>6387-6388</sup>, daughter of Benjamin Pechota and Evelyn Caroline Koudelka, was born on 2 Dec 1934 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6389-6390</sup> She died on 10 May 2020 at the age of 85 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Kilian Peter Bodensteiner and Elaine Mary Pechota had the following children:

- +2678 i **Barbara Bodensteiner**, born 12 Nov 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2679 ii **Mary Lynn Bodensteiner**, born 29 Dec 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married John Francis Reicks, 27 Dec 1975.
- +2680 iii **Michael Bodensteiner**, born 8 Dec 1957, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2681 iv **Kathleen Bodensteiner**, born 12 Apr 1959, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2682 v **Rebecca Bodensteiner**, born 16 Oct 1960, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States
- +2683 vi **Randall Henry Bodensteiner**, born 23 Mar 1962, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Laurina R. Trask, 2 Sep 1995, Clearwater, Minnesota, United States.
- +2684 vii **Julie Bodensteiner**, born 12 Nov 1964, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2685 viii **John Kilian Bodensteiner**, born 19 Jun 1967, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Sherri L. Rolison, 1990, Texas, United States.
- +2686 ix **Theresa Marie Bodensteiner**, born 13 Feb 1973, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

870. **Delores Catherine Bodensteiner**<sup>6391</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6392</sup> Delores Catherine Bodensteiner and Robert Gene Cuvelier were married on 19 Jan 1955.<sup>6393</sup>

**Robert Gene Cuvelier**<sup>6394-6395</sup>, son of Hyrom Elmore Cuvelier and Iva M Cuvelier, was born on 28 Jul 1930 in Nowata, Nowata, Oklahoma, United States.<sup>6396-6397</sup> He died on 18 Apr 2015 at the age of 84 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6398</sup> He was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6399</sup>

Robert Gene Cuvelier and Delores Catherine Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2687 i **John Robert Cuvelier**, born 13 Dec 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Leslie Donn, 16 Oct 1976.
- 2688 ii **Gary Lee Cuvelier**<sup>6400</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1957 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6401</sup>
- 2689 iii **Richard Wayne Cuvelier**<sup>6402</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1958 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6403</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 2691 v **Thomas Gene Cuvelier**<sup>6404</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1961 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6405</sup>
- +2692 vi **Paul James Cuvelier**<sup>6406</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1964 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6407</sup>
- +2692 vi **Mark Robert Cuvelier**, born 1 Feb 1967, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

871. **Henry Bernard Bodensteiner Jr.**<sup>6408-6410</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Jan 2016 at the age of 77. Henry Bernard Bodensteiner Jr. and Elaine Cecile Rodriguez were married on 11 Aug 1958.<sup>6411</sup> They were divorced on 4 Mar 1984.<sup>6412</sup>

**Elaine Cecile Rodriguez**<sup>6413</sup> was born in 1940. She died before 2016 at the age of 76.

Henry Bernard Bodensteiner and Elaine Cecile Rodriguez had the following children:

- +2693 i **Brian Bodensteiner**, born 14 Jan 1960, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Debra Lynn Barger, 4 Oct 1980, Harris, Texas, United States.
- 2694 ii **Kimberly Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>6414</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States. She died on 4 Mar 1968 at the age of 1 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>6415</sup>
- +2695 iii **Blair Henry Bodensteiner**, born 7 May 1971, Houston, Harris, Texas, United States; married Tanya K. Vollmer, 9 Apr 1994, Harris, Texas, United States.

Henry Bernard Bodensteiner Jr. and Janet Leigh Williams-McKenzie were married on 6 Oct 1985 in Stateline, Douglas, Nevada, United States.<sup>6416-6418</sup>

**Janet Leigh Williams-McKenzie**<sup>6419-6425</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1948 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, United States.<sup>6426-6429</sup> She lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States in 1993.<sup>6430</sup> She died on 4 May 2005 at the age of 56 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>6431</sup> Janet lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>6432</sup> She lived in Texas, United States.<sup>6433</sup>

Henry Bernard Bodensteiner and Janet Leigh Williams-McKenzie had the following child:

- 2696 i **Henry Bernard Bodensteiner III**<sup>6434</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1988 in Harris, Texas, United States. He was also known as Henry Bernard Bodensteiner II.

872. **Germaine Helen Bodensteiner**<sup>6435</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6436</sup> She died on 21 Sep 2009 at the age of 80 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>6437</sup> Germaine Helen Bodensteiner and Robert Henry Hemesath were married on 9 May 1950.<sup>6438</sup>

**Robert Henry Hemesath**<sup>6439</sup>, son of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidemantel, was born on 7 Jul 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 25 Nov 1998 at the age of 72 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Robert Henry Hemesath and Germaine Helen Bodensteiner had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Diane Bertha Hemesath**, born 29 May 1951, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2698 ii **Joyce Vivian Hemesath**, born 22 Sep 1954, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
- .

873. **Vivian Catherine Bodensteiner**<sup>6440</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6441</sup> Vivian Catherine Bodensteiner and Francis James Hemesath were married on 20 Aug 1955.<sup>6442</sup>

**Francis James Hemesath**<sup>6443-6444</sup>, son of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidemantel, was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Oct 2008 at the age of 79.<sup>6445-6446</sup>

Francis James Hemesath and Vivian Catherine Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2699 i **Wayne J. Hemesath**<sup>6447</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1956 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2700 ii **Kevin Hemesath**, born 23 Nov 1957, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Carolyn A. Ott, 18 Sep 1982.
- +2701 iii **David Hemesath**, born 18 Dec 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2702 iv **Cathy Hemesath**<sup>6448</sup> was born on 27 May 1961 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6449</sup>
- 2703 v **Daniel James Hemesath**<sup>6450</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1962 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6451</sup>
- 2704 vi **Dean Alan Hemesath**<sup>6452-6453</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6454</sup>
- 2705 vii **Lynn M. Hemesath**<sup>6455</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1969 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6456</sup>
- 2706 viii **Larry Paul Hemesath**<sup>6457</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1971 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6458</sup>

874. **Eugene Ben Bodensteiner**<sup>6459</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6460</sup> He died on 3 Feb 2018 at the age of 81 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6461</sup> Eugene Ben Bodensteiner and Rosalyn Ida Heying were married on 12 Aug 1957.

**Rosalyn Ida Heying**<sup>6462</sup>, daughter of Peter Heying and Agnes Bohr, was born on 7 Dec 1936 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6463</sup> She died on 2 Sep 2013 at the age of 76 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6464</sup>

Eugene Ben Bodensteiner and Rosalyn Ida Heying had the following children:

- +2707 i **Steven John Bodensteiner**, born 24 Jun 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2708 ii **Carol Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>6465</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6466</sup> She died on 14 Feb 1964 at the age of 4 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Catherine Agnes Bodensteiner**, born 22 Oct 1960, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2710 iv **Jodi Carol Bodensteiner**, born 1 Apr 1964, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Donald J. Kriener, 14 Jul 1984.
- +2711 v **Thomas Gene Bodensteiner**, born 26 May 1966, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2712 vi **James Gerald Bodensteiner**, born 5 Sep 1968, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2713 vii **John Robert Bodensteiner**, born 18 Nov 1971, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Kathy Ann Martin, 26 Aug 1995, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2714 viii **Dean Richard Bodensteiner**<sup>6467</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1976 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

876. **Edward William Bodensteiner**<sup>6468</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6469</sup> He died about 2011 at the age of 83.<sup>6470-6471</sup> Edward William Bodensteiner and Bernadette Rose Spier were married on 29 Aug 1964 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>6472</sup>

**Bernadette Rose Spier**<sup>6473</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1935 in Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>6474</sup> She died before 2011 at the age of 76.<sup>6475-6476</sup>

Edward William Bodensteiner and Bernadette Rose Spier had the following children:

- +2715 i **Lori Ann Bodensteiner**, born 27 Aug 1965, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Michael P. Zumwinkle, 1991, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.
- +2716 ii **Terry Patrick Bodensteiner**, born 17 Mar 1968, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Elizabeth A. Havel, 1998, Minnesota, United States.

877. **Virginia Elizabeth Bodensteiner**<sup>6477-6478</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6479</sup> Virginia Elizabeth Bodensteiner and James Laverne Schmelzer were married on 5 Sep 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6480</sup>

**James Laverne Schmelzer**<sup>6481-6482</sup>, son of David Schmelzer and Helen Aubrey, was born on 21 Jul 1925 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>6483-6484</sup> He lived in Banks Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>6485</sup> He lived in Union Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>6486</sup> James was buried in Apr 2006 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6487</sup> He died on 3 Apr 2006 at the age of 80 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6488-6490</sup>

James Laverne Schmelzer and Virginia Elizabeth Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2717 i **Kathryn Marie Schmelzer**, born 4 Sep 1954, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2718 ii **Theresa Anne Schmelzer**, born 11 Nov 1963, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2719 iii **Mary Ellen Schmelzer**, born 5 Nov 1965, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2720 iv **James Edward Schmelzer**, born 14 Jul 1969, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States; died 18 May 1996, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

878. **Florine Veronica "Dolly" Bodensteiner**<sup>6491</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6492</sup> She died on 20 Jun 2012 at the age of 80 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6493</sup> Florine Veronica "Dolly" Bodensteiner and Melvin John Kuennen were married on 12 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6494</sup>

**Melvin John Kuennen**<sup>6495-6496</sup>, son of Victor John Kuennen and Anna Elizabeth Foreman, was born on 20 Feb 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6497-6498</sup> He died on 13 Apr 1980 at the age of 47 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Melvin John Kuennen and Florine Veronica Bodensteiner had the following child:

+2721 i **Timothy Joseph Kuennen**, born 4 Apr 1958, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Connie Annette Askelson, 12 Apr 1986.

879. **Arlene Caroline Bodensteiner**<sup>6499-6500</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6501</sup> She died on 23 Sep 2011 at the age of 77 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6502</sup> Arlene Caroline Bodensteiner and Bradley Joseph Brockman were married on 5 Jun 1956.<sup>6503</sup>

**Bradley Joseph Brockman**<sup>6504-6505</sup>, son of William Joseph Brockman and Ruth Celestine Schweinfus, was born on 31 Jan 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6506</sup> He was a Grocer.

Bradley Joseph Brockman and Arlene Caroline Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2722 i **Barry Joseph Brockman**<sup>6507</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1957. He died on 19 Jan 2007 at the age of 49.<sup>6508-6509</sup>
- 2723 ii **Byron Anthony Brockman**<sup>6510-6511</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6512</sup>
- +2724 iii **Belle Marie Brockman**, born 13 Dec 1959, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2725 iv **Brenda Ann Brockman**<sup>6513-6514</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1963 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

880. **Clement Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>6515-6516</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Tim Bodensteiner.<sup>6517</sup> Clement Henry Bodensteiner and Leona A. Kuennen were married on 2 May 1959.<sup>6518</sup>

**Leona A. Kuennen**<sup>6519-6520</sup>, daughter of Nicholas Henry Kuennen and Frances Schaufenbuel, was born on 17 Feb 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6521-6522</sup> She lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>6523</sup>

Clement Henry Bodensteiner and Leona A. Kuennen had the following children:

+2726 i **Thomas Edward Bodensteiner**, born 3 Jan 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- United States.
- 2727 ii **Joan Marie Bodensteiner**<sup>6524</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1962 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2728 iii **Jean Marie Bodensteiner**<sup>6525</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1963 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2729 iv **Steven Clark Bodensteiner**, born 29 Oct 1967, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; married Amy Lynn Unknown, 2003; married Keri Sue Williams, 1992.
- 2730 v **Lynn Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>6526</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1969 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6527</sup>

881. **Gerald John Bodensteiner**<sup>6528-6529</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6530-6531</sup> Gerald John Bodensteiner and Carolyn Mae Tupy were married on 27 Nov 1965.<sup>6532</sup>

**Carolyn Mae Tupy**<sup>6533-6534</sup>, daughter of Frank Tupy and Caroline Karnik, was born on 25 Nov 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6535</sup>

Gerald John Bodensteiner and Carolyn Mae Tupy had the following children:

- 2731 i **Rebecca Mae Bodensteiner**<sup>6536-6537</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1966 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6538</sup>
- 2732 ii **Debra Mae Bodensteiner**<sup>6539</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1969 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2733 iii **Andrea Mae Bodensteiner**<sup>6540</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1972 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

882. **Ivan Edward Bodensteiner**<sup>6541-6542</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1943 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6543</sup>

**Patricia Ann Squire**<sup>6544-6545</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1945 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>6546</sup>

Ivan Edward Bodensteiner and Patricia Ann Squire had the following children:

- 2734 i **Julie Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>6547</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1968 in South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, United States.<sup>6548-6549</sup>
- 2735 ii **Jill Renee Bodensteiner**<sup>6550</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States.<sup>6551-6552</sup>

883. **James Edward Bodensteiner**<sup>6553-6554</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1945 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6555-6556</sup> James Edward Bodensteiner and Roberta A. Ladd were married on 22 Dec 1974 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6557</sup>

**Roberta A. Ladd**<sup>6558-6560</sup>, daughter of Warren Virgil Ladd and Irene Rosalie Petersen, was born on 30 Nov 1947 in Harlan, Shelby, Iowa, United States.<sup>6561-6562</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

James Edward Bodensteiner and Roberta A. Ladd had the following children:

- 2736 i **Jeffrey Ladd Bodensteiner**<sup>6563</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1977 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6564</sup>
- 2737 ii **Jason Edward Bodensteiner**<sup>6565</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1979 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6566-6567</sup>

885. **Lucille Frances Bruess**<sup>6568</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Oct 1991 at the age of 67. Lucille Frances Bruess and Gustave Clem Lechtenberg were married on 25 May 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6569-6570</sup>

**Gustave Clem Lechtenberg**<sup>6571-6572</sup>, son of Clemens Henry Lechtenberg and Teresa M. Vollmecke, was born on 26 Aug 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6573</sup> He was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 May 2015 at the age of 96 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6574</sup>

Gustave Clem Lechtenberg and Lucille Frances Bruess had the following children:

- +2738 i **Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg**, born 21 Feb 1944, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Carol Ann Boeding, 9 Nov 1963, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 5 Jun 2008.
- +2739 ii **Marvin John Lechtenberg**, born 1 Jan 1946, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Stephanie M. Haas, 11 Oct 1969, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2740 iii **John Alphonse Lechtenberg**, born 16 Feb 1949, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Catherine Ann Speltz, 6 Jun 1970, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2741 iv **Marge Lechtenberg**, born 22 Mar 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2742 v **Jean Ann Lechtenberg**, born 24 Jan 1953, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Phillip Prevo, 2 Aug 1974.
- +2743 vi **Rebecca W. Lechtenberg**, born 31 Dec 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Marvin Smith, 20 Aug 1977.
- +2744 vii **Sharon K. Lechtenberg**, born 12 Apr 1961, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

886. **Alice Agnes Bruess**<sup>6575-6576</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6577</sup> She died on 4 Sep 2012 at the age of 86.<sup>6578</sup> Alice Agnes Bruess and Alphonse Bullerman were married on 20 Jun 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6579-6580</sup>

**Alphonse Bullerman**<sup>6581</sup>, son of Henry Bullerman and Katherine Meinert, was born on 23 Feb 1920 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6582</sup> He died on 4 Sep 1999 at the age of 79.<sup>6583</sup>

Alphonse Bullerman and Alice Agnes Bruess had the following children:

- +2745 i **Robert J. Bullerman**, born 24 Jun 1945, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +2747      iii **Floyd John Bullerman**, born 4 Jul 1946, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2748      iv **Sandra K. Bullerman**, born 5 Nov 1947, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- v **Ivan Arthur Bullerman**, born 12 Jul 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
- +2749      v **Doris Jean Bullerman**, born 1 Oct 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Alan Edward Haugen, 1 Oct 1971, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +2750      vi **Patrick C. Bullerman**, born 17 Mar 1954, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States ; married Gail T. Schoo, 26 May 1978.
- +2751      vii **Joyce Bullerman**, born 17 Jul 1956, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Gregory W. Sadler, 30 Apr 1977.
- +2752      viii **Mike Bullerman**, born 28 Jun 1958, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +2753      ix **Terry Bullerman**, born 9 Dec 1961, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

887. **Arthur Henry Bruess**<sup>6584-6587</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Jan 1999 at the age of 71 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6588</sup> He was buried at Holy Trinity Cemetery in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States. Arthur Henry Bruess and Irene Caroline Huinker were married on 22 Nov 1949 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6589</sup>

**Irene Caroline Huinker**<sup>6590-6594</sup>, daughter of Leo Joseph Huinker and Mathilda Ann Einck, was born on 10 Apr 1929 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6595-6596</sup> She lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>6597</sup> She died on 27 Dec 2013 at the age of 84.<sup>6598</sup>

Arthur Henry Bruess and Irene Caroline Huinker had the following children:

- 2754      i **Lawrence Bruess**<sup>6599</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>6600</sup> He died about 1950 at the age of 0.
- +2755      ii **Donna Mae Bruess**, born 4 Dec 1951, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Douglas Lee Reiseck, 16 Dec 1972.
- +2756      iii **Diane Caroline Bruess**, born 2 Jun 1953, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married William Edward Sullivan, 7 Oct 1988; married David Dean Straw, 20 Apr 1974.
- +2757      iv **Kathy Ann Bruess**, born 13 Jul 1954, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Dale Joseph Ryan, 26 Dec 1999; married Quentin Jirak, 19 Sep 1970, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2758      v **Susan Lucille Bruess**<sup>6601-6604</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She may have been born on alternate date on 26 Jun 2001.<sup>6605</sup> She died on 26 Aug 2001 at the age of 46 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States. Susan was buried at Holy Trinity Cemetery in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6606</sup>
- +2759      vi **Janice Ann Bruess**, born 8 Oct 1956, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Wayne M. Hansmeier, 7 Dec 1991.
- +2760      vii **Connie Alice Bruess**, born 6 May 1958, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Keith Allen Lukes, 9 Sep 1989.
- +2761      viii **Lawrence Cornell Bruess**, born 16 Jul 1959, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +2762      ix **Randal Leo Bruess**, born 1 Jan 1962, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Zita Marie Holthaus, 28 Sep 1985.
- +2763      x **Betty Jo Bruess**, born 2 Mar 1963, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Douglas J. Soukup, 11 Jun 1983.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Cindy Lu Bruess**, born 10 Feb 1965, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Steven Todd King, 13 Jul 1985.

888. **Donald John Bruess**<sup>6607</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6608</sup> He died on 24 Oct 2007 at the age of 78 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6609-6611</sup> Donald John Bruess and Evelyn Marie Komarek were married in 1956 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6612</sup>

**Evelyn Marie Komarek**<sup>6613</sup>, daughter of [Unknown]<sup>6614</sup> [Unknown] and Edward Komarek, was born on 2 Dec 1937 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Donald John Bruess and Evelyn Marie Komarek had the following children:

- +2765 i **Donald Edward Bruess**, born 16 Apr 1957, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 2766 ii **Dale Arthur Bruess**<sup>6615</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1958.<sup>6616</sup> He died on 7 Sep 1958 at the age of 0.
- +2767 iii **Dean Arthur Bruess**, born 19 Mar 1960, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 2768 iv **Samantha Bruess**<sup>6617</sup> was born in 1961.
- +2769 v **Darrell John Bruess**, born 7 Jun 1962, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Tracy J. Dockum, 20 Nov 1998, Texas, United States.
- +2770 vi **Duane Cornell Bruess**, born 10 Feb 1965, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2771 vii **Mary Jo Bruess**, born 27 May 1966, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ellery F. Gerber, 4 May 1990, Texas, United States; married John P. Rothman, 23 Sep 1995.
- 2772 viii **Dennis Steven Bruess**<sup>6618</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1969 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6619</sup>
- 2773 ix **Nancy Ann Bruess**<sup>6620</sup> was born on 16 May 1971 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6621</sup>

889. **Cornell Martin Bruess**<sup>6622</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1990 at the age of 60 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6623</sup> Cornell Martin Bruess and LaVerne Marie Sebelka were married on 6 Aug 1951.

**LaVerne Marie Sebelka**<sup>6624</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1932 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6625</sup>

Cornell Martin Bruess and LaVerne Marie Sebelka had the following children:

- +2774 i **Karen Bruess**, born 6 May 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Charles R. Hahn, 15 Jun 1974, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 2775 ii **Patricia Bruess**<sup>6626</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Mar 1953 at the age of 0 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Kenneth Michael Bruess**<sup>6627</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6628-6629</sup>
- +2777 iv **Patricia Jo Bruess**, born 1955; married Mark Stanley Schreck, 9 Sep 1979, Swift, Minnesota, United States.
- 2778 v **Mary Jo Bruess**<sup>6630</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1955 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6631</sup> She died on 6 Oct 1955 at the age of 0 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>6632</sup>
- 2779 vi **Linda Bruess**<sup>6633</sup> was born on 19 May 1956 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6634</sup>
- +2780 vii **Gerald Arthur Bruess**, born 16 Jun 1959, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Jill Ann Devoe, 23 Aug 1986, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 2781 viii **Steven Bruess**<sup>6635</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1960 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 9 Nov 1960 at the age of 0 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 2782 ix **Jean Ann Bruess**<sup>6636</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1962 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6637</sup>
- 2783 x **Michael L. Bruess**<sup>6638</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1966 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6639</sup>
- +2784 xi **Steven Charles Bruess**, born 11 Oct 1969.
- 2785 xii **Charles L. Bruess**<sup>6640</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1970 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

890. **James Clem Bruess**<sup>6641-6642</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Nov 1998 at the age of 67 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6643</sup> James Clem Bruess and Elizabeth Pauline Heying were married on 24 Jun 1958.<sup>6644</sup>

**Elizabeth Pauline Heying**<sup>6645-6646</sup>, daughter of Joseph Heying and Rose M. Bohr, was born on 21 Jun 1937 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6647</sup> She died on 24 Sep 1989 at the age of 52.<sup>6648</sup>

James Clem Bruess and Elizabeth Pauline Heying had the following children:

- +2786 i **Carla Rose Bruess**, born 25 May 1960, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2787 ii **Lori Ann Bruess**, born 6 Sep 1963, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6649-6650</sup>
- 2788 iii **Gary John Bruess** was born on 25 Jul 1967 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as George Bruess.<sup>6651</sup>
- 2789 iv **Steven Clarence Bruess**<sup>6652-6654</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1969 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6655-6656</sup>
- 2790 v **James Robert Bruess**<sup>6657-6658</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1971 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6659</sup> He died on 19 Sep 2006 at the age of 35 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>6660</sup> He was also known as Jim Bob Bruess.<sup>6661</sup> James was also known as James Robert Bruess Jr..<sup>6662</sup>

James Clem Bruess and Wilma Bader-Remetch were married on 21 Oct 1996.

**Wilma Bader-Remetch**<sup>6663</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1928.<sup>6664</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

891. **Arlene Julia Bruess**<sup>6665</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6666</sup> She died on 3 Jan 2021 at the age of 87 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Arlene Julia Bruess and Stephen A. Lensing were married on 10 Oct 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6667</sup>

**Stephen A. Lensing**<sup>6668</sup>, son of Joseph Alois Lensing and Elizabeth Schmitt, was born on 3 Nov 1928 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 May 2018 at the age of 89 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Stephen A. Lensing and Arlene Julia Bruess had the following children:

- +2791 i **Mary Lou Lensing**, born 8 Dec 1954, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Melvin Hackman, 1 Apr 1978.
- +2792 ii **Debra Elizabeth Lensing**, born 30 Nov 1955, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Thomas Eichenberger, 23 Oct 1976.
- +2793 iii **Laura Lee Lensing**, born 19 Apr 1957, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2794 iv **Joan Wilma Lensing**, born 3 Jul 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Robert Tupy, 22 Nov 1980.
- +2795 v **Rodney Daniel Lensing**, born 20 Sep 1959, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michelle Kuboushek, 11 Sep 1982.
- +2796 vi **Donna Bea Lensing**, born 4 Nov 1960, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Richard Leo Hackman, 11 Sep 1982.
- +2797 vii **Samuel Gerard Lensing**, born 4 Feb 1963, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2798 viii **Suzanne Verda Lensing**, born 21 Oct 1964, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gary Teslow, 14 Sep 1991.
- +2799 ix **Rick James Lensing**, born 25 Oct 1966, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Pam Montgomery.
- +2800 x **Arthur Roman Lensing**, born 29 May 1968, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jean Bauercamper, 1 Dec 1990.

892. **Wilma Rose Bruess**<sup>6669–6670</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6671</sup> She died on 10 Nov 1978 at the age of 43 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6672</sup> Wilma Rose Bruess and Stanley Baptist Franzen were married on 15 Feb 1954.<sup>6673</sup>

**Stanley Baptist Franzen**<sup>4805</sup>, son of Leo Christopher Franzen and Clara Panos, was born on 11 Nov 1932 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>4806</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 11 Nov 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4807</sup>

Stanley Baptist Franzen and Wilma Rose Bruess had the following children:

- 2801 i **Carol Ann Franzen**<sup>6674</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1954 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Mar 1955 at the age of 0 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2802 ii **Carole Kay Franzen**, born 3 Apr 1956, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Dan Bolchen, 29 May 1976.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Ruth Ann Franzen**<sup>6675</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1957 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6676</sup>
- +2804 iv **Ronald Francis Franzen**, born 21 Oct 1958, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.  
2805 v **Mary Ann Franzen**<sup>6677</sup> was born in 1960. She died in 1960 at the age of 0.  
2806 vi **Janet Marie Franzen**<sup>6678</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1963.<sup>6679</sup>
- +2807 vii **Wayne Steven Franzen**, born 13 Jun 1965, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.  
2808 viii **Mark L. Franzen**<sup>6680</sup> was born in 1966.  
2809 ix **Cheryl Ann Franzen**<sup>6681</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1967 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +2810 x **Chad J. Franzen**, born 1972.

894. **Clarence John Bruess**<sup>6682</sup> was born on 23 May 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>6683</sup> Clarence John Bruess and Mary Lou Hoey were married on 13 Jun 1964 in Auburn, Sac, Iowa, United States.<sup>6684</sup>

**Mary Lou Hoey**<sup>6685-6686</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1944 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6687</sup>

Clarence John Bruess and Mary Lou Hoey had the following children:

- 2811 i **Kelly Ann Bruess**<sup>6688-6689</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1965 in Dodgeville, Iowa, Wisconsin, United States.  
2812 ii **Jennifer Lou Bruess**<sup>6690</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1966 in Dodgeville, Iowa, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>6691</sup>  
2813 iii **Brian Joseph Bruess**<sup>6692-6693</sup> was born about 1968 in Monroe, Wisconsin, United States.  
2814 iv **Michele Lynn Bruess**<sup>6694</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1969.

895. **Dorothy June Bodensteiner**<sup>6695-6696</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1931 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States. Dorothy June Bodensteiner and Hollis W. Miles were married on 15 Apr 1950.<sup>6697</sup>

**Hollis W. Miles**<sup>6698</sup> was born about 1929 in Indianola, Warren, Iowa, United States.

Hollis W. Miles and Dorothy June Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +2815 i **Dean Martin Miles**, born 17 Sep 1950, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; married Toni Parker, 30 Jul 1971.  
2816 ii **Dennis Lee Miles**<sup>6699</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1953 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.  
+2817 iii **Debbie Sue Miles**, born 2 Aug 1957, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; married Tom Bennett, 9 May 1976.  
2818 iv **Deanna April Miles**<sup>6700</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1962 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.  
2819 v **Denise June Miles**<sup>6701</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1963 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

Dorothy June Bodensteiner and Loras L. "Gus" Bennett were married on 30 Sep 1976.<sup>6702</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Loras L. "Gus" Bennett**<sup>6703</sup>, son of Luther Jackson Bennett and Goldie Laverne Phipps, was born on 18 Aug 1931 in Leon, Decatur, Iowa, United States.<sup>6704</sup>

896. **Ruth Anne Bodensteiner**<sup>6705-6706</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1934 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Ruth Anne Bodensteiner and Donald D. Bockelman were married on 16 Nov 1957.<sup>6707</sup>

**Donald D. Bockelman**<sup>6708</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1926 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Donald D. Bockelman and Ruth Anne Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2820      i **Mary Ann Bockelman**<sup>6709-6710</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1959 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- 2821      ii **Nancy Ruth Bockelman**<sup>6711</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1962 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6712</sup>

897. **Robert William Bodensteiner**<sup>6713</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1940 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 May 2007 at the age of 66 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Robert William Bodensteiner and Gayle Marie Goodwin were married in Aug 1964.<sup>6714</sup> They were divorced.<sup>6715</sup>

**Gayle Marie Goodwin**<sup>6716-6717</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>6718</sup>

Robert William Bodensteiner and Gayle Marie Goodwin had the following children:

- 2822      i **James William Bodensteiner**<sup>6719</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1964 in Oscoda, Michigan, United States.
- 2823      ii **Michael W. Bodensteiner**<sup>6720</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1968.

898. **James Richard Bodensteiner**<sup>6721-6722</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1950 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. James Richard Bodensteiner and Jacquelyn Howard were married on 6 Mar 1970.<sup>6723</sup>

**Jacquelyn Howard**<sup>6724</sup> was born on 21 May 1950 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Jaci Howard.

James Richard Bodensteiner and Jacquelyn Howard had the following child:

- 2824      i **Christopher Bodensteiner**<sup>6725</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1969 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

899. **Reynold Clem Baumler**<sup>6726-6727</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Mar 2008 at the age of 86 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Reynold Clem Baumler and Helen Margaret Wagner were married on 15 Feb 1947 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.<sup>6728-6729</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Helen Margaret Wagner**<sup>6730</sup>, daughter of Edwin Oscar Wagner and Glenna Scott, was born on 28 Apr 1918 in Dover Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6731</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 28 May 1919.

<sup>6732</sup> She died on 24 Jun 2011 at the age of 93 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Reynold Clem Baumler and Helen Margaret Wagner had the following children:

- +2825      i **James Carl Baumler**, born abt 1949.
- +2826      ii **Mary Jane Baumler**, born abt 1951.
- 2827      iii **Sally Ann Baumler**<sup>6733</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>6734</sup>
- +2828      iv **Margaret Carol Baumler**, born abt 1955.

901. **Melvin John Baumler**<sup>6735</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1924 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Apr 2004 at the age of 79 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Melvin John Baumler and Rita Theresa Lansing were married on 19 Jun 1950.<sup>6736</sup>

**Rita Theresa Lansing**<sup>6737</sup>, daughter of Henry W. Lansing and Ida C. Blong, was born on 8 Jun 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6738</sup> She died on 3 Jan 2021 at the age of 92 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Melvin John Baumler and Rita Theresa Lansing had the following children:

- 2829      i **Jean Ann Baumler**<sup>6739</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>6740</sup> She died in 2006 at the age of 54.
- +2830      ii **Arlene Baumler**, born abt 1954.
- +2831      iii **Ruth Baumler**, born abt 1956.
- +2832      iv **Donald Carl Baumler**, born 22 Jan 1958; married Madonna Lee Hemesath, 7 Jun 1980.
- +2833      v **Mark John Baumler**, born abt 1960.
- +2834      vi **Diane C. Baumler**, born abt 1962.
- 2835      vii **Kevin Joseph Baumler**<sup>6741</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>6742</sup>

902. **Cyril Herman Baumler**<sup>6743</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 Jun 2002 at the age of 75 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Cyril Herman Baumler and Theresa Elizabeth Lansing were married on 1 Jun 1954 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6744-6745</sup>

**Theresa Elizabeth Lansing**<sup>6746</sup>, daughter of Henry W. Lansing and Ida C. Blong, was born on 15 Oct 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6747</sup> She died on 22 Sep 2011 at the age of 78 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6748</sup>

Cyril Herman Baumler and Theresa Elizabeth Lansing had the following children:

- 2836      i **David G. Baumler**<sup>6749</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>6750</sup>
- 2837      ii **Gary C. Baumler**<sup>6751</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>6752</sup>
- 2838      iii **Janet Baumler**<sup>6753</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>6754</sup>
- 2839      iv **Duane Baumler**<sup>6755</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>6756</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jo Ann Mary Baumler**, born 24 Mar 1968; married Loren Leonard Kuennen, 19 Sep 1992.

903. **Cornelius Baumler**<sup>6757</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1929 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6758</sup> He died on 23 May 1975 at the age of 45 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Cornelius Baumler and Lorraine Erma Schmitt were married on 8 Nov 1948.<sup>6759</sup>

**Lorraine Erma Schmitt**<sup>6760</sup>, son of Andrew Schmitt and Loranzie Bouska, was born on 1 Jul 1931 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6761</sup> He died on 23 Jul 2011 at the age of 80 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Cornelius Baumler and Lorraine Erma Schmitt had the following children:

- +2841 i **Annette Baumler**, born abt 1950.
- +2842 ii **Joyce M. Baumler**, born abt 1952.
- +2843 iii **Conrad Reynold Baumler**, born abt 1954.
- +2844 iv **Bonnie Lou Baumler**, born abt 1956.
- +2845 v **Debra Colleen Baumler**, born 28 Mar 1957, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 13 Apr 2000, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +2846 vi **Keith G. Baumler**, born abt 1960.
- +2847 vii **Brian C. Baumler**, born abt 1962.
- +2848 viii **Bradley Baumler**, born abt 1964.

904. **Gerald Joseph Baumler**<sup>6762-6763</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6764</sup> He was born on 17 Aug 1931. Gerald Joseph Baumler and Lois Ann Bouska were married on 10 Sep 1958 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6765</sup>

**Lois Ann Bouska**<sup>6766</sup>, daughter of Edward James Bouska and Emma A. Myers, was born on 30 Apr 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Gerald Joseph Baumler and Lois Ann Bouska had the following children:

- +2849 i **Kathleen Marie Baumler**, born 13 Sep 1959; married Patrick Osmonson, 10 Oct 1986.
- +2850 ii **Steven Joseph Baumler**, born 16 Jan 1961; married Jean Lueschow, 27 Jun 1992.
- +2851 iii **Susan Marie Baumler**, born 28 Jun 1962.
- +2852 iv **Margaret Ann Baumler**, born 1 Apr 1964; married Paul Havel, 20 Apr 1985.
- +2853 v **Bernice Kay Baumler**, born 6 Feb 1966; married Dale Nieman, 3 Jun 1988.
- +2854 vi **Elizabeth Ann Baumler**, born 21 Jan 1968; married Scott Roberts, 18 Jul 1992.
- +2855 vii **Alice Karen Baumler**, born 12 Oct 1969; married Gustaf Henrici, 9 Dec 2000.
- +2856 viii **Laurie Jean Baumler**, born 30 Sep 1971; married Ron Selkin, 18 Aug 2000.
- 2857 ix **Kim Joann Baumler**<sup>6767-6768</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1974.

905. **Lou Ann Baumler**<sup>6769-6770</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Lou Ann Baumler and Harlon W. Thronson were married on 14 May 1956.<sup>6771</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Harlon W. Thronson**<sup>6772</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1933 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6773</sup>

Harlon W. Thronson and Lou Ann Baumler had the following child:

2858      i **Wayne Thronson**<sup>6774</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>6775</sup>

906. **Irenus Joseph Baumler**<sup>6776</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6777</sup> Irenus Joseph Baumler and Marlene Ann Ehler were married on 18 Aug 1959.<sup>6778</sup>

**Marlene Ann Ehler**<sup>6779</sup>, daughter of Felix Bernard Ehler and Bertha Catherine Wenthold, may have been born on alternate date on 20 Nov 1937 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6780</sup> She was born on 21 Nov 1937. She died on 6 Nov 2002 at the age of 64.

Irenus Joseph Baumler and Marlene Ann Ehler had the following children:

2859      i **Kenneth A. Baumler**<sup>6781</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>6782</sup>  
2860      ii **Sharon K. Baumler**<sup>6783</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>6784</sup>  
2861      iii **Allan C. Baumler**<sup>6785</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>6786</sup>

907. **Coleen Ann Baumler**<sup>6787</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6788</sup> Coleen Ann Baumler and Gerald Max Guenther were married on 9 Aug 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6789-6790</sup>

**Gerald Max Guenther**<sup>6791</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1933 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6792</sup>

Gerald Max Guenther and Coleen Ann Baumler had the following children:

2862      i **Jeffery W. Guenther**<sup>6793</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>6794</sup>  
2863      ii **Jennifer Jane Guenther**<sup>6795</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>6796</sup>

908. **Norma Jean Baumler**<sup>5199-5200</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5201-5202</sup> Norma Jean Baumler and Edward Conrad Wurzer were married on 13 May 1961.<sup>5198</sup>

**Edward Conrad Wurzer**<sup>5191-5193</sup>, son of Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen, was born on 21 Nov 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5194-5195</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>5196</sup> He lived in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>5197</sup> Edward was also known as Edward Conrad Wurzer Jr..

Edward Conrad Wurzer and Norma Jean Baumler had the following children:

2112      i **Daren Edward Wurzer**, born abt 1963.  
2113      ii **Cheryl Wurzer**, born abt 1965.  
2114      iii **Shelly Wurzer**, born abt 1967.  
2115      iv **Dion G. Wurzer**, born abt 1969.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

909. **Raymond Giberson**<sup>6797</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1914 in Armstrong, Emmet, Iowa, United States.<sup>6798</sup> He died in Apr 1985 at the age of 70 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, United States.

**Bonnie Unknown**<sup>6799</sup> was born about 1916.<sup>6800</sup>

910. **Alphonse John Giberson**<sup>6801</sup> was born on 7 May 1916 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6802</sup> He died on 30 Nov 1986 at the age of 70 in La Porte, LaPorte, Indiana, United States.

**Ola Olena Bailey**<sup>6803</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1922 in Tompkinsville, Monroe, Kentucky, United States.<sup>6804</sup> She died on 30 Dec 1994 at the age of 72 in Michigan Township, LaPorte, Indiana, United States.

914. **Vera Giberson**<sup>6805</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1923 in Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died before 2023 at the age of 100.

**Unknown Eslick**<sup>6806</sup> was born about 1921.<sup>6807</sup>

915. **Barbara Giberson**<sup>6808</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1924 in Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa, United States.

**Ernest Minter**<sup>6809</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1922. He died on 30 Aug 1983 at the age of 60 in South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, United States.

917. **Verlene E. Baumler**<sup>6810-6811</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1937 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6812</sup> Verlene E. Baumler and Ronald John Maher were married on 12 Apr 1958.

**Ronald John Maher**<sup>6813-6814</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1936 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Ronald John Maher and Verlene E. Baumler had the following children:

- 2864 i **Robin L. Maher**<sup>6815</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>6816</sup>
- 2865 ii **Shelly J. Maher**<sup>6817</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>6818</sup>
- 2866 iii **Rachelle Jean Maher**<sup>6819</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>6820</sup>

918. **Sharalee Baumler**<sup>6821</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1943 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6822</sup> Sharalee Baumler and Donald F. Kurtenbach were married on 14 Oct 1961.

**Donald F. Kurtenbach**<sup>6823-6824</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1941 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Donald F. Kurtenbach and Sharalee Baumler had the following children:

- 2867 i **Michael J. Kurtenbach**<sup>6825</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>6826</sup>
- 2868 ii **Craig Jeffery Kurtenbach**<sup>6827</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>6828</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Scott J. Kurtenbach**<sup>6829</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>6830</sup>

919. **Linda Lee E. Baumler**<sup>6831-6833</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1949 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6834</sup> Linda Lee E. Baumler and Lauren Florian Kuehner were married on 2 May 1970.<sup>6835</sup>

**Lauren Florian Kuehner**<sup>6836-6839</sup>, son of Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer, was born on 11 Apr 1948 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6840-6843</sup> He died on 14 Oct 2015 at the age of 67 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6844-6846</sup>

Lauren Florian Kuehner and Linda Lee E. Baumler had the following children:

- +2870      i **Travis John Kuehner**, born 17 May 1975.
- 2871      ii **Gwen M. Kuehner**<sup>6847-6848</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1978.
- +2872      iii **Eric C. Kuehner**, born 28 Jan 1980.
- +2873      iv **Jessica Kuehner**, born abt 1994; married Unknown Grober, abt May 2015.

920. **Rufina Elizabeth Reicks**<sup>6849-6850</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1922 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Jun 1999 at the age of 76 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>6851</sup> Rufina Elizabeth Reicks and Francis Lickteig were married on 18 Sep 1947.<sup>6852</sup>

**Francis Lickteig**<sup>6853</sup>, son of Frank Lickteig and Louise Steffen, was born on 19 Dec 1920 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6854</sup> He died on 27 Aug 2002 at the age of 81 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Francis Lickteig and Rufina Elizabeth Reicks had the following children:

- 2874      i **Dale Francis Lickteig**<sup>6855</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>6856</sup>
- 2875      ii **Marilyn Louise Lickteig**<sup>6857</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>6858</sup>
- 2876      iii **Donald Ray Lickteig**<sup>6859</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>6860</sup>

921. **Tarsilla M. Reicks**<sup>6861-6862</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1923 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 Aug 2012 at the age of 88. Tarsilla M. Reicks and Ray Hyberger were married on 20 Sep 1952.<sup>6863</sup>

**Ray Hyberger**<sup>6864</sup>, son of Joseph Hyberger and Mathilda Unknown, was born on 28 Apr 1912 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Jun 1995 at the age of 83.<sup>6865</sup>

Ray Hyberger and Tarsilla M. Reicks had the following children:

- 2877      i **Ronald R. Hyberger**<sup>6866</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>6867</sup>
- 2878      ii **Mark Leo Hyberger**<sup>6868</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>6869</sup>
- 2879      iii **Dana Joseph Hyberger**<sup>6870</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>6871</sup>
- 2880      iv **Patrick H. Hyberger**<sup>6872</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>6873</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

923. **Cleo Edward Reicks**<sup>6874-6875</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1926 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Jan 1999 at the age of 73 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Cleo Edward Reicks and Catherine Riniker were married on 15 Feb 1958 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6876-6877</sup>

**Catherine Riniker**<sup>6878</sup>, daughter of John Christian Riniker and Frances Schemmel, was born on 1 Mar 1931 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Nov 2006 at the age of 75 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6879</sup>

Cleo Edward Reicks and Catherine Riniker had the following children:

- 2881 i **John Reicks**<sup>6880</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>6881</sup>
- +2882 ii **Judy A. Reicks**, born 15 Dec 1960.
- 2883 iii **Carla Reicks**<sup>6882</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>6883</sup>
- 2884 iv **John Cleo Reicks**<sup>6884</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>6885</sup>
- 2885 v **Joseph Reicks**<sup>6886</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>6887</sup>
- 2886 vi **Patrick H. Reicks**<sup>6888-6889</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1970.<sup>6890-6891</sup> He lived in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>6892</sup>

924. **Denis D. Reicks**<sup>6893</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1927 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Denis D. Reicks and Kathryn Christianson were married on 18 Sep 1951.<sup>6894</sup>

**Kathryn Christianson**<sup>6895-6896</sup>, daughter of Alvin Christianson and Irene LaMaster, was born on 28 Jul 1931 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>6897</sup> She died in 2009 at the age of 78.<sup>6898</sup> She was buried in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6899</sup>

Denis D. Reicks and Kathryn Christianson had the following children:

- 2887 i **Sandra Reicks**<sup>6900</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>6901</sup>
- +2888 ii **William R. Reicks**, born 14 Jun 1953, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 21 Aug 2016, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, United States.
- 2889 iii **Michael Dean Reicks**<sup>6902</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>6903</sup>
- 2890 iv **Patricia Jean Reicks**<sup>6904</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>6905</sup>
- 2891 v **Barbara Reicks**<sup>6906</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>6907</sup>
- 2892 vi **David Reicks**<sup>6908</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>6909</sup>
- +2893 vii **Alan Dean Reicks**, born 4 Jan 1964.
- 2894 viii **Lori Reicks**<sup>6910</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>6911</sup>
- 2895 ix **Dean E. Reicks**<sup>6912</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>6913</sup>

925. **Nestor Anthony Reicks**<sup>6914-6915</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1929 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Nestor Anthony Reicks and Dolores Bakken were married on 6 Sep 1949.<sup>6916</sup>

**Dolores Bakken**<sup>6917</sup>, daughter of Henry Theodore Bakken and Gloria Amanda Fretheim, was born on 25 Apr 1931 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Nestor Anthony Reicks and Dolores Bakken had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Gerald Reicks**<sup>6918</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>6919</sup> He died about 1950 at the age of 0.
- +2897 ii **Gerald Nestor Reicks**, born 17 May 1951; married Wanda Margaret Moellers, 13 Jun 1970.
- 2898 iii **Richard Raymond Reicks**<sup>6920</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>6921</sup>
- 2899 iv **Gwendolyn Jean Reicks**<sup>6922</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>6923</sup>
- 2900 v **Raymond Henry Reicks**<sup>6924</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>6925</sup>
- 2901 vi **Nancy Kay Reicks**<sup>6926</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>6927</sup>

926. **Delphine Roman Reicks**<sup>6928–6929</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1931 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Nov 2002 at the age of 71 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. He was also known as Dell Reicks. Delphine Roman Reicks and Monica Love were married on 22 Apr 1952.<sup>6930</sup>

**Monica Love**<sup>6931</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1932 in Lourdes, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Delphine Roman Reicks and Monica Love had the following children:

- 2902 i **Kathleen Ann Reicks**<sup>6932</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>6933</sup>
- 2903 ii **Karen Marie Reicks**<sup>6934</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>6935</sup>
- 2904 iii **Thomas D. Reicks**<sup>6936</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>6937</sup>
- 2905 iv **Jane Therese Reicks**<sup>6938</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>6939</sup>
- 2906 v **Mary Jean Reicks**<sup>6940</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>6941</sup>
- 2907 vi **Carol D. Reicks**<sup>6942</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>6943</sup>
- 2908 vii **Robert J. Reicks**<sup>6944</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>6945</sup>
- 2909 viii **Patrick Joseph Reicks**<sup>6946</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>6947</sup>

927. **Geneva Reicks**<sup>6948–6949</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1933 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>6950</sup> She died Age: 44 on 2 May 1978 at the age of 44 in Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>6951</sup> Geneva Reicks and Lyle C. Houdek were married on 14 Sep 1957.<sup>6952</sup>

**Lyle C. Houdek**<sup>6953–6954</sup>, son of Carl Houdek and Mayme Shileny, was born on 18 Aug 1932 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6955</sup> He died Age: 67 on 4 Feb 2000 at the age of 67 in Mauston, Juneau, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>6956</sup>

Lyle C. Houdek and Geneva Reicks had the following children:

- 2910 i **Linda J. Houdek**<sup>6957</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>6958</sup>
- 2911 ii **Lyle Robert Houdek**<sup>6959</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>6960</sup>
- 2912 iii **James L. Houdek**<sup>6961</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>6962</sup>
- 2913 iv **Wayne C. Houdek**<sup>6963</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>6964</sup>
- 2914 v **Sharon Marie Houdek**<sup>6965</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>6966</sup>
- 2915 vi **Darrel M. Houdek**<sup>6967</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>6968</sup>
- 2916 vii **Elaine M. Houdek**<sup>6969</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>6970</sup>
- 2917 viii **Carol Houdek**<sup>6971</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>6972</sup>

928. **Arthur V. Kappes**<sup>6973–6974</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

He died on 20 Nov 1991 at the age of 76 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States. Arthur V. Kappes and Emma L. Schenk were married on 4 Oct 1956.<sup>6975</sup>

**Emma L. Schenk**<sup>6976-6978</sup>, daughter of Fred C Schenck and Catherine Kohl, was born on 27 Jan 1913 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States.<sup>6979-6980</sup> She lived in Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States in 1920.<sup>6981</sup> She died on 25 Oct 1998 at the age of 85.<sup>6982</sup>

930. **Irene Bernice Kappes**<sup>6983-6984</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6985</sup> She died on 4 Sep 2003 at the age of 83 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States.<sup>6986</sup> Irene Bernice Kappes and Robert L. Wilson were married on 14 Jan 1946.<sup>6985</sup>

**Robert L. Wilson**<sup>6987</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1917 in Millville, Clayton, Iowa, United States. He died before 2017 at the age of 100.

931. **Phoebe Kappes**<sup>6988</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6989</sup> Phoebe Kappes and Richard Head were married on 22 Jun 1957.<sup>6989</sup>

**Richard Head**<sup>6990</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1938 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, United States.

933. **Luke Erwin Doerr**<sup>6991-6992</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1920 in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, United States.<sup>6993</sup> He died on 26 Mar 2009 at the age of 89 in Eltopia, Franklin, Washington, United States.<sup>6994-6996</sup> He was buried in Eltopia, Franklin, Washington, United States.<sup>6997</sup> Luke Erwin Doerr and Eleanor Alberta Mark were married on 26 Apr 1942 in San Francisco, California, United States.

**Eleanor Alberta Mark**<sup>6998-6999</sup>, daughter of Andrew William Mark and Marie Anine Larsen, was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.<sup>7000-7001</sup> She died in 1979 at the age of 71 in Riggins, Idaho, Idaho, United States.<sup>7002</sup> She was buried in Riggins, Idaho, Idaho, United States.<sup>7003</sup>

Luke Erwin Doerr and Eleanor Alberta Mark had the following children:

- +2918 i **Patricia Marie Doerr**, born 1949, Pasco, Franklin, Washington, United States; married Willis Wayne Van Matre, 13 Jul 1967, Carson City, Nevada, United States.
- 2919 ii **Mark Doerr** was born about 1951.

Luke Erwin Doerr and Margaret Ernestine Stephens Noble were married on 19 Jan 1951.<sup>7004</sup>

**Margaret Ernestine Stephens Noble**<sup>7005</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1922 in Grandview, Yakima, Washington, United States. She died on 14 Feb 2019 at the age of 96.

934. **William Vincent Doerr**<sup>7006</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1922 in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Oct 2005 at the age of 83. William Vincent Doerr and Ruth Silva Dietrich were married on 9 Mar 1951.<sup>7007</sup>

**Ruth Silva Dietrich**<sup>7008</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1924 in Lemoore, Kings, California, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

937. **Gladys Marie Kappes**<sup>7009-7010</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Jan 2014 at the age of 92. Gladys Marie Kappes and Kenneth Peterson were married on 3 Jul 1947.<sup>7011</sup>

**Kenneth Peterson**<sup>7012</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1923 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. He died on 9 May 2010 at the age of 87 in Mendota Heights, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

Kenneth Peterson and Gladys Marie Kappes had the following child:

2920        i **Carol A Peterson** was born in 1954. She died on 12 Jan 2010 at the age of 56. She was buried in Maplewood, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

938. **Clarence George Kappes**<sup>7013</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1926 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. Clarence George Kappes and Jean Reiter were married on 19 Jun 1948.<sup>7014</sup>

**Jean Reiter**<sup>7015</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1930 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

939. **Dorothy Ann Kappes**<sup>7016</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1933 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. She died on 23 Mar 2000 at the age of 66 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7017</sup> Dorothy Ann Kappes and Paul Buetow were married on 4 Aug 1951.<sup>7018</sup>

**Paul Buetow**<sup>7019</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1932 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

940. **Robert Kappes**<sup>7020</sup> was born on 29 May 1938 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. Robert Kappes and Geraldine Emerson were married on 11 Jun 1966.<sup>7021</sup>

**Geraldine Emerson**<sup>7022</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1943 in Alexandria, Douglas, Minnesota, United States.

942. **Zeno A. Kappes**<sup>7023-7027</sup> lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>7028</sup> He was born on 27 Jan 1930 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7029-7031</sup> He lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>7032</sup> Zeno lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7033</sup> He lived in Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7034</sup> Zeno A. Kappes and Maxine A. White were married on 26 Feb 1949.<sup>7035</sup>

**Maxine A. White**<sup>7036</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1930 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died in 1980 at the age of 50.<sup>7037</sup>

Zeno A. Kappes and Maxine A. White had the following child:

2921        i **Mary Kappes** was born about 1952.

Zeno A. Kappes and Helen Marcella Winter were married on 13 May 1982.<sup>7038</sup>

**Helen Marcella Winter**<sup>7039</sup>, daughter of Ludwig Winter and Barbara Balk, was born on 2 Jun 1934 in



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7040</sup> She died on 29 Nov 1991 at the age of 57 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

943. **Neil Kappes**<sup>7041-7044</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1933 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7045-</sup>  
<sup>7047</sup> He lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>7048</sup> He lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7049</sup> Neil lived in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States in 1986.<sup>7050</sup> He lived in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>7051</sup> Neil Kappes and Kathy Clynych were married on 26 Nov 1958.<sup>7052</sup>

**Kathy Clynych**<sup>7053</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1939 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

944. **Leonard G Kappes**<sup>7054-7056</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1937 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7057-7058</sup> He lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7059</sup> He lived in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7060</sup> Leonard G Kappes and Angeline Urban were married on 6 Jul 1963.<sup>7061</sup>

**Angeline Urban**<sup>7062</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1944 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

945. **Elaine Kappes**<sup>7063-7066</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1939 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7067</sup>  
<sup>-7068</sup> She lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7069</sup> She lived in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States in 1972.<sup>7070</sup> Elaine Kappes and John T Domich were married on 15 Oct 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.<sup>7071-7072</sup>

**John T Domich**<sup>7073-7075</sup>, son of John T Domich and Dorothy M Roero, was born about 1939 in California, United States.<sup>7076-7077</sup> He lived in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7078</sup> He lived in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States in 1972.<sup>7079</sup>

946. **Arlene C. Kappes**<sup>7080</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1924 in Dover Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 31 Oct 1999 at the age of 75. Arlene C. Kappes and Ralph Henry Nehls were married on 27 Feb 1942 in Newcastle, Weston, Wyoming, United States.

**Ralph Henry Nehls**<sup>7081</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1922 in Groton, Brown, South Dakota, United States. He died on 14 Jun 1987 at the age of 64 in Groton, Brown, South Dakota, United States.

Ralph Henry Nehls and Arlene C. Kappes had the following children:

- 2922 i **Gary Nehls**<sup>7082</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>7083</sup>
- 2923 ii **John Nehls**<sup>7084</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>7085</sup>

949. **Yvonne Joy Kappes**<sup>7086</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1933 in Faith, Meade, South Dakota, United States.<sup>7087</sup> Yvonne Joy Kappes and Marse Grace were married on 6 Oct 1950.

**Marse Grace**<sup>7088</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1927 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

950. **Joan Kappes**<sup>7089</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1935 in Faith, Meade, South Dakota, United States.

**Tony Borgasano**<sup>7090</sup> was born about 1933.<sup>7091</sup>

951. **Calvin Kappes**<sup>7092</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1939 in Faith, Meade, South Dakota, United States. Calvin Kappes and Dixie Stephens were married in 1959.<sup>7093</sup>

**Dixie Stephens**<sup>7094</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>7095</sup>

952. **David Kappes**<sup>7096</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1940 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States. David Kappes and Julia Stephens were married in 1959.<sup>7097</sup>

**Julia Stephens**<sup>7098</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>7099</sup>

David Kappes and Marisha Unknown were married about 1971.<sup>7100</sup>

**Marisha Unknown**<sup>7101</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>7102</sup>

953. **Sharon Kappes**<sup>7103</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1942 in Redwood City, San Mateo, California, United States.

**Dave McCarty**<sup>7104</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>7105</sup>

954. **Constance Loretta Kappes**<sup>7106-7107</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1912 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7108</sup> She lived in San Francisco, California, United States in 1935.<sup>7109</sup> She died in 1989 at the age of 77 in Duvall, King, Washington, United States.<sup>7110</sup> Constance Loretta Kappes and Robert Morris Leslie Rogers were married on 1 Jan 1937.<sup>7111</sup>

**Robert Morris Leslie Rogers**<sup>7112-7113</sup>, son of Robert Rogers and Daisy G Rogers, was born on 22 Sep 1908 in San Francisco, California, United States.<sup>7114</sup> He lived in San Francisco, California, United States in 1910.<sup>7115</sup> He lived in San Francisco, California, United States in 1935.<sup>7116</sup> Robert lived in San Francisco, California, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7117</sup> He died on 15 Jan 2007 at the age of 98 in Duvall, King, Washington, United States.<sup>7118</sup>

956. **Raymond Nicholas Kappes**<sup>7119-7120</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1913 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States. He died on 27 Jan 1944 at the age of 30 in Alaska, United States.<sup>7121</sup> He was a Plasterer. Raymond Nicholas Kappes and Elizabeth Meyer were married in 1932.<sup>7122</sup>

**Elizabeth Meyer**<sup>7123</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1913 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States. She died on 6 May 1991 at the age of 78.<sup>7124</sup>

958. **Joseph Matthew Kappes**<sup>7125</sup> was born on 18 May 1916 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

United States. He died on 8 Jun 1993 at the age of 77 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7126-7127</sup> He was a Plasterer. Joseph Matthew Kappes and Helena Caroline Hortsch were married on 5 Jul 1940 in Morrill Township, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7128</sup>

**Helena Caroline Hortsch**<sup>7129</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1918 in Morrill Township, Morrison, Minnesota, United States. She died on 31 Dec 2002 at the age of 84 in St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7130-7131</sup>

959. **Gertrude Kappes**<sup>7132</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1917 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7133-7134</sup> She died before 2017 at the age of 100. Gertrude Kappes and Joseph Tieso were married on 26 Apr 1941.

**Joseph Tieso**<sup>7135</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1919 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. He died before 2019 at the age of 100.

960. **Angeline Kappes**<sup>7136</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1919 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7137</sup> She died on 15 Jun 2013 at the age of 94. Angeline Kappes and Alden Bernard Ryan were married on 28 Jun 1941.<sup>7138</sup>

**Alden Bernard Ryan**<sup>7139</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1915 in Pine, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7140</sup> He died on 13 Jan 2000 at the age of 84 in Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

961. **Burkhard Frederick Kappes**<sup>7141-7143</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1920 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7144</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>7145</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7146</sup> Burkhard died on 8 Mar 1983 at the age of 62 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7147</sup> He was a Plasterer. Burkhard Frederick Kappes and Florentyna Mary Krych were married on 17 Jun 1944.<sup>7148</sup>

**Florentyna Mary Krych**<sup>7149</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1919 in Pierz, Morrison, Minnesota, United States. She died on 1 Nov 2002 at the age of 82 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7150</sup>

Burkhard Frederick Kappes and Florentyna Mary Krych had the following children:

- 2924 i **Terence Michael Kappes**<sup>7151-7152</sup> was born about 1946 in Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7153-7154</sup>
- 2925 ii **Thomas Lyle Kappes**<sup>7155</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>7156</sup>
- 2926 iii **Diana Lee Kappes**<sup>7157</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>7158</sup>
- 2927 iv **Joyce Elizabeth Kappes**<sup>7159</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1951 in Morrison, Minnesota, United States.
- 2928 v **Marilyn Kappes**<sup>7160</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>7161</sup>
- 2929 vi **Martin Kappes**<sup>7162</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>7163</sup>

962. **Marion Maria Kappes**<sup>7164-7165</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1922 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7166-7167</sup> She died on 5 Aug 2016 at the age of 93 in Minnesota, United States. Marion

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Maria Kappes and Hilary R. Hortsch were married on 22 Apr 1944.<sup>7168</sup>

**Hilary R. Hortsch**<sup>7169</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1921 in Morrill Township, Morrison, Minnesota, United States. He died on 5 Jan 2005 at the age of 83 in Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

963. **Leo John Kappes**<sup>7170-7171</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1924 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7172</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>7173</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7174</sup> Leo died on 19 Feb 2002 at the age of 77 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States. He was a Plasterer. Leo John Kappes and Bertha Mary Hewers were married on 8 Nov 1952.<sup>7175</sup>

**Bertha Mary Hewers**<sup>7176</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1933 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7177</sup>

Leo John Kappes and Bertha Mary Hewers had the following children:

- 2930 i **Mary Lee Kappes**<sup>7178</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>7179</sup>
- 2931 ii **Debora Ann Kappes**<sup>7180</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>7181</sup>
- 2932 iii **Kathlee Joan Kappes**<sup>7182</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>7183</sup>
- 2933 iv **Kevin Richard Kappes**<sup>7184</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>7185</sup>
- 2934 v **Daniel John Kappes**<sup>7186</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>7187</sup>

964. **Richard Henry Kappes**<sup>7188-7190</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1926 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7191-7192</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>7193</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7194</sup> Richard died on 31 Jul 2011 at the age of 84 in St. Louis Park, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7195</sup> He was a Plasterer.<sup>7196</sup> He was buried in New Hope, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7197</sup> Richard Henry Kappes and Rose Marie Kloss were married on 1 Jun 1948.<sup>7198</sup>

**Rose Marie Kloss**<sup>7199-7201</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1929 in Royalton, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7202-7203</sup> She died on 16 Jan 2011 at the age of 81 in St. Louis Park, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7204-7205</sup> She was buried in New Hope, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7206</sup>

Richard Henry Kappes and Rose Marie Kloss had the following children:

- 2935 i **Theresa Anne Kappes**<sup>7207</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>7208</sup>
- 2936 ii **Barbara Ellen Kappes**<sup>7209</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>7210</sup>
- 2937 iii **Charles Joseph Kappes**<sup>7211</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>7212</sup>

965. **Vernon Joseph Kappes**<sup>7213-7216</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1928 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7217-7219</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>7220</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7221</sup> Vernon died on 22 Apr 1999 at the age of 70 in Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7222</sup> He was a Plasterer.<sup>7223</sup> Vernon Joseph Kappes and Denise Eleanor Iverson were married on 27 Apr 1957.<sup>7224</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Denise Eleanor Iverson**<sup>7225-7227</sup>, daughter of Victor Iverson and Eleanor Iverson, was born on 3 Jun 1931 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7228-7229</sup> She lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>7230</sup> She lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7231</sup>

Vernon Joseph Kappes and Denise Eleanor Iverson had the following children:

- 2938 i **Linda Ann Kappes**<sup>7232-7233</sup> was born about 1959 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7234-7235</sup>
- 2939 ii **Marie Denise Kappes**<sup>7236-7237</sup> was born about 1961 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7238-7239</sup>
- 2940 iii **Gregory Vernon Kappes**<sup>7240</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>7241</sup>
- 2941 iv **Mark Joseph Kappes**<sup>7242-7244</sup> was born about 1965 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7245-7247</sup> He died on 13 Feb 1966 at the age of 1.<sup>7248</sup>

966. **James Kappes**<sup>7249-7251</sup> lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States in 1935.<sup>7252</sup> He was born on 26 Jan 1935 in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7253-7254</sup> He lived in Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7255</sup> James was a Plasterer.<sup>7256</sup> James Kappes and JoAnn Langerman were married on 5 Sep 1955.<sup>7257</sup>

**JoAnn Langerman**<sup>7258</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1936 in Pierz, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7259</sup>

967. **Edward Peter Haberman**<sup>7260-7261</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1911 in Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. He died in 1988 at the age of 77.<sup>7262</sup> Edward Peter Haberman and Eleanor Peterson were married on 15 Jan 1947.<sup>7263</sup>

**Eleanor Peterson**<sup>7264</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1914 in Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. She died in 1988 at the age of 74.

968. **Melvin Joseph Haberman**<sup>7265</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1913 in Clear Lake, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States. He died on 23 Jan 1996 at the age of 82 in Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. Melvin Joseph Haberman and Beatrice Elaine Weaver were married on 2 Sep 1941.<sup>7266</sup>

**Beatrice Elaine Weaver**<sup>7267</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1923 in Brighton, Washington, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 Mar 2018 at the age of 95.

969. **Ervin Charles Haberman**<sup>7268-7269</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1914 in Minto, Walsh, North Dakota, United States. He died on 3 Aug 1972 at the age of 58 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States.<sup>7270-7271</sup> Ervin Charles Haberman and Clara Agnes Rausch were married on 2 Sep 1937 in Washington Township, Iowa, Iowa, United States.<sup>7272</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 2 Sep 1939.<sup>7273</sup>

**Clara Agnes Rausch**<sup>7274</sup>, daughter of William Jacob Rausch and Katherine Huinker, was born on 17 Nov 1914 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1992 at the age of 77

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States.<sup>7275-7276</sup>

Ervin Charles Haberman and Clara Agnes Rausch had the following children:

- +2942 i **Mervyn Haberman**, born 1 Apr 1942, Keota, Keokuk, Iowa, United States; married Beverly Schiffman, 1 Apr 1963; married Janet Corman Freeman, 2 Jan 1970, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- +2943 ii **Charles G. Haberman**, born 14 Nov 1943, Keota, Keokuk, Iowa, United States; married Colleen Elizabeth Molder, 1984, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- +2944 iii **John James Haberman**, born 8 Jan 1948, Keota, Keokuk, Iowa, United States; married Ginger Wickstrom, 4 Jul 1974.

970. **Archie Joseph Haberman**<sup>7277-7278</sup> was born on 10 May 1916 in Elgin, Grant, North Dakota, United States. He died on 14 Aug 2002 at the age of 86 in Kalona, Washington, Iowa, United States.<sup>7279</sup> Archie Joseph Haberman and Maurine B. Nosbich were married on 15 Jan 1940.<sup>7280</sup>

**Maurine B. Nosbich**<sup>7281</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1917 in Ainsworth, Washington, Iowa, United States. She died before 2017 at the age of 100.

971. **George Leonard Haberman**<sup>7282-7283</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Kensett, Worth, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 May 2005 at the age of 86 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States. George Leonard Haberman and Jane E. Berkshire were married on 2 May 1943.<sup>7284</sup>

**Jane E. Berkshire**<sup>7285-7286</sup> was born on 26 May 1921 in Ainsworth, Washington, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Feb 1988 at the age of 66 in Tama, Iowa, United States.

George Leonard Haberman and Jane E. Berkshire had the following children:

- 2945 i **Earl Haberman**<sup>7287</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>7288</sup>
- 2946 ii **Kenneth Haberman**<sup>7289</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>7290</sup>

972. **Marie Marjorie Haberman**<sup>7291-7292</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1921 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Jun 2009 at the age of 87 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. Marie Marjorie Haberman and Walter J. Otto Jr. were married on 12 Dec 1942.<sup>7293</sup>

**Walter J. Otto Jr.**<sup>7294-7295</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1918 in Morrill, Nebraska, United States.<sup>7296</sup> He died on 30 Apr 1993 at the age of 74.

973. **Elizabeth Josephine Haberman**<sup>7297</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1925 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7298</sup> She was also known as Betty Jo Haberman.<sup>7299</sup> Elizabeth Josephine Haberman and Alvin Warren Johnson were married on 28 Sep 1951.<sup>7300</sup>

**Alvin Warren Johnson**<sup>7301-7302</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1920 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.<sup>7303</sup> He died on 22 Jul 1992 at the age of 71 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

974. **Warren K. Kappes**<sup>7304</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1926 in San Francisco, California, United States. Warren K. Kappes and Norma L. Hindringer were married on 3 Sep 1952.<sup>7305</sup>

**Norma L. Hindringer**<sup>7306</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1931 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, United States.

975. **Gerald Kappes**<sup>7307</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1928 in San Francisco, California, United States. He was a Plasterer.<sup>7308</sup> Gerald Kappes and Theresa Mifsud were married on 14 Apr 1954.<sup>7309</sup>

**Theresa Mifsud**<sup>7310</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1929 in San Francisco, California, United States.

976. **Edith Kappes**<sup>7311</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1929 in San Francisco, California, United States. She died on 18 Nov 1978 at the age of 48 in Jonestown, Guyana. Edith Kappes and Daniel Kutulas were married on 23 Nov 1948.<sup>7312</sup>

**Daniel Kutulas**<sup>7313</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1927 in San Francisco, California, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1978 at the age of 51 in Jonestown, Guyana.

978. **Cleo John Grassman**<sup>7314</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1918 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7315</sup> He died on 9 Nov 2005 at the age of 87 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. Cleo John Grassman and Angela Mary Krupka were married on 5 Jun 1949.<sup>7316-7317</sup>

**Angela Mary Krupka**<sup>7318-7319</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1918 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. She died before 2018 at the age of 100.

Cleo John Grassman and Angela Mary Krupka had the following children:

- 2947      i **Patrick Grassman**<sup>7320</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>7321</sup>
- 2948      ii **Michael Grassman**<sup>7322</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>7323</sup>

979. **John Franklin Grassman**<sup>7324</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States. He died on 13 Jul 2008 at the age of 87 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States. John Franklin Grassman and Elizabeth Aurand may have been married on alternate date on 3 Nov 1940.<sup>7325</sup> They were married on 2 Nov 1966.<sup>7326</sup>

**Elizabeth Aurand**<sup>7327-7328</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. She died on 18 Apr 1991 at the age of 69.

980. **Glen Joseph Grassman**<sup>7329-7330</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1923 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1993 at the age of 69.<sup>7331</sup> Glen Joseph Grassman and Virginia Ernst were married on 8 Aug 1946.<sup>7332</sup>

**Virginia Ernst**<sup>7333</sup> was born on 11 May 1920 in Saint Paul, Marion, Oregon, United States. She died on 28 Sep 2010 at the age of 90 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

981. **Edward D. Grassman**<sup>7334</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1926 in Fairfield, Marion, Oregon, United States. He died on 13 May 1996 at the age of 69 in Saint Paul, Marion, Oregon, United States. Edward D. Grassman and Rosalie Keene were married on 18 Feb 1946.<sup>7335</sup>

**Rosalie Keene**<sup>7336</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1925 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.

982. **Richard Louis Grassman**<sup>7337</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1928 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7338</sup> Richard Louis Grassman and Helen Louise Ireland were married on 8 Oct 1948.<sup>7339</sup>

**Helen Louise Ireland**<sup>7340-7341</sup> was born on 8 May 1930 in Saint Helens, Columbia, Oregon, United States.

983. **Mary Joanne Grassman**<sup>7342</sup> was born on 17 May 1931 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7343</sup> Mary Joanne Grassman and Carl Richard Nibler were married on 20 Nov 1965.<sup>7344</sup>

**Carl Richard Nibler**<sup>7345</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1924 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7346</sup>

984. **Clarence Irvin Grassman**<sup>7347</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1933 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States. He was also known as Clarence Irvin Grassman Jr.. Clarence Irvin Grassman and Frances Charlotte Bernards were married on 29 Jul 1954.<sup>7348</sup>

**Frances Charlotte Bernards**<sup>7349</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1931 in Saint Paul, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7350</sup>

Clarence Irvin Grassman and Frances Charlotte Bernards had the following child:

2949      i **Clay Alan Grassman**<sup>7351</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>7352</sup>

986. **Harold Edwin Kappes**<sup>7353</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1928 in San Francisco, California, United States. He was a Plasterer. Harold Edwin Kappes and Barbara Silva were married on 20 Aug 1956.<sup>7354</sup>

**Barbara Silva**<sup>7355</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1928 in San Francisco, California, United States.

987. **Albert Stravens**<sup>7356-7359</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7360-</sup><sup>7362</sup> He lived in McKee, Marion, Oregon, United States in 1930.<sup>7363</sup> He died on 7 May 1996 at the age of 78 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7364-7365</sup> Albert was buried in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7366</sup> Albert Stravens and Rose Charriere were married on 27 Nov 1943.<sup>7367</sup>

**Rose Charriere**<sup>7368</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1925 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, United States.

988. **Clara Dorothy Stravens**<sup>7369-7370</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7371</sup> She lived in McKee, Marion, Oregon, United States in 1930.<sup>7372</sup> She died on 3 Oct 2016 at the age of



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

95 in Silverton, Marion, Oregon, United States. Clara Dorothy Stravens and Ben Beisell were married on 16 Nov 1939.<sup>7373</sup> They were married on 16 Feb 1948 in Lincoln, Oregon, United States.

**Ben Beisell**<sup>7374</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1925 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, United States.

**Alfred McCoy** died.

**Nicholas Gonzales** was born on 30 May 1932 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He died on 28 Feb 2015 at the age of 82 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

989. **Agnes Stravens**<sup>7375–7376</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1922 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7377</sup> She lived in McKee, Marion, Oregon, United States in 1930.<sup>7378</sup> She died on 4 Jun 1996 at the age of 73 in Marion, Oregon, United States. Agnes Stravens and Joseph Schaefer were married on 27 Sep 1941.<sup>7379</sup>

**Joseph Schaefer**<sup>7380</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Canada. He died on 21 Sep 2008 at the age of 87.

990. **Margaret Stravens**<sup>7381–7382</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1924 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.<sup>7383–7384</sup> She lived in McKee, Marion, Oregon, United States in 1930.<sup>7385</sup> She died on 24 Feb 1997 at the age of 72 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States. Margaret Stravens and Patrick H. Whitney were married on 18 Nov 1945.<sup>7386</sup>

**Patrick H. Whitney**<sup>7387</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1921 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States. He died on 24 Apr 1992 at the age of 71 in Lincoln City, Lincoln, Oregon, United States.

991. **Rosanna Stravens**<sup>7388</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States. Rosanna Stravens and Clyde Mullican were married on 16 Feb 1948.<sup>7389</sup>

**Clyde Mullican**<sup>7390</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1925 in Gervais, Marion, Oregon, United States.

993. **Colette Katherine Mihm**<sup>7391–7393</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Mar 2012 at the age of 95 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>7394</sup> Colette Katherine Mihm and Clarence Melvin Rausch were married on 24 Jun 1942 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7395</sup>

**Clarence Melvin Rausch**<sup>7396–7397</sup>, son of Leo A. Rausch and Agnes Hass, was born on 3 Aug 1919 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Feb 2000 at the age of 80 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Clarence Melvin Rausch and Colette Katherine Mihm had the following children:

+2950      i **JoAnn Rausch**, born 19 Sep 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Judith Ann Rausch**, born 2 Jun 1949, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Lawrence L. DeSloover, 7 Sep 1968, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2952    iii **Joyce Rausch**, born 17 May 1955; married Dennis Rex Rogne, 26 Jun 1976, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

994. **Agatha Margaret Mihm**<sup>7398-7400</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7401</sup> She died on 19 Aug 1995 at the age of 76 in Trinity, California, United States. Agatha Margaret Mihm and Charles Hooper were married on 28 Dec 1958.

**Charles Hooper**<sup>7402-7403</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1918 in Newhall, Benton, Iowa, United States. He died in 1983 at the age of 65.

Agatha Margaret Mihm and Edward Klemmer were married on 5 Jul 1937.

**Edward Klemmer**<sup>7404-7405</sup>, son of Peter Pierre Klemmer and Margaret H. Blong, was born on 16 Dec 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Aug 1953 at the age of 39 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Edward Klemmer and Agatha Margaret Mihm had the following children:

- 2953    i **Howard Klemmer**<sup>7406</sup> was born about 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2954    ii **Ronald Klemmer**<sup>7407</sup> was born about 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 2955    iii **Constance Klemmer**<sup>7408</sup> was born about Feb 1940 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

995. **Markus Louis Mihm**<sup>7409-7411</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7412</sup> He died on 17 Sep 2015 at the age of 94 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Markus Louis Mihm and Margaret Elizabeth Mihm were married on 11 Sep 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7413-7414</sup>

**Margaret Elizabeth Mihm**<sup>7415-7417</sup>, daughter of Joseph Hauer and Margaret Drilling, was born on 1 Nov 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7418-7419</sup> She died on 14 Mar 2002 at the age of 79 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7420</sup>

Markus Louis Mihm and Margaret Elizabeth Mihm had the following children:

- +2956    i **Thomas Craig Mihm**, born 28 Sep 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Inez Ann Bodensteiner, 13 Nov 1965, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2957    ii **Nancy Mihm**, born 7 Feb 1948.
- +2958    iii **Steve Mark Mihm**, born 23 Oct 1951; married Mary Cecelia Allen, 5 Apr 1975, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
- +2959    iv **Mary Pat Mihm**, born 14 May 1954.
- +2960    v **Jann Marie Mihm**, born 3 Dec 1957; married John Leonard Kuehner, 2 Sep 1978.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

996. **Alexander W. Mihm**<sup>7421</sup> was born on 10 May 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7422</sup> He died on 11 Jul 1991 at the age of 68 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Alexander W. Mihm and Mary Jo Crahan were married on 23 Sep 1946.<sup>7423</sup>

**Mary Jo Crahan**<sup>7424-7425</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. She died on 19 Feb 2003 at the age of 79 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

Alexander W. Mihm and Mary Jo Crahan had the following children:

- 2961 i **Kathleen Ann Mihm**<sup>7426</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1947.<sup>7427</sup>
- 2962 ii **Michael M. Mihm**<sup>7428</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1949.<sup>7429</sup>
- 2963 iii **John Alexander Mihm**<sup>7430</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1960.<sup>7431</sup>
- 2964 iv **Joseph M. Mihm**<sup>7432</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1962.<sup>7433</sup>

997. **Helene T. Mihm**<sup>5098-5099</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1925.<sup>5100</sup> Helene T. Mihm and Gregory A. Wurzer were married on 21 Oct 1947.<sup>5097</sup>

**Gregory A. Wurzer**<sup>5090-5092</sup>, son of Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen, was born on 18 Oct 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5093-5095</sup> He died on 23 Jul 2017 at the age of 94 in Illinois, United States.<sup>5096</sup>

Gregory A. Wurzer and Helene T. Mihm had the following children:

- 2099 i **John E. Wurzer**, born 16 Jul 1948; died 16 Jul 1948.
- 2100 ii **James Wurzer**, born abt 1951.

998. **Urban Mihm**<sup>7434</sup> was born on 25 May 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7435</sup> He died on 29 May 1998 at the age of 70 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Joe Mihm.<sup>7436</sup> Urban Mihm and Hazel Slack were married on 9 May 1953.<sup>7437</sup>

**Hazel Slack**<sup>7438</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1934 in Gothenburg, Dawson, Nebraska, United States.

999. **Mary Ann Mihm**<sup>7439</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Sis Mihm.<sup>7440</sup> Mary Ann Mihm and Kenneth O. Jacobson were married on 27 Dec 1949.<sup>7441</sup>

**Kenneth O. Jacobson**<sup>7442</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1925 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1000. **Louis C. Mihm**<sup>7443-7444</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died between 1963 and 2012 at the age of 30.<sup>7445-7446</sup> Louis C. Mihm and Shirley Ann Burke were married on 11 Nov 1957.<sup>7447</sup>

**Shirley Ann Burke**<sup>7448-7449</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1937 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Louis C. Mihm and Shirley Ann Burke had the following children:

- 2965 i **Linda A. Mihm**<sup>7450</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>7451</sup>
- 2966 ii **Kevin L. Mihm**<sup>7452</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>7453</sup>
- 2967 iii **Richard J. Mihm**<sup>7454</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>7455</sup>

1003. **Marcella F. Mihm**<sup>7456-7458</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7459</sup> She died on 22 Aug 2014 at the age of 97 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7460</sup> Marcella F. Mihm and Jacob James Schmitt Jr. were married on 9 Nov 1937.<sup>7461</sup>

**Jacob James Schmitt Jr.**<sup>7462-7465</sup>, son of Jacob Schmitt and Anna Meyer, was born on 18 Apr 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7466-7468</sup> He died on 5 Jan 1979 at the age of 64 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7469-7470</sup>

Jacob James Schmitt and Marcella F. Mihm had the following children:

- 2968 i **Catherine Ann Schmitt**<sup>7471</sup> was born in 1938. She died in 1938 at the age of 0.
- +2969 ii **Eugene Joseph Schmitt**, born 15 Mar 1941, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Karen Ann Einck, 15 Oct 1966.
- +2970 iii **Mary E. Schmitt**, born 1947.
- +2971 iv **Patricia A. Schmitt**, born 4 Aug 1952.

1004. **Margaret Josephine Mihm**<sup>7472-7473</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7474</sup> She died on 27 Sep 2012 at the age of 94 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Margaret Josephine Mihm and Milton Joseph Smith were married on 6 Jun 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7475-7476</sup>

**Milton Joseph Smith**<sup>7477-7478</sup>, son of Peter John Smith and Margaret Heinen, was born on 14 Mar 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Oct 1994 at the age of 79.<sup>7479</sup>

Milton Joseph Smith and Margaret Josephine Mihm had the following children:

- 2972 i **Hermia Jean Smith**<sup>7480</sup> was born about 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2973 ii **Norma Jean Smith**, born 16 Oct 1939; married Joseph Edward Bouska, 21 May 1960 ; died bef 2012.
- +2974 iii **Jerome Irvin Smith**, born 3 Jul 1941; married Renea Anna Henrich, 2 Aug 1967.
- +2975 iv **Robert Smith**, born abt 1943.
- +2976 v **Daniel Smith**, born abt 1944.
- +2977 vi **Ruth Ann Smith**, born 14 Mar 1946, New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; married Merlin Joseph Klemmer, 4 Sep 1965.
- +2978 vii **Louis Smith**, born abt 1948.
- 2979 viii **Kenneth Smith**<sup>7481</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>7482</sup>
- +2980 ix **Ronald Smith**, born abt 1952.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1005. **Cletus John Mihm**<sup>7483</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7484</sup> He died on 31 Dec 2010 at the age of 90.<sup>7485-7486</sup> Cletus John Mihm and Viola Margaret Ameling were married on 8 May 1945.<sup>7487</sup>

**Viola Margaret Ameling**<sup>7488-7489</sup>, daughter of Johann Eberhard Ameling and Mathilda Kruse, was born on 10 Jul 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 25 May 1999 at the age of 73 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Cletus John Mihm and Viola Margaret Ameling had the following children:

- +2981 i **Harold Louis Mihm**, born 25 Apr 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Georgia G. Benda, 28 Aug 1970.
- +2982 ii **Marilyn Marcella Mihm**, born 24 May 1947, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2983 iii **Ronald J. Mihm**, born 24 Aug 1949, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jacque Schultz, 27 Jun 1970.
- +2984 iv **Gerald L. Mihm**, born 1 Oct 1952, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Ann Eichenberger, 27 Jun 1975.
- +2985 v **Marvin Clarence Mihm**, born 18 May 1955, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mary Wiest, 15 Oct 1983.
- +2986 vi **Randolph Mihm**, born 8 Jul 1957, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bonnie Woodhouse, 29 Oct 1983.
- +2987 vii **Margaret Ann Mihm**, born 29 Apr 1962, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Schneden, 15 Oct 1988.

1006. **Dorothy T. Mihm**<sup>7490-7492</sup> was born in 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Mar 2011 at the age of 90 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7493-7494</sup> Dorothy T. Mihm and Joseph A. Kuennen were married on 27 Aug 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7495</sup>

**Joseph A. Kuennen**<sup>7496-7497</sup>, son of Nicholas Kuennen and Mary Reicks, was born on 18 Apr 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7498</sup> He died on 30 Oct 1996 at the age of 82 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7499</sup>

Joseph A. Kuennen and Dorothy T. Mihm had the following children:

- +2988 i **Gerald Louis Kuennen**, born 21 Nov 1941; married Deborah Cooper, 31 Jan 1986, Texas, United States; married Barbara Cole, 11 May 1975; married Cynthia M. Unknown, 11 May 1975.
- +2989 ii **Duane William Kuennen**, born 25 Oct 1943; married Catherine Ida Huber, 5 Aug 1967, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2990 iii **Adrian Charles Kuennen**, born 30 Nov 1945; married Marilyn DeEtta Huinker, 17 Aug 1974.
- +2991 iv **John Roman Kuennen**, born 3 Jan 1950.
- 2992 v **Joseph James Kuennen**<sup>7500-7501</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1959.

1007. **Linus William Mihm**<sup>6231</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6232</sup> He died on 16 Dec 2005 at the age of 83 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Linus William

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Mihm and Frieda Clare Bodensteiner were married on 6 Jun 1949.<sup>6229-6230</sup>

**Frieda Clare Bodensteiner**<sup>6223-6226</sup>, daughter of Carl John Bodensteiner and Johanna Margaret Rausch, was born on 15 Mar 1927 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6227-6228</sup>

Linus William Mihm and Frieda Clare Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2578 i **Kenneth Louis Mihm**, born 30 Mar 1950, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2579 ii **James Carl Mihm**, born 11 May 1951, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marilyn Ann Morris, 30 Oct 1976.
- 2580 iii **Joseph Leo Mihm**, born 25 Mar 1954, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 28 Aug 2002, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +2581 iv **Jean Mihm**, born 4 Aug 1955, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Leo J. Bakula, 10 Jul 1976.
- +2582 v **Cynthia Sue Mihm**, born 14 Dec 1958, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Harlin Pietan, 3 Jun 1978.
- +2583 vi **Kathleen Ann Mihm**, born 30 Jun 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Charles William Reseweher, 1995.
- 2584 vii **Robert Kenneth Mihm**, born 4 Apr 1965, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 4 Sep 2007.

1008. **Leona Margaret Perry**<sup>7502-7503</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Nov 2005 at the age of 86 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.<sup>7504</sup> Leona Margaret Perry and Ralph Jacob Kruse were married on 26 Jun 1940.

**Ralph Jacob Kruse**<sup>7505-7506</sup>, son of George W. Kruse and Kathryn Greteman, was born on 9 Apr 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Sep 1993 at the age of 77 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7507</sup>

Ralph Jacob Kruse and Leona Margaret Perry had the following children:

- +2993 i **Sandra Kruse**, born 26 Jun 1943; married Marvin V. Kuehner, 25 Jun 1966.
- +2994 ii **Michael John Kruse**, born 23 Jun 1948.

1009. **Erma Katherine Perry**<sup>7508</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 May 2007 at the age of 86 in Broomfield, Boulder, Colorado, United States. She was also known as Irma Perry.<sup>7509</sup> Erma Katherine Perry and Edward T. Blong were married on 24 Aug 1943.<sup>7510</sup>

**Edward T. Blong**<sup>7511</sup>, son of Frank Blong and Regina Meyer, was born on 23 Mar 1919 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Jun 1979 at the age of 60 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Edward T. Blong and Erma Katherine Perry had the following children:

- +2995 i **Susan Blong**, born 11 Oct 1947, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +2997      **Rebecca A. Blong**, born 1949; married Bernard Paul Fettkether, 19 Jun 1971.  
+2997      iii **Theresa Blong**, born 1953.  
+2998      iv **Cynthia Lee Blong**, born 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Edward Lahn, Dec 1977, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

1010. **Edith M. Perry**<sup>7512-7513</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7514</sup> She died before 2022 at the age of 100. Edith M. Perry and Kenneth G. Eckley were married on 22 Nov 1963.<sup>7515</sup>

**Kenneth G. Eckley**<sup>7516-7517</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1922 in San Francisco, California, United States. He died on 29 Oct 2001 at the age of 79.

Kenneth G. Eckley and Edith M. Perry had the following child:

- 2999      i **Barbara M. Eckley**<sup>7518</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>7519</sup>

1013. **Bernadine Catherine Mihm**<sup>7520-7522</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7523-7524</sup> She died on 1 Apr 2003 at the age of 84 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7525-7526</sup> Bernadine Catherine Mihm and Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach were married on 30 Aug 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7527</sup>

**Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>7528-7529</sup>, son of Andrew Dietzenbach and Cecilia Marie Kipp, was born on 14 Oct 1914 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7530-7531</sup> He died on 5 Jan 2004 at the age of 89 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7532</sup> He was a Farmer.<sup>7533</sup>

Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach and Bernadine Catherine Mihm had the following children:

- +3000      i **Lyle A. Dietzenbach**, born 26 Apr 1942; married Donna Strand, 26 Jun 1971.  
+3001      ii **Vernnon William Dietzenbach**, born 1 Sep 1949; married Bernice Rose Brincks, 21 Jun 1969.  
+3002      iii **Marcia Ann Dietzenbach**, born 19 Jun 1954; married Gregory James Swehla, 21 Sep 1974, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
+3003      iv **Dean Dietzenbach**, born abt 1960.

1014. **Marinus Nicholas "Mark" Mihm**<sup>7534-7535</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7536</sup> He died on 21 Jun 2009 at the age of 88 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7537-7539</sup> Marinus Nicholas "Mark" Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell were married on 17 Jun 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7540-7541</sup>

**Margaret Mae Mitchell**<sup>7542-7544</sup>, daughter of Alfred E. Mitchell and Edna V. Bertges, was born on 21 Sep 1921 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, United States.<sup>7545-7546</sup> She died on 7 Oct 2000 at the age of 79 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +3005      ii **Gary L. Mihm**, born 24 Jul 1944, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Janice Hermina Croatt, 29 May 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3006      iii **William Mitchell Mihm**, born 2 Feb 1951; married Mary Lee Foreman, 27 Nov 1976, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3007      iv **Deborah Mihm**, born 14 Sep 1953.
- +3008      v **Tamara Mihm**, born abt 1955.
- +3009      vi **Jolene Mihm**, born 25 Dec 1961; died 13 Aug 2013, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +3009      vi **Jacquelin A. Mihm**, born 25 Dec 1961, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 27 Jan 2007, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

1015. **Alfreda Mihm**<sup>7547</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Jul 2013 at the age of 89. Alfreda Mihm and Cletus William Koshatka were married on 25 Jun 1947.<sup>7548</sup>

**Cletus William Koshatka**<sup>7549</sup> was born on 14 May 1923 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.

1016. **Alice Mihm**<sup>7550</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Alice Mihm and Mel Kacher were married on 20 Aug 1947.<sup>7551</sup>

**Mel Kacher**<sup>7552</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1017. **Donald Louis Mihm**<sup>7553</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7554</sup>

**Charlotte Jane Armstrong**<sup>7555</sup>, daughter of Joy Lee Armstrong and Laura Mae Thompson, was born on 9 Mar 1934 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Donald Louis Mihm and Charlotte Jane Armstrong had the following children:

- +3010      i **Roger Donald Mihm**, born 22 Jul 1956, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3011      ii **Ruth A. Mihm**, born 2 Aug 1960.

1018. **Florence J. Hackman**<sup>7556</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7557</sup> She died on 15 Jan 2004 at the age of 86 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Florence J. Hackman and Aloysius S. Uhlenhake were married on 26 Oct 1937.<sup>7558</sup>

**Aloysius S. Uhlenhake**<sup>7559</sup>, son of Theodore William Uhlenhake and Christina M. Geling, was born on 17 Nov 1914 in Bloomfield Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 May 1991 at the age of 76. He was also known as Alva Uhlenhake.<sup>7560</sup>

Aloysius S. Uhlenhake and Florence J. Hackman had the following children:

- 3012      i **Bernice Uhlenhake**<sup>7561</sup> was born about 1939.<sup>7562</sup>
- 3013      ii **Elaine Uhlenhake**<sup>7563</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>7564</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- David V. Uhlenhake**, born 15 Sep 1949; married Terry Lynn Skerick, 23 Feb 1974.  
+3015 iv **Jerome Uhlenhake**, born 16 Sep 1953; married Janet Wiltgen, 26 Jun 1976.  
3016 v **Garry Uhlenhake**<sup>7565</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>7566</sup>  
3017 vi **Colleen Uhlenhake**<sup>7567</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>7568</sup>

1019. **Lillian Marie Hackman**<sup>7569</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>7570</sup> She died on 12 Aug 2015 at the age of 96. Lillian Marie Hackman and Alfred William Haas were married on 29 Apr 1941.

**Alfred William Haas**<sup>7571</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1919 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Jul 1996 at the age of 76 in Stayton, Marion, Oregon, United States.

1021. **Olivia Hackman**<sup>7572</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Nov 1971 at the age of 49 in San Diego, California, United States. Olivia Hackman and Owen Walker were married on 25 Jan 1948.<sup>7573</sup>

**Owen Walker**<sup>7574-7575</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1919 in Needles, San Bernardino, California, United States.  
<sup>7576-7577</sup> He died on 1 Dec 1980 at the age of 61 in San Diego, California, United States.

1022. **Seraphia "Sally" Hackman**<sup>7578</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Sep 2013 at the age of 89 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Seraphia "Sally" Hackman and Virgil B. Peters were married on 12 May 1945 in San Diego, California, United States.<sup>7579-7580</sup>

**Virgil B. Peters**<sup>7581</sup>, son of Henry Peters and Cora Grace Deal, was born on 25 May 1922 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7582</sup> He died on 18 Mar 2003 at the age of 80 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7583</sup>

Virgil B. Peters and Seraphia Hackman had the following child:

- 3018 i **Dean L. Peters** was born on 1 Jun 1953. He died on 21 Mar 1996 at the age of 42.

1023. **Vernon Hackman**<sup>7584</sup> was born on 16 May 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7585</sup> He was also known as Severinus Hackman.<sup>7586</sup> Vernon Hackman and Thecla Brincks were married on 31 Aug 1957.<sup>7587</sup>

**Thecla Brincks**<sup>7588</sup>, daughter of Joseph Leo Brincks and Katherine Schwamman, was born on 29 Jul 1930 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7589</sup>

1025. **Alfreda Hackman**<sup>7590</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7591</sup> Alfreda Hackman and Charles Nesterby were married on 8 Jul 1950.<sup>7592</sup>

**Charles Nesterby**<sup>7593</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1027. **Luke Hackman**<sup>7594</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Luke Hackman and Della M. Schay were married on 26 Sep 1960.<sup>7595</sup>

**Della M. Schay**<sup>7596</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1929. She died on 23 Oct 1994 at the age of 65 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

1028. **Lorraine A. Hackman**<sup>7597-7598</sup> was born on 1 May 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7599</sup> Lorraine A. Hackman and Glen E. Wilhelms were married on 13 Jun 1955.<sup>7600</sup>

**Glen E. Wilhelms**<sup>7601</sup> was born on 3 May 1933 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1029. **Robert F. Hackman**<sup>7602</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1936 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. Robert F. Hackman and Karen P. Reilly were married on 16 Oct 1970.<sup>7603</sup>

**Karen P. Reilly**<sup>7604</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1944. She may have been born on alternate date on 20 Nov 1948 in Fonda, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States.<sup>7605</sup> She was also known as Kathleen Reilly.<sup>7606</sup>

Robert F. Hackman and Karen Clausen Millard were married in Jun 1984.

**Karen Clausen Millard**<sup>7607</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>7608</sup>

1030. **Roman Michael Ott**<sup>7609-7610</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 May 1994 at the age of 76 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Roman Michael Ott and Philomena Hageman were married on 22 Nov 1937 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Philomena Hageman**<sup>7611-7612</sup>, daughter of John B. Hageman and Mary E. Buchheit, was born on 14 Dec 1910 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Dec 1989 at the age of 79 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Roman Michael Ott and Philomena Hageman had the following children:

- +3019      i **Darrell Baptist Ott**, born 8 Oct 1938, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married JoAnn Emma Breitsprecher, 7 Sep 1968, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 24 Oct 2004, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3020      ii **Marion H. Ott**, born 10 Jan 1940, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Donald White, 26 Apr 1958; died 1 Jan 1993, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3021      iii **Myron Fidelis Ott**, born 8 Dec 1941, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kathy McNeil, 24 Feb 1964.
- +3022      iv **Leon L. Ott**, born 16 Apr 1947, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lynne C. Bruner, 17 Aug 1968.
- +3023      v **Eileen Ott**, born 20 May 1950, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married William L. Otis, 23 Jun 1990.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Leroy O. Ott**, born 14 Mar 1952, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Duanne Ruen, 29 Dec 1973, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 5 Dec 1999, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

1031. **Leo Herman Ott**<sup>7613</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Oct 1995 at the age of 77 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Leo Herman Ott and Catherine Bonfilia Hageman were married on 27 May 1947 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7614</sup>

**Catherine Bonfilia Hageman**<sup>7615-7616</sup>, daughter of Joseph F. Hageman and Elizabeth Kriener, was born on 19 Aug 1922 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7617</sup> She died on 9 Mar 2016 at the age of 93 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Leo Herman Ott and Catherine Bonfilia Hageman had the following children:

- +3025 i **Roger R. Ott**, born 17 Mar 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Judith A. Schmitt, 14 Aug 1971, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3026 ii **Linus Joseph Ott**, born 3 May 1951, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Bernice Agnes Strub, 11 May 1974.
- 3027 iii **Dennis C. Ott**<sup>7618</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3028 iv **Doris L. Ott**<sup>7619</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1957 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Aug 1999 at the age of 42 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3029 v **Alan Ott**<sup>7620</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Apr 2022 at the age of 62 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

1033. **Fidelis Joseph Ott**<sup>7621</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Oct 2017 at the age of 97 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Dale Ott.<sup>7622</sup> Fidelis Joseph Ott and Helen Caroline Einck were married on 20 Feb 1946 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Helen Caroline Einck**<sup>7623-7624</sup>, daughter of Joseph Henry Einck and Katherine A. Huinker, was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7625</sup> She died on 23 Mar 1996 at the age of 70 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Fidelis Joseph Ott and Helen Caroline Einck had the following children:

- +3030 i **Robert Joseph Ott**, born 25 Nov 1946, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Linda Jean McIntyre, 1 Feb 1973, San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States.
- +3031 ii **Diane Helen Ott**, born 1 Jan 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Kent Arthur Whealy, 20 Nov 1971, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3032 iii **Kathy Lorraine Ott**, born 10 Dec 1955, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married David Arnold Humpal, 27 Sep 1975, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1034. **Hilda Rose Ott**<sup>7626</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Sep 2007 at the age of 86 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>7627</sup> Hilda Rose Ott and Victor Bullerman were married on 28 May 1940.

**Victor Bullerman**<sup>7628</sup>, son of Henry Bullerman and Katherine Meinert, was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Nov 1970 at the age of 53 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.

Victor Bullerman and Hilda Rose Ott had the following children:

- +3033 i **Delores Bullerman**, born 29 Jun 1942, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gerald A. Dostart, 30 Apr 1958.
- +3034 ii **Duane Bullerman**, born 25 Jan 1945, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Becky Phillips, 3 Jun 1979.
- 3035 iii **Debra Bullerman**<sup>7629</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1956 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1035. **Oscar Bernard Ott**<sup>7630</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Apr 2006 at the age of 83 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States. Oscar Bernard Ott and Thecla Lorraine Wenthold were married on 24 Apr 1946 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7631</sup>

**Thecla Lorraine Wenthold**<sup>7632</sup>, daughter of Henry J. Wenthold and Margaret H. Kleve, was born on 7 Jan 1924 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7633</sup> She died on 4 Jun 2008 at the age of 84 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.<sup>7634</sup>

Oscar Bernard Ott and Thecla Lorraine Wenthold had the following children:

- +3036 i **Joyce A. Ott**, born 23 Sep 1946, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States; married James R. Foth, 26 Apr 1967, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
- +3037 ii **Jerald J. Ott**, born 7 Jan 1948, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States; married Mary C. Drees, 8 Nov 1969.
- +3038 iii **Richard Roman Ott**, born 14 Feb 1949, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Linda Kay Murphy, 25 May 1968, Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +3039 iv **Phyllis R. Ott**, born 5 Feb 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clarence W. Ritter, 28 Dec 1968.
- +3040 v **Dean E. Ott**, born 13 Mar 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Ann Marie Murphy, 18 Jun 1971, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States
- +3041 vi **Lawrence D. Ott**, born 31 Dec 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Debra Amy Unknown, 5 Apr 1974, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- +3042 vii **Cynthia Ott**, born 27 Sep 1956, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert Scott, 26 Nov 1980.
- +3043 viii **Sheryl Ott**, born 28 Feb 1958, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Bernard C. Larson, 23 Feb 1979, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.
- +3044 ix **Sally A. Ott**, born 22 Dec 1960, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Patrick D. Vanhooser, 24 Feb 1982.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1036. **Paul Clem Ott**<sup>7635</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1989 at the age of 64 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. Paul Clem Ott and Rosemary Ann Schmitt were married on 29 Jun 1953.<sup>7636</sup>

**Rosemary Ann Schmitt**<sup>7637-7638</sup>, daughter of Monty Smith and Unknown Riha, was born on 12 Nov 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7639</sup> She was also known as Rosemary Smith.<sup>7640</sup>

1037. **Leona Sophia Ott**<sup>7641</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Mar 2007 at the age of 80 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Leona Sophia Ott and Leonard John Barloon were married on 7 May 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7642</sup>

**Leonard John Barloon**<sup>7643</sup>, son of Louis Joseph Barloon and Adeline M. Shileny, was born on 7 Mar 1924 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Jan 2004 at the age of 79 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Leonard John Barloon and Leona Sophia Ott had the following children:

- +3045      i **James Louis Barloon**, born 28 Aug 1949; married Grace Maudry, 27 Dec 1969.
- +3046      ii **Ronald Herbert Barloon**, born 23 Apr 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Wanda Mae Elsbernd, 23 Feb 1974.

1038. **Hermina Catherine Ott**<sup>7644</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Hermina Catherine Ott and Louis Francis Koudelka were married on 7 Jun 1948 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7645</sup>

**Louis Francis Koudelka**<sup>7646-7647</sup>, son of Frank J. Koudelka and Lydia Barloon, was born on 31 Jul 1925 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Jun 2001 at the age of 75 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Louis Francis Koudelka and Hermina Catherine Ott had the following children:

- +3047      i **Linda Koudelka**, born abt 1950; married Unknown Koshatka.
- +3048      ii **Donald Koudelka**, born 25 Apr 1951; married Therese Rose Klein, 27 Nov 1971, Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- +3049      iii **Lori Koudelka**, born abt 1953; married Unknown Stapelkamp.

1039. **Herbert Carl Ott**<sup>7648</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 29 Jun 1994 at the age of 64 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Herbert Carl Ott and Rita M. Bruening were married on 13 Apr 1955 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Rita M. Bruening**<sup>7649</sup>, daughter of Edward Joseph Bruening and Amy Homewood, was born on 10 Nov 1935 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 25 Dec 2001 at the age of 66 in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Herbert Carl Ott and Rita M. Bruening had the following children:

- 3050      i **Craig Leo Ott**<sup>7650</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1956 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 May 2006 at the age of 50 in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, United States.
- 3051      ii **Jacqueline Ott**<sup>7651</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1958 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 May 1958 at the age of 0 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1041. **Margaret A. Ott**<sup>7652</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Nov 2000 at the age of 78 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States. Margaret A. Ott and Norman Stevenson were married on 17 Aug 1945.

**Norman Stevenson**<sup>7653</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1923 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, United States.<sup>7654</sup> He died in Jan 1977 at the age of 53 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.

**Unknown Williams**<sup>7655</sup> was born about 1920.<sup>7656</sup> He died before 2020 at the age of 100.

1042. **Loretta Helena Ott**<sup>7657</sup> was born on 12 May 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 Nov 2022 at the age of 99. Loretta Helena Ott and Robert E. Drewelow were married on 19 Nov 1945 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7658</sup>

**Robert E. Drewelow**<sup>7659</sup> was born on 7 May 1916 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Jan 2002 at the age of 85 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Robert E. Drewelow and Loretta Helena Ott had the following children:

- +3052      i **Joanne Marie Drewelow**, born 19 Aug 1946; married Larry Kauffman, 1968.
- +3053      ii **Mary Drewelow**, born abt 1948; married Michael Ahles, 1970.
- 3054      iii **John Drewelow**<sup>7660</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>7661</sup>
- 3055      iv **Raymond Paul Drewelow**<sup>7662</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1956.
- 3056      v **Nancy Mae Drewelow**<sup>7663</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1957.

1044. **Imelda M. Ott**<sup>7664-7665</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7666</sup>

**Reynold Ungs**<sup>7667</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1925 in North Washington, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Sep 1954 at the age of 29 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.

1045. **Adelia Margaret Ott**<sup>7668-7669</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Feb 1986 at the age of 58 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Adelia Margaret Ott and Derald E. Coburn were married on 14 May 1982 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>7670</sup>

**Derald E. Coburn**<sup>7671</sup> was born about 1925.<sup>7672</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1050. **Jerome Leo Ott**<sup>7673-7674</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1936 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Oct 2006 at the age of 70 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Jerome Leo Ott and Inge A. Watters were married on 29 Aug 1959.<sup>7675</sup>

**Inge A. Watters**<sup>7676</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1937 in Germany.

1051. **Vivian Hackman**<sup>7677</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1927 in Jamestown, Stutsman, North Dakota, United States. She died on 4 Feb 1961 at the age of 33 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

**Eddie Johnson**<sup>7678-7679</sup> was born about 1925.<sup>7680</sup> He died on 10 Sep 1959 at the age of 34 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.<sup>7681</sup>

1052. **Jack Hackman**<sup>7682</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1933 in Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States. Jack Hackman and Joanne Wirtz were married on 12 Aug 1953.<sup>7683</sup>

**Joanne Wirtz**<sup>7684</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1935 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.

1053. **James Hackman**<sup>7685</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1943 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States. James Hackman and Lee Ann Zehr were married on 13 Jun 1964.<sup>7686</sup>

**Lee Ann Zehr**<sup>7687</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1941 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.

1054. **Eugene Hackman**<sup>7688</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1936 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Eugene Hackman and Carol Cordoza were married on 25 Jul 1959.<sup>7689</sup>

**Carol Cordoza**<sup>7690</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1936 in San Leandro, Alameda, California, United States.

1055. **Lavern Anton Hackman**<sup>7691-7692</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Lavern Anton Hackman and Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel were married on 26 Jun 1965.<sup>7693</sup>

**Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel**<sup>7694</sup>, daughter of Bernard A. Schaufenbuel and Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner, was born on 26 Nov 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7695</sup>

Lavern Anton Hackman and Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 3057      i **Stephen E. Hackman**<sup>7696-7697</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1966 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3058      ii **Christopher Robert Hackman**<sup>7698-7699</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1970 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7700</sup>

1056. **Bernice Helen Hackman**<sup>7701</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1940 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Bernice Helen Hackman and Gerald Alois Huinker were married on 18 Oct 1958 in Fort

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7702</sup>

**Gerald Alois Huinker**<sup>7703</sup>, son of Frank Joseph Huinker and Caroline Einck, was born on 27 Aug 1934 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Mar 2001 at the age of 66 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7704</sup>

Gerald Alois Huinker and Bernice Helen Hackman had the following children:

- +3059      i **Marvin Joseph Huinker**, born 4 Sep 1960, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gladys Evelyn Schmitt, 7 May 1988.
- +3060      ii **Kevin Gene Huinker**, born 1 Jan 1965, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3061      iii **Lyle Gerald Huinker**<sup>7705</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1972 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1057. **Floyd John Hackman**<sup>7706-7707</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1941 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Floyd John Hackman and Vernelle Elizabeth Lechtenberg were married on 14 Sep 1963 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7708</sup>

**Vernelle Elizabeth Lechtenberg**<sup>7709-7710</sup>, daughter of Theodore Alfred Lechtenberg and Phyllis Frances Huber, was born on 20 Dec 1942 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Floyd John Hackman and Vernelle Elizabeth Lechtenberg had the following child:

- 3062      i **Beth A. Hackman**<sup>7711-7712</sup> was born on 26 May 1965 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

1058. **Arnold Meyer**<sup>7713</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7714</sup> He was also known as Arnold Meyer Jr.. Arnold Meyer and Lois F. Wagner were married on 30 Jun 1973.<sup>7715</sup>

**Lois F. Wagner**<sup>7716</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1061. **Marcella Anna Blong**<sup>7717</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Jun 1998 at the age of 74 in Bremer, Iowa, United States. Marcella Anna Blong and George R. Nicolaus were married on 3 Nov 1942.<sup>7718</sup>

**George R. Nicolaus**<sup>7719</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1919 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>7720</sup> He died on 1 Aug 1995 at the age of 76 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.

1062. **Arthur Otto Blong**<sup>7721</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1925 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7722</sup> He died on 7 Mar 1968 at the age of 43 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States.

**Irene Snelten**<sup>7723-7724</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1929 in Northbrook, Cook, Illinois, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1063. **Helen Margaret Blong**<sup>7725</sup> was born on 8 May 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7726</sup> She died on 22 Apr 2019 at the age of 92 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States. Helen Margaret Blong and Donald Florian Rothmeyer were married on 22 Jan 1951 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

**Donald Florian Rothmeyer**<sup>7727-7729</sup>, son of Frank John Rothmeyer and Catherine Schuler, was born on 31 May 1926 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Nov 1988 at the age of 62 in Loves Park, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.

Donald Florian Rothmeyer and Helen Margaret Blong had the following child:

+3063      i **Gary Rothmeyer**, born abt 1952.

1064. **Donald William Blong**<sup>7730</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7731</sup> He died on 23 Jul 2015 at the age of 86 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7732</sup> Donald William Blong and Dolores Marie Mitchell were married on 11 Oct 1950 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7733</sup>

**Dolores Marie Mitchell**<sup>7734</sup>, daughter of Alfred E. Mitchell and Edna V. Bertges, was born on 30 Dec 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7735</sup> She died on 2 Mar 2015 at the age of 86.<sup>7736</sup>

Donald William Blong and Dolores Marie Mitchell had the following children:

+3064      i **Trudy Blong**, born abt 1952.  
+3065      ii **Randy Blong**, born abt 1954.  
+3066      iii **Donna Blong**, born abt 1956.  
+3067      iv **Pat Blong**, born abt 1958.  
+3068      v **Lynne Blong**, born abt 1960.  
3069      vi **Mary Jo Blong**<sup>7737</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>7738</sup> She died before 2015 at the age of 53.  
+3070      vii **Julie Ann Blong**, born Sep 1963.  
3071      viii **Donald Joseph Blong**<sup>7739</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>7740</sup> He died before 2015 at the age of 51.

1065. **LaVera Cecelia Blong**<sup>7741-7743</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Clarence J. Wiest**<sup>7744-7746</sup>, son of Henry Wiest and Agnes Vorda, was born on 3 Jul 1925 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7747-7749</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>7750</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7751</sup> Clarence died on 5 May 1991 at the age of 65.

1066. **Ethel Emily Blong**<sup>7752</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7753</sup> She died on 21 Dec 2022 at the age of 90 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Ethel Emily Blong and Daniel Neuzil were married on 30 Dec 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7754</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Daniel Neuzil**<sup>7755-7757</sup>, son of Frank Alois Neuzil and Julia Ann Wandas, was born on 21 Jul 1928 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7758-7760</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>7761</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7762</sup> Daniel lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7763</sup>

Daniel Neuzil and Ethel Emily Blong had the following children:

- +3072 i **Steven Francis "Nitty" Neuzil**, born 9 Oct 1954; died 3 Jun 2020, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- +3073 ii **Jeanne Neuzil**, born abt 1956.

1067. **John Luke Blong**<sup>7764</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Marsha Unknown**<sup>7765</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>7766</sup>

John Luke Blong and Nancy Wolfe were married on 14 May 1962.<sup>7767</sup> They were divorced in 1972.

**Nancy Wolfe**<sup>7768</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.<sup>7769</sup>

1068. **Marcus M. Blong**<sup>7770-7772</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7773-</sup>  
<sup>7775</sup> He died on 23 May 1997 at the age of 76 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>7776</sup>

Marcus M. Blong and Marcella Celia Hayek were married on 13 Jan 1944 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7777</sup>

**Marcella Celia Hayek**<sup>7778</sup> was born on 23 May 1922 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7779</sup> She died on 26 Nov 2021 at the age of 99 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

1069. **Margaret Philomenia Blong**<sup>7780-7781</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7782-7783</sup> She died on 6 Jun 2002 at the age of 78 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Margaret Philomenia Blong and Edward Peter Schmitt were married on 15 Oct 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7784</sup>

**Edward Peter Schmitt**<sup>7785</sup>, son of Jacob Schmitt and Anna Meyer, was born on 31 Jul 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Apr 2001 at the age of 80 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Edward Peter Schmitt and Margaret Philomenia Blong had the following children:

- 3074 i **Allan Schmitt** was born about 1943.
- +3075 ii **Edward Schmitt**, born abt 1945; married Lola Unknown.

1071. **Charles M. Blong**<sup>7786</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 17 Jan 2000 at the age of 69 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Charles M. Blong and Mary Ann Pavlovec were married on 4 May 1953 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>7787-7788</sup>

**Mary Ann Pavlovec**<sup>7789</sup>, daughter of James John Pavlovec and Mary Agnes Riha, was born on 17 Aug 1932 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Marian Pavlovec.<sup>7790</sup>

Charles M. Blong and Mary Ann Pavlovec had the following children:

- +3076 i **Chuck Blong**, born abt 1955.
- +3077 ii **Jim Blong**, born abt 1957.

1072. **Rita Philomena Perry**<sup>7791</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7792</sup> She died on 16 Feb 2006 at the age of 85 in Madisonville, Hopkins, Kentucky, United States.

**Anthony Karnik**<sup>7793-7794</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Jan 1965 at the age of 43 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

1075. **Marie Kathryn Perry**<sup>7795</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Marie Kathryn Perry and Maynard Marek were married on 2 Oct 1954.<sup>7796</sup>

**Maynard Marek**<sup>7797</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1923 in Anamosa, Jones, Iowa, United States. He died before 2012 at the age of 89.<sup>7798-7799</sup>

1076. **Robert Victor Perry**<sup>7800</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 2012 at the age of 83.<sup>7801-7802</sup> Robert Victor Perry and Marie Collins were married on 24 Feb 1962.<sup>7803</sup>

**Marie Collins**<sup>7804</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1928 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

1078. **Flora Terese Perry**<sup>7805</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1939 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Flora Terese Perry and Patrick McMullen were married on 5 Aug 1961.<sup>7806</sup>

**Patrick McMullen**<sup>7807</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, United States.

1079. **Matthew James Perry**<sup>7808</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Matthew James Perry and Sharon Freyman were married on 24 Aug 1963.<sup>7809</sup>

**Sharon Freyman**<sup>7810</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1941 in Holy Cross, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

1080. **Germaine Schmitt**<sup>7811</sup> was born on 17 May 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7812-</sup>  
<sup>7814</sup> Germaine Schmitt and Nicholas John Winter were married on 8 May 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7815-7816</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Nicholas John Winter**<sup>7817-7819</sup>, son of Peter M. Winter and Anna F. Kuehner, was born on 19 Apr 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7820-7821</sup> He died on 15 Dec 2011 at the age of 84 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Nicholas John Winter and Germaine Schmitt had the following children:

- +3078 i **Donna M. Winter**, born 3 Jul 1956; married Jeffery A. Erickson, 1 May 1982.
- 3079 ii **Duane Winter**<sup>7822-7823</sup> was born in 1959.<sup>7824</sup> He died in 1959 at the age of 0.

1081. **Alma Marie Schmitt**<sup>7825-7826</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7827</sup> She died on 25 Mar 2001 at the age of 73 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. Alma Marie Schmitt and James Edmund Schneberger were married on 22 Jun 1955 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7828-7829</sup>

**James Edmund Schneberger**<sup>7830</sup>, son of Hubert Alfred Schneberger and Albina Johanna Huinker, was born on 24 Nov 1929 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

James Edmund Schneberger and Alma Marie Schmitt had the following child:

- +3080 i **Dean Robert Schneberger**, born 16 Jun 1956, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marie Therese Kuennen, 24 Jun 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1082. **Bernard H. Schmitt**<sup>7831-7832</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7833</sup> He died on 15 Feb 2002 at the age of 74 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7834-7835</sup> Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuennen were married on 5 Oct 1950 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7836</sup>

**Victoria Kuennen**<sup>7837-7838</sup>, daughter of Nicholas Henry Kuennen and Frances Schaufenbuel, was born on 6 Feb 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7839-7840</sup> She died before 2022 at the age of 93.

Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuennen had the following children:

- +3081 i **Gloria Schmitt**, born 6 Feb 1952; married Paul Wagner, 1 Dec 1973, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3082 ii **John Bernard Schmitt**<sup>7841-7842</sup> was born on 18 May 1953.<sup>7843</sup> He died on 18 May 1953 at the age of 0.
- +3083 iii **Sally Schmitt**, born 23 May 1955; married Michael Hensley, 29 May 1982.
- +3084 iv **Susan Frances Schmitt**, born 7 May 1956; married Ronald Dean Kuennen, 8 Feb 1975.
- +3085 v **Debra Schmitt**, born 4 Oct 1957.
- +3086 vi **Kathleen Schmitt**, born 5 Aug 1959; married Brian Dunt, 28 May 1988.
- +3087 vii **Michael Schmitt**, born 22 Jul 1960; married Janet Balk, 22 Jun 1985.
- +3088 viii **Mary Kay Schmitt**, born 22 Oct 1961; married Kenneth Joseph Bouska, 25 Oct 1985.
- +3089 ix **Mark Schmitt**, born 31 May 1963; married Karen Knutson, 23 Apr 1988.
- +3090 x **Marlene Schmitt**, born 22 Dec 1964; married Terry Martin Bouska, 27 Apr 1985.

**Marvin Schmitt**, born 3 Jul 1966; married Traci Poshusta, 27 Sep 1997.

1084. **Delbert Robert Schmitt**<sup>7844-7845</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Delano Schmitt.<sup>7846</sup> Delbert Robert Schmitt and Shirley Ott were married on 23 Apr 1960.<sup>7847</sup>

**Shirley Ott**<sup>7848</sup>, daughter of John B. Ott and Margaret Catherine Kuennen, was born on 26 Apr 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7849</sup>

Delbert Robert Schmitt and Shirley Ott had the following children:

- +3092 i **Karen T. Schmitt**, born 12 Mar 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Donald C. Schroeder, 31 Jul 1987.
- 3093 ii **Thomas R. Schmitt**<sup>7850-7851</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1963 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 Oct 1963 at the age of 0. He died on 16 Oct 1964 at the age of 1.<sup>7852</sup>
- +3094 iii **Terri A. Schmitt**, born 29 Oct 1964, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Robert R. Gerleman, 8 Aug 1986.
- +3095 iv **Sherri Ann Schmitt**, born 14 Dec 1967, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Craig Lee Anfinson, 9 Nov 1991.
- +3096 v **Barbara Jean Schmitt**, born 29 Nov 1968, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Clayton M. Condit, 7 May 1994.
- +3097 vi **Jean Ann Schmitt**, born 17 Jun 1970, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Phil Sims, 8 Oct 1994.

1085. **Daniel Nick Schmitt**<sup>7853</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7854</sup> Daniel Nick Schmitt and Inez Mae Holthaus were married on 2 Jun 1962 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7855</sup>

**Inez Mae Holthaus**<sup>7856</sup>, daughter of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, was born on 1 Feb 1940 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7857</sup> She died on 5 Sep 2019 at the age of 79 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Daniel Nick Schmitt and Inez Mae Holthaus had the following children:

- +3098 i **Lori Schmitt**, born abt 1964, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Andy Eastwood.
- +3099 ii **Melissa J. Schmitt**, born 1970, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Unknown Thompson.
- +3100 iii **Craig D. Schmitt**, born 12 Jul 1975, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Katrina Unknown.

1086. **Frances Mary Schmitt**<sup>7858</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1939 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7859</sup> Frances Mary Schmitt and Frederick Joseph Hemesath were married on 5 Sep 1964.<sup>7860</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Frederick Joseph Hemesath**<sup>7861-7863</sup>, son of Herman Philip Hemesath and Helen Mary Tieskoetter, may have been born on alternate date on 27 Jan 1936 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7864</sup> He was born on 10 May 1936 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7865-7866</sup>

Frederick Joseph Hemesath and Frances Mary Schmitt had the following children:

- 3101 i **Karla Kay Hemesath**<sup>7867</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1965.
- +3102 ii **Thomas Matthew Hemesath**, born 16 Oct 1966.
- 3103 iii **Robert Joseph Hemesath**<sup>7868</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1968.
- +3104 iv **Ronald James Hemesath**, born 12 May 1970.
- 3105 v **Mary Sue Hemesath**<sup>7869</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1972.

1087. **Doris P. Best**<sup>7870-7871</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1937 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7872</sup> Doris P. Best and Charles J. Frana were married on 28 Jul 1962.<sup>7873</sup>

**Charles J. Frana**<sup>7874</sup>, son of Martin Peter Frana and Harriet Ira, was born on 12 Mar 1938 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7875</sup>

1088. **Helen Ann Best**<sup>7876</sup> was born on 8 May 1939 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7877</sup> Helen Ann Best and Edward Joseph Jirak were married on 5 Sep 1959.<sup>7878</sup>

**Edward Joseph Jirak**<sup>7879-7882</sup>, son of Edward Jirak and Helen Antonette Kunt, was born on 17 Mar 1937 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7883-7884</sup> He lived in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7885</sup> He died on 12 Sep 2012 at the age of 75 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7886</sup>

1089. **Henry "Hank" Best**<sup>7887-7888</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7889</sup> Henry "Hank" Best and Betty Jean Brincks were married on 30 Jun 1962.<sup>7890</sup>

**Betty Jean Brincks**<sup>7891-7893</sup>, daughter of Anton Herman Brincks and Mathilda Claire Kipp, was born on 17 Feb 1943 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Sep 2016 at the age of 73 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Henry Best and Betty Jean Brincks had the following children:

- +3106 i **Richard Best**, born abt 1964.
- +3107 ii **Dennis Best**, born abt 1966.
- +3108 iii **Cheryl Best**, born abt 1968.
- +3109 iv **Linda Best**, born abt 1970.

1090. **Francis C. Best**<sup>7894</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1943 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7895</sup> Francis C. Best and Susan Clara Kapler were married on 30 Oct 1972.<sup>7896</sup>

**Susan Clara Kapler**<sup>7897-7898</sup>, daughter of Clarence John Kapler and Eleanor Rose Zweibohmer, was

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

born on 17 Jan 1946 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7899</sup>

1091. **Mary Theresa Best**<sup>7900-7901</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>7902</sup> She was born on 24 Nov 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7903</sup> Mary Theresa Best and Victor Leo Croatt were married on 3 Sep 1966.<sup>7904</sup>

**Victor Leo Croatt**<sup>7905-7906</sup>, son of Linus Conrad Croatt and Leona B. Huber, was born on 3 Jan 1946.

Victor Leo Croatt and Mary Theresa Best had the following children:

- 3110 i **Robert John Croatt**<sup>7907-7908</sup> was born about 1967. He died on 4 Aug 1971 at the age of 4.
- +3111 ii **Jamie Croatt**, born 6 Jan 1980; married Courtney Weller, 19 Aug 2006.
- 3112 iii **Katie Lynn Croatt**<sup>7909</sup> was born in 1983.

1092. **Agnes Anna Schmitt**<sup>3068</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3069</sup> She died on 2 Jun 2011 at the age of 83 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Agnes Myers.<sup>3070</sup> Agnes Anna Schmitt and Cletus Joseph Meyer were married on 4 Oct 1949.<sup>3066-3067</sup>

**Cletus Joseph Meyer**<sup>3062</sup>, son of Theodore B. Meyer and Helena Barbara Balk, was born on 8 Apr 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>3063</sup> He died on 12 Nov 2006 at the age of 82 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>3064</sup> He was also known as Cletus Myers.<sup>3065</sup>

Cletus Joseph Meyer and Agnes Anna Schmitt had the following children:

- +1392 i **Lee Theodore Meyer**, born 17 Feb 1951, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1393 ii **Robert Joseph Meyer**, born 27 May 1952.
- +1394 iii **Marlene V. Meyer**, born 17 Dec 1953; died 30 Jun 2009, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +1395 iv **Alice E. Meyer**, born 30 Sep 1955.
- +1396 v **Shirley A. Meyer**, born 1957.
- +1397 vi **Dorothy Meyer**, born 31 Mar 1959.
- +1398 vii **Mary Lou Meyer**, born 2 May 1961.
- 1399 viii **Helen Elaine Meyer**, born 15 Sep 1963; died 20 May 1990, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1400 ix **Thomas Carl Meyer**, born 19 Aug 1965.
- 1401 x **Norma Jean Meyer**, born 30 May 1967.

1093. **Anton Joseph Schmitt**<sup>7910</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7911</sup> He died before 2021 at the age of 92. Anton Joseph Schmitt and Felecia Loeffelholz were married on 27 Dec 1956.<sup>7912-7913</sup>

**Felecia Loeffelholz**<sup>7914</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1934 in Dickeyville, Grant, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>7915</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Anton Joseph Schmitt and Felecia Loeffelholz had the following children:

- 3113 i **Jeffrey Schmitt**<sup>7916</sup> was born in 1966.
- 3114 ii **Jody Schmitt**<sup>7917</sup> was born in 1968.

1094. **Henry Frank Schmitt**<sup>7918</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>7919</sup> He died on 26 Feb 2009 at the age of 77.<sup>7920-7921</sup> Henry Frank Schmitt and Imelda Agnes Schwickerath were married on 22 May 1956.<sup>7922</sup>

**Imelda Agnes Schwickerath**<sup>7923-7924</sup>, daughter of William Mike Schwickerath and Rose Ann Rosonke, was born on 9 Apr 1933 in North Washington, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>7925-7926</sup>

Henry Frank Schmitt and Imelda Agnes Schwickerath had the following children:

- +3115 i **Kenneth Schmitt**, born abt 1957.
- +3116 ii **Theresa Schmitt**, born abt 1958.
- +3117 iii **Roger A. Schmitt**, born 1959.
- 3118 iv **Joyce Schmitt**<sup>7927</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>7928</sup>
- +3119 v **Steven Michael Schmitt**, born 1963.
- +3120 vi **Mary Jane Schmitt**, born abt 1967.
- 3121 vii **Diane A. Schmitt**<sup>7929</sup> was born in 1974.

1095. **Verna Katherine Schmitt**<sup>7930</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7931</sup> She died on 19 Apr 2021 at the age of 87 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7932</sup> Verna Katherine Schmitt and Albin Massman were married on 21 Jan 1952.

**Albin Massman**<sup>7933</sup>, son of Frank J. Massman and Lucille Elizabeth Backes, was born on 21 Oct 1931 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7934</sup>

Albin Massman and Verna Katherine Schmitt had the following children:

- 3122 i **James Massman**<sup>7935</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>7936</sup> He died before 2021 at the age of 68.
- 3123 ii **Joseph Massman**<sup>7937</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>7938</sup>
- 3124 iii **David Massman**<sup>7939</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>7940-7941</sup>
- 3125 iv **Daniel Massman**<sup>7942</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>7943</sup>
- +3126 v **Deborah Massman**, born abt 1959.
- 3127 vi **Duane Massman**<sup>7944</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>7945</sup>
- 3128 vii **Barbara Massman**<sup>7946</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>7947</sup>
- +3129 viii **Jerome Massman**, born abt 1963.
- 3130 ix **John Massman**<sup>7948</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>7949</sup>
- +3131 x **William Massman**, born abt 1966.
- 3132 xi **Albin Massman**<sup>7950</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>7951</sup>
- 3133 xii **Michael Massman**<sup>7952</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>7953</sup>
- +3134 xiii **Mark Massman**, born abt 1971.
- 3135 xiv **Kathleen Massman**<sup>7954</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>7955</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1097. **Emily Ida Schmitt**<sup>7956</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7957</sup> Emily Ida Schmitt and Cleo Joseph Heying were married on 15 Sep 1959.<sup>7958</sup>

**Cleo Joseph Heying**<sup>7959</sup>, son of Peter Heying and Agnes Bohr, was born on 11 Nov 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7960</sup> He died on 16 Apr 2020 at the age of 81.

Cleo Joseph Heying and Emily Ida Schmitt had the following children:

- 3136 i **Galen T. Heying**<sup>7961</sup> was born in 1960.
- +3137 ii **Wesley J. Heying**, born 1962.
- +3138 iii **Cheryl A. Heying**, born Sep 1963.
- +3139 iv **DeeAnne Heying**, born 1965.
- +3140 v **Scott Peter Heying**, born 1966.
- +3141 vi **Craig Lawrence Heying**, born Jun 1969.
- +3142 vii **Julie Marie Heying**, born 1972.

1099. **Floyd Luke Schmitt**<sup>7962</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7963</sup> He died on 2 Jun 2021 at the age of 79 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Floyd Luke Schmitt and Ann Marie Hertges were married on 5 Oct 1963.<sup>7964</sup>

**Ann Marie Hertges**<sup>7965-7966</sup>, daughter of Leonard Clement Hertges and Viola Emma Wepler, was born on 4 Jul 1945 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7967</sup> She died on 19 Mar 2004 at the age of 58 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7968</sup>

Floyd Luke Schmitt and Ann Marie Hertges had the following children:

- +3143 i **Angela M. Schmitt**, born 1965.
- +3144 ii **Gina Louise Schmitt**, born 26 Sep 1967, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 14 Dec 2007.
- +3145 iii **Jennie Schmitt**, born abt 1968.
- 3146 iv **Joseph Floyd Schmitt**<sup>7969</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>7970</sup> He died about 1969 at the age of 0.
- +3147 v **Julie Schmitt**, born abt 1969.
- +3148 vi **Kristie Rae Schmitt**, born 1971.
- +3149 vii **Jessica Schmitt**, born abt 1973.
- +3150 viii **Sara Schmitt**, born abt 1975.
- +3151 ix **Amanda M. Schmitt**, born Sep 1979.

**Deborah H. Brainard**<sup>7971</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>7972</sup>

1101. **Elaine Agnes Schmitt**<sup>7973</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7974</sup> Elaine Agnes Schmitt and Roger Leo Kleve were married on 30 Jan 1965.<sup>7975</sup>

**Roger Leo Kleve**<sup>7976</sup>, son of Hugo J. Kleve and Mary Elizabeth Wenthold, was born on 14 Mar 1944 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>7977</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Roger Leo Kleve and Elaine Agnes Schmitt had the following children:

- 3152 i **Allan Joseph Kleve**<sup>7978</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1965.
- 3153 ii **Dennis M. Kleve**<sup>7979</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1967.
- 3154 iii **Judy Kleve**<sup>7980</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1969.
- 3155 iv **Janet Lynn Kleve**<sup>7981</sup> was born on 15 May 1974.
- 3156 v **John J. Kleve**<sup>7982</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1978.

1102. **Raymond William Schmitt**<sup>7983-7984</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1947 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7985-7986</sup> Raymond William Schmitt and Nancy Kay Bartlett were married on 27 Dec 1969.<sup>7987-7988</sup>

**Nancy Kay Bartlett**<sup>7989-7990</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1949 in Colorado, United States.<sup>7991-7992</sup>

Raymond William Schmitt and Nancy Kay Bartlett had the following children:

- 3157 i **Timothy Schmitt**<sup>7993</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>7994</sup>
- 3158 ii **Bonnie Schmitt**<sup>7995</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>7996</sup>

1103. **Merle Blong**<sup>7997</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7998-7999</sup> He died on 11 Nov 2020 at the age of 86. Merle Blong and Rose Marie Panoch were married on 22 Mar 1955.<sup>8000</sup>

**Rose Marie Panoch**<sup>8001</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1935 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8002</sup> She died on 22 Feb 1976 at the age of 41 in Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

1104. **Phyllis Mary Blong**<sup>8003</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8004</sup> Phyllis Mary Blong and Richard A. Orthaus were married on 12 Apr 1968.<sup>8005</sup>

**Richard A. Orthaus**<sup>8006</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1936.

1105. **Clair Karl Blong**<sup>8007</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1942 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8008</sup> Clair Karl Blong and Elaine A. Roth were married on 2 Sep 1967.<sup>8009</sup>

**Elaine A. Roth**<sup>8010</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Kent, Portage, Ohio, United States.

Clair Karl Blong and Lisa Ellis were married on 18 Feb 1995.<sup>8011</sup>

**Lisa Ellis**<sup>8012</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1960.

1107. **Glenn F. Blong**<sup>8013</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8014</sup> Glenn F. Blong and Jane Eskew were married on 4 Aug 1973.<sup>8015</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jane Eskew**<sup>8016</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.<sup>8017</sup>

1108. **Robert Mathew Winter**<sup>8018-8019</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1938 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8020</sup> Robert Mathew Winter and Judith Kay Hall were married on 2 May 1964 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>8021-8022</sup>

**Judith Kay Hall**<sup>8023</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1944 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Apr 2002 at the age of 57 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

1109. **Richard John Winter**<sup>8024-8025</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1940 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States. Richard John Winter and Peggy Wade were married on 26 Apr 1969.<sup>8026</sup>

**Peggy Wade**<sup>8027</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1949 in Parkersburg, Butler, Iowa, United States.

1110. **Charles Andrew Winter**<sup>8028-8029</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1941 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States. Charles Andrew Winter and Patricia Perry were married on 16 Jan 1964.<sup>8030</sup>

**Patricia Perry**<sup>8031</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1945 in Kentucky, United States.

1111. **James Mathew Winter**<sup>8032-8033</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1943 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. James Mathew Winter and Carol Marcussen were married on 4 Sep 1961.<sup>8034</sup>

**Carol Marcussen**<sup>8035</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1945 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

1112. **Dorothy Minna Winter**<sup>8036-8037</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1945 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Monroe E. Ehlert**<sup>8038-8039</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>8040</sup>

Dorothy Minna Winter and Jerry Gilfillan were married on 22 Sep 1962.<sup>8041</sup>

**Jerry Gilfillan**<sup>8042</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1938 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

1113. **Andrew Luke Winter**<sup>8043-8044</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1947 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Andrew Luke Winter and Darlene K. Hansen were married on 18 Sep 1965.<sup>8045</sup>

**Darlene K. Hansen**<sup>8046-8047</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1943 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

1114. **William George Winter**<sup>8048-8049</sup> was born on 3 May 1949 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. William George Winter and Nancy Fuller were married on 24 Sep 1966.<sup>8050</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Nancy Fuller**<sup>8051</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1948 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

1115. **David Joseph Winter**<sup>8052-8053</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1951 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. David Joseph Winter and Gloria Dyal were married on 16 Oct 1971.<sup>8054</sup>

**Gloria Dyal**<sup>8055</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1951 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa, United States.

1116. **Gloria Kay Winter**<sup>8056-8057</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1955 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>8058-8059</sup> Gloria Kay Winter and Randy Haurum were married on 20 May 1971.<sup>8060</sup>

**Randy Haurum**<sup>8061</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1953 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Kenneth L. Kibbee**<sup>8062</sup> was born in 1956.<sup>8063</sup>

1117. **Cynthia Marie Winter**<sup>8064-8065</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1958 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Cynthia Marie Winter and Clark Heitman were married on 9 Oct 1976.<sup>8066</sup>

**Clark Heitman**<sup>8067-8068</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1119. **Norbert John Pint**<sup>8069-8070</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1927 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Norbert John Pint and Sharon Potts were married on 11 Jun 1955 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>8071</sup>

**Sharon Potts**<sup>8072</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>8073</sup>

**Maxine Lavern Munsell**<sup>8074</sup>, daughter of Ray Munsell and Cora Anderson, was born on 2 Feb 1924 in Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8075</sup> She died on 26 Jan 2014 at the age of 89 in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, United States.

1120. **James Anthony Pint**<sup>8076-8077</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1928 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. James Anthony Pint and Betty Jean Etling were married on 5 Jul 1958 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, United States.<sup>8078-8079</sup>

**Betty Jean Etling**<sup>8080-8081</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1923 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States. She died before 2023 at the age of 100.

1121. **Elizabeth Margaret Pint**<sup>8082-8083</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1931 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Elizabeth Margaret Pint and Neal F. O'Donnel were married on 27 Jun 1959.<sup>8084</sup>

**Neal F. O'Donnel**<sup>8085-8086</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1931 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>8087</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1123. **Rosemary Terese Pint**<sup>8088</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1936 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Rosemary Terese Pint and William E. Paschke were married on 7 Jun 1958.<sup>8089</sup>

**William E. Paschke**<sup>8090</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

1124. **Patricia Ann Pint**<sup>8091–8092</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1938 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Patricia Ann Pint and Ronald O. Carrick were married on 14 Aug 1971.<sup>8093</sup>

**Ronald O. Carrick**<sup>8094–8095</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1943 in Greenfield, Adair, Iowa, United States.

1125. **William Leo Bodensteiner**<sup>8096</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1947 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8097</sup> William Leo Bodensteiner and Elizabeth Mary Skinner were married on 18 Nov 1972 in Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8098</sup>

**Elizabeth Mary Skinner**<sup>8099</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1950 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8100</sup>

William Leo Bodensteiner and Elizabeth Mary Skinner had the following child:

3159        i **Kari Ellen Bodensteiner**<sup>8101</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1974.

1126. **Terrance Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>8102</sup> was born on 28 May 1951 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8103</sup> Terrance Lee Bodensteiner and Nancy Matilda Apold were married on 4 Aug 1973.<sup>8104</sup>

**Nancy Matilda Apold**<sup>8105</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1950 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8106</sup>

Terrance Lee Bodensteiner and Carrie Eldred Breidster were married in 1988.<sup>8107</sup> They were divorced in 2001.<sup>8108</sup>

**Carrie Eldred Breidster**<sup>8109</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1957.

Terrance Lee Bodensteiner and Carrie Eldred Breidster had the following child:

3160        i **Jesse Bodensteiner**<sup>8110</sup> was born in 1990.

1128. **Joan Kay Bodensteiner**<sup>8111</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1955 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8112</sup>

**Timothy Marvin Sattler**<sup>8113</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>8114</sup>

1130. **John Francis Kasel**<sup>8115</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1929 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. John Francis Kasel and Vera Marie Ives were married on 13 Oct 1962.<sup>8116</sup>

**Vera Marie Ives**<sup>8117</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1935 in Havelock, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1131. **Mary Teresa Kasel**<sup>8118</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1930. Mary Teresa Kasel and John Roman Brumm were married on 18 Aug 1953.<sup>8119</sup>

**John Roman Brumm**<sup>8120</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1932 in Meyer, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

1132. **William Joseph Kasel**<sup>8121</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1931. William Joseph Kasel and Harriet Ann Kral were married on 18 Aug 1953.<sup>8122</sup>

**Harriet Ann Kral**<sup>8123</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1934 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

1133. **Paul Frederick Kasel**<sup>8124</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1932. Paul Frederick Kasel and Darlene Marie Salisbury were married on 27 Jun 1962.<sup>8125</sup>

**Darlene Marie Salisbury**<sup>8126</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1941 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.

1134. **Eugene Alphonse Kasel**<sup>8127</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1935. Eugene Alphonse Kasel and Marlys Ann Underdahl were married on 3 May 1958.<sup>8128</sup>

**Marlys Ann Underdahl**<sup>8129</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1938.

1135. **Daniel Kasel**<sup>8130</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1936. Daniel Kasel and Barbara Ann Ulwelling were married on 30 Jul 1957.<sup>8131</sup>

**Barbara Ann Ulwelling**<sup>8132</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1939.

Daniel Kasel and Barbara Ann Ulwelling had the following child:

+3161      i **Unknown Kasel**, born abt 1960.

1136. **Joan Mildred Kasel**<sup>8133</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1939. Joan Mildred Kasel and Richard William Krause were married on 24 Oct 1959.<sup>8134</sup>

**Richard William Krause**<sup>8135</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1938 in Meyer, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

1137. **Barbara Ann Kasel**<sup>8136</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1942 in Meyer, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. Barbara Ann Kasel and Dennis Edward Kitt were married on 27 Apr 1963.<sup>8137</sup>

**Dennis Edward Kitt**<sup>8138</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1939 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

1140. **Robert Theodore Bodensteiner**<sup>8139-8141</sup> was born on 14 May 1933 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Robert Theodore Bodensteiner and Amalia F. Valenti were married on 27 Nov

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1960.<sup>8142</sup>

**Amalia F. Valenti**<sup>8143–8144</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1937 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, United States.<sup>8145</sup>

Robert Theodore Bodensteiner and Amalia F. Valenti had the following children:

- 3162 i **Theodore G. Bodensteiner**<sup>8146</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1962.
- 3163 ii **Michael Timothy Bodensteiner**<sup>8147</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1964.
- 3164 iii **David Neil Bodensteiner**<sup>8148</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1966.
- 3165 iv **Joseph M. Bodensteiner**<sup>8149</sup> was born in 1969.
- 3166 v **Susan F. Bodensteiner**<sup>8150</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1971.

**Sue Unknown**<sup>8151</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>8152</sup>

1141. **Thomas Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>8153</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1935 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8154</sup> Thomas Lee Bodensteiner and Joan Mary Long were married on 26 Apr 1958.<sup>8155</sup>

**Joan Mary Long**<sup>8156</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1937 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

1142. **James Timothy Bodensteiner**<sup>8157</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1937 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8158</sup> James Timothy Bodensteiner and Lucille Davis were married on 7 Nov 1964.<sup>8159</sup>

**Lucille Davis**<sup>8160</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1938 in Quasqueton, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.

1143. **Michael Terrance Bodensteiner** was born on 12 Mar 1942 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.<sup>8161</sup> Michael Terrance Bodensteiner and Ann Ridgeway were married on 4 Jul 1963.<sup>8162</sup>

**Ann Ridgeway**<sup>8163</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1942 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1144. **Leo Richard Bodensteiner**<sup>8164–8165</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1957 in Kolkata, West Bengal, India.

**Teri Unknown**<sup>8166</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>8167</sup>

Leo Richard Bodensteiner and Brenda G. Green were married in 1992 in Texas, United States.<sup>8168</sup>

**Brenda G. Green**<sup>8169</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>8170</sup>

1145. **James John Bodensteiner**<sup>8171</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1959 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. James John Bodensteiner and Mary Louise Baumann were married on 28 Oct 1989 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>8172</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Mary Louise Baumann**<sup>8173-8174</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1962.

James John Bodensteiner and Mary Louise Baumann had the following children:

- 3167      i **Michael James Bodensteiner**<sup>8175</sup> was born on 29 May 1992.
- 3168      ii **Allison Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>8176</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1995.

1146. **Richard Dennis Bodensteiner**<sup>8177</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1960 in Saint James, Watonwan, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8178</sup>

**Julie Marie Seabert**<sup>8179</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>8180</sup>

Richard Dennis Bodensteiner and Julie Marie Seabert had the following children:

- 3169      i **Maryfrances Marie Lyons Bodensteiner**<sup>8181</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1988 in McLeod, Minnesota, United States.
- 3170      ii **Margaret Nan Seabert Bodensteiner**<sup>8182</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1991.
- 3171      iii **Madeline Sophia Bodensteiner**<sup>8183</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1996 in Goodhue, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States.

1147. **Kathryn Alice Bodensteiner**<sup>8184</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1963 in Saint James, Watonwan, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8185</sup>

**Michael Thomas Spanier**<sup>8186</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>8187</sup>

1148. **Thomas Albert Lalewicz**<sup>8188</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1946 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. Thomas Albert Lalewicz and Theresa O'Connor were married on 26 May 1973.<sup>8189</sup>

**Theresa O'Connor**<sup>8190</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1948.

1149. **Michael John Lalewicz**<sup>8191</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1952 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. Michael John Lalewicz and Susan Mary Franklin were married on 4 Oct 1975.<sup>8192</sup>

**Susan Mary Franklin**<sup>8193</sup> was born on 25 May 1951 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.

1150. **Julianne Terese Leishman**<sup>8194</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1949 in South San Francisco, San Mateo, California, United States. Julianne Terese Leishman and Joseph William Bronner were married on 6 Oct 1974.<sup>8195</sup>

**Joseph William Bronner**<sup>8196</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1950 in Pleasanton, Alameda, California, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1151. **Gregory Dee Leishman**<sup>8197</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1951 in South San Francisco, San Mateo, California, United States. Gregory Dee Leishman and Mary Josephine Leonard were married on 15 Jan 1975.<sup>8198</sup>

**Mary Josephine Leonard**<sup>8199</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1954 in San Francisco, California, United States.

1152. **Edward Theodore Franzen**<sup>8200-8201</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Jul 1998 at the age of 77 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8202</sup> Edward Theodore Franzen and Eleanor Catherine Lusson were married on 16 Nov 1948.

**Eleanor Catherine Lusson**<sup>8203-8204</sup>, daughter of William Victor Lusson and Elizabeth Drilling, was born on 29 Mar 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Sep 2004 at the age of 83 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Edward Theodore Franzen and Eleanor Catherine Lusson had the following children:

- +3172      i **Barbara Franzen**, born 10 Jun 1950.
- +3173      ii **Julie Franzen**, born 22 Jun 1952.
- +3174      iii **William E. Franzen**, born 20 Jun 1955.
- 3175      iv **Edward T. Franzen**<sup>8205</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8206</sup>

1153. **Loretta Ann Riha**<sup>5897-5898</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Feb 2004 at the age of 83 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Alex Henry Rausch**<sup>5895-5896</sup>, son of Hugo Christopher Rausch and Barbara Theresa Hackman, was born on 4 Jun 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Dec 1990 at the age of 72 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Alex Henry Rausch and Loretta Ann Riha had the following children:

- +2387      i **Bernice Marie Rausch**, born 5 Jul 1940; married Clair Dominic Hosting, 26 Aug 1961
- 2388      ii **Jean Rausch**, born 2 Jul 1942.
- +2389      iii **Judith Hermina Rausch**, born 7 Mar 1943; married Arthur L. Jenison, 10 Jul 1965, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2390      iv **Robert Mathew Rausch**, born 21 Oct 1944; married Mary A. Mister, 18 Jun 1972, Maryland, United States.
- +2391      v **Norma Barbara Rausch**, born 12 Jan 1946; married Lawrence E. Crist, 4 Nov 1968, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.
- +2392      vi **Marilyn Laura Rausch**, born 18 Jun 1947.
- +2393      vii **Theresa Agnes Rausch**, born 3 Oct 1949; married Thomas Craig Ryan, 4 Apr 1970, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2394      viii **Diane Judith Rausch**, born 17 Feb 1958.
- +2395      ix **David Daniel Rausch**, born 17 Feb 1958.
- +2396      x **Paul Robert Rausch**, born 28 Apr 1960.

**Eileen Marilyn Rausch**, born 4 Jul 1961.

1154. **Edward Frank Riha**<sup>8207</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 Dec 2001 at the age of 79 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Edward Frank Riha and Agnes Anna Holthaus were married on 5 May 1947 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Agnes Anna Holthaus**<sup>8208</sup>, daughter of Felix Alphonse Holthaus and Agnes Schmitt, was born on 31 Dec 1927 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8209</sup> She died on 6 Jan 2017 at the age of 89 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Edward Frank Riha and Agnes Anna Holthaus had the following children:

- +3176 i **Frank E. Riha**, born 1948.
- +3177 ii **Rosemary Riha**, born 16 Jul 1949; married Ronald Francis Hackman, 18 Jan 1969.
- +3178 iii **Carol Ann Riha**, born 9 Nov 1950; married Bernard Puffer, 11 Apr 1970.
- +3179 iv **Betty Lou Riha**, born 12 Apr 1953, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married John Victor Foreman, 26 Aug 1972, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +3180 v **Gene R. Riha**, born 19 Jun 1956.
- +3181 vi **Connie Riha**, born 7 Jul 1963; married Alan Muhlenbruch, 5 Sep 1981.
- +3182 vii **Lori A. Riha**, born 8 Jul 1965.

1155. **Matthias Thomas Riha**<sup>8210–8211</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1923 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 25 Mar 2004 at the age of 80 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Matthias Thomas Riha and Mary Catherine McEnaney were married on 3 Oct 1953 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8212</sup>

**Mary Catherine McEnaney**<sup>8213–8214</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1930.<sup>8215</sup>

Matthias Thomas Riha and Mary Catherine McEnaney had the following children:

- +3183 i **Kevin D. Riha**, born 7 Aug 1954; married Holly A. Fitzpatrick, 25 Aug 1976.
- 3184 ii **Brian Riha**<sup>8216</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1956.<sup>8217</sup> He died on 27 Jan 1958 at the age of 1.
- +3185 iii **Steven J. Riha**, born 14 Sep 1957.
- +3186 iv **Patrick Joseph Riha**, born 18 Mar 1959.
- +3187 v **Linda A. Riha**, born 27 Jul 1962; married John Fenske, 1984.
- 3188 vi **Lori A. Riha**<sup>8218</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1965.

1156. **Angela Ann Riha**<sup>8219–8220</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1925 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 23 Jun 1996 at the age of 70 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Angela Ann Riha and William E. Brannon were married on 4 Oct 1948.

**William E. Brannon**<sup>8221</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1924 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8222</sup> He died on 24 Aug 2006 at the age of 82 in Sauk, Wisconsin, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

William E. Brannon and Angela Ann Riha had the following children:

- +3189 i **Thomas Lowell Brannon**, born 24 Aug 1950; married Jeri Lynn Falkner, 16 Feb 1980, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3190 ii **Mary Brannon**, born 1952; married David O. Carlson, 14 Jun 1975.
- +3191 iii **Michael H. Brannon**, born 21 May 1954.
- +3192 iv **Phillip Brannon**, born 29 May 1955.
- +3193 v **Ann M. Brannon**, born 1 Jul 1956; married Russell J. Goeden, 30 Jun 1979, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3194 vi **Barbara K. Brannon**, born 1 Sep 1957; married Gary Lee Stegemann, 4 Oct 1986, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3195 vii **John D. Brannon**, born 7 Oct 1960.
- +3196 viii **Colleen Claire Brannon**, born 4 Jan 1962; married Robert John Wayer, 12 Jun 1982, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3197 ix **Glen William Brannon**, born 22 Jan 1963; married Anne Marie Jaskolski, 1 Jun 1985, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- 3198 x **Georgann Brannon**<sup>8223</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1964.
- 3199 xi **James Brannon**<sup>8224</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>8225</sup> He died in 1996 at the age of 30.
- 3200 xii **Bernard Brannon**<sup>8226</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>8227</sup> He died in 1971 at the age of 0.

1157. **Barbara Clara Riha**<sup>8228</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8229</sup> Barbara Clara Riha and James Frank Jirak were married on 14 Sep 1949 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8230</sup>

**James Frank Jirak**<sup>8231-8232</sup>, son of Edward Jirak and Helen Antonette Kunt, was born about 1929 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8233-8234</sup>

James Frank Jirak and Barbara Clara Riha had the following children:

- +3201 i **Joan Jirak**, born abt 1951.
- +3202 ii **Joyce H. Jirak**, born 16 Jun 1952; married Richard F. Uhlenhake, 25 May 1974; died 29 Feb 2004.
- +3203 iii **Jane Jirak**, born 9 Jun 1953; married Roger Gilb, 2 Jul 1977; died 29 Mar 2013, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +3204 iv **Janet Agnes Jirak**, born 18 Nov 1954, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Melvin John Bodensteiner, 28 Sep 1974, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3205 v **Jerome Jirak**, born 16 Jan 1957; married Gayle A. Drilling, 8 Sep 1979.

1158. **Leonard A. Riha**<sup>8235</sup> was born in 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8236</sup> Leonard A. Riha and Mildred Murphy were married on 30 May 1953.<sup>8237</sup>

**Mildred Murphy**<sup>8238</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1927.

Leonard A. Riha and Mildred Murphy had the following child:

**Patrick K. Riha**<sup>8239</sup> was born in 1960.

1159. **Francis Theodore Riha**<sup>8240</sup> was born in 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8241</sup>

**Regina Marie Hoey**<sup>8242</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>8243</sup> She was also known as Jeannie Hoey.<sup>8244</sup>

1160. **Daniel Michael Riha**<sup>8245</sup> was born on 30 May 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8246</sup> He died on 18 Oct 2012 at the age of 75 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8247-8248</sup>  
Daniel Michael Riha and Shirley Ann Wichman were married on 18 Jun 1960.

**Shirley Ann Wichman**<sup>8249</sup>, daughter of Clarence John Wichman and Clara Rose Vrzak, was born on 30 Apr 1942.

Daniel Michael Riha and Shirley Ann Wichman had the following children:

- +3207      i **Michael James Riha**, born 23 Apr 1961; married Magdalene Postell, 9 Jul 1988, Langley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- +3208      ii **Mark John Riha**, born 23 Apr 1962; married Susan Marie Simpson, 11 Jul 1981.
- 3209      iii **Myron J. Riha**<sup>8250</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1966.

1161. **James Mathias Croatt**<sup>5918-5920</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 2012 at the age of 97 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. James Mathias Croatt and Verena Katherine Rausch were married on 7 May 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5916-5917</sup>

**Verena Katherine Rausch**<sup>5915</sup>, daughter of Hugo Christopher Rausch and Barbara Theresa Hackman, was born on 29 Jun 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 Feb 2023 at the age of 100 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

James Mathias Croatt and Verena Katherine Rausch had the following children:

- +2407      i **Elaine Barbara Croatt**, born 15 Jul 1941; married Kenneth Joseph Holthaus, 26 Dec 1969, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2408      ii **Kenneth Hugo Croatt**, born 10 Jun 1942, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 Dec 1994, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +2409      iii **Phyllis Loretta Croatt**, born 15 Jun 1943; married Mark William Gully, 15 Oct 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2410      iv **Janice Hermina Croatt**, born 3 Jun 1944; married Gary L. Mihm, 29 May 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2411      v **Lorraine Angela Croatt**, born 11 Mar 1950; married Ronald M. Holthaus, 3 Feb 1973, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2412      vi **Melvin Edward Croatt**, born 15 Apr 1951.
- +2413      vii **Roger Donald Croatt**, born 21 May 1953.
- +2414      viii **Karen Elaine Croatt**, born 20 Dec 1958.
- 2415      ix **Susan Phyllis Croatt**, born 6 Dec 1961.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1162. **Lenora Anne Franzen**<sup>5679-5680</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Mar 1988 at the age of 65 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5681</sup> Lenora Anne Franzen and Anselm Peter Hackman were married on 21 Sep 1943.<sup>5678</sup>

**Anselm Peter Hackman**<sup>5672-5673</sup>, son of Joseph Hackman and Theresia Schmitt, was born on 11 Jan 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Apr 2003 at the age of 83 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5674</sup>

Anselm Peter Hackman and Lenora Anne Franzen had the following children:

- +2288      i **Rose Mary Hackman**, born 6 Jul 1944; married Urban J. Kriener, 6 Jul 1963, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Duane Knox, 29 Jun 2005, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- +2289      ii **Darlene Theresa Hackman**, born 29 Jul 1946.
- 2290        iii **Eileen Luella Hackman**, born 20 Mar 1963.

1165. **Agnes Mary Franzen**<sup>8251</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8252</sup> She died in Oct 1981 at the age of 55 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**James John Benda**<sup>8253-8254</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1923. He died in Jan 1963 at the age of 39.

James John Benda and Agnes Mary Franzen had the following children:

- 3210      i **Duane E. Benda**<sup>8255</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>8256</sup>
- 3211      ii **Darrell James Benda**<sup>8257</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>8258</sup>
- 3212      iii **Diane Benda**<sup>8259</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>8260</sup>
- 3213      iv **Donna Lou Benda**<sup>8261</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>8262</sup>

**Frank Pelikian**<sup>8263-8265</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1917. He died in May 1986 at the age of 68 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Frank Pelikian and Agnes Mary Franzen had the following child:

- +3214      i **Debra Ann Pelikian**, born 30 Oct 1966; married Ronald Joseph Hertges, 9 Jul 1994.

1166. **Linus Michael Franzen**<sup>8266</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 9 Feb 2007 at the age of 78 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Linus Michael Franzen and Anna Mae Hydlicka were married on 31 May 1954 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8267</sup>

**Anna Mae Hydlicka**<sup>8268</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Joseph Hydlicka, was born on 17 Dec 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Linus Michael Franzen and Anna Mae Hydlicka had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Joyce Ann Franzen**, born 8 Sep 1956.
- +3216 ii **Dean C. Franzen**, born 27 Jul 1958.
- +3217 iii **Linda Marie Franzen**, born 10 Oct 1959.

1168. **Luella Bertha Franzen**<sup>8269</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8270</sup> She died on 30 Sep 1997 at the age of 64 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8271</sup> Luella Bertha Franzen and Francis August Holthaus were married on 7 Jun 1955.

**Francis August Holthaus**<sup>8272-8273</sup>, son of Felix Alphonse Holthaus and Agnes Schmitt, was born on 6 Jan 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8274</sup>

Francis August Holthaus and Luella Bertha Franzen had the following children:

- +3218 i **Richard Francis Holthaus**, born 25 Apr 1956; married Lou Ann Zweibohmer, 20 Sep 1980.
- +3219 ii **Ronald E. Holthaus**, born 5 May 1957, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3220 iii **Denise Holthaus**, born 25 Oct 1963.

1171. **Delbert L. Franzen**<sup>8275</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Delbert L. Franzen and Margaret Ann Eichenberger were married on 18 Apr 1968 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8276</sup>

**Margaret Ann Eichenberger**<sup>8277</sup>, daughter of Anthony John Eichenberger and Lorraine Frances Schlichte, was born on 4 Dec 1946.

Delbert L. Franzen and Margaret Ann Eichenberger had the following children:

- 3221 i **Renee Lynn Franzen**<sup>8278</sup> was born in 1972.
- 3222 ii **Brad Delbert Franzen**<sup>8279</sup> was born on 24 May 1974 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1173. **Marcella Ann Franzen**<sup>8280-8282</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Marcella Ann Franzen and Leonard Clement Blong were married on 22 Feb 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8283</sup>

**Leonard Clement Blong**<sup>8284-8285</sup>, son of Joseph Blong and Katherine Kuennen, was born on 4 Jul 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8286-8287</sup> He died on 20 Oct 1996 at the age of 75 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8288</sup>

1174. **Albert George Franzen**<sup>8289</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1926 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 9 Nov 2006 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Irene Minnie Croatt**<sup>8290</sup>, daughter of Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze, was born on 24 Jan 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8291</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Albert George Franzen and Irene Minnie Croatt had the following children:

- +3223 i **Judy Josephine Franzen**, born 8 Jul 1953; married Cyril Herbert Steinlage, 23 Sep 1972, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3224 ii **Janice Kay Franzen**, born 1956; married Steven Patrick Kuboushek, 7 May 1977, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3225 iii **Diane Marie Franzen**, born 12 May 1958; married Thomas Alan Pippert, 10 Dec 1977
- +3226 iv **Bonnie Sue Franzen**, born 1 Feb 1961; married Daryl William Kuehner, 23 Apr 1983.
- +3227 v **James Allen Franzen**, born 1 Aug 1963.
- +3228 vi **Robert Duane Franzen**, born 3 Dec 1965; married Julie Mae Kuennen, 6 Jul 1991.

1175. **Anne Lora Franzen**<sup>8292</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1928 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Anne Lora Franzen and Anthony Francis Leichtman were married on 21 Oct 1947 in Chester, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8293</sup>

**Anthony Francis Leichtman**<sup>8294</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1922 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>8295</sup> He died on 22 Feb 1977 at the age of 54.

Anthony Francis Leichtman and Anne Lora Franzen had the following children:

- +3229 i **Susan Marie Leichtman**, born 11 Feb 1949; married David Gaebel, 7 Aug 1971, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- +3230 ii **Shirley Ann Leichtman**, born 5 May 1952, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- 3231 iii **Robert Michael Leichtman**<sup>8296</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1953.
- 3232 iv **Donald Charles Leichtman**<sup>8297</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1956.
- 3233 v **Diane Marie Leichtman**<sup>8298</sup> was born about 15 Mar 1958.<sup>8299</sup>

1176. **Laverne Edward Franzen**<sup>8300</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1929 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8301</sup> He was also known as Eddie Franzen. Laverne Edward Franzen and Rosemary Croatt were married on 2 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8302</sup>

**Rosemary Croatt**<sup>8303</sup>, daughter of Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze, was born on 17 Jan 1935 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8304</sup>

Laverne Edward Franzen and Rosemary Croatt had the following children:

- +3234 i **Debbie Jo Franzen**, born 16 Sep 1960.
- +3235 ii **Daniel Jacob Franzen**, born 16 Aug 1962.
- +3236 iii **Denise Marie Franzen**, born 21 Sep 1966.

1177. **Edna Mathilda Franzen**<sup>8305</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1931 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8306</sup> Edna Mathilda Franzen and John W. Fay were married on 18 Oct 1949 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**John W. Fay**<sup>8307</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

John W. Fay and Edna Mathilda Franzen had the following child:

3237      i **Michael J. Fay**<sup>8308</sup> was born in 1963.

1178. **Leo Albert Franzen**<sup>8309-8310</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Dec 2007 at the age of 74 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States. Leo Albert Franzen and Helen Magdalen Dorothy Moellers were married on 24 Nov 1953 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Helen Magdalen Dorothy Moellers**<sup>8311-8312</sup>, daughter of John Bernard Moellers and Helena Mary Doerr, was born on 23 Jul 1934. She was also known as Dorothy Helen Moellers.<sup>8313</sup>

Leo Albert Franzen and Helen Magdalen Dorothy Moellers had the following children:

- +3238      i **Michael Leo Franzen**, born 20 Sep 1954; married Donna Grain, May 1976.
- +3239      ii **Magdalene Clara Franzen**, born 16 Apr 1956; married Dennis Ray O' Brien, 16 Sep 1978, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3240      iii **Alan Albert Franzen**, born 26 Oct 1957, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Kim Kay King, 4 Dec 1976, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 27 Jun 1999, Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3241      iv **Amy Marcella Franzen**, born 23 May 1959; married Floyd C. Hemesath, 8 Nov 1980, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3242      v **Brenda Ann Franzen**, born 10 Feb 1961; married Monte Glen McDaniel, 12 Jul 1984.
- +3243      vi **Brian Arthur Franzen**, born 10 Sep 1962.
- +3244      vii **Bruce Reginald Franzen**, born 31 Oct 1964.
- 3245      viii **Lester LaVerne Franzen**<sup>8314</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1966.
- +3246      ix **Laura Patricia Franzen**, born 8 Sep 1968.
- +3247      x **Carl Duane Franzen**, born 17 Oct 1970.
- +3248      xi **Karen Magdalen Franzen**, born 26 Jan 1974; married James S. Samuelson, Dec 1993.

1179. **Florian Francis Franzen**<sup>8315</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1936 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Patricia Elizabeth Unknown**<sup>8316</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1942 in Saint Ives, England.

Florian Francis Franzen and Patricia Elizabeth Unknown had the following children:

- 3249      i **Keith Michael Franzen**<sup>8317</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>8318</sup>
- 3250      ii **Steven Al Franzen**<sup>8319</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>8320</sup>
- 3251      iii **Mark LaVerne Franzen**<sup>8321</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>8322</sup>
- 3252      iv **John Leo Franzen**<sup>8323</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>8324</sup>
- 3253      v **Paul Duane Franzen**<sup>8325</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>8326</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1180. **Clarene M. Franzen**<sup>8327</sup> was born about Nov 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>8328</sup>

**Anthony Frank Humpal**<sup>8329</sup>, son of Joseph Humpal and Mary Kryson, was born in Aug 1934 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Anthony Frank Humpal and Clarene M. Franzen had the following children:

- 3254 i **Glenda Marie Humpal**<sup>8330</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>8331</sup>
- 3255 ii **Greg Anthony Humpal**<sup>8332</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>8333</sup>
- 3256 iii **Gary Humpal**<sup>8334</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>8335</sup>
- 3257 iv **Gail Humpal**<sup>8336</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>8337</sup>
- 3258 v **Gwen Humpal**<sup>8338</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>8339</sup>
- 3259 vi **Gina Humpal**<sup>8340</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>8341</sup>

1181. **Lorrene Betty Franzen**<sup>8342</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1941. Lorrene Betty Franzen and Mark Anton Bohr were married on 16 Aug 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8343</sup>

**Mark Anton Bohr**<sup>8344-8345</sup>, son of John Joseph Bohr and Anna Bertha Heying, was born on 22 Mar 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8346-8347</sup> He died on 21 Mar 1964 at the age of 29.

Mark Anton Bohr and Lorrene Betty Franzen had the following child:

- 3260 i **Richard John Bohr**<sup>8348</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>8349</sup>

1182. **Duane Leonard Franzen**<sup>8350</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1943 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8351</sup> He was born on 27 Dec 1943. Duane Leonard Franzen and Diane Clara Winter were married on 1 Aug 1967 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8352-8353</sup>

**Diane Clara Winter**<sup>8354-8355</sup>, daughter of Clarence Philip Winter and Leona Ottilia Hackman, was born on 24 May 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8356</sup>

Duane Leonard Franzen and Diane Clara Winter had the following children:

- +3261 i **Connie Sue Franzen**, born 15 Sep 1967; married Michael Stephen Kuennen, 13 May 1989, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3262 ii **Ronald Duane Franzen**<sup>8357</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1969.
- +3263 iii **Linda Lee Franzen**, born 2 Jul 1970; married Scott W. Jencks, 5 Nov 1994.
- 3264 iv **Kevin Leo Franzen**<sup>8358</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1972.<sup>8359</sup>
- +3265 v **Karla K. Franzen**, born 15 Jul 1975; married Aaron Schmitt, 6 Jun 1998.
- 3266 vi **Loren Albert Franzen**<sup>8360</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1976.<sup>8361</sup>
- 3267 vii **Darren Laverne Franzen**<sup>8362-8363</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1978.<sup>8364</sup>
- 3268 viii **Michele Ann Franzen**<sup>8365</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1981.<sup>8366</sup>

1183. **Suzanne Balk**<sup>8367-8368</sup> was born in 1921 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

died on 22 Jan 2010 at the age of 89. Suzanne Balk and Elmer Walter Kretzschmar were married on 27 Nov 1944 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8369</sup>

**Elmer Walter Kretzschmar**<sup>8370-8371</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1912 in Sumner Township, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>8372</sup> He died on 18 Nov 2012 at the age of 100 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.

Elmer Walter Kretzschmar and Suzanne Balk had the following children:

- 3269      i **John A. Kretzschmar**<sup>8373</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>8374</sup>
- 3270      ii **David Phillip Kretzschmar**<sup>8375</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>8376</sup>
- 3271      iii **James Louis Kretzschmar**<sup>8377</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>8378</sup>

1184. **Rosemary Balk**<sup>8379-8381</sup> was born in 1924 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died in 2017 at the age of 93. Rosemary Balk and Thomas George Lovett III were married on 13 Sep 1947.

**Thomas George Lovett III**<sup>8382</sup>, son of Thomas George Lovett and Josephine Elizabeth Van Eps, was born on 22 Dec 1921 in Fulton Township, Webster, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 May 2014 at the age of 92. He was also known as Thomas George Lovett Jr..

Thomas George Lovett and Rosemary Balk had the following children:

- 3272      i **Michael James Lovett**<sup>8383</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1948.
- +3273      ii **Thomas George Lovett IV**, born 6 Oct 1950.
- 3274      iii **Richard John Lovett**<sup>8384</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1951.
- +3275      iv **Joseph Patrick Lovett**, born 10 Feb 1953.
- +3276      v **Shawn Peter Lovett**, born 11 Jan 1956.
- 3277      vi **Mary Susan Lovett**<sup>8385</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1958.

1185. **Phyllis Agnes Balk**<sup>8386</sup> was born on 13 May 1929 in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 Mar 1999 at the age of 69 in Bellevue, King, Washington, United States. Phyllis Agnes Balk and Thomas M. Finnely were married on 16 Apr 1955 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8387</sup>

**Thomas M. Finnely**<sup>8388</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1931. He died on 19 Oct 2006 at the age of 75 in Bellevue, King, Washington, United States. He was also known as Thomas M. Finnely Jr..

Thomas M. Finnely and Phyllis Agnes Balk had the following children:

- 3278      i **Keith M. Finnely**<sup>8389</sup> was born in 1960 in Washington, United States.
- 3279      ii **Barry J. Finnely**<sup>8390</sup> was born in 1962 in Washington, United States.
- 3280      iii **Robert B. Finnely**<sup>8391</sup> was born in 1963.
- 3281      iv **Kimberly Finnely**<sup>8392</sup> was born in 1964.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1186. **Thomas P. Balk**<sup>8393</sup> was born in Jul 1938.

**Susan Unknown**<sup>8394</sup> was born in Mar 1938.

Thomas P. Balk and Susan Unknown had the following children:

- 3282 i **Chad Thomas Balk**<sup>8395</sup> was born in 1965.
- 3283 ii **Erik James Balk**<sup>8396</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.

1187. **Viola M. Croatt**<sup>8397-8398</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Mar 2008 at the age of 91 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. Viola M. Croatt and Mark Garner were married on 28 Sep 1937 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>8399</sup>

**Mark Garner**<sup>8400</sup> was born about 1915.<sup>8401</sup> He died on 27 Dec 2001 at the age of 86.<sup>8402</sup> He was also known as Marcellus J. Gerner.<sup>8403</sup>

1188. **Francis John "Jack" Balk**<sup>8404-8406</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1926 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Jun 2007 at the age of 81 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States. Francis John "Jack" Balk and Mary Patt Abbott were married on 20 Sep 1952 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>8407</sup>

**Mary Patt Abbott**<sup>8408</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1928 in Minnesota, United States. She died on 6 Oct 2016 at the age of 88 in Washington, Iowa, United States.

1189. **Joan Darlene Balk**<sup>8409-8410</sup> was born in 1927 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8411</sup>

**Delmar Joseph Griffin**<sup>8412</sup> was born in 1925.

Delmar Joseph Griffin and Joan Darlene Balk had the following children:

- +3284 i **Michael Scott Griffin**, born 9 Feb 1953, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Martha H. Nicoloff, 29 Dec 2001.
- +3285 ii **Diane Marie Griffin**, born 27 Feb 1954; married John F. Dartt, 31 Jul 1976, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Donald P. Pehta, 4 May 1990, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +3286 iii **Mark Joseph Griffin**, born 13 Mar 1957, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Wendy Lynn Alm, 13 Sep 1986, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +3287 iv **Barbara Joan Griffin**, born 27 Jun 1959, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Steven S. Orman, 14 May 1982, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +3288 v **Paul Francis Griffin**, born 19 Nov 1961, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Mary Susan Nothom, 11 May 1985, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +3289 vi **John William Griffin**, born 4 Dec 1963; married Amy M. Hassmg, 8 Jul 1988, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 3290 vii **Mary Jo Griffin**<sup>8413</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1970.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1190. **Eugene A. Balk**<sup>8414-8415</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1936 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Mar 2004 at the age of 67 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

**Mary Donlon**<sup>8416</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>8417</sup>

Eugene A. Balk and Mary Donlon had the following children:

- +3291        i **Dennis Eugene Balk**, born 23 Apr 1961.
- +3292        ii **Helen M. Balk**, born 1962.
- +3293        iii **Anne Balk**, born 16 Apr 1963.
- +3294        iv **Michael J. Balk**, born 1964.

1191. **Harry Eugene Balk**<sup>8418</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8419</sup>

**Patricia Ann Unknown**<sup>8420</sup> was born on 7 May 1933.

Harry Eugene Balk and Patricia Ann Unknown had the following children:

- 3295        i **Norma J. Balk**<sup>8421</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1954.
- 3296        ii **Nancy A. Balk**<sup>8422</sup> was born in 1956.

1192. **Robert James Balk**<sup>8423-8424</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8425</sup> Robert James Balk and Elaine Frances Hackman were married on 26 Dec 1957 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8426</sup>

**Elaine Frances Hackman**<sup>8427</sup>, daughter of Hugo John Hackman and Mildred Catherine Wieling, was born on 12 Aug 1939 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Dec 1966 at the age of 27 in Coulee City, Grant, Washington, United States.

Robert James Balk and Elaine Frances Hackman had the following children:

- +3297        i **Jacqueline Sue Balk**, born 30 Aug 1958.
- +3298        ii **Donna Mae Balk**, born 13 Nov 1959.
- +3299        iii **Linda M. Balk**, born 1 Mar 1962; married Ronald Stewart, 20 Nov 1982.
- +3300        iv **Joyce Ann Balk**, born 7 Dec 1963; married Jeffrey William Emler, 12 May 1984.
- 3301        v **Donald Joseph Balk**<sup>8428</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1966.

1194. **Arlene Joyce Balk**<sup>8429-8430</sup> was born in 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8431</sup>

**Michael Spengler**<sup>8432</sup> was born about 1932.<sup>8433</sup>

1195. **Duane Anthony Balk**<sup>8434-8435</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8436</sup> Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner were married on 4 Oct 1958.<sup>8437</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Wilma Clara Kuehner**<sup>8438-8439</sup>, daughter of William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen, was born on 4 Oct 1940.

Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner had the following children:

- +3302 i **Karla Jean Balk**, born 19 May 1960; married Thomas James Sloan, 11 Aug 1979; married Larry Niebes, 19 Feb 2005; married James Faber, 1 Jun 2000; died 7 Apr 2008, Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +3303 ii **Janet Balk**, born 22 Oct 1962; married Michael Schmitt, 22 Jun 1985.
- +3304 iii **Kenneth Balk**, born 11 Jun 1966.
- +3305 iv **Gregory Dean Balk**, born 28 Feb 1973.

1196. **Dorothy Ann Balk**<sup>8440</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8441</sup> Dorothy Ann Balk and Daniel Clarence Winter were married on 13 Sep 1958 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8442-8443</sup>

**Daniel Clarence Winter**<sup>8444</sup>, son of Joseph Henry Winter and Mary E. Drilling, was born on 1 Sep 1936 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Daniel Clarence Winter and Dorothy Ann Balk had the following children:

- 3306 i **Dora Winter**<sup>8445</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>8446</sup>
- 3307 ii **Deborah M. Winter**<sup>8447</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>8448</sup>
- 3308 iii **Dianne Winter**<sup>8449</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>8450</sup>
- 3309 iv **Duane T. Winter**<sup>8451</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>8452</sup>
- 3310 v **Daniel Joseph Winter**<sup>8453</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>8454</sup>
- 3311 vi **Dale P. Winter**<sup>8455</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>8456</sup>
- 3312 vii **David Scott Winter**<sup>8457</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>8458</sup>

1197. **Mary Carol Balk**<sup>8459</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1942. Mary Carol Balk and Gerald Joseph Hackman were married on 25 Jul 1962 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8460</sup>

**Gerald Joseph Hackman**<sup>8461</sup>, son of Hugo John Hackman and Mildred Catherine Wieling, was born on 24 Nov 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Gerald Joseph Hackman and Mary Carol Balk had the following children:

- +3313 i **Brian Scott Hackman**, born 1 May 1963; married Barbara Susanne Brekke, 7 Oct 1989.
- +3314 ii **David Anthony Hackman**, born 28 Aug 1965; married Linda M. Erickson, 11 Aug 1990, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +3315 iii **Dennis John Hackman**, born 21 Sep 1966; married Wendy S. Durhman, 11 Jul 1992.
- +3316 iv **Sharon Marie Hackman**, born 22 Sep 1969; married Scott A. Jensen, 27 Jun 1998.
- +3317 v **Mark Gerald Hackman**, born 1 Mar 1971; married Julie Marie Hickey, 25 Apr 1998.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1198. **Gerald Francis Balk**<sup>8462-8463</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1945 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Vicki Marie Kerbs**<sup>8464</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1946 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, United States.

Gerald Francis Balk and Vicki Marie Kerbs had the following children:

- +3318      i **Andrew J. Balk**, born 18 May 1976; married Mary E. Moen, 26 Feb 2006.
- +3319      ii **Holly Balk**, born 24 Mar 1980; married Tiggy M. Dierdorff, 14 Oct 2006.

1199. **Jon E. Balk**<sup>8465</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1946 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Carol Ann Wesner**<sup>8466</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1950 in Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.  
<sup>8467</sup>

Jon E. Balk and Carol Ann Wesner had the following children:

- 3320      i **Jeffrey Balk**<sup>8468</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1981.<sup>8469</sup>
- 3321      ii **Katie Balk**<sup>8470</sup> was born on 23 May 1986.<sup>8471</sup>

1200. **Elizabeth Ann Balk**<sup>8472-8473</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1949.

**Norman A. Shomper**<sup>8474</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>8475</sup>

Norman A. Shomper and Elizabeth Ann Balk had the following children:

- 3322      i **Daniel C. Shomper**<sup>8476-8477</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1976 in South Dakota, United States.  
<sup>8478</sup>
- 3323      ii **Kelly Shomper**<sup>8479</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1981.<sup>8480</sup>
- 3324      iii **Greta Shomper**<sup>8481</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1983.<sup>8482</sup>

1201. **Eileen Marie Balk**<sup>8483</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1952.

**Thomas E. Baily**<sup>8484</sup> was born in 1943.<sup>8485</sup>

**Unknown Maas**<sup>8486</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>8487</sup>

1202. **Laura L. Balk**<sup>8488-8489</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1956.

**Mark A. Shelton**<sup>8490</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>8491</sup>

Mark A. Shelton and Laura L. Balk had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 3326      **Bradley Shelton**<sup>8492</sup> was born in 1979.<sup>8493</sup>  
ii **Bill Shelton**<sup>8494</sup> was born in 1982.<sup>8495</sup>  
3327      iii **Josie Shelton**<sup>8496</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1984.<sup>8497</sup>

1203. **Karen Sue Balk**<sup>8498-8499</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1960 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Karen Sue Balk and Douglas Bruce Mains were married on 28 Jun 1980 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8500</sup>

**Douglas Bruce Mains**<sup>8501</sup> was born in 1958.<sup>8502</sup>

Douglas Bruce Mains and Karen Sue Balk had the following children:

- 3328      i **Ashley Mains**<sup>8503</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1996.<sup>8504</sup>  
3329      ii **Luke Mains**<sup>8505</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1996.<sup>8506</sup>

1205. **Agnes Winter**<sup>8507</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Jul 1999 at the age of 80 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Lewis J. Appelman**<sup>8508</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1907. He died on 2 Jul 1989 at the age of 81.

1206. **Leonard Winter**<sup>8509</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1920. He died on 24 Nov 1982 at the age of 62 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Nadine M. Collignon**<sup>8510-8511</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1926. She died on 4 Aug 1988 at the age of 62 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Leonard Winter and Nadine M. Collignon had the following children:

- 3330      i **Arthur Lewis Winter**<sup>8512</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>8513</sup>  
+3331      ii **Floyd Clarence Winter**, born 13 Oct 1952, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
3332      iii **Gerlad L. Winter**<sup>8514</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>8515</sup>  
+3333      iv **Steven Joseph Winter**, born 13 Jul 1958; married Wilma Schmitt, 8 Sep 1979.

1207. **Clarence Philip Winter**<sup>5632-5633</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Feb 1983 at the age of 61 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5634</sup> Clarence Philip Winter and Leona Ottilia Hackman were married on 19 Jun 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5630-5631</sup>

**Leona Ottilia Hackman**<sup>5628-5629</sup>, daughter of Henry Hugo Hackman and Clara Susan Rausch, was born on 9 May 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 23 Apr 2015 at the age of 88 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Clarence Philip Winter and Leona Ottilia Hackman had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +2265      ii **Diane Clara Winter**, born 24 May 1947, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Duane Leonard Franzen, 1 Aug 1967, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2266      iii **Kenneth Henry Winter**, born 23 Sep 1949, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Patricia Kay Dewey, 16 Dec 1972.
- 2267      iv **Marvin Leonard Winter**, born 3 Dec 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Barbara Rose Samec, 13 Oct 1973.
- +2268      v **Leo Clarence Winter**, born 5 May 1953, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 5 Nov 1971, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +2268      vi **Richard Hugo Winter**, born 14 Jun 1957, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Amy Ellen Sweet, 10 Aug 1991.

1208. **Dorothy Ludmilla Winter**<sup>8516</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8517</sup> She died on 30 Jan 2019 at the age of 95. Dorothy Ludmilla Winter and Severin Conrad Holthaus were married in Oct 1947 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8518</sup>

**Severin Conrad Holthaus**<sup>8519-8520</sup>, son of Felix Alphonse Holthaus and Agnes Schmitt, was born on 26 Sep 1924 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Nov 1983 at the age of 59 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Severin Conrad Holthaus and Dorothy Ludmilla Winter had the following children:

- +3334      i **Allen Clarence Holthaus**, born 1 Mar 1958, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +3335      ii **Steven Linus Holthaus**, born 7 Nov 1961, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

1209. **Evelyn Agnes Winter**<sup>6005</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 19 Sep 2004 at the age of 80 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Evelyn Agnes Winter and Clarence P. Schmitt were married on 29 Aug 1944 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6004</sup>

**Clarence P. Schmitt**<sup>6001-6002</sup>, son of Frank Xavier Schmitt and Anna J. Hackman, was born on 11 Mar 1924 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6003</sup> He died on 14 Sep 2003 at the age of 79 in Waukee, Dallas, Iowa, United States.

Clarence P. Schmitt and Evelyn Agnes Winter had the following children:

- 2471      i **Robert Schmitt**, born abt 1946.
- 2472      ii **Kathleen Schmitt**, born abt 1948.
- 2473      iii **Janice Agnes Schmitt**, born abt 1950.
- 2474      iv **Dennis Leonard Schmitt**, born abt 1952.

1210. **Veronica M. Winter**<sup>8521</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8522</sup> She died on 2 Jul 1990 at the age of 64.

**Linus Schmitt**<sup>8523</sup>, son of Christopher J. Schmitt and Agnes Ann Blong, was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in Aug 1982 at the age of 55.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Linus Schmitt and Veronica M. Winter had the following children:

- +3336 i **Susan Schmitt**, born abt 1949.
- +3337 ii **Gary Christopher Schmitt**, born 23 Mar 1949, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Linda Hubka, 26 May 1973, Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States; died 4 Jan 2004, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3338 iii **Judith A. Schmitt**, born 17 Oct 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Roger R. Ott, 14 Aug 1971, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 5 Oct 2018, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 3339 iv **Joseph Schmitt**<sup>8524</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1953. He died on 5 Oct 1953 at the age of 0.
- +3340 v **Dale Schmitt**, born 1 Jan 1956; married Norine Marie Krivachek, 26 Jul 1980.
- 3341 vi **Daryl Schmitt**<sup>8525</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1957.<sup>8526</sup> He died on 20 Dec 2017 at the age of 60 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3342 vii **George Schmitt**<sup>8527</sup> was born in 1962. He died in 1962 at the age of 0.
- +3343 viii **Gladys Evelyn Schmitt**, born 14 Jan 1963; married Marvin Joseph Huinker, 7 May 1988.
- 3344 ix **Patrick Schmitt**<sup>8528</sup> was born in 1964. He died in 1964 at the age of 0.

1212. **Marie L. Winter**<sup>8529-8530</sup> was born on 11 May 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 Jan 2006 at the age of 75 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Marie L. Winter and Merle N. Schissel were married on 4 May 1949 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Merle N. Schissel**<sup>8531-8532</sup>, son of Nicholas Schissel and Anna Marie Schmitz, was born on 8 Feb 1929 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 18 Jun 1987 at the age of 58.

Merle N. Schissel and Marie L. Winter had the following children:

- +3345 i **Anna Mae Schissel**, born abt 1951.
- +3346 ii **Carolyn J. Schissel**, born abt 1953.
- +3347 iii **Nicholas Louis Schissel**, born abt 1955.

1213. **Francis J. Winter**<sup>8533</sup> was born in 1932.

**Dorothy E. Unknown**<sup>8534</sup> was born in 1936.

1214. **Linus Victor Winter**<sup>8535</sup> was born on 25 May 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8536</sup>

**Doris Lorraine Burkhart**<sup>8537</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1935.

Linus Victor Winter and Doris Lorraine Burkhart had the following children:

- 3348 i **Denise Joanne Winter**<sup>8538</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>8539</sup>
- 3349 ii **Michael C. Winter**<sup>8540</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>8541</sup>
- 3350 iii **Mark Anthony Winter**<sup>8542</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>8543</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1215. **Helen Marcella Winter**<sup>7039</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7040</sup> She died on 29 Nov 1991 at the age of 57 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. Helen Marcella Winter and Zeno A. Kappes were married on 13 May 1982.<sup>7038</sup>

**Zeno A. Kappes**<sup>7023-7027</sup>, son of Leo J. Kappes and Bertha F. Leibold, lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1930.<sup>7028</sup> He was born on 27 Jan 1930 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7029-7031</sup> He lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>7032</sup> Zeno lived in Orleans Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>7033</sup> He lived in Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.<sup>7034</sup>

**Gregory Herman Heying**<sup>8544</sup>, son of Joseph Heying and Rose M. Bohr, was born on 11 Jan 1932. He died on 19 May 1980 at the age of 48 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Gregory Herman Heying and Helen Marcella Winter had the following children:

- 3351 i **James Heying**<sup>8545</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>8546</sup>
- +3352 ii **Colleen Rose Heying**, born 1956.
- +3353 iii **Louis Paul Heying**, born 1956.
- 3354 iv **Dean Dennis Heying**<sup>8547</sup> was born in 1958 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8548</sup>
- +3355 v **Gayle Heying**, born abt 1960.
- +3356 vi **Karen Heying**, born abt 1962.
- +3357 vii **Elaine Marie Heying**, born 1963.
- 3358 viii **Joseph Carl Heying**<sup>8549</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>8550</sup>

1216. **Donald Joseph Winter**<sup>8551</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1936 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Oct 2002 at the age of 66 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. Donald Joseph Winter and Carol Jean Junk were married on 28 Apr 1962.

**Carol Jean Junk**<sup>8552-8553</sup>, daughter of Vincent Sylvester Junk and Elizabeth Schwamman, was born about 1941.<sup>8554</sup> She died before 2012 at the age of 71.

Donald Joseph Winter and Carol Jean Junk had the following children:

- 3359 i **Dee Ann Winter**<sup>8555</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>8556</sup>
- 3360 ii **Lori Winter**<sup>8557</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>8558</sup>
- 3361 iii **Kyle Winter**<sup>8559</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>8560</sup>
- 3362 iv **Kurt V. Winter**<sup>8561</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>8562</sup>

1217. **Irene M. Winter**<sup>8563-8564</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8565</sup> She died on 21 May 1985 at the age of 47. Irene M. Winter and Roger Frank Moellers were married on 16 Apr 1958.<sup>8566</sup><sup>8567</sup>

**Roger Frank Moellers**<sup>8568-8570</sup>, son of Felix A. Moellers and Margaretha M. Heying, was born on 22 Jan 1935 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Sep 2017 at the age of 82 in

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Roger Frank Moellers and Irene M. Winter had the following children:

- +3363 i **Irene Jo Moellers**, born 17 Feb 1959; married Gerald Krivachek, 16 May 1987.
- +3364 ii **Ronald L. Moellers**, born 21 Mar 1961; married Barbara A. Unknown, 15 Nov 1986.
- +3365 iii **Debra Moellers**, born 31 Aug 1962; married Darrell Schmelzer, 23 Jan 1986.
- +3366 iv **Donna Moellers**, born 2 Dec 1963; married Ronald Nesvik, 6 Sep 1984.
- 3367 v **Roger Moellers**<sup>8571</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1964. He died on 13 Apr 1986 at the age of 21. He was also known as Roger Moellers Jr..
- 3368 vi **Rodney Moellers**<sup>8572</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1968.

1218. **Lavonne R. Balk**<sup>8573-8574</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1925.<sup>8575</sup> She died before 2016 at the age of 91.

**Berton M. Kettler**<sup>8576</sup> was born on 13 May 1927.

1219. **Avis Katherine Balk**<sup>8577-8578</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1929 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 Jun 2016 at the age of 87 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Keith John Roethler**<sup>8579</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1926.

Keith John Roethler and Avis Katherine Balk had the following child:

- +3369 i **Creighton Roethler**, born abt 1950.

1220. **Angeline Albertson**<sup>8580</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1922 in Lincoln Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8581</sup> She died on 2 Jun 1984 at the age of 62 in Colorado, United States. Angeline Albertson and Joseph John Heimermann were married on 10 Oct 1944 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8582</sup>

**Joseph John Heimermann**<sup>8583</sup> was born about 1920.<sup>8584</sup> He died before 2020 at the age of 100.

1221. **Luella Clara Albertson**<sup>8585</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1923 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8586</sup> She died on 16 Jul 2019 at the age of 96 in Clark, Wisconsin, United States.

**Paul A. Guillaume**<sup>8587</sup> was born about 1921.<sup>8588</sup> He died before 2021 at the age of 100.

Luella Clara Albertson and Edward Milz were married in Mar 1941 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Edward Milz**<sup>8589</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1917. He died on 14 Nov 1979 at the age of 62 in Clearwater, Wright, Minnesota, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1222. **Ervin Andrew Albertson**<sup>8590</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1924. Ervin Andrew Albertson and Norma Jean Miller were married on 9 Oct 1946 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8591</sup>

**Norma Jean Miller**<sup>8592</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1928.

Ervin Andrew Albertson and Norma Jean Miller had the following children:

- +3370      i **Constance Sue Albertson**, born Sep 1948; married Douglas Dean Regenold, 20 Oct 1966, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3371      ii **Michael Irvin Albertson**, born 1949; married Susan Denise Haas, 29 Nov 1969, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3372      iii **Alan Ray Albertson**, born Jul 1952.
- +3373      iv **Joanne Marie Albertson**, born Jul 1955; married Duane Robert Morris, 4 Nov 1972, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3374      v **Donald Joseph Albertson** was born in Jul 1959.
- +3375      vi **Kimbrely Ann Albertson**, born 1964.
- +3376      vii **Lisa Marie Albertson**, born Sep 1964.

1223. **Clifford M. Albertson**<sup>8593</sup> was born in Jan 1926. Clifford M. Albertson and Darlene Birtwistle were married on 7 Jan 1948 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8594</sup>

**Darlene Birtwistle**<sup>8595</sup> was born in 1928.

Clifford M. Albertson and Darlene Birtwistle had the following child:

- +3377      i **Robert Lee Albertson**, born Jun 1948.

1224. **Raphael Vince Albertson**<sup>8596</sup> was born in Feb 1928. Raphael Vince Albertson and Alice Eaton were married in Sep 1946 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8597</sup>

**Alice Eaton**<sup>8598</sup> was born in 1929.

1225. **Emma Jean Albertson**<sup>8599</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1933 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 14 Apr 2020 at the age of 86 in Dunkerton, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Emma Jean Albertson and William Robert Bruns were married on 6 Sep 1950.

**William Robert Bruns**<sup>8600</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1925. He died on 13 Jan 1984 at the age of 58.

William Robert Bruns and Emma Jean Albertson had the following children:

- +3378      i **Terry Bruns**, born 13 Feb 1949; married Susan Kay Cecil, 1 May 1971.
- +3379      ii **Robert Bruns**, born 9 Nov 1952; married Judy Blanchard, 23 Sep 1972; married Sharon Hardinger, 27 Sep 1980, Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3380      iii **Linda Bruns**, born 15 Dec 1954; married Ronald Ford, 1974.
- 3381      iv **Mark Bruns**<sup>8601</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1956.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Daniel Joseph Bruns**, born 20 Jan 1956; married Debbie Frost, 10 Dec 1977; died 6 Jan 2001, Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.
- 3383 vi **Dale Bruns**<sup>8602</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1957.
- +3384 vii **Keith Bruns**, born 13 Apr 1958.
- +3385 viii **David Bruns**, born 12 Aug 1959; married Donna Steffen, 11 Jul 1981.
- 3386 ix **Joseph Bruns**<sup>8603</sup> was born in Sep 1960. He died in Sep 1960 at the age of 0.
- 3387 x **Cindy Sue Bruns**<sup>8604</sup> was born about 12 Mar 1963.<sup>8605</sup> She died on 28 Aug 1969 at the age of 6.
- +3388 xi **Patricia Bruns**, born abt 16 Mar 1963.

**Herbert Martin Pfiffner**<sup>8606</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1926 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Dec 2013 at the age of 87 in Dunkerton, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Herbert Martin Pfiffner and Emma Jean Albertson had the following child:

- +3389 i **Susan M. Pfiffner**, born Jun 1962.

1226. **Jerry Neubauer**<sup>8607</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1925 in Bluffton, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8608</sup> He died on 8 Jul 2008 at the age of 82 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

**Shirlee Hovden**<sup>8609</sup> was born about 1927.<sup>8610</sup>

Jerry Neubauer and Shirlee Hovden had the following child:

- +3390 i **Sheela Neubauer**, born abt 1960.

1227. **Elizabeth J. Neubauer**<sup>8611</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1931. She died on 23 Feb 2008 at the age of 76 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>8612</sup> Elizabeth J. Neubauer and Daryl Dean Lusson were married on 26 Jan 1953 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8613</sup>

**Daryl Dean Lusson**<sup>8614-8616</sup>, son of Philip J. Lusson and Mary Nienhaus, was born on 15 Feb 1930.

Daryl Dean Lusson and Elizabeth J. Neubauer had the following children:

- 3391 i **Connie Lee Lusson**<sup>8617</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1954.
- +3392 ii **Ronald Dean Lusson**, born 11 Feb 1961.
- +3393 iii **Rhonda Lusson**, born abt 1963.

1229. **Zachary Neubauer**<sup>8618</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1939 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8619</sup> He died on 29 Dec 1992 at the age of 53 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Janet Dotzler** was born about 1941. She died.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1230. **Vencle Virgil Neubauer** was born on 25 Apr 1927 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Jun 2004 at the age of 77 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Vencle Virgil Neubauer and Elizabeth Trachta were married on 6 Apr 1948 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Elizabeth Trachta** was born on 25 Jan 1930.

Vencle Virgil Neubauer and Elizabeth Trachta had the following children:

- +3394      i **Richard Vincent Neubauer**, born 22 Jan 1949, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States ; married Cheryl Ann Witt, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Bina.
- +3395      ii **Michael Neubauer**, born 1 Mar 1951, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Pamela Shaver, 8 Jun 1974, Schley, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +3396      iii **David Louis Neubauer**, born 16 Aug 1956, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Ann M. Boyle, 11 Jul 1997.
- +3397      iv **Judith Suzanne Neubauer**, born 1 Mar 1958, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Donald Houdek, 19 Apr 1980.
- +3398      v **Patricia Rae Neubauer**, born 20 Jun 1961, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married David George Klimesh, 28 Jun 1980.
- +3399      vi **Deanne Mary Neubauer**, born 10 Dec 1967, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married James Albert Adamec, 18 Jun 1988; married Rhys Edward Thomas, 27 Jun 1993, Oak Hill, Jackson, Ohio, United States; married Robert Eugene Hosek, 17 Oct 2000.

1231. **Parnell Francis Neubauer**<sup>8620</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1931. He died on 15 Feb 1992 at the age of 60 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Beverly Ann Copeman**<sup>8621</sup> was born on 9 May 1937 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Parnell Francis Neubauer and Beverly Ann Copeman had the following children:

- +3400      i **Kathleen Neubauer**, born 10 Jul 1956; married Mark Ring, 25 Jun 1983.
- +3401      ii **Wende Lynn Neubauer**, born 4 Mar 1960; married Scott A. Olson, 10 Oct 1981, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1232. **Vincentia Marie "Cindy" Neubauer** was born on 5 Jul 1953 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Vincentia Marie "Cindy" Neubauer and Dennis Earl Knutson were married on 23 Apr 1977 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Dennis Earl Knutson** was born on 6 Jun 1953 in Tomar, Wisconsin, United States.

Vincentia Marie "Cindy" Neubauer and Herbert Lyle Flakoll were married on 27 Oct 1984 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, United States.

**Herbert Lyle Flakoll** was born on 4 Nov 1945.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1235. **Willard Louis Balk**<sup>8622</sup> was born on 16 May 1945 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Willard Louis Balk and Marilyn Marie Leverson were married on 15 May 1965.

**Marilyn Marie Leverson**<sup>8623</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1946.

Willard Louis Balk and Marilyn Marie Leverson had the following children:

- 3402        i **Brian J. Balk**<sup>8624</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1965 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 3403        ii **Brenda Balk**<sup>8625</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1966 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8626</sup>
- +3404       iii **Christine Marie Balk**, born 21 Feb 1973; married Thomas Omar, 4 Jul 2003.

1236. **Dale Allen Balk**<sup>8627</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1949 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Susan R. Carrington**<sup>8628</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and John M. Carrington, was born on 11 Jun 1950.

Dale Allen Balk and Susan Rita Hackman were married on 11 Apr 1970 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Susan Rita Hackman**<sup>8629</sup>, daughter of Othmar G. Hackman and Florence Luzum, was born on 6 Nov 1950.

Dale Allen Balk and Susan Rita Hackman had the following children:

- 3405        i **Benjamin D. Balk**<sup>8630</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1971 in Nebraska, United States.
- 3406        ii **Bradley T. Balk**<sup>8631</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1975 in Nebraska, United States.

1237. **Dean Merlin Balk**<sup>8632</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1950 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Melodee K. Dekkar**<sup>8633</sup> was born in 1951.

Dean Merlin Balk and Melodee K. Dekkar had the following child:

- 3407        i **Bret Balk** was born on 24 Jan 1986 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

1238. **Cyril Joseph Blong**<sup>8634</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1925 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8635</sup> Cyril Joseph Blong and Margaret Mary Rice were married on 22 Oct 1966.<sup>8636</sup>

**Margaret Mary Rice**<sup>8637</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>8638</sup> She died on 14 Oct 1999 at the age of 77.

1239. **Mary Agnes Blong**<sup>8639</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1926 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8640</sup> She died on 30 Oct 2018 at the age of 92 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. Mary Agnes Blong and Leroy A. Gebel were married on 5 Sep 1950.<sup>8641</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Leroy A. Gebel**<sup>8642-8643</sup>, son of Frank John Gebel and Helen M. Schwickerath, was born on 5 Jul 1928 in North Washington, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8644</sup> He died before 2019 at the age of 91.

Leroy A. Gebel and Mary Agnes Blong had the following children:

- +3408 i **Pamela Mary Gebel**, born 5 Feb 1953; married Gary L. Gilbert, 1 Dec 1973.
- +3409 ii **Steven Gerard Gebel**, born 17 Aug 1954; married Catherine Faye Burzette, 6 Jul 1974.
- +3410 iii **James Cyril Gebel**, born 13 Aug 1956.
- 3411 iv **Gerard Leroy Gebel**<sup>8645</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1960.
- 3412 v **Paulette Elizabeth Gebel**<sup>8646</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1962.
- 3413 vi **Lawrence Joseph Gebel**<sup>8647</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1965.

1242. **Edna Florence Blong**<sup>8648-8649</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1933 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8650-8651</sup> She died on 23 Aug 2015 at the age of 81. She was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8652</sup> Edna Florence Blong and Ardwin Joseph Reicks were married on 6 Jun 1955.<sup>8653</sup>

**Ardwin Joseph Reicks**<sup>8654-8655</sup>, son of Victor Reicks and Mary Heying, was born on 16 Dec 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8656</sup> He was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8657</sup>

Ardwin Joseph Reicks and Edna Florence Blong had the following children:

- +3414 i **Dale Gerard Reicks**, born 14 Jul 1956.
- +3415 ii **Daniel Joseph Reicks**, born 12 Mar 1958, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3416 iii **Dean Gerald Reicks**, born 24 Apr 1960, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3417 iv **Darwin Louis Reicks**, born 31 Aug 1967.
- +3418 v **Dana Ardwin Reicks**, born 9 Mar 1972, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 18 Sep 2008, Jerico, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1244. **Patricia Anne Blong**<sup>8658</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1940 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8659</sup> She died on 22 Apr 2010 at the age of 69 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Patricia Anne Blong and Norbert C. Ondrashek were married on 8 Jun 1959 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8660</sup>

**Norbert C. Ondrashek**<sup>8661-8662</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1936 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>8663-</sup><sup>8664</sup> He died on 17 Jun 2006 at the age of 69 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Norbert C. Ondrashek and Patricia Anne Blong had the following children:

- +3419 i **Arlene Elizabeth Ondrashek**, born 16 Sep 1962.
- +3420 ii **Lorene Marie Ondrashek**, born 12 Sep 1964.
- 3421 iii **Judy Ann Ondrashek**<sup>8665-8666</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1966.<sup>8667</sup>
- 3422 iv **Steven Norbert Ondrashek**<sup>8668-8669</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1978 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1245. **Theresa Barbara Blong**<sup>8670</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1936 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8671</sup> Theresa Barbara Blong and Paul Joseph Dietrich were married on 4 Apr 1956 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8672</sup>

**Paul Joseph Dietrich**<sup>8673</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1932.

Paul Joseph Dietrich and Theresa Barbara Blong had the following children:

- 3423        i **Betty Jane Dietrich**<sup>8674</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1957.
- +3424       ii **Gerald Joseph Dietrich**, born 30 Jun 1958.
- +3425       iii **Joan Marie Dietrich**, born 18 Sep 1959.
- +3426       iv **Diana Mary Dietrich**, born 6 Aug 1961.
- 3427        v **Michael Paul Dietrich**<sup>8675</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1965.
- +3428       vi **David Albert Dietrich**, born 7 Nov 1969.
- 3429        vii **Mark Alan Dietrich**<sup>8676</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1974.
- +3430       viii **Marie Theresa Dietrich**, born 3 Mar 1976.

1247. **Robert Paul Blong**<sup>8677</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8678</sup> Robert Paul Blong and Lillian Catherine Jirak were married on 27 Dec 1961.<sup>8679</sup>

**Lillian Catherine Jirak**<sup>8680</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1944.

Robert Paul Blong and Lillian Catherine Jirak had the following children:

- 3431        i **Donald Jo Blong**<sup>8681</sup> was born in Oct 1962.
- 3432        ii **Debra Jean Blong**<sup>8682</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1963.
- 3433        iii **Annette Marie Blong**<sup>8683</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1965.
- 3434        iv **Susan Ann Blong**<sup>8684</sup> was born on 6 May 1970.
- 3435        v **Bobby Kevin Blong**<sup>8685</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1972.

1249. **Helen Margaret Blong**<sup>8686</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1943 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Nov 2020 at the age of 77 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Helen Margaret Blong and Bernard Thomas Franzen were married on 19 Oct 1963 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8687</sup>

**Bernard Thomas Franzen**<sup>8688</sup>, son of Victor T. Franzen and Lillie Margaret Aud, was born on 1 Jan 1943 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Bernard Thomas Franzen and Helen Margaret Blong had the following children:

- +3436        i **Charles Bernard Franzen**, born 18 Jan 1965, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3437        ii **Mary Ann Franzen**, born 10 Dec 1967, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3438        iii **Kathleen Helen Franzen**, born 10 Dec 1967, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3439        iv **Irene Margaret Franzen**, born 22 Jul 1969, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 3440 States; married Darryl G. Bohr, 11 Jun 1988, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
v **Rita Marie Franzen**<sup>8689</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1971 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3441 vi **Rebecca Jean Franzen**, born 25 Jul 1975, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1250. **Raymond Gilbert Blong**<sup>8690</sup> was born on 27 May 1949 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8691</sup>

**Barbara A. Lampe**<sup>8692</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1956. She died on 12 Jun 2010 at the age of 54.

Raymond Gilbert Blong and Charlotte Meyer were married.

**Charlotte Meyer** was born about 1951.

1251. **Madonna Ann Balk**<sup>8693-8694</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8695</sup> Madonna Ann Balk and David W. Baker were married on 30 Jun 1956 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8696-8697</sup>

**David W. Baker**<sup>8698</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1934.

David W. Baker and Madonna Ann Balk had the following children:

- +3442 i **Maureen Ann Baker**, born 11 Jul 1959, Estherville, Emmet, Iowa, United States; married Richard B. Ciganek, 26 Jun 1993, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3443 ii **Mark Anthony Baker**, born 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Barbara Ann Kropp, 4 May 1985, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- 3444 iii **Carl D. Baker**<sup>8699</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1962.

1252. **Barbara J. Balk**<sup>8700</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1935 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Nov 1988 at the age of 53 in Manassas, Virginia, United States. Barbara J. Balk and William D. Newton were married on 29 Dec 1962.

**William D. Newton**<sup>8701</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1932 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

William D. Newton and Barbara J. Balk had the following children:

- +3445 i **Kimberly A. Newton**, born 29 Jun 1964, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- 3446 ii **Jeffrey S. Newton**<sup>8702</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- 3447 iii **Todd W. Newton**<sup>8703</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1970 in Manassas, Virginia, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1253. **James Francis Balk**<sup>8704</sup> was born on 12 May 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8705</sup> James Francis Balk and Catherine Lucy Wanderscheid were married on 17 Oct 1959.<sup>8706</sup>

**Catherine Lucy Wanderscheid**<sup>8707</sup>, daughter of Wilfred Patrick Wanderscheid and Cecelia L. Leibold, was born on 12 Jun 1939.

James Francis Balk and Catherine Lucy Wanderscheid had the following children:

- +3448        i **Roger A. Balk**, born 6 Sep 1960.
- +3449        ii **Dennis Michael Balk**, born 8 May 1962.
- +3450        iii **Linda Balk**, born 23 Oct 1963.

1254. **Marie C. Balk**<sup>8708</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1939 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8709</sup> She died on 24 Oct 2022 at the age of 83 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Marie C. Balk and Irvin Francis Blong were married on 11 Aug 1959 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8710</sup>

**Irvin Francis Blong**<sup>8711</sup>, son of Clemens Blong and Elizabeth Leibold, was born on 2 Jun 1933 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Irvin Francis Blong and Marie C. Balk had the following children:

- +3451        i **Ronald Joseph Blong**, born 10 Jul 1960, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3452        ii **David M. Blong**, born 21 Oct 1961.
- 3453        iii **Karen Blong**<sup>8712</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1963.
- +3454        iv **Donna Blong**, born 13 Dec 1966.
- 3455        v **Leon I. Blong**<sup>8713</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1968.

1255. **LaVern Joseph Balk**<sup>8714</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1941 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Dec 2016 at the age of 75. LaVern Joseph Balk and Jeanne F. Graff were married on 18 Jun 1966.<sup>8715</sup>

**Jeanne F. Graff**<sup>8716-8717</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1944.

LaVern Joseph Balk and Jeanne F. Graff had the following children:

- +3456        i **Steven E. Balk**, born 6 Oct 1970.
- 3457        ii **Julie Terese Balk**<sup>8718</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1973.
- +3458        iii **Sherri Lynn Balk**, born 6 Jun 1976.

1256. **Charles L. Balk**<sup>8719</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1943 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Charles L. Balk and Diane E. McLaughlin were married on 9 Aug 1969.<sup>8720</sup>

**Diane E. McLaughlin**<sup>8721</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1947 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Charles L. Balk and Diane E. McLaughlin had the following children:

- 3459      i **Benjamin Charles Balk**<sup>8722</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1973.
- +3460      ii **Erin Elizabeth Balk**, born 10 Sep 1976.
- 3461      iii **Nathan Daniel Balk**<sup>8723</sup> was born about 1984.

1257. **Mark A. Balk**<sup>8724</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Apr 2004 at the age of 58 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Mark A. Balk and Janice M. Wagner were married on 13 Sep 1975 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8725</sup>

**Janice M. Wagner**<sup>8726</sup>, daughter of Edward G. Wagner and Gladys Cecelia Huber, was born on 21 Feb 1954 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Mark A. Balk and Janice M. Wagner had the following children:

- +3462      i **Darin Michael Balk**, born 5 Feb 1977; married Sheena Anderson, 25 Aug 2007, Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3463      ii **Tami R. Balk**, born 8 Mar 1979.
- 3464      iii **Brenda K. Balk**<sup>8727</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1982.
- 3465      iv **Robert Lee Balk**<sup>8728</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1984.

1258. **Delores D. Balk**<sup>8729</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Delores D. Balk and Dennis B. Puffer were married on 17 May 1969.<sup>8730</sup>

**Dennis B. Puffer**<sup>8731</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1946.

Dennis B. Puffer and Delores D. Balk had the following children:

- +3466      i **Douglas Edward Puffer**, born 9 Nov 1970, Okaloosa, Florida, United States.
- 3467      ii **Dustin M. Puffer**<sup>8732</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1972 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3468      iii **Denise M. Puffer**<sup>8733</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1975.
- 3469      iv **Deborah A. Puffer**<sup>8734</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1977.

1259. **Judith A. Balk**<sup>8735</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Judith A. Balk and William G. Melcher were married on 14 Jun 1975 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8736</sup>

**William G. Melcher**<sup>8737</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1951.

William G. Melcher and Judith A. Balk had the following children:

- 3470      i **Jennifer L. Melcher**<sup>8738</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1978.
- 3471      ii **Kathryn M. Melcher**<sup>8739</sup> was born about 1985.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1260. **Richard Herman Balk**<sup>8740-8741</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1937 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 Sep 2017 at the age of 79 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Richard Herman Balk and Ruthanne M. Zweibohmer were married on 5 Oct 1963 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Ruthanne M. Zweibohmer**<sup>8742</sup>, daughter of Hugo Herman Henry Zweibohmer and Angela Elizabeth Bullerman, was born on 4 Dec 1940 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Richard Herman Balk and Ruthanne M. Zweibohmer had the following children:

- +3472        i **Diane Marie Balk**, born 27 Oct 1969; married Carlton Edward Daugherty, 28 Dec 2002.
- +3473        ii **Daniel Herbert Balk**, born 4 Dec 1972.
- +3474        iii **Douglas Richard Balk**, born 2 Sep 1974.

1261. **David Edward Balk**<sup>8743</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1942 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Maxine Rose Pavlovek**<sup>8744</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1953.

David Edward Balk and Maxine Rose Pavlovek had the following children:

- +3475        i **Patrick Hugo Balk**, born 29 Aug 1973; married Diana Testdorf, Sep 2016.
- 3476        ii **Kyle Joseph Balk**<sup>8745</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1975 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3477        iii **Emily Renee Balk**, born 8 May 1978.
- +3478        iv **Gail T. Balk**, born 1980.
- 3479        v **Brent David Balk**<sup>8746</sup> was born on 8 May 1983.
- +3480        vi **April L. Balk**, born 31 Dec 1984; married Craig Gary Belverud, 11 Jun 2005, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- 3481        vii **Noah Balk**<sup>8747</sup> was born in 1995.<sup>8748</sup>

1263. **Marvelene Ann Balk**<sup>8749</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1939 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Marvelene Ann Balk and Ernest V. Schmitt were married on 20 Jun 1960.<sup>8750</sup>

**Ernest V. Schmitt**<sup>8751</sup>, son of Conrad F. Schmitt and Clara M. Kuennen, was born on 18 Oct 1934 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1990 at the age of 55.<sup>8752</sup>

Ernest V. Schmitt and Marvelene Ann Balk had the following children:

- +3482        i **Ernest Joseph Schmitt Jr.**, born 27 Jun 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died bef 2009.
- +3483        ii **Marlys Schmitt**, born 22 May 1962.
- +3484        iii **Gary Lee Schmitt**, born 26 May 1963.

Marvelene Ann Balk and Jene Joseph Smith were married on 18 Nov 2000.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jene Joseph Smith**<sup>8753-8754</sup>, son of John Herman Smith and Anna Maruska, was born on 19 Mar 1934. He died on 20 Nov 2013 at the age of 79 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8755</sup>

1264. **Allen Gene Balk**<sup>8756-8757</sup> was born on 25 May 1941 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Neoma Jane Miller**<sup>8758</sup>, daughter of George Hiram Miller and Evelyn Elaine Kelly, was born on 19 Jun 1945 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Allen Gene Balk and Neoma Jane Miller had the following children:

- +3485 i **Leo Allen Balk**, born 19 Sep 1963.
- 3486 ii **Nancy Balk**<sup>8759</sup> was born on 20 May 1966.
- 3487 iii **Marlon Balk**<sup>8760</sup> was born on 23 May 1968.
- +3488 iv **Gerald Ernest Balk**, born 22 Jan 1973; married Sarah Stika.

1267. **Geraldine Lynch**<sup>8761</sup> was born on 30 May 1938. Geraldine Lynch and Edward John Busta Jr. were married on 31 Mar 1959.<sup>8762</sup>

**Edward John Busta Jr.**<sup>8763-8764</sup>, son of Edward Leonard Busta and Elisebeth Louise Heley, was born on 24 Nov 1934 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 Aug 2023 at the age of 88 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.

Edward John Busta and Geraldine Lynch had the following children:

- 3489 i **Janice Busta**<sup>8765</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1960.
- 3490 ii **Joann Busta**<sup>8766</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1961.
- 3491 iii **Allan J. Busta**<sup>8767</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1962.
- +3492 iv **Dennis J. Busta**, born 15 Nov 1963.
- 3493 v **Kathy A. Busta**<sup>8768</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1965.
- +3494 vi **Gary L. Busta**, born 13 Apr 1966.
- 3495 vii **Linda Busta**<sup>8769</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1968.
- 3496 viii **Brian E. Busta**<sup>8770</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1969.
- +3497 ix **Diane Marie Busta**, born 21 Jan 1972.
- 3498 x **Duane A. Busta**<sup>8771</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1972.
- 3499 xi **Lauren James Busta**<sup>8772</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1974.

1268. **Mary Helen Lynch**<sup>8773-8775</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1939 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8776</sup> She died on 14 Jan 2014 at the age of 74 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8777</sup> She was buried in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8778</sup> Mary Helen Lynch and Glen Joseph Rosonke were married on 30 Dec 1958 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8779-8780</sup>

**Glen Joseph Rosonke**<sup>8781-8783</sup>, son of Bernard J. Rosonke and Clara Anne Schwickerath, was born on 27 Mar 1933 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8784-8785</sup> He lived in Dayton Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>8786</sup> He lived in Dayton Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>8787</sup> Glen died in 2005 at the age of 72 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>8788</sup> He died on 22 Mar 2008 at the age of 74 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.  
8789-8791 He was buried in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8792-8793</sup>

Glen Joseph Rosonke and Mary Helen Lynch had the following children:

- +3500 i **Dale J. Rosonke**, born abt 1960.
- 3501 ii **Charles J. Rosonke**<sup>8794</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>8795</sup>
- +3502 iii **Judy Rosonke**, born abt 1964.
- +3503 iv **Karen Rosonke**, born abt 1966.
- +3504 v **Paul Bernard Rosonke**, born abt 1968.
- +3505 vi **Dean James Rosonke**, born 16 Jun 1968.

1269. **John Joseph Lynch**<sup>8796</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1942 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Jack Lynch.<sup>8797</sup> John Joseph Lynch and Patricia Ann Barta were married on 5 Aug 1967.<sup>8798</sup>

**Patricia Ann Barta**<sup>8799</sup>, daughter of Paul John Barta and Laurretta Ann Schwade, was born on 12 Feb 1945.

John Joseph Lynch and Patricia Ann Barta had the following children:

- 3506 i **Gregory John Lynch**<sup>8800</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>8801</sup>
- 3507 ii **Michael Paul Lynch**<sup>8802</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>8803</sup>
- 3508 iii **Matthew Patrick Lynch**<sup>8804</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>8805</sup>

1270. **Eugene David Lynch**<sup>8806</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1943 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Eugene David Lynch and Jane Susan Tilkes were married on 8 Aug 1975.<sup>8807</sup>

**Jane Susan Tilkes**<sup>8808</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1271. **Donald W. Lynch**<sup>8809</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Donald W. Lynch and Irene H. Baumler were married on 9 Nov 1968.<sup>8810</sup>

**Irene H. Baumler**<sup>8811</sup>, daughter of Raymond H. Baumler and Theresa Ann Franzen, was born on 28 Mar 1948.

Donald W. Lynch and Irene H. Baumler had the following children:

- 3509 i **Julie Ann Lynch**<sup>8812</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>8813</sup>
- 3510 ii **Jeanna Renae Lynch**<sup>8814</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>8815</sup>
- 3511 iii **Jill M. Lynch**<sup>8816</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>8817</sup>

1272. **Patrick T. Lynch**<sup>8818</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Patrick T. Lynch and Mary J. Ronneberg were married on 26 Mar 1974.<sup>8819</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Mary J. Ronneberg**<sup>8820</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1953 in California, United States.

Patrick T. Lynch and Mary J. Ronneberg had the following child:

3512        i **Sandra Lynch**<sup>8821</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>8822</sup>

1273. **Robert James Lynch**<sup>8823</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Robert James Lynch and ZoAnn A. Sorenson were married on 12 Mar 1971.<sup>8824</sup>

**ZoAnn A. Sorenson**<sup>8825</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1954 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Robert James Lynch and ZoAnn A. Sorenson had the following children:

3513        i **Chris Lynch**<sup>8826</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>8827</sup>

3514        ii **Jacqueline Suzette Lynch**<sup>8828</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>8829</sup>

**Darlys Frana**<sup>8830</sup>, daughter of Stanley Francis Frana and Elaine Catherine Kipp, was born about 1957. She was also known as Darlys Unknown.

1274. **Steven William Lynch**<sup>8831</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Kathleen K. Unknown**<sup>8832</sup> was born in Nov 1962.

1275. **Madonna Marie Lynch**<sup>8833</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Thomas L. Hoehn**<sup>8834</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>8835</sup>

1276. **Diane Sue Lynch**<sup>8836</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1957 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Eugene Hoffman**<sup>8837</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>8838</sup> He was also known as Don Huffman.<sup>8839</sup>

1279. **Gary E. Balk**<sup>8840</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8841</sup> Gary E. Balk and Mary H. Canario were married on 24 Sep 1977 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>8842</sup>

**Mary H. Canario**<sup>8843</sup> was born on 3 May 1947 in Rhode Island, United States.

Gary E. Balk and Mary H. Canario had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Katherine Canario Balk**<sup>8844</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1980 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 3516 ii **David Canario Balk**<sup>8845</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1983.

1280. **Terrance Leo Balk**<sup>8846</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Terrance Leo Balk and Sharon Kay Gerlich were married on 7 Aug 1971 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8847</sup>

**Sharon Kay Gerlich**<sup>8848</sup>, daughter of Paul Clemence Gerlich and Cleo Mae Hosper, was born on 13 Oct 1950.

Terrance Leo Balk and Sharon Kay Gerlich had the following children:

- +3517 i **Eric Joseph Balk**, born 25 Sep 1977; married April Dawn Nieman, 31 Jul 2004.
- +3518 ii **Sarah Marie Balk**, born 29 May 1980; married Ryan Reis, 8 Sep 2007, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 3519 iii **Michael Aaron Balk**<sup>8849</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1983 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1983 at the age of 0 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

1281. **Suzanne Balk**<sup>8850</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8851</sup>

**Unknown Bentz**<sup>8852</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>8853</sup>

1282. **Kenneth Edward Balk**<sup>8854</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Kenneth Edward Balk and Julie P. Ptacek were married on 2 Aug 1980 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8855</sup>

**Julie P. Ptacek**<sup>8856</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1957.

Kenneth Edward Balk and Julie P. Ptacek had the following children:

- 3520 i **Matthew John Balk**<sup>8857</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1986.
- 3521 ii **Joseph Anthony Balk**<sup>8858</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1988.

1283. **DeVere Manderfield**<sup>8859</sup> was born in 1927. DeVere Manderfield and Virginia Winter were married on 3 May 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8860</sup>

**Virginia Winter**<sup>8861</sup>, daughter of Joseph Henry Winter and Mary E. Drilling, was born on 23 Aug 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8862</sup>

DeVere Manderfield and Virginia Winter had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +3523      ii **Gerald Manderfield**, born abt 1956.
- +3523      ii **Loren Dean Manderfield**, born 1 Jul 1956, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States; married Marilyn Elaine Foreman, 27 May 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3524      iii **Dennis G. Manderfield**, born abt Jun 1958; married Antoinette Mary Barbich, 21 Sep 1985, Davis, Yolo, California, United States.
- +3525      iv **James David Manderfield**, born abt Jun 1958.
- +3526      v **Sheila M. Manderfield**, born 1962.
- +3527      vi **Sharon K. Manderfield**, born Oct 1963.
- +3528      vii **Shirley Manderfield**, born Aug 1966.
- 3529      viii **Sharlene Marie Manderfield**<sup>8863</sup> was born in 1970.
- +3530      ix **Donald Joseph Manderfield**, born 26 Jan 1973.

1289. **Ronald Manderfield**<sup>8864-8866</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1949.<sup>8867-8868</sup> He lived in Durango, Dubuque, Iowa, United States in 1995.<sup>8869</sup> He lived in Durango, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>8870</sup>

**Mary Unknown** was born about 1951.

1291. **George Clemens Mihm**<sup>8871</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1932 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. George Clemens Mihm and Dorothy Margaret Klein were married on 29 Jul 1961.

**Dorothy Margaret Klein**<sup>8872</sup>, daughter of Leo Peter Klein and Martha Anna Boemecke, was born on 15 Dec 1922 in Balltown, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>8873</sup> She died on 23 May 2008 at the age of 85 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

1292. **Bernard William Mihm**<sup>8874</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 28 Aug 1922 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8875-8876</sup> He was born on 28 Aug 1933 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8877</sup> He died on 2 Nov 2000 at the age of 67 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>8878</sup> Bernard was also known as Bernard Mihm Jr..<sup>8879</sup> Bernard William Mihm and Florence Kastor were married on 27 Feb 1960 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>8880</sup>

**Florence Kastor**<sup>8881</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1938.

Bernard William Mihm and Florence Kastor had the following children:

- +3531      i **Mark Mihm**, born 9 Mar 1962.
- +3532      ii **Lori Mihm**, born 1967.

1293. **Virgil Henry Mihm**<sup>8882-8883</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1935.

**Kaye M. Ernsdorf**<sup>8884</sup> was born in Dec 1942.

Virgil Henry Mihm and Kaye M. Ernsdorf had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 3534      **Julie M. Mihm**<sup>8885</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1964.<sup>8886</sup>  
ii **Kurt M. Mihm**<sup>8887</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1965.<sup>8888</sup>  
3535      iii **Chris R. Mihm**<sup>8889</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1966.<sup>8890</sup>  
3536      iv **Tracy Mihm**<sup>8891</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1971.<sup>8892</sup>  
3537      v **Rebecca Kaye Mihm**<sup>8893</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>8894</sup>

1294. **Clementine Rita Mihm**<sup>8895-8896</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1943.<sup>8897</sup> Clementine Rita Mihm and Eldon Earl Walz were married on 22 Jul 1961.<sup>8898</sup>

**Eldon Earl Walz**<sup>8899-8900</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1937.

Eldon Earl Walz and Clementine Rita Mihm had the following children:

- +3538      i **Stephen Joseph Walz**, born abt 1962.  
+3539      ii **David J. Walz**, born 19 May 1963; married Katie Bridget O' Connor, 17 May 1988.  
+3540      iii **Susan Jane Walz**, born 6 Apr 1964; married Ken Kinyon, 24 May 1993.  
3541      iv **Douglas Walz**<sup>8901</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>8902</sup>  
3542      v **Annette Joan Walz**<sup>8903</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1967. She died on 30 Jun 1972 at the age of 4.  
+3543      vi **Tina Marie Walz**, born 17 Aug 1968.  
+3544      vii **Jeffrey Scott Walz**, born 1969.

1295. **Rosemary Marie Mihm**<sup>8904-8905</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1947.<sup>8906</sup>

**Robert John Cook**<sup>8907</sup> was born in 1943.

Robert John Cook and Rosemary Marie Mihm had the following children:

- 3545      i **Randall John Cook**<sup>8908</sup> was born in 1966.<sup>8909</sup>  
3546      ii **Mary Cook**<sup>8910</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>8911</sup>  
3547      iii **Kay Marie Cook**<sup>8912</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>8913</sup>  
3548      iv **Michael Cook**<sup>8914</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>8915</sup>

1299. **Diane Manderfield**<sup>8916</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>8917</sup>

**Michael Mendez**<sup>8918</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>8919</sup>

1300. **Kathy Manderfield**<sup>8920</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>8921</sup>

**Duane Burkett**<sup>8922</sup> was born about 1950.

1308. **Arlene Frances Schaufenbuel**<sup>8923</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8924</sup> Arlene Frances Schaufenbuel and Herbert John Langreck were married on 21 Apr

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1958.<sup>8925</sup>

**Herbert John Langreck**<sup>8926</sup>, son of Anton Henry Langreck and Anna Marie Meinert, was born on 28 Jul 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8927</sup>

1309. **Gladys Frances Schaufenbuel**<sup>8928</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8929-8930</sup>

**Bob Mitchell**<sup>8931</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1941.<sup>8932</sup>

Bob Mitchell and Gladys Frances Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- +3549      i **Laura Elizabeth Mitchell**, born 7 Aug 1979.
- 3550      ii **Steven John Mitchell**<sup>8933</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1980.

1310. **Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel**<sup>8934-8935</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8936</sup> Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel and Barbara Elaine Wenthold were married on 23 Apr 1966 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>8937</sup>

**Barbara Elaine Wenthold**<sup>8938</sup>, daughter of Edwin William Wenthold and Leona Elizabeth Balk, was born on 21 Jul 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8939</sup>

Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel and Barbara Elaine Wenthold had the following children:

- +3551      i **Christine Marie Schaufenbuel**, born 23 Jul 1967, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Curtis Lee Wardenburg, 25 Aug 1990, Fairfax, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +3552      ii **Kurtis John Schaufenbuel**, born 17 Jan 1969, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Dawn Marcia Neal, 2 Sep 1989, North Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States; married Lisa Marie Loftus, 27 Nov 1998, Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Tracy Lynn Stegen, 19 May 2007, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1312. **Judy Schmitt**<sup>8940</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1941 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8941</sup> Judy Schmitt and William Boyd were married on 4 Aug 1962.<sup>8942</sup>

**William Boyd**<sup>8943</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1936 in Rock Lake, Towner, North Dakota, United States.<sup>8944</sup>

William Boyd and Judy Schmitt had the following children:

- 3553      i **Barry Boyd**<sup>8945</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>8946</sup>
- 3554      ii **Jason Boyd**<sup>8947</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>8948</sup>

1313. **Lawrence Anthony Schmitt**<sup>8949</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

United States.<sup>8950</sup> Lawrence Anthony Schmitt and Donna Klenske were married on 14 Jul 1963.<sup>8951–8952</sup>  
They were divorced.<sup>8953</sup>

**Donna Klenske**<sup>8954</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>8955</sup>

Lawrence Anthony Schmitt and Donna Klenske had the following children:

- 3555      i **Randy Schmitt**<sup>8956</sup> was born in 1964.
- 3556      ii **Gary Schmitt**<sup>8957</sup> was born in 1967.

Lawrence Anthony Schmitt and Linda Robi were married on 3 Jan 1970.<sup>8958–8959</sup>

**Linda Robi**<sup>8960</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8961</sup>

1314. **Clarinda Frances Bodensteiner**<sup>8962</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1936 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8963</sup> Clarinda Frances Bodensteiner and Ludger Bernard Thuente were married on 26 Jun 1956.<sup>8964</sup>

**Ludger Bernard Thuente**<sup>8965</sup>, son of Joseph Bernard Thuente and Edwina A. Lechtenberg, was born on 30 Apr 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8966–8967</sup>

Ludger Bernard Thuente and Clarinda Frances Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 3557      i **Lisa Renee Thuente**<sup>8968</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1964.
- 3558      ii **Kevin Scott Thuente**<sup>8969</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1966.
- 3559      iii **Ross Dale Thuente**<sup>8970</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1968.

1315. **Cornell Bodensteiner**<sup>8971</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8972</sup>

**June Acumlarg**<sup>8973</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1943.

1316. **Virgil Bodensteiner**<sup>8974</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8975</sup>

**Constance Cowen**<sup>8976</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1940.

1317. **Arlene E. Bodensteiner**<sup>8977</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1941.

**Earl Stendel**<sup>8978</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1938. He died on 28 Dec 2002 at the age of 64.

Earl Stendel and Arlene E. Bodensteiner had the following child:

- +3560      i **Scott Joesph Stendel**, born 1 Dec 1961; married Elaine Marie Steinlage, 5 Jun 1981,

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 23 Jun 2008.

1318. **Gerald Anthony Bodensteiner**<sup>8979</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1943 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Jun 2016 at the age of 73.

**Diana Lynn Hiller**<sup>8980</sup> was born on 29 May 1947.

1319. **Dale L. Bodensteiner**<sup>8981</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1945.

**Donna Moen Hughes**<sup>8982</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>8983</sup>

Dale L. Bodensteiner and Donna Moen Hughes had the following children:

- 3561        i **Brian Matthew Bodensteiner**<sup>8984</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>8985</sup>
- +3562       ii **Clint Bodensteiner**, born abt 1972.
- 3563       iii **Eric R. Bodensteiner**<sup>8986</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>8987</sup>

1320. **Robert Legius Bodensteiner**<sup>8988</sup> was born in 1947.

**Virginia Leah Roethler**<sup>8989</sup> was born in 1947.

Robert Legius Bodensteiner and Virginia Leah Roethler had the following children:

- 3564        i **Keri Anne Bodensteiner**<sup>8990</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>8991</sup>
- 3565        ii **Kent Robert Bodensteiner**<sup>8992</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>8993</sup>

1321. **Leo Bodensteiner**<sup>8994</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1948 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Mar 2003 at the age of 55 in Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, United States.

**Sandra VanVey**<sup>8995</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>8996</sup>

Leo Bodensteiner and Brenda Green were married on 30 Jul 1992 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States.

**Brenda Green**<sup>8997</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>8998</sup>

Leo Bodensteiner and Brenda Green had the following children:

- +3566        i **Rhonda S. Bodensteiner**, born abt 1984.
- +3567        ii **Annette Bodensteiner**, born abt 1986.

1322. **Lyle Dewayne Bodensteiner**<sup>8999-9000</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1950. Lyle Dewayne Bodensteiner and Nancy Matilda Huinker were married on 6 Jun 1970.<sup>9001</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Nancy Matilda Huinker**<sup>9002-9003</sup>, daughter of Charles Gerhardt Huinker and Edna Ann Brincks, was born on 20 Nov 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9004</sup>

Lyle Dewayne Bodensteiner and Nancy Matilda Huinker had the following children:

- +3568      i **Brian Nathan Bodensteiner**, born 4 Jan 1971; married Nicole Agnes Dundee, 5 Jun 1993; married Cindy Kay Halverson, 17 Sep 2005.
- +3569      ii **Brenda Lynn Bodensteiner**, born 4 May 1972; married Kenneth Alan Klenk, 21 Oct 1995.
- +3570      iii **Amy Lee Bodensteiner**, born 4 May 1978; married Tim Ray Cummings, 19 May 2001
- +3571      iv **Nicole Mandy Bodensteiner**, born 27 Nov 1979; married Dale Joseph Fish, 21 May 2005.

1323. **Keith C. Bodensteiner**<sup>9005-9006</sup> was born in 1953.

**Christine A. Unknown**<sup>9007-9008</sup> was born in 1952.

1326. **Elaine Mary Balk**<sup>9009</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1940. She died in 1984 at the age of 44.<sup>9010-9011</sup> Elaine Mary Balk and Daniel Edward Schwickerath were married on 26 Jan 1963 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9012</sup>

**Daniel Edward Schwickerath**<sup>9013</sup> was born in 1942.

Daniel Edward Schwickerath and Elaine Mary Balk had the following children:

- 3572      i **Jannise Schwickerath**<sup>9014</sup> was born in 1971.
- 3573      ii **Michelle A. Schwickerath**<sup>9015</sup> was born in 1972.
- 3574      iii **Daniel Edward Schwickerath**<sup>9016</sup> was born in 1973.

1327. **Roger G. Balk**<sup>9017-9018</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1942.

**Carol R. Kramber**<sup>9019</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1943.

1328. **Edna Mae Balk**<sup>9020</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1944. She died on 22 Jan 2004 at the age of 59 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Edna Mae Balk and David Olis Vikdal Borlaug were married on 2 Jun 1969.<sup>9021</sup>

**David Olis Vikdal Borlaug**<sup>9022</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1941 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Jan 1993 at the age of 51 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

David Olis Vikdal Borlaug and Edna Mae Balk had the following children:

- 3575      i **Craig Alan Borlaug**<sup>9023</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1978.

**Cindy Borlaug**, born abt 1980.

1329. **Bernice Katherine Balk**<sup>9024</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1946.<sup>9025</sup>

**Roger J. Holthaus**<sup>9026</sup>, son of Augustine John Holthaus and Ethel A. Schissel, was born on 4 Jun 1946. He died on 9 May 1997 at the age of 50 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Roger J. Holthaus and Bernice Katherine Balk had the following children:

- 3577        i **Todd Carol Holthaus**<sup>9027</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1970.
- +3578       ii **Wendy Jo Holthaus**, born 23 Apr 1972.
- 3579       iii **Christopher Alan Holthaus**<sup>9028</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1975.

1330. **Phyllis Ann Balk**<sup>9029</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1947.

**Gerald Leo Kapler**<sup>9030–9031</sup>, son of Clarence John Kapler and Eleanor Rose Zweibohmer, was born on 7 Jan 1945.

Gerald Leo Kapler and Phyllis Ann Balk had the following child:

- 3580        i **Jennifer L. Kapler**<sup>9032</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1979.

1331. **Marilyn Balk**<sup>9033</sup> was born about 18 Apr 1949.<sup>9034</sup> Marilyn Balk and Thomas Leonard Winger were married on 15 Mar 1982 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>9035</sup>

**Thomas Leonard Winger**<sup>9036–9037</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1941 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Mar 2014 at the age of 72 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Thomas Leonard Winger and Marilyn Balk had the following children:

- +3581        i **Jerad Winger**, born abt 1984.
- +3582        ii **Emily Winger**, born abt 1986.

1332. **Elizabeth Balk**<sup>9038</sup> was born on 9 May 1950.

**Dale Francis Nierling**<sup>9039</sup> was born in 1949. He died in 1985 at the age of 36.<sup>9040</sup>

Dale Francis Nierling and Elizabeth Balk had the following children:

- 3583        i **Annette Marie Nierling**<sup>9041</sup> was born in 1970.
- +3584        ii **Chad John Nierling**, born 1972.

**Jerry P. Hebrink**<sup>9042</sup> was born about 1948.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1333. **David Wayne Balk**<sup>9043</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1952.

**Donna Lynne Koenig**<sup>9044</sup>, daughter of Merlin Louis Koenig and Patricia Albright, was born on 15 Aug 1956.

David Wayne Balk and Donna Lynne Koenig had the following children:

- 3585        i **Angela M. Balk**<sup>9045</sup> was born in 1981.
- 3586        ii **Joshua David Balk**<sup>9046</sup> was born on 30 May 1985.

1334. **Joseph Balk**<sup>9047</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>9048</sup>

**Gwendolyn Livingood**<sup>9049-9050</sup> was born in 1956. She was born about 1956.<sup>9051</sup>

1336. **Jeanette Hlubek**<sup>5447-5448</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1945. Jeanette Hlubek and Donald Ralph Kruse were married on 5 Jun 1965.<sup>5446</sup>

**Donald Ralph Kruse**<sup>5438-5439</sup>, son of Neal Joseph Kruse and Maria Melania Kuennen, was born on 24 Dec 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5440</sup> He died on 31 Jul 2015 at the age of 70 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5441</sup>

Donald Ralph Kruse and Jeanette Hlubek had the following children:

- +2202        i **Kimberly Kruse**, born 21 May 1966; married Collin Bender, 19 Nov 1988.
- +2203        ii **Kelley Josephine Kruse**, born 17 Jul 1968; married Joseph Pujol, 7 Aug 1993.

1339. **Thomas Raymond Balk** was born on 31 Oct 1946 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, United States. He died on 16 May 1992 at the age of 45 in O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska, United States. Thomas Raymond Balk and Maureen McGreer were married on 31 Aug 1971.

**Maureen McGreer** was born on 3 Jul 1949.

Thomas Raymond Balk and Maureen McGreer had the following children:

- 3587        i **Joel Balk** was born about 1973.
- 3588        ii **Julie Balk** was born about 1975.
- +3589        iii **Jill Balk**, born abt 1977; married Unknown Bolling.
- 3590        iv **Joy Balk** was born about 1981.
- 3591        v **Jay Balk** was born about 1983.
- 3592        vi **Jesse Balk** was born about 1985.

1351. **Ronald J. Balk**<sup>9052</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1950.

**Mary Lou Henry**<sup>9053</sup>, daughter of James Henry and Mary Cronin, was born on 16 Sep 1955.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Ronald J. Balk and Mary Lou Henry had the following children:

- +3593      i **Christine Balk**, born 8 Jun 1980.
- +3594      ii **Daniel Joseph Balk**, born 31 Mar 1983.
- 3595        iii **Nicholas J. Balk**<sup>9054</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1986.

1352. **Marian Balk** was born about 1951.

**Joseph Henry**, son of James Henry and Mary Cronin, was born on 5 Nov 1948. He died on 11 Nov 2020 at the age of 72 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1353. **Virginia A. Balk**<sup>9055</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1953. Virginia A. Balk and Lawrence E. Gehling were married on 1 Sep 1979.<sup>9056</sup>

**Lawrence E. Gehling**<sup>9057</sup>, son of Roman Paul Gehling and Anna Bakula, was born on 16 Dec 1953.

1354. **Diane Balk** was born about 1955. Diane Balk and Dennis Baker were married.

**Dennis Baker** was born about 1953.

1355. **Alan Leo Balk**<sup>9058</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1957. He died before 2020 at the age of 63. Alan Leo Balk and Annette K. Pape were married in Jan 1983 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9059</sup>

**Annette K. Pape**<sup>9060</sup> was born in 1962.

Alan Leo Balk and Annette K. Pape had the following child:

- 3596      i **Bruce A. Balk**<sup>9061</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1983.

1356. **Shirley Ann Reisner**<sup>9062</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>9063</sup>

**Merlin Michael Barta**<sup>9064–9067</sup>, son of Cyril Methodius Barta and Mathilda Martha Backes, was born on 4 Jul 1939 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9068–9070</sup> He died on 2 Apr 2004 at the age of 64 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, United States.<sup>9071–9073</sup>

1357. **Dwayne Edward Reisner**<sup>9074</sup> was born in 1950.

**Lois Eide**<sup>9075</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>9076</sup>

Dwayne Edward Reisner and Lois Eide had the following children:

- 3597      i **Thaddeus Reisner**<sup>9077</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>9078</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 3599      **Trevor Alan Reisner**<sup>9079</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>9080</sup>  
          iii **Tonia Marie Reisner**<sup>9081</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>9082</sup>  
3600      iv **Tiffany Ann Reisner**<sup>9083</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>9084</sup>

1358. **Kathryn Mary Reisner**<sup>9085</sup> was born in Aug 1954.

**Scott Paul Sandberg**<sup>9086</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1958.

Scott Paul Sandberg and Kathryn Mary Reisner had the following children:

- 3601      i **Christopher Scott Sandberg**<sup>9087</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1983 in Minnesota, United States.  
3602      ii **Andrew Christopher Sandberg**<sup>9088</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1998 in Minnesota, United States.

1359. **Robert Charles Howe**<sup>9089</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1939 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Claire Unknown** was born about 1941.

Robert Charles Howe and Claire Unknown had the following child:

- 3603      i **Robert Charles Howe**<sup>9090</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>9091</sup> He was also known as Robert Charles Howe Jr..

1360. **LaVern J. Howe**<sup>9092</sup> was born in 1942.

**Norma Unknown**<sup>9093</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>9094</sup>

1361. **Duane G. Howe**<sup>9095</sup> was born in 1944.

**Jane Unknown**<sup>9096</sup> was born about 1946.

Duane G. Howe and Jane Unknown had the following children:

- 3604      i **Wayne H. Howe**<sup>9097</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>9098</sup>  
3605      ii **Wade M. Howe** was born about 1971.

1363. **Eugene W. Howe**<sup>9099</sup> was born in 1949.

**Sandra L. Unknown**<sup>9100</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>9101</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1364. **Gregory L. Howe**<sup>9102</sup> was born in 1950. Gregory L. Howe and Merry Halverson were married on 4 May 1974 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>9103</sup>

**Merry Halverson**<sup>9104</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>9105</sup>

1365. **Leonard Charles Howe**<sup>9106</sup> was born in 1951. Leonard Charles Howe and Cheryl Narda Andre were married on 27 Jun 1987 in Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>9107</sup>

**Cheryl Narda Andre**<sup>9108</sup> was born in 1950.

1366. **Vincent Howe**<sup>9109</sup> was born in 1954.

**Sharon Unknown**<sup>9110</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>9111</sup>

1367. **Eileen Marie Howe**<sup>9112</sup> was born in 1958.

**Steven Charles Wander**<sup>9113</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>9114</sup>

1368. **Norbert Henry Kuennen Sr.**<sup>9115-9117</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9118-9119</sup> He died on 5 Dec 2020 at the age of 90 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>9120</sup> Norbert Henry Kuennen Sr. and Dolores Mathilda Hageman were married on 15 May 1954.

**Dolores Mathilda Hageman**<sup>9121-9123</sup>, daughter of Nicholas Hageman<sup>9124-9125</sup> and Rosalia Juliana Imoehl, was born on 29 May 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Norbert Henry Kuennen and Dolores Mathilda Hageman had the following children:

- +3606 i **Janice Rosalia Kuennen**, born 2 Apr 1955; married Cornell S. Schmitt, 7 Jan 1977.
- +3607 ii **Eileen Kuennen**, born 5 Feb 1957; married Steve Valdez, 13 Jul 1984.
- +3608 iii **Cheryl Kuennen**, born 23 Feb 1960; married Pat Carolan, 27 Sep 1980.
- 3609 iv **Norbert Henry Kuennen Jr.**<sup>9126-9127</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1961 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9128</sup>
- 3610 v **Wayne Kuennen**<sup>9129</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1963. He died on 7 Nov 1984 at the age of 21.
- +3611 vi **Lori J. Kuennen**, born 14 May 1966; married Matt Herold, 6 Aug 1988.
- +3612 vii **Sheila Kay Kuennen**, born 20 May 1968; married Merle Eugene Reicks, 14 Sep 1991.

1369. **Luke Theodore Kuennen**<sup>6027-6029</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6030</sup> He died on 12 Feb 2010 at the age of 78 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6031</sup> Luke Theodore Kuennen and Elaine A. Schmitt were married on 5 Nov 1951 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6025-6026</sup>

**Elaine A. Schmitt**<sup>6020-6022</sup>, daughter of Frank Xavier Schmitt and Anna J. Hackman, was born on 24

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Mar 1930 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6023-6024</sup>

Luke Theodore Kuennen and Elaine A. Schmitt had the following children:

- +2482 i **Lawrence F. Kuennen**, born 2 Nov 1952; married Margaret M. Bader, 25 Nov 1978.
- +2483 ii **Susan Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 8 Nov 1953; married Bernard Beckman, 8 Sep 1973.
- +2484 iii **Mary Kuennen**, born 26 May 1955; married Dean Pawlicki, 10 Oct 1981.
- +2485 iv **Thomas Joseph Kuennen**, born 11 May 1956; married Cindy Vrzak, 1978.
- +2486 v **Karen Marie Kuennen**, born 21 Sep 1957; married Dennis Mark Kleve, 6 Oct 1976.
- 2487 vi **Kevin Kuennen**, born 3 Dec 1958; died 25 Nov 1966.
- +2488 vii **Brian P. Kuennen**, born 12 Mar 1960; married Heidi Beth Mowery, 10 May 1997.
- +2489 viii **Patrick Joseph Kuennen**, born 9 Sep 1963; married Rhonda Kay Drilling, 10 Jul 1993.

1370. **Marion Kuennen**<sup>9130-9131</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>9132</sup> Marion Kuennen and James R. Kuhn were married on 27 Jun 1959.<sup>9133</sup>

**James R. Kuhn**<sup>9134-9135</sup>, son of James A. Kuhn and Alice Rose Riehle, was born on 12 Sep 1936.

James R. Kuhn and Marion Kuennen had the following children:

- 3613 i **Alan J. Kuhn**<sup>9136</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>9137</sup>
- 3614 ii **Duane R. Kuhn**<sup>9138</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>9139</sup>
- 3615 iii **Diane Marie Kuhn**<sup>9140</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>9141</sup>
- 3616 iv **Denice Kuhn**<sup>9142</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>9143</sup>
- 3617 v **Donna Kuhn**<sup>9144</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>9145</sup>

1371. **Neil Leo Kuennen**<sup>9146-9147</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>9148</sup> Neil Leo Kuennen and Irma Clara Tupy were married on 3 Jun 1957.<sup>9149</sup>

**Irma Clara Tupy**<sup>9150</sup>, daughter of Edward L Tupy and Clara M. Hovarka, was born on 18 Jul 1936 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Jan 2018 at the age of 81 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Neil Leo Kuennen and Irma Clara Tupy had the following children:

- +3618 i **Linda Kuennen**, born 9 Apr 1959; married Timothy Vincent Burgart, 18 Aug 1979.
- +3619 ii **Ronald Lee Kuennen**, born 5 Jun 1960; married Dawn Gilson, 6 Jun 1992.
- +3620 iii **Dennis F. Kuennen**, born 15 Aug 1963; married Tamra Larson, 16 May 1992.
- +3621 iv **Timothy Martin Kuennen**, born 21 Jan 1969.

1372. **Henry Nickolaus Kuennen**<sup>9151-9154</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1935 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9155</sup> Henry Nickolaus Kuennen and Arlene Catherine Bullerman were married on 30 May 1961.<sup>9156</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Arlene Catherine Bullerman**<sup>9157-9159</sup>, daughter of John Bernard Bullerman and Marie Bernadine Zweibohmer, was born on 8 Jan 1936.

Henry Nickolaus Kuennen and Arlene Catherine Bullerman had the following children:

- +3622 i **Dawn Marie Kuennen**, born 30 Mar 1962; married Robert William Emerson, 30 Jul 1986.
- +3623 ii **Dean Martin Kuennen**, born 15 Jun 1963; married Dondi Sue Laible, 11 Jun 1994.
- 3624 iii **Dale Michael Kuennen**<sup>9160-9161</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1963.
- +3625 iv **DeAnn Maureen Kuennen**, born 6 Aug 1967; married Brandon Hurley, 25 Sep 1999.
- 3626 v **Karl David Kuennen**<sup>9162-9163</sup> was born on 30 May 1974 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9164</sup>
- 3627 vi **Kevin Francis Kuennen**<sup>9165-9166</sup> was born on 30 May 1974 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9167</sup>

1373. **Gregory H. Kuennen**<sup>9168-9169</sup> was born on 24 May 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9170</sup> Gregory H. Kuennen and Rose Mary Bruening were married on 8 Aug 1964.<sup>9171</sup>

**Rose Mary Bruening**<sup>9172</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1944. She was also known as Rosemary Bruening.<sup>9173</sup>

Gregory H. Kuennen and Rose Mary Bruening had the following children:

- 3628 i **Steven G. Kuennen**<sup>9174-9175</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1965.
- +3629 ii **Earl H. Kuennen**, born 25 Aug 1966; married Kim Voss, 22 Jun 1991.
- +3630 iii **Patricia Ann Kuennen**, born 11 Oct 1974; married Jonathan Grow, 15 Sep 2001.

1374. **Francis A. Kuennen**<sup>9176-9179</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9180</sup> He died on 3 Jan 2005 at the age of 65 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9181</sup> Francis A. Kuennen and Darlene Scholbrock were married on 3 Sep 1962.<sup>9182</sup>

**Darlene Scholbrock**<sup>9183</sup>, daughter of Albert Scholbrock and Dorothy Philomena Blong, was born on 26 Oct 1943.

Francis A. Kuennen and Darlene Scholbrock had the following children:

- +3631 i **Michael Francis Kuennen**, born 11 Mar 1964; married Elizabeth Ann Trampel, 5 Aug 1987.
- +3632 ii **John R. Kuennen**, born 22 Sep 1965, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Jo McGowan, 28 Sep 1991, Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3633 iii **Ivan K. Kuennen**, born 3 Feb 1967; married Amy Poppen, 2 Feb 1994.
- +3634 iv **Mark D. Kuennen**, born 24 Mar 1968; married Lisa LeTourdeau, 26 Apr 2008.
- +3635 v **Keith M. Kuennen**, born 6 Sep 1969; married Christa Euritt, 4 Nov 1995.
- +3636 vi **Bruce Gregory Kuennen**, born 15 Nov 1970; married Anne Marie Vavala, 27 May 2000.
- +3637 vii **Scott H. Kuennen**, born 12 Jul 1972; married Kelli Silvey, 16 Aug 2008.
- +3638 viii **Julie Kuennen**, born 16 Feb 1978; married Justin Fende, 4 Nov 2006.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Lloyd J. Kuennen**, born 21 Sep 1979; married Nicole Lynn Thuente, 16 Oct 2004, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1375. **Helen C. Kuennen**<sup>9184-9185</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1940. Helen C. Kuennen and Robert Joseph Kuhn were married on 27 Jun 1959.<sup>9186</sup>

**Robert Joseph Kuhn**<sup>9187-9189</sup>, son of James A. Kuhn and Alice Rose Riehle, was born on 4 Sep 1939 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9190</sup> He died on 24 Nov 1997 at the age of 58.<sup>9191</sup> He died on 27 Nov 1997 at the age of 58 in Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9192</sup> Robert died on 27 Nov 1997 at the age of 58 in Newburg Township, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

Robert Joseph Kuhn and Helen C. Kuennen had the following children:

- 3640 i **Debra Kuhn**<sup>9193</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>9194</sup>
- 3641 ii **Barbara Kuhn**<sup>9195</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>9196</sup>
- 3642 iii **Marvin Kuhn**<sup>9197</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>9198</sup>
- 3643 iv **Brenda Kuhn**<sup>9199</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>9200</sup>

Helen C. Kuennen and Fred Williams were married on 21 Oct 2000.<sup>9201</sup>

**Fred Williams**<sup>9202</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1934.

1376. **Laura M. Kuennen**<sup>9203-9205</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1943. Laura M. Kuennen and Lawrence Godlove Lukes were married on 27 May 1963.<sup>9206</sup> They were divorced in 2002.<sup>9207</sup>

**Lawrence Godlove Lukes**<sup>9208-9209</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1941.

Lawrence Godlove Lukes and Laura M. Kuennen had the following children:

- 3644 i **Theresa M. Lukes**<sup>9210</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>9211</sup>
- 3645 ii **Monica Lukes**<sup>9212</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>9213</sup>
- 3646 iii **Sarah Lukes**<sup>9214</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>9215</sup>
- 3647 iv **Laurie Lukes**<sup>9216</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>9217</sup>
- 3648 v **Kenneth Lawrence Lukes**<sup>9218</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>9219</sup>
- 3649 vi **Kristie Lukes**<sup>9220</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>9221</sup>
- 3650 vii **Nancy Lynn Lukes**<sup>9222</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>9223</sup>
- 3651 viii **Elizabeth Lukes**<sup>9224</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>9225</sup>

1377. **Margaret Hazel Kuennen**<sup>5065-5066</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1944. Margaret Hazel Kuennen and Gerald Gene Kuennen were married on 9 Jun 1964.<sup>5064</sup>

**Gerald Gene Kuennen**<sup>5062-5063</sup>, son of Clement John Kuennen and Mathilda C. Croatt, was born on 7 Nov 1942. He was born on 7 Nov 1942.

Gerald Gene Kuennen and Margaret Hazel Kuennen had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 2096      **Karla Ann Kuennen**, born 28 May 1966, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Todd Berst, 14 Jun 1986, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 2097      ii **Michelle Kuennen**, born 27 Nov 1971; died 16 Oct 1975.
- 2098      iii **Christopher Francis Kuennen**, born 26 Mar 1978.
- 2098      iv **Matthew G. Kuennen**, born 10 Dec 1980.

1378. **Martin Peter Kuennen**<sup>9226-9227</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1946. Martin Peter Kuennen and Carol Ann Kruse were married on 20 Nov 1971 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9228-9229</sup>

**Carol Ann Kruse**<sup>9230-9231</sup>, daughter of John Raymond Kruse and Lucille Angela Hageman, was born on 3 Apr 1952.

Martin Peter Kuennen and Carol Ann Kruse had the following children:

- +3652      i **Lisa Kay Kuennen**, born 28 Feb 1973; married Scott Hagen, 29 Sep 2007, Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3653      ii **Lois Ann Kuennen**, born 8 Aug 1974; married Steve Fraser, 27 Aug 1994.
- 3654      iii **Sharon Lynn Kuennen**<sup>9232-9233</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1977.

1379. **Kathleen Florence Kuennen**<sup>9234-9235</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1948. Kathleen Florence Kuennen and Dennis Edward Russler were married on 29 Jun 1968.<sup>9236</sup>

**Dennis Edward Russler**<sup>9237-9238</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1947.

Dennis Edward Russler and Kathleen Florence Kuennen had the following children:

- 3655      i **Paulette Elizabeth Russler**<sup>9239</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1968 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9240</sup>
- 3656      ii **Amanda Russler**<sup>9241</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>9242</sup>

1380. **David Edmund Kuennen**<sup>9243-9244</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1949. He died on 9 May 1981 at the age of 31 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9245</sup> He had Social Security Number 479-64-5081.<sup>9246</sup> David Edmund Kuennen and Deborah Keown were married on 14 Jun 1969.<sup>9247</sup>

**Deborah Keown**<sup>9248-9249</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1951.

David Edmund Kuennen and Deborah Keown had the following child:

- +3657      i **Tammy Kuennen**, born 13 Sep 1969; married Bob Halpern, 31 Aug 1997.

1382. **Gladys Ann Meyer**<sup>9250</sup> was born in 1945.<sup>9251</sup>

**Merle Joseph McGrane**<sup>9252-9253</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>9254</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1383. **Donna L. Meyer**<sup>9255</sup> was born in 1948.<sup>9256</sup>

**Kevin J. Bohach**<sup>9257–9258</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>9259</sup>

1385. **Lois Jean Meyer**<sup>9260</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9261</sup> She died on 9 Sep 2016 at the age of 62 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States. Lois Jean Meyer and Paul Robert Pitz were married on 16 Feb 1974 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Paul Robert Pitz**<sup>9262</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>9263</sup>

1387. **Norma Dietzenbach**<sup>9264</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1945.

**Thomas A. Denner**<sup>9265</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1943.

Thomas A. Denner and Norma Dietzenbach had the following children:

- 3658 i **Donald James Denner**<sup>9266</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1966.<sup>9267</sup>
- 3659 ii **Mary Denner** was born in Dec 1969. She died in Dec 1969 at the age of 0.
- 3660 iii **Julie Denner** was born (date unknown).
- 3661 iv **Robert Thomas Denner**<sup>9268</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1970.<sup>9269</sup>

1388. **Kenneth Theodore Dietzenbach**<sup>9270</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1949. Kenneth Theodore Dietzenbach and Mary Jane Schmitt were married on 13 Jul 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9271</sup>

**Mary Jane Schmitt**<sup>9272</sup>, daughter of John Edward Schmitt and Rita Marie Kuhn, was born on 24 Jul 1949.

Kenneth Theodore Dietzenbach and Mary Jane Schmitt had the following children:

- 3662 i **Sheryl M. Dietzenbach**<sup>9273–9274</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1977.<sup>9275</sup>
- 3663 ii **Thomas Dietzenbach**<sup>9276</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1981.<sup>9277</sup>
- 3664 iii **Michael Dietzenbach**<sup>9278</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>9279</sup>
- 3665 iv **Karen Dietzenbach**<sup>9280</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1986.<sup>9281</sup>

1389. **Mary Elizabeth Dietzenbach**<sup>9282</sup> was born in 1951.

**Joe Thoma**<sup>9283</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>9284</sup>

**Gary A. Zidlicky**<sup>9285</sup> was born in 1946.<sup>9286</sup>

Gary A. Zidlicky and Mary Elizabeth Dietzenbach had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 3667      **Lisa A. Zidlicky**<sup>9287</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>9288</sup>  
ii **Michael M. Zidlicky**<sup>9289</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>9290</sup>

1390. **Ruth Hazel Dietzenbach**<sup>9291</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1953.

**John Martin Emery**<sup>9292</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1955.

1391. **Dennis Hugo Dietzenbach**<sup>9293</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1955.

**Catherine Mary Nuezil**<sup>9294</sup> was born in 1959.

Dennis Hugo Dietzenbach and Catherine Mary Nuezil had the following children:

- 3668      i **Keith John Dietzenbach**<sup>9295-9296</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>9297</sup>  
3669      ii **Karla Dietzenbach**<sup>9298</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>9299</sup>

1392. **Lee Theodore Meyer**<sup>9300</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Kathy Knudtson**<sup>9301</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>9302</sup>

1393. **Robert Joseph Meyer**<sup>9303</sup> was born on 27 May 1952.

**Wilma A. Winter**<sup>9304</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1959.

1394. **Marlene V. Meyer**<sup>9305</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1953. She died on 30 Jun 2009 at the age of 55 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

**Westley Gleason**<sup>9306</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1952.

**Wayne Bina**<sup>9307</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>9308</sup>

1395. **Alice E. Meyer**<sup>9309</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1955.

**Daniel Floyd Conlon**<sup>9310</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1952.<sup>9311</sup>

Daniel Floyd Conlon and Alice E. Meyer had the following child:

- 3670      i **Eric T. Conlon**<sup>9312</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1981.

1396. **Shirley A. Meyer**<sup>9313</sup> was born in 1957.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dean Anthony Shores**<sup>9314</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>9315</sup>

Dean Anthony Shores and Shirley A. Meyer had the following child:

3671        i **Lisa M. Shores**<sup>9316</sup> was born in 1979.

1397. **Dorothy Meyer**<sup>9317</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1959.

**Timothy J. Frost**<sup>9318</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1956.

1398. **Mary Lou Meyer**<sup>9319</sup> was born on 2 May 1961.

**Richard H. Soules**<sup>9320</sup>, son of Richard Soules and Roberta Unknown, was born about 1959.

Richard H. Soules and Mary Lou Meyer had the following children:

3672        i **Nicholas Lee Soules**<sup>9321</sup> was born in 1982.

3673        ii **Kelly Lynn Soules**<sup>9322</sup> was born in 1983.

3674        iii **Carmen Soules**<sup>9323</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1985.

**Robert Kalb**<sup>9324</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>9325</sup>

1402. **Steven J. Balk**<sup>9326</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1959 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>9327</sup> Steven J. Balk and Rhonda C. Ruff were married on 22 Sep 1984.<sup>9328</sup>

**Rhonda C. Ruff**<sup>9329-9330</sup> was born on 7 May 1959.

Steven J. Balk and Rhonda C. Ruff had the following children:

3675        i **Katie A. Balk**<sup>9331</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1988.

3676        ii **Megan E. Balk**<sup>9332</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1992. She died on 28 Sep 1992 at the age of 0.

3677        iii **Sarah E. Balk**<sup>9333</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1994.

1403. **Dennis J. Balk**<sup>9334</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1960 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>9335</sup>

**Jennifer M. Unknown**<sup>9336</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1967.

1404. **Kevin M. Balk**<sup>9337</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1962 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>9338</sup>

**Ann Dalynn**<sup>9339</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>9340</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1406. **Terry John Balk**<sup>9341</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1967 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

**Jennifer Marie**<sup>9342</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>9343</sup>

1408. **Kathy A. Balk**<sup>9344</sup> was born in Mar 1957.

**Patrick T. Hickson**<sup>9345</sup> was born in Jun 1957.

1409. **Randy J. Balk**<sup>9346</sup> was born in Aug 1958.

**Sharon Unknown**<sup>9347</sup> was born in 1960.

1410. **Rick F. Balk**<sup>9348</sup> was born in 1960.

**Heidi J. Unknown**<sup>9349</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>9350</sup>

1411. **Kim Marie Balk**<sup>9351</sup> was born in Feb 1966.

**Kenny Schmitt**<sup>9352</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>9353</sup>

1412. **Rodney James Balk**<sup>9354</sup> was born in 1968 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

**Lavonne A. Unknown**<sup>9355</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1969.

1420. **John Balk**<sup>9356</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>9357</sup>

**Barbara Unknown**<sup>9358</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>9359</sup>

1421. **Rosemary Ann Wenthold**<sup>9360-9361</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Rosemary Ann Wenthold and Andrew Joseph Schmitt were married on 29 Sep 1962 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9362</sup>

**Andrew Joseph Schmitt**<sup>9363-9364</sup>, son of Andrew Schmitt and Loranzie Bouska, was born on 29 Jul 1939 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Andrew Joseph Schmitt and Rosemary Ann Wenthold had the following children:

- +3678      i **Joseph Andrew Schmitt**, born 24 Feb 1963, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Dawn Marie Craft, 3 Jul 1982, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3679      ii **Judith Lynn Schmitt**, born 5 Jul 1966, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +3680      iii **Paula Marie Schmitt**, born 27 Jul 1967, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Tracey James Ott, 15 Jul 2000, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3681      iv **Cathy Jo Schmitt**, born 5 Aug 1974, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Michael Dale Stevens, 4 Sep 1999, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +3682      v **Lisa Ann Schmitt**, born 23 Dec 1975, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married David Erwin Stevenson, 23 Jun 2001, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1422. **Barbara Elaine Wenthold**<sup>8938</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>8939</sup> Barbara Elaine Wenthold and Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel were married on 23 Apr 1966 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>8937</sup>

**Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel**<sup>8934–8935</sup>, son of Joseph Carl Schaufenbuel and Alma Rose Wieling, was born on 7 Jul 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8936</sup>

Lloyd Joseph Schaufenbuel and Barbara Elaine Wenthold had the following children:

- +3551      i **Christine Marie Schaufenbuel**, born 23 Jul 1967, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Curtis Lee Wardenburg, 25 Aug 1990, Fairfax, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +3552      ii **Kurtis John Schaufenbuel**, born 17 Jan 1969, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Dawn Marcia Neal, 2 Sep 1989, North Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States; married Lisa Marie Loftus, 27 Nov 1998, Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Tracy Lynn Stegen, 19 May 2007, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1423. **Mary Kay Wenthold**<sup>9365–9366</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9367</sup> Mary Kay Wenthold and Lauren Joseph Ameling were married on 25 Jun 1966 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9368</sup>

**Lauren Joseph Ameling**<sup>9369–9370</sup>, son of Joseph R. Ameling and Bernice Emma Ehlert, was born on 20 Sep 1944 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Lauren Joseph Ameling and Mary Kay Wenthold had the following children:

- +3683      i **Jeffrey Dean Ameling**, born 11 Apr 1967, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lori Lynn Green, 17 Sep 1994, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- +3684      ii **Melissa Lynne Ameling**, born 24 Aug 1970, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States ; married Randy Herman Holthaus, 8 Sep 1990, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3685      iii **Jennifer Kay Ameling**, born 31 Aug 1976, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Jon Francis Fisher, 7 Oct 2000, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States

1424. **Susan Rita Wenthold**<sup>9371-9372</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Susan Rita Wenthold and Merlin Anthony Dickhans were married on 5 Jun 1971 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9373</sup>

**Merlin Anthony Dickhans**<sup>9374-9375</sup>, son of Edward Dickhans and Mary Nolte, was born on 16 Oct 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Merlin Anthony Dickhans and Susan Rita Wenthold had the following child:

+3686      i **Melanie Kay Dickhans**, born 4 May 1978, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Brad Doran, 12 Sep 2003, Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, United States.

1426. **Walter Raymond Wenthold**<sup>9376-9377</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Walter Raymond Wenthold and Rhonda DeLene Boe were married on 7 Jul 1979 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>9378</sup>

**Rhonda DeLene Boe**<sup>9379-9380</sup>, daughter of Melvern Casper Boe and LaRue Dorothy Meyer, was born on 17 Sep 1959. She was also known as Rhonda DeLene Anfinson.

Walter Raymond Wenthold and Rhonda DeLene Boe had the following children:

- +3687      i **Meghan Alicia Wenthold**, born 1 May 1980, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Bradley James Wickham, 24 Jun 2000, Richfield, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married William Meyer, 17 Nov 2007, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3688      ii **Vanessa KeRinne Wenthold**, born 27 Aug 1981, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Benjamin Joseph Hoffert, 21 Jul 2000, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +3689      iii **Lindsay Erica Wenthold**, born 14 Jul 1983, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Austin Scott Ives, 9 Sep 2006, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3690      iv **Samuel Tyler Wenthold**, born 30 Jan 1986, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Danielle Aaron Myers, 21 Nov 2009, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3691      v **Crystal Joy Wenthold**<sup>9381</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1990 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1427. **David James Wenthold**<sup>9382-9383</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. David James Wenthold and Marsha Ann Wendt were married on 5 Aug 1978 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9384</sup>

**Marsha Ann Wendt**<sup>9385-9386</sup>, daughter of Harley Wendt and Margaret Karnatz, was born on 18 Jul 1958.<sup>9387</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

David James Wenthold and Marsha Ann Wendt had the following children:

- 3692 i **Cory Daniel Wenthold**<sup>9388–9389</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1982 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 3693 ii **Aaron Jacob Wenthold**<sup>9390</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1987 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 3694 iii **Jason Lee Wenthold**<sup>9391</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1989.

1428. **Dennis Francis Wenthold**<sup>9392–9393</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Dennis Francis Wenthold and Robin Marie Maser were married on 6 Mar 1997 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9394</sup>

**Robin Marie Maser**<sup>9395</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1963 in Elkader, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

Dennis Francis Wenthold and Robin Marie Maser had the following children:

- 3695 i **Dennis Gilbert Wenthold**<sup>9396</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1993 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 3696 ii **Dustin Francis Wenthold**<sup>9397</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1996 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1433. **Jennifer Marie Balk** was born on 25 Aug 1970 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States. She was buried in 1995 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1995 at the age of 24 in Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Jennifer Marie Balk had the following children:

- 3697 i **Michelle E Heimann** was born on 22 Nov 1993 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States. She was buried in 1995 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1995 at the age of 1 in Wisconsin, United States.
- 3698 ii **Megan Rose Heimann** was born on 26 Mar 1991 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. She was buried in 1995 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 31 Mar 1995 at the age of 4 in Wisconsin, United States.

1434. **Janann Balk** was born in 1972. She had a DNA test performed.

**Rick Gertsch** was born about 1970.

1435. **Clara Hauer**<sup>9398</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Nov 1969 at the age of 62 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Albert Bulgren**<sup>9399</sup>, son of Albert Bulgren and Laura Plomteam, was born on 25 Mar 1910 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9400</sup> He died in May 1985 at the age of 75 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9401</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Albert Bulgren and Clara Hauer had the following children:

- +3699 i **Darlene A. Bulgren**, born 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Clarence Joseph Schwamman, 25 May 1957, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3700 ii **Janice Margaret Bulgren**, born 1938, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3701 iii **Roger Joseph Bulgren**, born 15 May 1941, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Kathleen Marie Foreman, 26 Nov 1966, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States
- +3702 iv **Lois Ann Bulgren**, born 1951.

1438. **Conrad J. Hauer**<sup>9402</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Dec 1968 at the age of 56 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Conrad J. Hauer and Elaine Frances Daily were married in Sep 1945 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9403</sup>

**Elaine Frances Daily**<sup>9404-9405</sup>, daughter of Frank Daily and Emma Tomesek, was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died in 1981 at the age of 68.

Conrad J. Hauer and Elaine Frances Daily had the following children:

- 3703 i **Joseph Hauer**<sup>9406</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>9407</sup>
- 3704 ii **Michael Hauer**<sup>9408</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>9409</sup>
- 3705 iii **Marilyn Hauer**<sup>9410</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>9411</sup>
- 3706 iv **Kathleen Hauer**<sup>9412</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>9413</sup>
- 3707 v **Dorothy Hauer**<sup>9414</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>9415</sup>

1439. **Agnes M. Hauer**<sup>9416</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1914 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9417</sup> She died on 9 Aug 1991 at the age of 76.

**Theodore Klemmer**<sup>9418-9419</sup>, son of Peter Pierre Klemmer and Margaret H. Blong, was born on 30 Nov 1910 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9420-9421</sup> He died on 13 Jun 1957 at the age of 46 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9422</sup>

Theodore Klemmer and Agnes M. Hauer had the following children:

- +3708 i **Audrey Helene Klemmer**, born 27 Oct 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Daryl F. Drilling, 20 Jan 1958, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +3709 ii **Merlin Joseph Klemmer**, born 22 May 1944; married Ruth Ann Smith, 4 Sep 1965.

1440. **Gregory J. Hauer**<sup>6378-6379</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6380</sup> He died on 3 Apr 1992 at the age of 74 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Gregory J. Hauer and Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner were married on 14 Nov 1949.<sup>6377</sup>

**Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner**<sup>6376</sup>, daughter of Henry Gerhard Bodensteiner and Julia Winter, was born on 24 Sep 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 10 Jul 1992 at the age of 61 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Gregory J. Hauer and Bernice Barbara Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 2675 i **Rev. Joseph Lee Hauer**, born 20 Jan 1951, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States
- +2676 ii **James Gregory Hauer**, born 20 Nov 1954, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Carrie Rose Marie Kleppe, 27 Apr 1990, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2677 iii **Jerald G. Hauer**, born 3 Feb 1959, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Janet L. Hartson, 1983, Minnesota, United States.

1441. **Edmund Nicholas Hauer**<sup>9423</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Jan 2005 at the age of 85 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. Edmund Nicholas Hauer and Mary Lucille Sloan were married on 3 Nov 1948 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9424</sup>

**Mary Lucille Sloan**<sup>9425</sup>, daughter of Leo L. Sloan and Fidelis Marie Woods, was born on 9 Aug 1924 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9426</sup>

Edmund Nicholas Hauer and Mary Lucille Sloan had the following children:

- +3710 i **Margaret Mary Hauer**, born 1950.
- +3711 ii **John G. Hauer**, born 23 Jul 1952.
- +3712 iii **Joyce Ann Hauer**, born 1956.
- +3713 iv **Paul Joseph Hauer**, born 9 Mar 1959.
- 3714 v **Donna M. Hauer**<sup>9427</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1964 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9428</sup>

1442. **Margaret Elizabeth Mihm**<sup>7415-7417</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7418-7419</sup> She died on 14 Mar 2002 at the age of 79 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>7420</sup> Margaret Elizabeth Mihm and Markus Louis Mihm were married on 11 Sep 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7413-7414</sup>

**Markus Louis Mihm**<sup>7409-7411</sup>, son of John Carl Mihm and Clara Perry, was born on 2 Feb 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7412</sup> He died on 17 Sep 2015 at the age of 94 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Markus Louis Mihm and Margaret Elizabeth Mihm had the following children:

- +2956 i **Thomas Craig Mihm**, born 28 Sep 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Inez Ann Bodensteiner, 13 Nov 1965, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +2957 ii **Nancy Mihm**, born 7 Feb 1948.
- +2958 iii **Steve Mark Mihm**, born 23 Oct 1951; married Mary Cecelia Allen, 5 Apr 1975, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
- +2959 iv **Mary Pat Mihm**, born 14 May 1954.
- +2960 v **Jann Marie Mihm**, born 3 Dec 1957; married John Leonard Kuehner, 2 Sep 1978.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1443. **Arthur Joseph Hauer**<sup>9429</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9430</sup> He died on 7 Jun 1994 at the age of 67 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Arthur Joseph Hauer and Dorene Umthun were married on 6 Jun 1953 in Eagle Grove, Wright, Iowa, United States.<sup>9431</sup>

**Dorene Umthun**<sup>9432</sup> was born about 1928.<sup>9433</sup>

Arthur Joseph Hauer and Dorene Umthun had the following children:

- +3715      i **JoEllen Veronica Hauer**, born 1955.
- +3716      ii **Arthur Joseph Hauer**, born 1957.
- 3717      iii **Ronald G. Hauer**<sup>9434</sup> was born in 1958 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9435</sup>

1444. **Hugo Hauer**<sup>9436–9437</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1910 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Oct 1969 at the age of 59 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. Hugo Hauer and Mathilda Olivia Beer were married on 14 Sep 1936 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9438</sup>

**Mathilda Olivia Beer**<sup>9439–9442</sup>, daughter of Joseph Beer and Caroline Theresa Holder, was born on 24 Dec 1911 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9443</sup> She died on 28 Jan 1999 at the age of 87 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Hugo Hauer and Mathilda Olivia Beer had the following children:

- +3718      i **Marolyn Jeanette Hauer**, born 14 Jun 1937, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Richard A. Bina, 2 Sep 1961, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 8 Jun 2017, Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- +3719      ii **Jeanette C. Hauer**, born 20 Jun 1938, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Melvin J. Heit, 1 Oct 1960, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3720      iii **Carol Maye Hauer**, born 18 May 1947, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Roger A. Riehle, 3 Sep 1966, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3721      iv **Darrel Raye Hauer**, born 18 May 1947, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Theresa Loretta Ruzicka, 29 Dec 1968.
- 3722      v **Michael Hauer**<sup>9444</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>9445</sup> He died about 1949 at the age of 0.

1445. **Rose Kathryn Hauer**<sup>9446</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1912 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Dec 1996 at the age of 84 in Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. Rose Kathryn Hauer and Alfred Philip Cremer were married on 10 Nov 1930 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9447</sup>

**Alfred Philip Cremer**<sup>9448</sup>, son of John Cremer and Mathilda Holthaus, was born on 17 Sep 1906 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 17 Jan 1978 at the age of 71 in Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

Alfred Philip Cremer and Rose Kathryn Hauer had the following children:

- +3723      i **Dorothea Mae Cremer**, born 24 Sep 1932, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- ; married George Henry Buisse, 27 Sep 1952, Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
- +3724 ii **Donald Charles Cremer**, born 9 Dec 1934, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Audrey Rae Copeman, 14 Sep 1954, Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States; died 5 May 2022.

1446. **Elizabeth B. Hauer**<sup>9449-9451</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1914 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9452</sup> She lived in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>9453</sup> She lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>9454</sup> Elizabeth died on 2 Jun 1992 at the age of 77 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Elizabeth B. Hauer and Gregory Julius Lechtenberg were married on 30 Jan 1934 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9455-9456</sup>

**Gregory Julius Lechtenberg**<sup>9457-9461</sup>, son of Herman Victor Lechtenberg and Catherine Uhlenhake, was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9462</sup> He was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He lived in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>9463</sup> Gregory lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>9464</sup> He died on 8 Aug 2000 at the age of 91 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9465</sup> He died on 8 Aug 2000 at the age of 91 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Gregory Julius Lechtenberg and Elizabeth B. Hauer had the following children:

- +3725 i **Inez Patricia Lechtenberg**, born 26 Sep 1934, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Edwin Hageman, 15 Oct 1955, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3726 ii **Irenus V. Lechtenberg**, born 1 Feb 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marcia Elaine Woods, 4 Jan 1963, Michigan, United States.
- +3727 iii **Leon M. Lechtenberg**, born 24 Mar 1943, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 19 Jun 1993.

1447. **Theresia Mary Hauer**<sup>9466</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9467</sup> She died on 26 Jul 1972 at the age of 56. She was also known as Tressa Mary Hauer.<sup>9468</sup> Theresia Mary Hauer and Victor William Cremer were married on 24 May 1937 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9469</sup>

**Victor William Cremer**<sup>9470</sup>, son of John Cremer and Mathilda Holthaus, was born on 4 Jan 1913 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Jul 1972 at the age of 59 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Victor William Cremer and Theresia Mary Hauer had the following children:

- +3728 i **John Charles Cremer**, born 15 Jan 1940, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Addeline Halverson Hanson, 6 Sep 1975.
- +3729 ii **Clyde Hugo Cremer**, born 22 Sep 1942; married Gail Bender, 2 Aug 1975, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1449. **Frances Margaret Hauer**<sup>9471-9472</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1922 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 17 Aug 2001 at the age of 79 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Frances Margaret Hauer and Paul J. Kafka were married on 30 Jun 1941 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Paul J. Kafka**<sup>9473</sup>, son of Joseph Paul Kafka and Victoria Janecek, was born on 23 Jul 1916 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9474</sup> He died on 15 Sep 1999 at the age of 83 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Paul J. Kafka and Frances Margaret Hauer had the following children:

- 3730 i **Paul Kafka** was born on 7 May 1942 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 May 1942 at the age of 0 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3731 ii **Michael Kafka** was born on 24 Feb 1943 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Feb 1943 at the age of 0 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3732 iii **Michelle Paula Kafka**, born 9 Aug 1948; married Robert Cletus Elsbernd, 7 Feb 1970
- 3733 iv **Jan Paul Kafka**<sup>9475</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1951 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Feb 1977 at the age of 25 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.

1459. **Urban Nicholas Hauer**<sup>9476</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Jun 1991 at the age of 76 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. He died on 22 Jun 1991 at the age of 76.<sup>9477</sup> Urban was buried in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.

**Miriam Unknown**<sup>9478-9479</sup> was born about 1915.

Urban Nicholas Hauer and Miriam Unknown had the following children:

- 3734 i **John Hauer**<sup>9480</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>9481</sup>
- 3735 ii **Joe Hauer**<sup>9482</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>9483</sup>
- 3736 iii **Faith Hauer**<sup>9484</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>9485</sup>
- 3737 iv **Ronnie Hauer**<sup>9486</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>9487</sup>

1463. **Leo C. Hauer**<sup>9488-9489</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1921.<sup>9490</sup> He died on 11 Jan 1990 at the age of 68 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9491</sup>

**Rose Ann Unknown**<sup>9492-9493</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1924. She died on 24 Jul 2007 at the age of 82 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.

1468. **Urban Edward Schissel Sr.**<sup>9494-9495</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1916 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1972 at the age of 56 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. Urban

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Edward Schissel Sr. and Frances Isabel Zogas were married on 9 Oct 1946 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

**Frances Isabel Zogas**<sup>9496-9498</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1915 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 4 Jul 2011 at the age of 95.

Urban Edward Schissel and Frances Isabel Zogas had the following children:

- 3738      i **Urban E. Schissel**<sup>9499</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>9500</sup> He was also known as Urban E. Schissel Jr..
- 3739      ii **Thomas J. Schissel**<sup>9501</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>9502</sup>

1469. **Alfrieda Barbara Schissel**<sup>9503</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died before 2017 at the age of 100.

**Harry Shafe Cole**<sup>9504</sup> was born in 1917. He died before 2017 at the age of 100.

1470. **Leander Schissel**<sup>9505</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1919 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Jan 2004 at the age of 84 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Lee J. Schissel.<sup>9506-9507</sup> Leander Schissel and Joan Marie Rooney were married on 4 Apr 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Joan Marie Rooney**<sup>9508-9509</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1933.

1471. **Neil Louis Schissel**<sup>9510</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1921 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Jan 1994 at the age of 72 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Cornelius L. Schissel.<sup>9511</sup>

**Rita Louise Koch**<sup>9512</sup>, daughter of Francis Joseph Koch and Alma Rose Huber, was born on 21 Feb 1925. She died on 15 Jan 2014 at the age of 88.<sup>9513</sup>

Neil Louis Schissel and Rita Louise Koch had the following children:

- +3740      i **John Louis Schissel**, born 4 Apr 1948, Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States; married Eileen Virginia Elsbernd, Jun 1978.
- +3741      ii **James Cyril Schissel**, born 4 Sep 1949, Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States; married Joann Wheaton, 1974; married Lisa Majors, 2011.
- +3742      iii **Louise Rose Schissel**, born 4 Aug 1951, Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States; married Larry King Bock, 1979.
- +3743      iv **Robert Neil Schissel**, born 7 Mar 1957, Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States; died 22 Sep 1981, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.

1481. **Phillip L. Bayer**<sup>9514</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1920 in Pleasant Valley Township, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 May 1997 at the age of 77 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Susan K. Unknown**<sup>9515</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>9516</sup> She died before 2022 at the age of 100.

1485. **Russell Frank Bayer**<sup>9517</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1917 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 6 Aug 2004 at the age of 86 in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Irene Grundmeier** was born in 1922 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died in 2007 at the age of 85 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1492. **D. D. Jarvis**<sup>9518</sup> was born about 1934.<sup>9519</sup>

**Unknown Johnson**<sup>9520</sup> was born about 1932.<sup>9521</sup>

1493. **Emma Zitzelsberger**<sup>9522</sup> was born in 1913 in Newton Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died before 2013 at the age of 100. Emma Zitzelsberger and Hudson Albert Carpenter were married on 24 Nov 1931 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, United States.

**Hudson Albert Carpenter** was born on 20 Oct 1908 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1932 at the age of 23 in Coon Rapids, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

1496. **Albert Lawrence Balk**<sup>9523</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1936 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States. He had a DNA test performed.

**Marlene Marie Cernohous**<sup>9524</sup>, daughter of Bernard J. Cernohous and Margaret H. Bystrom, was born on 22 Jul 1938 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

Albert Lawrence Balk and Marlene Marie Cernohous had the following children:

- +3744      i **Maureen Marie Balk**, born 14 Dec 1957, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- +3745      ii **Margaret Marie Balk**, born 27 Sep 1966.
- +3746      iii **Richard John Balk**, born 25 Feb 1969, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

1497. **James Joseph Balk**<sup>9525</sup> was born on 28 May 1946 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Linda Kay Onken**<sup>9526</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>9527</sup>

James Joseph Balk and Linda Kay Onken had the following children:

- 3747      i **Joseph Garrett Balk**<sup>9528</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1974 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- 3748      ii **Michael James Balk**<sup>9529</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1975 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

1503. **Michael James Balk**<sup>9530</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1943 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States. Michael James Balk and Ardis H. Pfeil were married on 11 Aug 1984 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9531</sup>

**Ardis H. Pfeil**<sup>9532</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>9533</sup>

1508. **Lois M. Pudenz**<sup>9534</sup> was born in 1932.

**Joseph F. Anthofer**<sup>9535</sup> was born about 1930.<sup>9536</sup>

1509. **Dennis Lawrence Pudenz**<sup>9537</sup> was born in 1935.

**Ida Lenora Unknown**<sup>9538</sup> was born in 1939.

1511. **Mildred Kerper**<sup>9539</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1924 in Pleasant Valley Township, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died on 14 Sep 2005 at the age of 81 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Mildred Kerper and Frank Renze were married on 23 Jan 1945.<sup>9540</sup>

**Frank Renze**<sup>9541</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1922. He died on 11 Jan 2005 at the age of 82 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Frank Renze and Mildred Kerper had the following children:

- +3749 i **Sandy Renze**, born abt 1946.
- +3750 ii **Steve Renze**, born abt 1947.
- +3751 iii **Robert Renze**, born abt 1949.
- +3752 iv **Gary Renze**, born abt 1951.
- 3753 v **James Renze**<sup>9542</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>9543</sup>
- +3754 vi **Mary Renze**, born abt 1955.
- +3755 vii **Rick Joseph Renze**, born abt 1957; married Jane Marie Hulsing, 24 Jul 1982.
- +3756 viii **John Renze**, born abt 1959.
- +3757 ix **Douglas Charles Renze**, born 1960.
- +3758 x **Jane Renze**, born abt 1962.
- +3759 xi **Julie A. Renze**, born 1966.

1515. **Mary Jane Kerper**<sup>9544</sup> was born in 1930.

**Norman Dahl**<sup>9545</sup> was born in 1930.

Norman Dahl and Mary Jane Kerper had the following children:

- +3760 i **Richard Allen Dahl**, born 1952; died 2019.
- 3761 ii **Randall Dahl**<sup>9546</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>9547</sup>
- 3762 iii **Robert A. Dahl**<sup>9548</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>9549</sup>
- 3763 iv **Thomas Allen Dahl**<sup>9550</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>9551</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1516. **Edna C. Kerper**<sup>9552</sup> was born in 1930.

**Floyd Francis Heithoff**<sup>9553</sup> was born in 1928.

1517. **Maxine Kerper**<sup>9554</sup> was born about 1933.<sup>9555</sup>

**Delmar E. Rhoades**<sup>9556</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1928 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Oct 1974 at the age of 45.

1520. **Joleen Kerper**<sup>9557</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>9558</sup>

**Larry Spellman**<sup>9559</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>9560</sup>

1522. **Lou Ann Kerper**<sup>9561</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>9562</sup>

**Gregg Ramaekers**<sup>9563</sup> was born about 1943 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>9564</sup>

1526. **Lester David Pudenz**<sup>9565</sup> was born in 1927.

**Barbara L. Unknown**<sup>9566</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>9567</sup>

1527. **Eugene Pudenz**<sup>9568</sup> was born in 1932.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Eugene Pudenz had the following child:

3764      i **Russell Norbert Pudenz**<sup>9569</sup> was born in 1962.

1528. **Merle Frank Pudenz**<sup>9570</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1934 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>9571</sup> He died on 26 Nov 2011 at the age of 77 in Lake View, Sac, Iowa, United States. Merle Frank Pudenz and Wilma Jean Boes were married on 25 Jan 1955 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>9572</sup>

**Wilma Jean Boes**<sup>9573-9574</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1935 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>9575-9576</sup> She died on 18 Oct 2008 at the age of 73 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Jean Boes.

Merle Frank Pudenz and Wilma Jean Boes had the following children:

+3765      i **Jeffrey Pudenz**, born abt 1957.  
+3766      ii **Carmen Pudenz**, born abt 1959.  
+3767      iii **Jan Pudenz**, born abt 1961.  
+3768      iv **Julius Pudenz**, born abt 1963.  
+3769      v **Jerry Pudenz**, born abt 1965.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +3771      **Jay Pudenz**<sup>9577</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>9578</sup>  
vii      **Jody Pudenz**, born abt 1969.  
+3772      viii      **Ann Pudenz**, born abt 1971.  
+3773      ix      **Jaime Pudenz**, born abt 1973.

1529. **Marilyn Pudenz**<sup>9579</sup> was born in 1935.

**Donald H. Wenck**<sup>9580</sup> was born in 1935.

1531. **Judith Frances Pudenz**<sup>9581</sup> was born in 1945.

**Marvin F. Masching**<sup>9582</sup> was born in 1942.

1536. **Keith Olerich**<sup>9583</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>9584</sup>

**Donna Unknown**<sup>9585</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>9586</sup>

1537. **Dennis Olerich**<sup>9587</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>9588</sup>

**Sharon Unknown**<sup>9589</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>9590</sup>

1538. **Dean Olerich**<sup>9591</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>9592</sup>

**Dee Unknown**<sup>9593</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>9594</sup>

1540. **Kay Olerich**<sup>9595</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>9596</sup>

**Bud Stowe**<sup>9597</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>9598</sup>

1541. **Linda Olerich**<sup>9599</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>9600</sup>

**Ken Klocko**<sup>9601</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>9602</sup>

1542. **Kristy Olerich**<sup>9603</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>9604</sup>

**Robert Malone**<sup>9605</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>9606</sup>

1543. **Clarence H Feterl** was born on 10 May 1917 in Whitside, Beadle, South Dakota, United States. He died on 25 Aug 1997 at the age of 80 in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Clarence H Feterl had the following child:

+3774        i **Barbara Feterl**, born abt 1960.

1546. **Leonard G. Feterl** was born on 16 Dec 1924 in Wessington, Beadle, South Dakota, United States. He died on 31 Aug 2002 at the age of 77 in Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, United States. Leonard G. Feterl and Florence Jensen were married.

**Florence Jensen** was born on 3 Mar 1923. She died on 22 Jul 2014 at the age of 91.

Leonard G. Feterl and Florence Jensen had the following child:

+3775        i **Unknown Feterl**, born abt 1945.

1553. **Eugene Eifler** was born in 1931. He died in 2008 at the age of 77.

**Unknown Ellsworth** was born about 1933.

1556. **Franz Balk**<sup>9607</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1956.

**Christa Buchinger**<sup>9608</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>9609</sup>

Franz Balk and Christa Buchinger had the following child:

3776        i **Melanie Balk**<sup>9610</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1981.

1557. **Johann Balk**<sup>9611</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1961. He was also known as Hans Balk.

**Susan Lampert**<sup>9612</sup> was born on 17 May 1967.

Johann Balk and Susan Lampert had the following child:

3777        i **Lena Balk** was born on 11 Sep 2001.

1558. **Melvin John Kuennen**<sup>6495-6496</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6497-6498</sup> He died on 13 Apr 1980 at the age of 47 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Melvin John Kuennen and Florine Veronica "Dolly" Bodensteiner were married on 12 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6494</sup>

**Florine Veronica "Dolly" Bodensteiner**<sup>6491</sup>, daughter of Clemens Edward Bodensteiner and Florence Kathryn Lusson, was born on 2 Nov 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>6492</sup> She died on 20 Jun 2012 at the age of 80 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>6493</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Melvin John Kuennen and Florine Veronica Bodensteiner had the following child:

+2721      i **Timothy Joseph Kuennen**, born 4 Apr 1958, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Connie Annette Askelson, 12 Apr 1986.

1559. **Elaine Catherine Kuennen**<sup>9613</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1935 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9614</sup> She died on 22 Dec 2019 at the age of 84 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Elaine Catherine Kuennen and James J. Sloan were married on 5 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9615</sup>

**James J. Sloan**<sup>9616</sup>, son of Louis Sloan and Theresa Schmitt, was born on 15 Jun 1930 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>9617</sup> He died on 5 Jan 1990 at the age of 59 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>9618</sup>

James J. Sloan and Elaine Catherine Kuennen had the following children:

- +3778      i **Terese Ann Sloan**, born 25 Jul 1956; married Gary Lyn Heimback, 22 Jul 1989, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- +3779      ii **Thomas James Sloan**, born 1 Jun 1958; married Karla Jean Balk, 11 Aug 1979.
- 3780      iii **Kenneth Victor Sloan**<sup>9619-9620</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1959. He died on 8 Dec 1959 at the age of 0.
- +3781      iv **Robert Louis Sloan**, born 1 Jan 1963; married Michelle Kay Fobian, 5 Jul 1985, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +3782      v **Christopher Kenneth Sloan**, born 8 Nov 1967; married Katherine Ann Mormann, 28 Mar 1998, Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1560. **Germaine Barbara Foreman**<sup>9621</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1940. Germaine Barbara Foreman and John James Denner were married on 4 Apr 1959 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9622</sup>

**John James Denner**<sup>9623</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1935 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

John James Denner and Germaine Barbara Foreman had the following children:

- +3783      i **Timothy Joseph Denner**, born 4 Apr 1960.
- +3784      ii **Jan Marie Denner**, born 13 Apr 1963.
- +3785      iii **Terrance William Denner**, born 19 Jan 1965; married Jolene Rosanke, 27 Nov 1992.
- +3786      iv **David Thomas Denner**, born 6 Jul 1966.
- +3787      v **Denise Denner**, born 4 Aug 1969; married Michael Webster, 8 Dec 1992.

1561. **Kenneth Leo Foreman**<sup>9624</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1941. Kenneth Leo Foreman and Paulette Amy Tupy were married on 28 Sep 1963.<sup>9625</sup>

**Paulette Amy Tupy**<sup>9626</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>9627</sup>

Kenneth Leo Foreman and Paulette Amy Tupy had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 3789            **Stephen Michael Foreman**<sup>9628</sup> was born in 1964. He died in 1964 at the age of 0.  
+3790        ii **Cindy Kay Foreman**<sup>9629</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1965.  
3791        iii **Shelly A. Foreman**<sup>9630</sup> born 12 Apr 1967.  
              iv **Brian J. Foreman**<sup>9630</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1970.

1562. **Joseph John Foreman**<sup>9631</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Joseph John Foreman and Pamela Woosley were married on 9 Aug 1969.<sup>9632</sup>

**Pamela Woosley**<sup>9633</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>9634</sup>

Joseph John Foreman and Pamela Woosley had the following children:

- 3792            i **Christopher Duane Foreman**<sup>9635</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1972.  
3793            ii **Susan Jo Foreman**<sup>9636</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1974.  
3794            iii **Mara Elizabeth Foreman**<sup>9637</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1980.  
3795            iv **Jane Nicole Foreman**<sup>9638</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1981.

1563. **Dorothy Ann Foreman**<sup>9639</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1946. Dorothy Ann Foreman and John Howard Gargaro were married on 20 May 1967 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9640</sup>

**John Howard Gargaro**<sup>9641</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1942.

John Howard Gargaro and Dorothy Ann Foreman had the following children:

- +3796            i **Michael John Gargaro**, born 12 Oct 1968.  
3797            ii **Jeffrey Thomas Gargaro**<sup>9642</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1970.  
+3798            iii **Ann Marie Gargaro**, born 25 Dec 1972, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

1564. **Kathleen Marie Foreman**<sup>9643</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1947. Kathleen Marie Foreman and Roger Joseph Bulgren were married on 26 Nov 1966 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9644</sup>

**Roger Joseph Bulgren**<sup>9645</sup>, son of Albert Bulgren and Clara Hauer, was born on 15 May 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Roger Joseph Bulgren and Kathleen Marie Foreman had the following children:

- 3799            i **Michelle Bulgren**<sup>9646</sup> was born about 1968.  
3800            ii **Brenda Lee Bulgren**<sup>9647</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1970.

1565. **Arlene Theresa Foreman**<sup>9648</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Arlene Theresa Foreman and Dale James Dougherty were married on 6 Jun 1970 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9649</sup>

**Dale James Dougherty**<sup>9650</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1948 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

9651

Dale James Dougherty and Arlene Theresa Foreman had the following children:

- 3801 i **Amy Dougherty**<sup>9652</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1976.
- 3802 ii **Allison Rose Dougherty**<sup>9653</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1981.
- 3803 iii **Brian Dale Dougherty**<sup>9654</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1984.

1566. **John Victor Foreman**<sup>9655</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1950 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. John Victor Foreman and Betty Lou Riha were married on 26 Aug 1972 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>9656</sup>

**Betty Lou Riha**<sup>9657</sup>, daughter of Edward Frank Riha and Agnes Anna Holthaus, was born on 12 Apr 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

John Victor Foreman and Betty Lou Riha had the following children:

- +3804 i **Stephanie Lee Foreman**, born 26 Aug 1972; married Shane David Griffin.
- +3805 ii **Stacy Kaye Foreman**, born 11 Feb 1975; married Eran Moscona, 20 May 2004, La Jolla, San Diego, California, United States.
- 3806 iii **John Adam Foreman**<sup>9658</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1978.
- +3807 iv **Shanda Terrae Foreman**, born 21 Dec 1979; married Jeremy Miller, 14 Jun 2002, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1567. **James Nicholas Foreman**<sup>9659</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1952. James Nicholas Foreman and Carman Renae Beeler were married on 22 Jun 1979.<sup>9660</sup>

**Carman Renae Beeler**<sup>9661</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1956.

James Nicholas Foreman and Carman Renae Beeler had the following children:

- 3808 i **James Anthony Foreman**<sup>9662</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1981.
- 3809 ii **Kadie Lynn Foreman**<sup>9663</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1985.

1568. **Mary Lee Foreman**<sup>9664</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9665</sup> Mary Lee Foreman and William Mitchell Mihm were married on 27 Nov 1976 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9666</sup>

**William Mitchell Mihm**<sup>9667</sup>, son of Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell, was born on 2 Feb 1951.

1569. **Marilyn Elaine Foreman**<sup>9668</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1953. Marilyn Elaine Foreman and Loren Dean Manderfield were married on 27 May 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9669</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Loren Dean Manderfield**<sup>9670</sup>, son of DeVere Manderfield and Virginia Winter, was born on 1 Jul 1956 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States. He may have been born on alternate date in 1957 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Loren Dean Manderfield and Marilyn Elaine Foreman had the following children:

- 3810 i **Kristy Lynn Manderfield**<sup>9671</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1979 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3811 ii **Benjamin James Manderfield**<sup>9672</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1981 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3812 iii **Jackie Lee Manderfield**<sup>9673</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1985.

1570. **Shirley Ann Foreman**<sup>9674</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1956. Shirley Ann Foreman and Rick Robinson were married on 22 Jan 1979.

**Rick Robinson**<sup>9675</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>9676</sup>

Rick Robinson and Shirley Ann Foreman had the following children:

- 3813 i **Heidi Robinson**<sup>9677</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1978.
- 3814 ii **Heather Robinson**<sup>9678</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1980.

1571. **Carol Jean Foreman**<sup>9679</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1957. Carol Jean Foreman and Karl Edwin McVea were married on 23 Nov 1979.<sup>9680</sup>

**Karl Edwin McVea**<sup>9681</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>9682</sup>

Karl Edwin McVea and Carol Jean Foreman had the following children:

- 3815 i **Jessica McVea**<sup>9683</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1983.
- 3816 ii **Anthony McVea**<sup>9684</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1984.

1573. **Duane Joseph Foreman**<sup>9685</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1961. Duane Joseph Foreman and Kristine Marie Bouska were married on 17 Aug 1991 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9686-9687</sup>

**Kristine Marie Bouska**<sup>9688</sup>, daughter of Cletus Martin Bouska and Lorna Rita Heying, was born on 6 Apr 1970.

Duane Joseph Foreman and Kristine Marie Bouska had the following children:

- 3817 i **Adam John Foreman**<sup>9689</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1994 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 3818 ii **Aaron Michael Foreman**<sup>9690</sup> was born on 12 May 1996 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Isaac Joshua Foreman**<sup>9691</sup> was born on 9 Jul 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

1574. **Hildegard Winter**<sup>9692-9693</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1921 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9694</sup> She died on 28 Nov 2001 at the age of 80 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Hildegard Winter and Henry A. Huber were married on 15 May 1945 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9695</sup>

**Henry A. Huber**<sup>9696</sup>, son of Alphonse George Huber and Elizabeth Reicks, was born on 12 May 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1993 at the age of 79 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

1575. **Nicholas John Winter**<sup>7817-7819</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7820-7821</sup> He died on 15 Dec 2011 at the age of 84 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Nicholas John Winter<sup>7815-7816</sup> and Germaine Schmitt were married on 8 May 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Germaine Schmitt**<sup>7811</sup>, daughter of Nicholas Henry Schmitt and Margaret Blong, was born on 17 May 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7812-7814</sup>

Nicholas John Winter and Germaine Schmitt had the following children:

- +3078        i **Donna M. Winter**, born 3 Jul 1956; married Jeffery A. Erickson, 1 May 1982.
- 3079        ii **Duane Winter**, born 1959; died 1959.

1576. **Florian Winter**<sup>9697-9698</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9699-</sup><sup>9700</sup> He lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>9701</sup> He lived in Eden Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>9702</sup> Florian Winter and Eileen Gansemer were married on 26 Apr 1955 in Rickardsville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>9703-9704</sup>

**Eileen Gansemer**<sup>9705</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1935 in Rickardsville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

Florian Winter and Eileen Gansemer had the following children:

- +3820        i **Jean A. Winter**, born 25 Feb 1956.
- +3821        ii **Joyce M. Winter**, born 15 Mar 1960.
- 3822        iii **James Winter**<sup>9706</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1961.
- +3823        iv **Jolene Winter**, born 10 Sep 1963.
- +3824        v **Janel Winter**, born 20 Nov 1964; married Gary Alan Kuennen, 1 Jun 1985.
- +3825        vi **Jennifer Winter**, born 1 Feb 1973.

1577. **Arthur Winter**<sup>9707-9709</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9710-</sup><sup>9711</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>9712</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>9713</sup> Arthur Winter and Betty Denner were married on 15 Sep 1956.<sup>9714</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Betty Denner**<sup>9715</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1933.

Arthur Winter and Betty Denner had the following children:

- +3826      i **Jean Ann Winter**, born 15 Nov 1957; married Andy Rasmussen, 18 Aug 1983.
- 3827      ii **Steve M Winter**<sup>9716-9717</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1959.<sup>9718</sup> He lived in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>9719</sup>
- 3828      iii **Tom Winter**<sup>9720</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1968.

1578. **Alvin Peter Winter**<sup>9721-9727</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1936 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9728-9733</sup> He lived in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>9734</sup> He died on 9 Oct 2011 at the age of 75 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9735-9737</sup> Alvin lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9738</sup> He was buried in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9739</sup> He lived .<sup>9740</sup> Alvin Peter Winter and Joanne Julia Unknown were married on 6 Jun 1959.<sup>9741</sup>

**Joanne Julia Unknown**<sup>9742-9743</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1936.

Alvin Peter Winter and Joanne Julia Unknown had the following children:

- +3829      i **Michael J Winter**, born 25 Feb 1961; married Denice McCabe, 18 May 1985.
- 3830      ii **Jacqueline Winter**<sup>9744-9745</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1962.
- 3831      iii **Donna Winter**<sup>9746</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1963.
- +3832      iv **Diane Winter**, born 21 Oct 1964.

1579. **Donald N. Kuehner**<sup>9747-9748</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9749</sup> Donald N. Kuehner and Adrienne Johnson were married on 24 Jan 1959.<sup>9750</sup>

**Adrienne Johnson**<sup>9751</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1939.

Donald N. Kuehner and Adrienne Johnson had the following children:

- +3833      i **David K. Kuehner**, born 27 Apr 1960; married Kim Baumgardner, 27 Apr 1984.
- +3834      ii **Steven Kuehner**, born 4 Apr 1961; married Cindy Jendra.
- +3835      iii **Christopher J. Kuehner**, born 12 Feb 1969.

1580. **Duane J. Kuehner**<sup>9752-9753</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9754</sup> Duane J. Kuehner and Kathryn Korbel were married on 25 Apr 1959 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9755-9756</sup>

**Kathryn Korbel**<sup>9757</sup>, daughter of William Korbel and Mathilda R. Loesch, was born on 28 Nov 1939 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9758</sup> She died on 13 Mar 2006 at the age of 66 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9759</sup> She was buried in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9760</sup>

Duane J. Kuehner and Kathryn Korbel had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +3837 ii **Lori Ann Kuehner**, born 3 Feb 1960.
- +3838 iii **Randal Scott Kuehner**, born 17 Jan 1961; married Cathy Jo Dolash, 24 Sep 1983.
- +3839 iv **Sharon K. Kuehner**, born 10 Oct 1962; married Edward A. Balik, 6 Oct 1984.
- +3840 v **Cathy D. Kuehner**, born 10 Oct 1964.
- +3841 vi **Marty W. Kuehner**, born 11 Mar 1966.
- +3842 vii **Karin M. Kuehner**, born 27 Jan 1969; married Douglas L. Butikofer, 18 Jun 1994, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3843 viii **Kristie S. Kuehner**, born 28 Dec 1971.
- 3844 ix **Kevin J. Kuehner**, born 17 Jan 1976.
- 3845 x **Jonathan Kuehner**<sup>9761</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1978.<sup>9762</sup> He died on 7 Jul 1978 at the age of 0.<sup>9763</sup>
- 3845 x **Jason N. Kuehner**<sup>9764-9765</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1979. He may have been born on alternate date on 7 Oct 1979.<sup>9766</sup>

1581. **Wilma Clara Kuehner**<sup>8438-8439</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1940. Wilma Clara Kuehner and Duane Anthony Balk were married on 4 Oct 1958.<sup>8437</sup>

**Duane Anthony Balk**<sup>8434-8435</sup>, son of Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley, was born on 6 Jan 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8436</sup>

Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner had the following children:

- +3302 i **Karla Jean Balk**, born 19 May 1960; married Thomas James Sloan, 11 Aug 1979; married Larry Niebes, 19 Feb 2005; married James Faber, 1 Jun 2000; died 7 Apr 2008, Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +3303 ii **Janet Balk**, born 22 Oct 1962; married Michael Schmitt, 22 Jun 1985.
- +3304 iii **Kenneth Balk**, born 11 Jun 1966.
- +3305 iv **Gregory Dean Balk**, born 28 Feb 1973.

1582. **Marvin V. Kuehner**<sup>9767</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1943. Marvin V. Kuehner and Sandra Kruse were married on 25 Jun 1966.<sup>9768</sup>

**Sandra Kruse**<sup>9769-9770</sup>, daughter of Ralph Jacob Kruse and Leona Margaret Perry, was born on 26 Jun 1943.

Marvin V. Kuehner and Sandra Kruse had the following children:

- +3846 i **Timothy Todd Kuehner**, born 3 May 1967.
- +3847 ii **Kimberly Kay Kuehner**, born 18 Apr 1970, Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.
- +3848 iii **Kelly Sue Kuehner**, born 1 Jan 1974.
- 3849 iv **Jennifer Kuehner**<sup>9771</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>9772</sup>

1583. **Mary Ellen Kuehner**<sup>9773</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1946. Mary Ellen Kuehner and Thomas M. Reissner

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

were married on 30 Aug 1968.<sup>9774</sup>

**Thomas M. Reissner**<sup>9775-9776</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1945. He was also known as Tom Reisoner.<sup>9777</sup>

Thomas M. Reissner and Mary Ellen Kuehner had the following children:

- 3850 i **Jan Reissner**<sup>9778</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1970.
- 3851 ii **Amy Reissner**<sup>9779</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1973.
- 3852 iii **Angela Reissner**<sup>9780</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1977.
- +3853 iv **Jennifer Reissner**, born 29 Aug 1981.

1584. **Allan Kuehner**<sup>9781</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1953. Allan Kuehner and Catherine Puffer were married on 1 Oct 1977.<sup>9782</sup>

**Catherine Puffer**<sup>9783-9784</sup>, daughter of Bernard Puffer and Hattie Herold, was born on 16 Jun 1955.<sup>9785</sup>

1586. **Robert Nick Kuennen**<sup>9786-9787</sup> was born on 23 May 1943. He died on 8 Apr 2003 at the age of 59 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9788</sup> He was also known as Ray Kuennen.<sup>9789</sup> Robert Nick Kuennen and Pauline Agnes Arndt were married on 10 Jan 1970.<sup>9790</sup>

**Pauline Agnes Arndt**<sup>9791-9792</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1943. She died on 7 Jul 2017 at the age of 73 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.

Robert Nick Kuennen and Pauline Agnes Arndt had the following children:

- 3854 i **Jodi Kuennen**<sup>9793</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1971.
- 3855 ii **Stacy A. Kuennen**<sup>9794-9795</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1976.

1587. **Madonna Theresa Kuennen**<sup>9796-9797</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1946. Madonna Theresa Kuennen and Christopher M. Stephan were married on 15 Feb 1969.<sup>9798</sup>

**Christopher M. Stephan**<sup>9799-9800</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1945.

Christopher M. Stephan and Madonna Theresa Kuennen had the following children:

- 3856 i **Jessica A. Stephan**<sup>9801-9802</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1973.
- 3857 ii **Rebecca Stephan**<sup>9803</sup> was born on 17 May 1974. She died on 23 Nov 1980 at the age of 6.
- 3858 iii **Katherine Denise Stephan**<sup>9804-9805</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1977.
- 3859 iv **Anna Marie Stephan**<sup>9806-9807</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1983. She died about 1990 at the age of 7.<sup>9808</sup>

1588. **Eugene Nickolas "Walt" Kuehner**<sup>9809-9813</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1943 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9814-9817</sup> He died on 8 Aug 1986 at the age of 42 in Olmsted, Minnesota,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

United States.<sup>9818-9822</sup> Eugene Nickolas "Walt" Kuehner and Shirley Peterson were married on 24 Jun 1967.<sup>9823</sup>

**Shirley Peterson**<sup>9824</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 1 Jun 1946.  
<sup>9825</sup> She was born on 13 Jun 1946.

Eugene Nickolas Kuehner and Shirley Peterson had the following children:

- +3860 i **Lori Ann Kuehner**, born 2 Oct 1968; married Brian Lynn Pfister, 16 Apr 1994.
- +3861 ii **Jason Eugene Kuehner**, born 27 Nov 1970; married Kimberly Kay Bouska, 17 Sep 1994, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3862 iii **Christopher J. Kuehner**<sup>9826-9828</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1972.
- +3863 iv **Shirley Kuehner**, born abt 1974.

1589. **Carlene Catherine Kuehner**<sup>9829-9831</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1945.<sup>9832</sup> She lived in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States in 1964.<sup>9833</sup> Carlene Catherine Kuehner and James Leo Luense were married on 31 May 1969.<sup>9834</sup>

**James Leo Luense**<sup>9835-9837</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1943.

James Leo Luense and Carlene Catherine Kuehner had the following children:

- 3864 i **Bret James Luense**<sup>9838-9840</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1971.
- 3865 ii **Kirk Allan Luense**<sup>9841-9842</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1975.

1590. **Lauren Florian Kuehner**<sup>6836-6839</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1948 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6840-6843</sup> He died on 14 Oct 2015 at the age of 67 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6844-</sup>  
<sup>6846</sup> Lauren Florian Kuehner and Linda Lee E. Baumler were married on 2 May 1970.<sup>6835</sup>

**Linda Lee E. Baumler**<sup>6831-6833</sup>, daughter of John H. Baumler and Mary Barbara Bieker, was born on 12 Dec 1949 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>6834</sup>

Lauren Florian Kuehner and Linda Lee E. Baumler had the following children:

- +2870 i **Travis John Kuehner**, born 17 May 1975.
- 2871 ii **Gwen M. Kuehner**, born 4 Sep 1978.
- +2872 iii **Eric C. Kuehner**, born 28 Jan 1980.
- +2873 iv **Jessica Kuehner**, born abt 1994; married Unknown Grober, abt May 2015.

1591. **Leon Kuehner**<sup>9843</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1953. Leon Kuehner and Linda Currie were married on 9 Jul 1980.<sup>9844</sup>

**Linda Currie**<sup>9845</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>9846</sup>

Leon Kuehner and Linda Currie had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 3867      **Michael Kuehner**<sup>9847</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1983.  
ii **Katherine Kuehner**<sup>9848</sup> was born in 1985.<sup>9849</sup>

1592. **Daryl William Kuehner**<sup>9850-9851</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1957. Daryl William Kuehner and Bonnie Sue Franzen<sup>9853</sup> may have been married on alternate date on 12 Apr 1983.<sup>9852</sup> They were married on 23 Apr 1983.

**Bonnie Sue Franzen**<sup>9854-9855</sup>, daughter of Albert George Franzen and Irene Minnie Croatt, was born on 1 Feb 1961.

Daryl William Kuehner and Bonnie Sue Franzen had the following children:

- 3868      i **Kyle Kuehner**<sup>9856</sup> was born in 1984.<sup>9857</sup>  
3869      ii **William Albert Kuehner**<sup>9858-9859</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1994.<sup>9860</sup>

1593. **Diane Kuehner**<sup>9861-9862</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1960.<sup>9863</sup> She lived in Clermont, Ohio, United States.<sup>9864</sup> Diane Kuehner and Kenneth L Kirchmayer were married on 24 Jul 2004.<sup>9865-9866</sup>

**Kenneth L Kirchmayer**<sup>9867</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>9868</sup> He lived in Ohio, United States.<sup>9869</sup>

1594. **Corrine L. Kuehner**<sup>9870-9871</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1949. Corrine L. Kuehner and Wayne Charles Wiest were married on 24 Jun 1972.<sup>9872</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 24 Jun 1979.<sup>9873</sup>

**Wayne Charles Wiest**<sup>9874</sup>, son of Arthur Wiest and Ellen Catherine Schwickerath, was born on 2 Aug 1949.

1595. **Kenneth William Kuehner**<sup>9875-9877</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1951 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>9878</sup> Kenneth William Kuehner and Denise Ann Meyer were married on 27 Nov 1971 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9879</sup>

**Denise Ann Meyer**<sup>9880-9881</sup>, daughter of Denis Nicholas Meyer and Gertrude Mary Rausch, was born on 11 Nov 1952.

Kenneth William Kuehner and Denise Ann Meyer had the following children:

- 3870      i **Kyle William Kuehner**<sup>9882-9883</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1981 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9884</sup>  
3871      ii **Graham Nicholas Kuehner**<sup>9885-9886</sup> was born on 3 May 1985 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9887</sup>

1596. **John Leonard Kuehner**<sup>9888</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1953. He was a Restuarant Owner. John Leonard Kuehner and Jann Marie Mihm were married on 2 Sep 1978.<sup>9889</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jann Marie Mihm**<sup>9890</sup>, daughter of Markus Louis Mihm and Margaret Elizabeth Mihm, was born on 3 Dec 1957. She was a Restuarant Owner.

John Leonard Kuehner and Jann Marie Mihm had the following children:

- 3872            i **Craig A. Kuehner**<sup>9891-9892</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1980.
- +3873           ii **Jill Marie Kuehner**, born 13 Jul 1983; married Derek James Heins, 24 May 2008, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1597. **Susan Kay Kuehner**<sup>9893</sup> was born on 18 May 1955. Susan Kay Kuehner and Richard Charles Alcock were married on 22 Dec 1973.<sup>9894</sup>

**Richard Charles Alcock**<sup>9895-9896</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1954.

1598. **Carol Ann Kuehner**<sup>9897-9898</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1957. Carol Ann Kuehner and Jeffrey Chris Jensen were married on 11 Jun 1977.<sup>9899</sup>

**Jeffrey Chris Jensen**<sup>9900-9901</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1953. He was also known as Jay Jensen.

Jeffrey Chris Jensen and Carol Ann Kuehner had the following children:

- 3874            i **Jeffrey Jensen**<sup>9902</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1978.
- 3875            ii **Lori A. Jensen**<sup>9903-9904</sup> was born on 7 May 1980.
- 3876            iii **Dayna K. Jensen**<sup>9905-9906</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1983.

1599. **Joseph Eugene Kuehner**<sup>9907-9909</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1963. Joseph Eugene Kuehner and Julie K. Busta were married on 11 Aug 1984.<sup>9910</sup>

**Julie K. Busta**<sup>9911-9912</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1963.

Joseph Eugene Kuehner and Julie K. Busta had the following child:

- 3877            i **Jason Kuehner**<sup>9913</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>9914</sup>

1600. **Bertha Mary Smith**<sup>9915-9918</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9919-9920</sup> She died on 19 Jul 1983 at the age of 57 in Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>9921</sup> Bertha Mary Smith and Wendal Dority were married on 5 Feb 1949.

**Wendal Dority**<sup>9922-9924</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1924 in Qulin, Butler, Missouri, United States. He died on 5 Aug 2005 at the age of 80.<sup>9925</sup> He was also known as Bud Dority.

Wendal Dority and Bertha Mary Smith had the following children:

- +3878            i **Lee Dority**, born 14 Jan 1954; married Patricia Brady, 3 May 1974; married Elizabeth

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Vance, 28 Dec 1984.

- 3879 ii **Dale Dority**<sup>9926</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1957. He died on 23 Sep 1973 at the age of 15.  
+3880 iii **Ted Scott Dority**, born 5 Aug 1958; married Michaellee Prohaska, 25 May 1985.

1601. **Ida M. Smith**<sup>9927-9930</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9931</sup> She died on 6 Aug 2022 at the age of 95 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Ida M. Smith and Clarence J. Ameling were married on 21 Apr 1947 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9932</sup>

**Clarence J. Ameling**<sup>9933-9935</sup>, son of Johann Eberhard Ameling and Mathilda Kruse, was born on 9 Aug 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Mar 2008 at the age of 87 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>9936-9937</sup>

Clarence J. Ameling and Ida M. Smith had the following children:

- +3881 i **Judith A. Ameling**, born 10 Mar 1948, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Richard Larry Hertges, 15 Jun 1966, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3882 ii **John I. Ameling**, born 13 Sep 1949, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Christine A. McDonough, 20 Jun 1981.
- +3883 iii **Janet Kay Ameling**, born 2 Apr 1951, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Roger D. Koenig, 10 Jul 1971.
- +3884 iv **Jerome Clarence Ameling**, born 16 Dec 1952, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joan Mary A. Schrandt, 17 Oct 1981; died 1 Jun 2016, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3885 v **Joan Marie Ameling**, born 25 Mar 1954, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gary Johnson, 7 Sep 1974.
- +3886 vi **Joyce Ameling**, born 4 Apr 1957, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rod Hicks, 10 Sep 1982; married Ron Kruger, 23 Mar 1974.
- +3887 vii **Jacqueline Sue Ameling**, born 16 Nov 1960, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Randal Robert Kuennen, 29 Aug 1981, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3888 viii **Joel Gerard Ameling**<sup>9938-9939</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1962 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3889 ix **Julie Marie Ameling**, born 20 Feb 1967, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Stephen Douglas Gibson, 19 Jun 1999.

1602. **Alvin Smith**<sup>4812-4814</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4815</sup> Alvin Smith and Doris M. Wurzer were married on 24 May 1955.

**Doris M. Wurzer**<sup>4808-4811</sup>, daughter of Conrad Edwin Wurzer and Barbara Kuennen, was born on 7 Dec 1935 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Alvin Smith and Doris M. Wurzer had the following children:

- +1992 i **Marvin Smith**, born 6 Aug 1956, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rebecca W. Lechtenberg, 20 Aug 1977.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +1994      iii **Roger Francis Smith**, born 14 Dec 1958; married Emily L Reicks, 5 May 1990.
- +1994      iii **Paul C. Smith**, born 29 Dec 1959; married Shirley Ann Langreck, 7 Jul 1984; died 28 Dec 2008.
- +1995      iv **Lois Ida Smith**, born 29 Sep 1961; married David Alan Vine, 15 Sep 1984; died 13 Jan 2019, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 1996       v **Ronald A. Smith**, born 5 Mar 1963; died 18 Jul 1982.
- +1997      vi **Gary Vendel Smith**, born 14 May 1964; married Barbara J. Ihde, 18 Aug 1984.
- +1998      vii **Jean Clarence Smith**, born 3 Nov 1965; married Kristina Wilder, 22 Apr 1989.
- +1999      viii **Constance Rae Smith**, born 3 Aug 1967; married Paul Jay Stevens, 25 Apr 1992.
- +2000      ix **Duane Roger Smith**, born 26 Jun 1969; married Tammy Langerman, 9 Mar 1991.
- +2001      x **Lynn Lois Smith**, born 30 Sep 1976; married Leon Arens, 5 Jun 1999.

1603. **Margaret Smith**<sup>4738–4739</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1932 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Margaret Smith and Francis John Wurzer were married on 5 Jun 1951.

**Francis John Wurzer**<sup>4732–4734</sup>, son of Conrad Edwin Wurzer and Barbara Kuennen, was born on 23 May 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4735</sup> He died on 9 Apr 2015 at the age of 91.<sup>4736</sup> He was buried in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>4737</sup>

Francis John Wurzer and Margaret Smith had the following children:

- +1951      i **Wayne C. Wurzer**, born 8 Mar 1952; married Sally A. Hoey, 25 Aug 1973, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +1952      ii **Lauren Wurzer**, born 23 Mar 1953; married Rita Jean Langholz, 15 Aug 1976.
- +1953      iii **Donald Wurzer**, born 28 Dec 1954; married Joanne Agnes Bear, 15 Jul 1989.
- +1954      iv **Jan Wurzer**, born 17 Feb 1957; married George McCune, 22 Jun 1985.
- +1955      v **Jean Ann Wurzer**, born 21 Mar 1959; married William Springer, 3 Oct 1981.
- +1956      vi **Leon Joseph Wurzer**, born 6 Oct 1961; married Julie McEnaney, 10 Sep 1988; married Dawn Marie Grady, 3 Sep 1999.
- +1957      vii **Lloyd J. Wurzer**, born 13 Nov 1963; married Janice Kay Woodson, 26 Nov 1988.
- +1958      viii **Sharon Wurzer**, born 11 Mar 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Corey James Buchheit, 21 Sep 1991.

1604. **Charles Earl Finn**<sup>9940–9945</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1941 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9946–9949</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 24 Mar 1941.<sup>9950</sup> He lived in Kasson, Dodge, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9951</sup> Charles Earl Finn and Yvonne Louise Bedtke were married on 26 Sep 1964 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9952</sup>

**Yvonne Louise Bedtke**<sup>9953–9956</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1941 in Stockton, Winona, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9957</sup>

Charles Earl Finn and Yvonne Louise Bedtke had the following children:

- 3890      i **Joseph Earl Finn**<sup>9958–9959</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1965 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>9960</sup>
- 3891      ii **John Charles Finn**<sup>9961–9962</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1966 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>9963</sup>  
+3892      iii **James Michael Finn**, born 16 Feb 1971, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Brenda Ruth Olson, 7 May 1994, Dodge, Minnesota, United States.

1605. **Michael Francis Finn**<sup>9964-9966</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1942 in Kasson, Dodge, Minnesota, United States. He died on 20 Oct 1974 at the age of 32 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States. He was also known as Michael Finn Sr.. Michael had Social Security Number 469-46-1108. Michael Francis Finn and Nita Joy Kirkpatrick were married on 23 Jul 1963.

**Nita Joy Kirkpatrick**<sup>9967-9968</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1935 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, United States.

Michael Francis Finn and Nita Joy Kirkpatrick had the following children:

- 3893      i **Patrick Finn**<sup>9969</sup> was born in 1966.<sup>9970</sup>
- 3894      ii **Michael Finn**<sup>9971</sup> may have been born on alternate date in 1964.  
<sup>9972</sup> He was born in 1968.<sup>9973</sup> He was also known as Michael Finn Jr..

1607. **Mary Kathryn Meinert**<sup>9974-9978</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1940 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>9979</sup> She lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9980</sup> Mary Kathryn Meinert and Larry Eugene Rice were married on 11 Sep 1992 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Larry Eugene Rice**<sup>9981-9983</sup>, son of James Ralph Rice and Thelma Lola Gander, was born on 3 Aug 1944 in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa, United States.<sup>9984</sup> He died on 28 Dec 2003 at the age of 59 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>9985</sup> He was buried at Saint John's Catholic Cemetery in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9986</sup>

Mary Kathryn Meinert and Roger Edward Vrba were married on 24 Aug 1959.

**Roger Edward Vrba**<sup>9987-9990</sup>, son of Adolph Vrba and Mayme Hayek, was born on 8 Jun 1935 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Mar 1983 at the age of 47 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>9991</sup> He was buried at Saint John's Catholic Cemetery in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9992</sup>

Roger Edward Vrba and Mary Kathryn Meinert had the following children:

- 3895      i **Douglas Alan Vrba**<sup>9993-9994</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>9995</sup>
- +3896      ii **Sheryl Ann Vrba**, born 1 Oct 1961, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Daniel Holien, 15 Jun 1985, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3897      iii **Beverly Ann Vrba**, born 12 Oct 1962, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ronald Martin Minear, 23 May 1987, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3898      iv **Barbara Jean Vrba**, born 11 Jan 1965, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Dennis William Mashek, 22 Sep 1984, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dean Roger Vrba**, born 12 May 1966, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Susan Marie Gerleman, 3 Sep 1988, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1608. **Robert Albert Meinert**<sup>9996-10001</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>10002-10003</sup> He lived in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States in 1987.<sup>10004</sup> He lived in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>10005</sup> Robert Albert Meinert and Patricia A. Kistler were married on 14 Jun 1969.

**Patricia A. Kistler**<sup>10006-10010</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1946 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>10011-10012</sup> She lived in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>10013</sup> She lived in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>10014</sup>

Robert Albert Meinert and Patricia A. Kistler had the following children:

- +3900 i **Sarah Christina Meinert**, born 31 Dec 1970, Manchester, Delaware, Iowa, United States; married Jay Andrew McCoy, 27 Jan 2007, Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.
- +3901 ii **Michael Robert Meinert**, born 2 Jan 1973, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; married Juliet Schey, 17 May 2006, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- +3902 iii **Molly Theresa Meinert**, born 1 Mar 1977; married Cory Bergfeld, 27 Dec 1997, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

1609. **Frank Happ**<sup>10015-10017</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1946 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10018</sup> He lived in Buffalo Grove, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1967.<sup>10019</sup> Frank Happ and Susan Ferrarini were married on 6 May 1967.

**Susan Ferrarini**<sup>10020-10021</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1946 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.

Frank Happ and Susan Ferrarini had the following children:

- 3903 i **Michael Lee Happ**<sup>10022-10023</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1967 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10024-10025</sup> He lived in Schaumburg, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1993.<sup>10026</sup>
- +3904 ii **Thomas Bruce Happ**, born 24 Feb 1969, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Nina Braunstein, 31 Jul 1993, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- +3905 iii **Tracy Lynn Happ**, born 2 Aug 1971, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Marc Anthony Prince, 21 Oct 2000, Saint Charles, Kane, Illinois, United States.

1610. **James Leo Happ**<sup>10027-10032</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1948 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10033-10035</sup> He lived in Elk Grove, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1988.<sup>10036</sup> He died on 2 Dec 1996 at the age of 48 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10037-10039</sup> James was also known as Jimmie Happ. James Leo Happ and Betty Ritter were married on 31 Jan 1970.

**Betty Ritter**<sup>10040-10041</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1947 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

James Leo Happ and Betty Ritter had the following children:

- 3906 i **Edward Charles Happ**<sup>10042-10044</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1972 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, United States.<sup>10045-10046</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 20 May 1972.<sup>10047</sup> He lived in West Dundee, Kane, Illinois, United States in 1994.<sup>10048</sup>
- 3907 ii **Andrew Elliott Happ**<sup>10049-10051</sup> was born on 14 May 1975 in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>10052-10053</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 24 May 1975.<sup>10054</sup> He lived in West Dundee, Kane, Illinois, United States in 1994.<sup>10055</sup>

1612. **Ida Elizabeth Kuennen**<sup>10056-10059</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1949 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>10060</sup> She lived in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States in 1993.<sup>10061</sup> Ida Elizabeth Kuennen and Ronald Winker were married on 12 Jun 1971 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Ronald Winker**<sup>10062-10065</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Mauston, Juneau, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>10066-</sup>  
<sup>10067</sup> He lived in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States in 1993.<sup>10068</sup>

Ronald Winker and Ida Elizabeth Kuennen had the following children:

- 3908 i **Kelly Winker**<sup>10069</sup> died in 1973 at the age of 0. He was born in Aug 1973.
- +3909 ii **Eric Wayne Winker**, born 3 Sep 1974; married Melissa Thiele, 22 Aug 1998, Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3910 iii **Katie Louise Winker**, born 24 May 1976; married Dan Normington, Aug 1999, Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.
- +3911 iv **Jill Rene Winker**, born 16 Sep 1977; married Craig A Tormoen, 13 Jan 2007, Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.

1613. **Francis Earl "Frank" Kuennen**<sup>10070-10073</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Aug 2021 at the age of 69 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. Francis Earl "Frank" Kuennen and Shelley Ruth Searles were married on 10 Jul 1976 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Shelley Ruth Searles**<sup>10074-10079</sup>, daughter of Charles Newton Searles and Ruth Marie Knutson, was born on 19 Jan 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>10080-10082</sup>

Francis Earl Kuennen and Shelley Ruth Searles had the following children:

- +3912 i **Kylie Marie Kuennen**, born 31 Oct 1979; married Ryan David Mausser, 18 Jul 2009, Amana, Iowa, Iowa, United States.
- +3913 ii **Gregory Searles Kuennen**, born 12 Dec 1982.

1614. **Michael Lee Kuennen**<sup>10083-10087</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1953 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>10088-10089</sup> He lived in Frisco, Summit, Colorado, United States in 1987.<sup>10090</sup> He lived in Breckenridge, Summit, Colorado, United States.<sup>10091</sup> Michael Lee Kuennen and Yvonne Edelle Hoarty

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

were married on 25 May 1985 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States.

**Yvonne Edelle Hoarty**<sup>10092-10095</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1950.<sup>10096-10098</sup> She lived in Frisco, Summit, Colorado, United States in 1980.<sup>10099</sup> She lived in Breckenridge, Summit, Colorado, United States.<sup>10100</sup>

Michael Lee Kuennen and Yvonne Edelle Hoarty had the following children:

- 3914 i **Travis Leo Kuennen**<sup>10101</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1985.
- 3915 ii **Laura Lee Kuennen**<sup>10102</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1987.

1615. **Joan Catherine Kuennen**<sup>10103-10110</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1955 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>10111-10114</sup> Joan Catherine Kuennen and Robert Wayne Manley were married on 8 Jun 1996 in Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>10115-10117</sup>

**Robert Wayne Manley**<sup>10118-10121</sup> was born in 1948.<sup>10122</sup>

Joan Catherine Kuennen and Stephen Lester Shover were married on 26 Apr 1986 in Brazoria, Texas, United States.<sup>10123-10125</sup> They were divorced about 1990.<sup>10126</sup>

**Stephen Lester Shover**<sup>10127-10133</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1953 in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States.<sup>10134-10138</sup> He lived in South Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1993.<sup>10139</sup> He lived in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.<sup>10140</sup>

Stephen Lester Shover and Joan Catherine Kuennen had the following children:

- 3916 i **Casey Lynn Shover**<sup>10141-10143</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1986 in Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>10144-10145</sup>
- 3917 ii **Cody James Shover**<sup>10146-10148</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 7 Mar 1988.<sup>10149</sup> He was born on 9 Mar 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.<sup>10150-10151</sup>

1616. **Debra Mary Elizabeth Kuennen**<sup>10152-10154</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1956 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Debby Kuennen. Debra Mary Elizabeth Kuennen and James Dwight Hoarty were married on 11 Jul 1987 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**James Dwight Hoarty**<sup>10155-10159</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Joseph Leo Hoarty, was born on 4 Jun 1959 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States.<sup>10160-10162</sup> He lived in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States in 1988.<sup>10163</sup> He was also known as Jamie Hoarty. James was also known as Dwight James Anthony Hoarty.<sup>10164</sup>

James Dwight Hoarty and Debra Mary Elizabeth Kuennen had the following children:

- 3918 i **Michael James Hoarty**<sup>10165</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1990.
- 3919 ii **Blake Christopher Hoarty**<sup>10166-10167</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1993.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1617. **Bruce Francis Kuennen**<sup>10168-10173</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1949 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10174-10177</sup> He served in the military U.S. Army in Fort Myer, Arlington, Virginia, United States. Bruce Francis Kuennen and Lynn Ann Hollenbeck were married on 17 Jun 1977 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States.

**Lynn Ann Hollenbeck**<sup>10178-10184</sup>, daughter of Cletus Lawrence Hollerbach and Marcella Catheryn Tobin, was born on 1 Sep 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>10185-10189</sup> She died on 11 Nov 2019 at the age of 72 in Spokane, Washington, United States. She was a School Psychologist. She was a Director, Special Education.

Bruce Francis Kuennen and Lynn Ann Hollenbeck had the following children:

- +3920 i **Christopher Lawrence Kuennen**, born 6 Oct 1978, Pullman, Whitman, Washington, United States; married Sarah Elizabeth McCullough, 1 Jun 2002, Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, United States; married Heather Adelle Badgley, 30 Aug 2008, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, United States.
- +3921 ii **Steven Bruce Kuennen**, born 1 May 1980, Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States; married Laura Kathryn Manewitz, 12 Aug 2017, Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
- +3922 iii **David Alexander Kuennen**, born 1 May 1980, Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States; married Lindsay Katherine Looft, 3 Sep 2016, Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
- 3923 iv **Reid Kuennen**<sup>10190-10191</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1983 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States. They were known as Lindsay Reid Kuennen at birth. They were a Filmmaker. They were an Education Facilitator.

Bruce Francis Kuennen and Melissa Butler Bennett were married on 5 Feb 2022 in Alexandria, Virginia, United States.

**Melissa Butler Bennett**, daughter of Berkeley Valerius Bennett and Ruth Butler Weston, was born on 27 Mar 1952 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.

1618. **Donald Leo Kuennen**<sup>10192-10196</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1951 in Libertyville, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10197-10198</sup> He died on 24 Oct 2021 at the age of 70 in Ean Claire, Wisconsin, United States. Donald Leo Kuennen and Jacqueline Kay Scheidel were married on 19 Aug 1972 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jacqueline Kay Scheidel**<sup>10199-10203</sup>, daughter of Fredrick Alois Scheidemantel and Betty Miller, was born on 19 Oct 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10204-10205</sup>

Donald Leo Kuennen and Jacqueline Kay Scheidel had the following children:

- +3924 i **Michelle Marie Kuennen**, born 27 Jul 1977, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Kevin Bendjy, 16 Jul 2011, Summit, Colorado, United States.
- 3925 ii **Carly Ann Kuennen**<sup>10206-10208</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1979 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>10209</sup> She lived in Rosemount, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10210</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1619. **Doris Jean Kuennen**<sup>10211-10215</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1952 in Libertyville, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10216-10217</sup> She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1990.<sup>10218</sup> She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10219</sup> Doris Jean Kuennen and Gary J. Huinker were married on 1 Jun 1974 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Gary J. Huinker**<sup>10220-10224</sup>, son of Louverne J. Huinker and Josephine Mary Riha, was born on 20 May 1952 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10225-10227</sup> He died on 25 Jul 2023 at the age of 71 in Lansing, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

1620. **William Leonard Kuennen**<sup>10228-10232</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1953 in Libertyville, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10233-10234</sup> He lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>10235</sup> He lived in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>10236</sup> William Leonard Kuennen and Jane Ann Ziegelmaier were married on 7 Jun 1975 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jane Ann Ziegelmaier**<sup>10237-10242</sup>, daughter of Robert D. Ziegelmaier and Grace Harriet Knutson, was born on 7 Jul 1949 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10243-10244</sup> She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1992.<sup>10245</sup> She lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10246</sup>

1621. **Thomas Joseph Kuennen**<sup>10247-10251</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1957 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10252</sup> He lived in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10253</sup> Thomas Joseph Kuennen and Lois Lynn Bengfort were married on 19 Sep 1981 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Lois Lynn Bengfort**<sup>10254-10259</sup>, daughter of Virgil Hugo Bengfort and Arthalinda Mary Ann Wichman, was born on 15 Apr 1957 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10260-10261</sup>

Thomas Joseph Kuennen and Lois Lynn Bengfort had the following children:

- +3926 i **Ted Christopher Kuennen**, born 10 Mar 1983, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Nicholle Renae Lewey, 6 Aug 2005, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3927 ii **Robert William Kuennen**, born 30 May 1988, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ellie Frandsen Neubauer, 9 Jul 2011, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1622. **Patricia Ann Kuennen**<sup>10262-10265</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10266</sup> She lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1986.<sup>10267</sup> Patricia Ann Kuennen and Keith Frank Frana were married on 5 Nov 1977 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Keith Frank Frana**<sup>10268-10272</sup>, son of Edward A. Frana and Beatrice L. Pechota, was born on 29 Aug 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10273-10274</sup> He lived in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States in 1974.<sup>10275</sup> He lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>10276</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Keith Frank Frana and Patricia Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- +3928 i **Jeremy Lee Frana**, born 27 Aug 1978, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Alissa Mary Carlson, 9 Oct 2004, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States
- +3929 ii **BreAnne Leigh Frana**, born 15 Jul 1983, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Matthew Allen Solem, 2 Sep 2006, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1623. **Lori Ann Kuennen**<sup>10277-10282</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10283-10284</sup> She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1992.<sup>10285</sup> She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10286</sup> Lori Ann Kuennen and Michael Joseph Lechtenberg were married on 13 Sep 1980 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Michael Joseph Lechtenberg**<sup>10287-10290</sup>, son of Mark Herman Lechtenberg and Mary Elizabeth Lansing, was born on 29 Jul 1958.<sup>10291</sup> He lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10292</sup>

Michael Joseph Lechtenberg and Lori Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- +3930 i **Matthew James Lechtenberg**, born 12 Jun 1982, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Bridget Mae Buddenberg, 10 Nov 2007, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +3931 ii **Garret Thomas Lechtenberg**, born 30 Jan 1986, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1624. **Julie Marie Kuennen**<sup>10293-10296</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1961 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Julie Marie Kuennen and LaVerne Clinton Anderson were married on 19 May 1990 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10297</sup>

**LaVerne Clinton Anderson**<sup>10298-10302</sup>, son of Lloyd Chester Anderson and Lorraine Maxine Bergland, was born on 2 Jan 1957 in Benson, Swift, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10303-10305</sup> He died on 28 Mar 2020 at the age of 63 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

LaVerne Clinton Anderson and Julie Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- 3932 i **Erin Marie Anderson**<sup>10306-10307</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1992 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10308</sup>
- 3933 ii **Allen Lloyd Anderson**<sup>10309-10310</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1994 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10311</sup>

1625. **Jane Elizabeth Kuennen**<sup>10312-10316</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1966 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10317-10318</sup> Jane Elizabeth Kuennen and Christopher John Meronuck were married on 30 Apr 1994 in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10319-10321</sup>

**Christopher John Meronuck**<sup>10322-10326</sup>, son of Richard Allen Meronuck and Rose Holmen, was born on 20 Oct 1968 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10327-10330</sup> He lived in Minneapolis,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Hennepin, Minnesota, United States in 1987.<sup>10331</sup> He lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10332</sup>

1626. **Norman L. Kuennen**<sup>10333-10334</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1952 in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States. Norman L. Kuennen and Mary Reed Tarrant were married on 18 Aug 1979 in Riverwoods, Lake, Illinois, United States.

**Mary Reed Tarrant**<sup>10335-10337</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1955 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10338-</sup>  
<sup>10339</sup> She lived in Whitefish, Flathead, Montana, United States in 1993.<sup>10340</sup> She was also known as Reed Tarrant.

Norman L. Kuennen and Mary Reed Tarrant had the following children:

- +3934 i **Jessica Reed Kuennen**, born 28 Jul 1987, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States ; married David Culpepper, 21 Aug 2010, Seattle, King, Washington, United States.
- +3935 ii **Lauren Marie Kuennen**, born 1 Dec 1989, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States; married Tyler Jarosz, Aug 2015.

1627. **Richard Edward Kuennen**<sup>10341-10343</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1952 in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10344</sup> He lived in Wheeling, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1992.<sup>10345</sup> He was also known as Rick Kuennen. Richard Edward Kuennen and Cathy Crofton were married on 22 May 1976.

**Cathy Crofton**<sup>10346-10349</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1954. She may have been born on alternate date on 13 Mar 1954.  
<sup>10350</sup> She died on 23 Oct 1978 at the age of 24 in Lake Zurich, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10351</sup> Cathy had Social Security Number 329-50-6951.<sup>10352</sup>

Richard Edward Kuennen and Barbara Holthaus were married on 25 Jun 1983 in Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10353</sup>

**Barbara Holthaus**<sup>10354-10355</sup>, daughter of Robert Aloysius Holthaus and Betty Stephenson, was born on 17 Jul 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, United States.<sup>10356-10357</sup> She lived in Lake Zurich, Lake, Illinois, United States in 1977.<sup>10358</sup>

Richard Edward Kuennen and Barbara Holthaus had the following children:

- +3936 i **Rebecca Lee Kuennen**, born 30 May 1984, Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois, United States ; married Joseph Jehl, 7 Aug 2010, Indian Creek, Lake, Illinois, United States.
- 3937 ii **Kelly Marie Kuennen**<sup>10359</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1986 in Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10360</sup>

1628. **Janet M. Kuennen**<sup>10361-10364</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1954 in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10365-10367</sup> She lived in Illinois, United States in 1993.<sup>10368</sup> She lived in Lake Zurich, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10369</sup> Janet M. Kuennen and Pat Plumeri were married on 17 Dec 1989.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Pat Plumeri**<sup>10370-10371</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1949 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>10372-10373</sup> He lived in Hawthorn Woods, Illinois, United States in 1992.<sup>10374</sup>

Pat Plumeri and Janet M. Kuennen had the following child:

3938 i **Alexandra Plumeri**<sup>10375</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1990 in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>10376</sup>

## Twelfth Generation

1629. **Johann Ziegler** was born about 1940.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Johann Ziegler had the following child:

+3939 i **Hans-Peter Ziegler**, born abt 1963.

1630. **Teresa Piehler** was born about 1926. Teresa Piehler and Unknown Praschel were married.

**Unknown Praschel** was born about 1930.

Unknown Praschel and Teresa Piehler had the following child:

+3940 i **Adolph Praschel**, born abt 1947.

1631. **Rodney Berns**<sup>10377</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>10378</sup>

**Shari Unknown**<sup>10379</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>10380</sup>

1632. **Bart Berns**<sup>10381</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>10382</sup>

**Lisa Unknown**<sup>10383</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>10384</sup>

1633. **Timothy Francis Juergens**<sup>10385</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1958.

**Miriam Unknown**<sup>10386</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>10387</sup>

1635. **James Joseph Juergens**<sup>10388</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1960.

**Jody C. Leatherman**<sup>10389</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>10390</sup>

1638. **Kathleen Mary Schoeberl**<sup>10391</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1946. Kathleen Mary Schoeberl and Gary Grove were married on 8 Feb 1964 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10392</sup> They were



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

divorced in 1985.

**Gary Grove**<sup>10393</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1944 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Gary Grove and Kathleen Mary Schoeberl had the following children:

- 3941      i **Robert James Grove**<sup>10394</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1964 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States.
- +3942    ii **Brian Joseph Grove**, born 25 Sep 1972, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Cherise Knief, 27 Sep 1997.

Kathleen Mary Schoeberl and David Fulks were married on 12 May 1989 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States.<sup>10395</sup>

**David Fulks**<sup>10396</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1949 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1639. **Gary Eugene Schoeberl**<sup>10397</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1947. Gary Eugene Schoeberl and Judith Dreyer were married on 9 May 1970 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10398</sup>

**Judith Dreyer**<sup>10399</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Ervin A. Dreyer, was born on 26 Jul 1949 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Gary Eugene Schoeberl and Judith Dreyer had the following children:

- 3943      i **Jennifer Ann Schoeberl**<sup>10400</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>10401</sup>
- 3944      ii **Jill Theresa Schoeberl**<sup>10402</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>10403</sup>
- 3945      iii **Scott Aaron Schoeberl** was born on 6 Sep 1975 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Gary Eugene Schoeberl and Debra Fries were married on 19 Jun 1992 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Debra Fries** was born on 10 Aug 1955 in Joliet, Will, Illinois, United States.

1640. **James Allen Schoeberl**<sup>10404</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1948 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. James Allen Schoeberl and Donna Bird were married on 7 Sep 1975 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10405</sup>

**Donna Bird**<sup>10406</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>10407</sup>

James Allen Schoeberl and Brenda Campbell were married on 12 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.<sup>10408</sup>

**Brenda Campbell**<sup>10409</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1965.

James Allen Schoeberl and Brenda Campbell had the following child:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Drew Allen Thomas Schoeberl**<sup>10410</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1997 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.

1641. **Lynn Cletus Schoeberl**<sup>10411</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1954. Lynn Cletus Schoeberl and Diane Rooney were married on 26 Sep 1981 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10412</sup>

**Diane Rooney**<sup>10413</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1957 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Lynn Cletus Schoeberl and Diane Rooney had the following children:

- 3947      i **Meghan Nicole Schoeberl**<sup>10414</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1985 in Downers Grove, DuPage, Illinois, United States.<sup>10415</sup>
- 3948      ii **Ryan Christopher Schoeberl**<sup>10416</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1987 in Downers Grove, DuPage, Illinois, United States.<sup>10417</sup>

1642. **Dean Francis Schoeberl**<sup>10418</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1962. Dean Francis Schoeberl and Kim Reif were married on 20 Sep 1986 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10419</sup>

**Kim Reif**<sup>10420</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1962 in Wisconsin, United States.

Dean Francis Schoeberl and Kim Reif had the following children:

- 3949      i **Dereck Thomas Schoeberl**<sup>10421</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1990 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10422</sup>
- 3950      ii **Nicholas Dean Schoeberl** was born on 17 Dec 1991 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

1643. **Karen Jean Schoeberl** was born about 1952. Karen Jean Schoeberl and Ronald Wayne Duneman were married.

**Ronald Wayne Duneman** was born about 1950.

1644. **Richard L. Schoeberl** was born about 1953.

**Susan K. Unknown** was born about 1955.

Richard L. Schoeberl and Susan K. Unknown had the following child:

- 3951      i **Joshua Schoeberl** was born about 1976.

1645. **Nancy K. Schoeberl** was born about 1955. Nancy K. Schoeberl and John A. Schmauss were married.

**John A. Schmauss** was born about 1951.

1648. **Patricia Ann Neuendorf**<sup>10423</sup> was born in Jul 1953.

**Gregory J. Caudill**<sup>10424</sup> was born in 1950.

Gregory J. Caudill and Patricia Ann Neuendorf had the following child:

3952      i **Sarah J. Caudill**<sup>10425</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>10426</sup>

1649. **Debra K. Neuendorf**<sup>10427</sup> was born in 1956.

**Lawrence L. Oman**<sup>10428</sup> was born in Aug 1953.

1650. **Timothy Lee Dolan**<sup>10429</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1954 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Timothy Lee Dolan and Debra Kathleen Sutton were married on 5 May 1979 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10430</sup>

**Debra Kathleen Sutton**<sup>10431</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1952.

Timothy Lee Dolan and Debra Kathleen Sutton had the following children:

- 3953      i **Timothy James Dolan**<sup>10432</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1978 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10433</sup>
- 3954      ii **Ryan Joseph Dolan**<sup>10434</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1980 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10435</sup>
- 3955      iii **Mic Anthony Dolan**<sup>10436</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1989 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10437</sup>

1651. **Jeffrey James Dolan**<sup>10438</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1958. Jeffrey James Dolan and Shellie Annette Strubel were married on 18 Oct 1980 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10439</sup>

**Shellie Annette Strubel**<sup>10440</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1961 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Jeffrey James Dolan and Shellie Annette Strubel had the following children:

- 3956      i **Russell Edward Dolan**<sup>10441</sup> was born on 22 May 1985 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10442</sup>
- 3957      ii **Megan Michelle Dolan**<sup>10443</sup> was born on 11 May 1994 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>10444</sup>
- 3958      iii **Lauren Michelle Dolan**<sup>10445</sup> was born on 11 May 1994 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>10446</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1652. **Craig Arnold Delagardelle**<sup>10447</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1961 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Christine M. Voyek**<sup>10448</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>10449</sup>

1653. **Bryan D. Delagardelle**<sup>10450</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1963.

**Shelley Jo Garr**<sup>10451</sup> was born in 1963.

1654. **Denise Delagardelle**<sup>10452</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1970 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Timothy Gerald Schaefer**<sup>10453</sup> was born in Aug 1964.

1655. **Christinia Lee Brunko**<sup>10454</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1965 in Rosario, Argentina.

**Peter John Paulsen** was born on 26 Apr 1965.

1656. **Cheryl Kay Brunko**<sup>10455</sup> was born on 23 May 1967 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Robert Brimacomb** was born on 5 Jul 1967 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

1657. **Eugene Charles Wandro**<sup>10456</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1968 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Eugene Charles Wandro and Melissa S. Hermanson were married on 20 May 1989 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10457</sup>

**Melissa S. Hermanson**<sup>10458</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Erling C. Hermanson, was born about 1970.<sup>10459</sup>

1661. **Daniel Peter Stammeyer**<sup>10460</sup> was born in 1946.

**Carol Unknown** was born about 1948.

1662. **Mary Leah Stammeyer**<sup>10461</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>10462</sup>

**Michael Johns**<sup>10463</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>10464</sup>

1663. **Terrance Stammeyer**<sup>10465</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>10466</sup> Terrance Stammeyer and Christine Burns were married on 1 Jun 1974 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>10467</sup>

**Christine Burns**<sup>10468</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>10469</sup>

**Carol Unknown** was born about 1952.

1664. **Kevin D. Stammeyer**<sup>10470</sup> was born in 1955.

**Marilyn Unknown** was born about 1957.

1666. **John E. Stammeyer**<sup>10471</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1961.

**Tina Unknown** was born about 1963.

1667. **William Joseph Schaufenbuel**<sup>10472</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1944. He was also known as William Joseph Schaufenbuel Jr.. William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Janice Marie Vrba were married on 29 Apr 1967.<sup>10473</sup>

**Janice Marie Vrba**<sup>10474</sup>, daughter of Edwin Leonard Vrba and Mayme Busta, was born on 5 Dec 1943 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 20 Apr 2004 at the age of 60 in Tripoli, Bremer, Iowa, United States.

William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Janice Marie Vrba had the following child:

+3959      i **Renee M. Schaufenbuel**, born Feb 1968.

1668. **Wayne Peter Schaufenbuel**<sup>10475</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1946.

**Yoshiko Yagi**<sup>10476</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>10477</sup>

Wayne Peter Schaufenbuel and Yoshiko Yagi had the following children:

3960      i **Sharon Schaufenbuel**<sup>10478</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>10479</sup>  
3961      ii **Eric Vaughn Schaufenbuel**<sup>10480</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>10481</sup>

1669. **Lois Schaufenbuel**<sup>10482</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1947.

**Philip J. DiPaolo**<sup>10483</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1941.

Philip J. DiPaolo and Lois Schaufenbuel had the following children:

3962      i **Michael DiPaolo**<sup>10484</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>10485</sup>  
3963      ii **Brian DiPaolo**<sup>10486</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>10487</sup>  
3964      iii **Jolie A. DiPaolo**<sup>10488</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>10489</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1670. **Ivan Leander Schaufenbuel**<sup>10490</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1948.

**Mary Kay Clement**<sup>10491</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1953.

Ivan Leander Schaufenbuel and Mary Kay Clement had the following children:

- 3965      i **Tara Lynn Schaufenbuel**<sup>10492</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>10493</sup>
- 3966      ii **Tanya Lee Schaufenbuel**<sup>10494</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>10495</sup>
- 3967      iii **Tyler Leander Schaufenbuel**<sup>10496</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>10497</sup>

1671. **Donald M. Schaufenbuel**<sup>10498</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1949. Donald M. Schaufenbuel and Judith A. Korzendorfer were married on 4 Jul 1970.<sup>10499</sup>

**Judith A. Korzendorfer**<sup>10500-10501</sup>, daughter of John J. Kortzendorfer and Loretta Schmitt, was born on 17 Feb 1951.

Donald M. Schaufenbuel and Judith A. Korzendorfer had the following children:

- 3968      i **Todd Schaufenbuel**<sup>10502</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>10503</sup>
- 3969      ii **Jason John Schaufenbuel**<sup>10504</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>10505</sup>

1672. **Inez Julie Schaufenbuel**<sup>10506</sup> was born in May 1951. Inez Julie Schaufenbuel and Edward Victor Kruse were married on 15 Jul 1978.<sup>10507</sup>

**Edward Victor Kruse**<sup>10508-10509</sup>, son of Linus Joseph Kruse and Lucille Elizabeth Reicks, was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>10510-10511</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 5 Nov 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>10512</sup> He lived in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>10513</sup>

Edward Victor Kruse and Inez Julie Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 3970      i **Isaac Benjamin Kruse**<sup>10514</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1984.
- 3971      ii **Elizabeth Marie Kruse**<sup>10515</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1989.

1673. **Dean L. Schaufenbuel**<sup>10516</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1952.

**Ann E. Baumler**<sup>10517</sup>, daughter of Raymond H. Baumler and Theresa Ann Franzen, was born on 6 Feb 1963.

1675. **Alice J. Schaufenbuel**<sup>10518</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1955.<sup>10519</sup> Alice J. Schaufenbuel and Michael Bernard Hackman were married on 13 Oct 1990.<sup>10520</sup>

**Michael Bernard Hackman**<sup>10521</sup>, son of Norbert Charles Hackman and Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel, was born on 24 Jun 1960 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Michael Bernard Hackman and Alice J. Schaufenbuel had the following child:

3972      i **Jordan Hackman**<sup>10522</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1991.

**Unknown Adams**<sup>10523</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>10524</sup>

Unknown Adams and Alice J. Schaufenbuel had the following children:

3973      i **Alice Adams**<sup>10525</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1975.  
3974      ii **Carrie Adams**<sup>10526</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1978.

1676. **Joseph P. Schaufenbuel**<sup>10527</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1957.

**Lynn R. Barth**<sup>10528</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1961.

Joseph P. Schaufenbuel and Lynn R. Barth had the following children:

+3975      i **Aaron L. Schaufenbuel**, born abt 1983; married Lisa Ditmore.  
3976      ii **Tricia N. Schaufenbuel** was born about 1985.  
3977      iii **Bradley J. Schaufenbuel** was born about 1987.

1677. **Carroll Benard Schaufenbuel**<sup>10529</sup> was born in 1959.

**Ann Marie Panos**<sup>10530</sup> was born in 1957.

Carroll Benard Schaufenbuel and Ann Marie Panos had the following child:

3978      i **Bethany Schaufenbuel**<sup>10531</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>10532</sup>

1680. **Keith David Schaufenbuel**<sup>10533</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1966 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Rhonda Geralyn Unknown** was born on 4 Jun 1966.

1681. **Steven Peter Stammeyer**<sup>10534</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>10535</sup>

**Gail Unknown**<sup>10536</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>10537</sup>

Steven Peter Stammeyer and Gail Unknown had the following child:

+3979      i **Caroline Ann Stammeyer**, born 27 Apr 1978, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Jeremy Paul Scheidel, 9 Jun 2001.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1715. **Timothy Patrick McAleer**<sup>10538</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1960.

**Cynthia Marshall**<sup>10539</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1962.

1718. **Theodore Thomas McAleer**<sup>10540</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>10541</sup>

**Gloria DeCino**<sup>10542</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>10543</sup>

1719. **Terrance Michael McAleer**<sup>10544</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>10545</sup>

**Ann Marie McCarthy**<sup>10546</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>10547</sup>

1722. **Laura Ricklefs**<sup>10548</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1964.

**Unknown Land**<sup>10549</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>10550</sup>

Unknown Land and Laura Ricklefs had the following children:

- 3980      i **Cameron Land**<sup>10551</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>10552</sup>
- 3981      ii **Sydney Land**<sup>10553</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>10554</sup>

1723. **Lisa Marie Ricklefs**<sup>10555</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1968.

**Unknown Jordan**<sup>10556</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>10557</sup>

Unknown Jordan and Lisa Marie Ricklefs had the following children:

- 3982      i **Ashley Marie Jordan**<sup>10558</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>10559</sup>
- 3983      ii **Rachel Anne Jordan**<sup>10560</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>10561</sup>
- 3984      iii **Miles Davis Jordan**<sup>10562</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>10563</sup>

1724. **Linda Louise Ricklefs**<sup>10564</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1970.

**Jeff McDonald**<sup>10565</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>10566</sup>

Jeff McDonald and Linda Louise Ricklefs had the following children:

- 3985      i **Chris McDonald**<sup>10567</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>10568</sup>
- 3986      ii **Natasha Zieser**<sup>10569</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>10570</sup>

1728. **Anthony Joseph Balk**<sup>10571</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1972 in Rice, Minnesota, United States.



**Terese Marie Dylong**<sup>10572</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>10573</sup>

Anthony Joseph Balk and Terese Marie Dylong had the following child:

3987        i **Caitlin Marie Balk**<sup>10574</sup> was born on 7 Jul 2000 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

1733. **Phillip Raymond Jorgensen**<sup>10575</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1961 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

**Therese Piotrowski**<sup>10576</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>10577</sup>

Phillip Raymond Jorgensen and Therese Piotrowski had the following children:

3988        i **Phillip Michael Jorgensen**<sup>10578</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1989 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.

3989        ii **Peter Joseph Jorgensen**<sup>10579</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1990 in Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

3990        iii **Timothy James Jorgensen**<sup>10580</sup> was born on 15 May 1992 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

3991        iv **Matthew Luke Jorgensen**<sup>10581</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1994 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

3992        v **Helenrose Rebecca Jorgensen**<sup>10582</sup> was born on 5 Jun 2000 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

1734. **Mary Josephine Jorgensen**<sup>10583</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1963 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.

**Rustie Dean Froemming**<sup>10584</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>10585</sup>

Rustie Dean Froemming and Mary Josephine Jorgensen had the following children:

3993        i **Anna Elizabeth Froemming**<sup>10586</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>10587</sup>

3994        ii **Isaac Russell Froemming**<sup>10588</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>10589</sup>

1741. **Misty Marie Gilster**<sup>10590</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1974 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

**Chad William Friedrichs**<sup>10591</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>10592</sup>

Chad William Friedrichs and Misty Marie Gilster had the following children:

3995        i **Audrey Anna Friedrichs**<sup>10593</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>10594</sup>

3996        ii **Alexa Marie Friedrichs**<sup>10595</sup> was born about 1999.<sup>10596</sup>

1751. **Corine Marie Balk**<sup>10597</sup> was born on 17 May 1972 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Corine Marie Balk and Kevin Paul Mertins were married on 3 Aug 2002.<sup>10598</sup>

**Kevin Paul Mertins**<sup>10599</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>10600</sup>

Kevin Paul Mertins and Corine Marie Balk had the following child:

3997        i **Shantel Grace Mertins**<sup>10601</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1996 in Waseca, Minnesota, United States.

1752. **Jason Lee Balk**<sup>10602</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1974 in Waseca, Minnesota, United States. Jason Lee Balk and Lena Joy Wellman were married on 7 Oct 2000.<sup>10603</sup>

**Lena Joy Wellman**<sup>10604</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>10605</sup>

Jason Lee Balk and Lena Joy Wellman had the following child:

3998        i **Alexander Lee Balk**<sup>10606</sup> was born on 1 Apr 2002 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

1753. **Brandi Jean Balk**<sup>10607</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1979 in Waseca, Minnesota, United States.

**Troy Lynn Thamez**<sup>10608</sup> was born about 1977.

Troy Lynn Thamez and Brandi Jean Balk had the following child:

3999        i **Kaylynn Jade Thamez**<sup>10609</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1998 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.

1770. **Jolene A. Grossman**<sup>10610</sup> was born in 1941.<sup>10611</sup>

**Louis Henry Wessling**<sup>10612</sup> was born in 1938.

1790. **Mary Frances Feld**<sup>10613-10615</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1940 in Rockwell, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>10616-10617</sup> She died Age at Death: 68 on 2 Jan 2009 at the age of 68 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>10618-10619</sup> Mary Frances Feld and Edward Lee Laughlin were married on 28 Nov 1964 in Rockwell, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>10620</sup>

**Edward Lee Laughlin**<sup>10621-10622</sup> lived in Emerson, Mills, Iowa, United States between 1935 and 1993.<sup>10623-10624</sup> He was born on 30 Mar 1939 in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States.<sup>10625-10626</sup> He lived in Deer Creek, Mills, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>10627</sup> Edward lived in Deer Creek, Mills, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>10628</sup> He lived in Emerson, Mills, Iowa, United States in 1991.<sup>10629</sup> He died Age at Death: 60 on 4 Aug 1999 at the age of 60 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.<sup>10630-10631</sup>  
[NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Civil]<sup>10632</sup>

Edward Lee Laughlin and Mary Frances Feld had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Douglas Lee Laughlin**, born 7 Jan 1969; died 27 Dec 2010, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +4001    ii **Matthew Ernest Laughlin**, born 25 Sep 1969; married Gay Ellen Jones, 11 May 1996
- +4002    iii **Ryan Edward Laughlin**, born 17 Jan 1984; married Caroly Marie Meyer, 25 Apr 2009

1791. **Thomas Henry Feld**<sup>10633</sup> lived in Lake Elmo, Washington, Minnesota, United States between 1935 and 1993.<sup>10634</sup> He was born on 2 Mar 1943.<sup>10635</sup> He lived in Arco, Lincoln, Minnesota, United States in 1986.<sup>10636</sup> Thomas died on 8 Dec 2011 at the age of 68 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa, United States.<sup>10637</sup> Thomas Henry Feld and Robyn Laurene Jansen were divorced before 2002.

**Robyn Laurene Jansen**<sup>10638</sup>, daughter of Calvin Laurence Jansen and Ralane Robyn Peacock, was born on 20 Nov 1948 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10639</sup>

Thomas Henry Feld and Robyn Laurene Jansen had the following children:

- +4003    i **Scott Michael Feld**, born 11 Oct 1971; married Karin Lynn Mohart Triplett, 17 Feb 2001.
- +4004    ii **Wendy Ann Feld**, born 10 Apr 1974; married Andrew Michael Neer, 30 May 1998.

Thomas Henry Feld and Louise Theunick were married on 29 May 2002.

**Louise Theunick** was born on 13 Jul 1950.

1792. **Ann Caroline Feld** was born on 4 Aug 1944. Ann Caroline Feld and Earnest Albert Zierke were married on 12 Oct 1963.

**Earnest Albert Zierke** was born on 2 Jun 1942. He died on 13 Jul 1996 at the age of 54.

Earnest Albert Zierke and Ann Caroline Feld had the following children:

- +4005    i **Michele Ann Zierke**, born 30 Jul 1964; married Brian Davis, 27 Dec 1984; married Don Hutchcroft, 11 Oct 2012.
- +4006    ii **Kristi Lynn Zierke**, born 15 Dec 1965; married Paul Bristow, 31 Dec 1988.
- +4007    iii **Curtis E. Zierke**, born 5 Mar 1967; married Lisa Michelle Labertew, 3 Sep 1988.
- +4008    iv **Chad Michael Zierke**, born 14 Aug 1969; married Jody Lynn Payne, 3 Oct 1992.
- +4009    v **Shannon Paul Zierke**, born 24 Aug 1970; married Tara Lynn Christianson, 20 Sep 1997.
- +4010    vi **Nicole Zierke**, born 9 Dec 1972; married James Daniel Clements, 5 Jun 1999.

1793. **John Paul Feld** was born on 13 Aug 1946. John Paul Feld and Susan Marie Weinzetl were married on 12 Feb 1977.

**Susan Marie Weinzetl** was born on 5 Jun 1955.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

John Paul Feld and Susan Marie Weinzetl had the following children:

- 4011 i **Jeffrey John Feld** was born on 11 Sep 1981.
- +4012 ii **Amy Lynn Feld**, born 29 Aug 1983.
- +4013 iii **Jason Michael Feld**, born 27 Nov 1985; married Jessica Kilts, 12 Feb 2010.

1794. **Paul Ernest Feld** was born on 21 Aug 1946. Paul Ernest Feld and Sandra Lynn Hildreth were married on 4 Sep 1971.

**Sandra Lynn Hildreth** was born on 22 Nov 1950.

Paul Ernest Feld and Sandra Lynn Hildreth had the following children:

- +4014 i **Leah Marie Feld**, born 7 Jul 1973; married Rodney Allen Schettler, 6 Sep 1997.
- +4015 ii **Brian Paul Feld**, born 7 May 1975; married Amy Michelle Nolte, 3 May 2003.
- 4016 iii **Allen Joseph Feld** was born on 9 Nov 1978. He died on 13 Oct 2011 at the age of 32.
- +4017 iv **Rebecca Lynn Feld**, born 18 Jan 1982; married Brandon Douglas Wilson, 18 Dec 2004; married Jesse Smith, 28 Jun 2015.

1796. **James Edward Feld** was born on 8 Mar 1952. James Edward Feld and Pamela Ann Moore were married on 11 Jul 1975.

**Pamela Ann Moore** was born on 22 Jan 1953.

James Edward Feld and Pamela Ann Moore had the following children:

- +4018 i **Jarrod Reece Feld**, born 24 Nov 1977; married Amy Higgins, 14 Jul 2012.
- +4019 ii **Erin Elizabeth Feld**, born 14 Apr 1980; married Brandon Bergquist, 25 Aug 2007.
- 4020 iii **Eric James Feld** was born on 5 Nov 1984.

1797. **Joan Marie Feld** was born on 31 Jan 1954. Joan Marie Feld and Warren Owens were married on 8 Feb 1975.

**Warren Owens** was born on 11 Nov 1945.

Warren Owens and Joan Marie Feld had the following children:

- +4021 i **Andrew Wesley Owens**, born 24 May 1976; married Elizabeth A. McGuire, 26 Mar 2007.
- +4022 ii **Lindsay Marie Owens**, born 17 Nov 1978; married Eric D. Rose, 5 Mar 2005.
- 4023 iii **Steven Ernest Owens** was born on 15 Dec 1980.
- 4024 iv **Mitchell Taylor Owens** was born on 8 Jun 1987.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1798. **Jane Louise Feld** was born on 20 Sep 1955. Jane Louise Feld and Joseph Darl LeValley were married on 7 May 1983.

**Joseph Darl LeValley**<sup>10640</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1952.

Joseph Darl LeValley and Jane Louise Feld had the following children:

- +4025        i **Rachel Ann LeValley**, born 19 Apr 1985; married Jared Abel, 18 Aug 2012.
- 4026        ii **Christopher Wade LeValley** was born on 19 Mar 1987.
- 4027        iii **Alex Paul LeValley** was born on 20 Jan 1990.
- 4028        iv **Emma Margaret LeValley** was born on 24 Apr 1992.
- 4029        v **Beth Patricia LeValley** was born on 8 Jun 1995.
- 4030        vi **Luke Joseph LeValley** was born on 21 Apr 2000.

1799. **Lorane Margaret Feld** was born on 6 Sep 1957. Lorane Margaret Feld and Frank Michael Bonnstetter were married on 25 Jul 1981. They were divorced about 1995.

**Frank Michael Bonnstetter** was born in 1956.

Frank Michael Bonnstetter and Lorane Margaret Feld had the following children:

- +4031        i **Kyle Lee Bonnstetter**, born 19 Jan 1984; married Sara Renee Ernst, 16 Apr 2004.
- +4032        ii **Carrie Ann Bonnstetter**, born 17 Dec 1985; married Aaron Polak, 4 Sep 2015.
- 4033        iii **Taylor Daniel Bonnstetter** was born on 29 Jun 1991.

1800. **Joseph Thomas Feld** was born on 10 Dec 1959. Joseph Thomas Feld and Barbara Sue Fleming were married on 28 Sep 1985.

**Barbara Sue Fleming** was born on 19 Jan 1963.

Joseph Thomas Feld and Barbara Sue Fleming had the following children:

- +4034        i **Jessica Sue Feld**, born 18 Sep 1987; married Nicholas Rundle, 20 Jul 2007.
- 4035        ii **McKenzie Jo Feld** was born on 22 Jul 1993.
- 4036        iii **Paige Morgan Feld** was born on 29 Nov 1995.

1802. **Charles Ben Meyer**<sup>10641</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. Charles Ben Meyer and Linda Jill Lee were married on 24 Feb 1968.<sup>10642</sup>

**Linda Jill Lee**<sup>10643</sup> was born in 1948.

Charles Ben Meyer and Linda Jill Lee had the following children:

- +4037        i **Angela Dawn Meyer**, born 12 Sep 1968, Oklahoma, United States.
- +4038        ii **Michael Eugene Meyer**, born 12 Oct 1970, Oklahoma, United States.

**April Lynn Meyer**, born 14 May 1981, Oklahoma, United States.

**Deborah Lunn Blackwell**<sup>10644</sup> was born in 1948.

1803. **Richard Ernest Meyer**<sup>10645</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1951 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States. Richard Ernest Meyer and Debra Ann Myers were married on 18 May 1974.<sup>10646</sup>

**Debra Ann Myers**<sup>10647</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Buck Myers, was born about 1953.<sup>10648</sup>

Richard Ernest Meyer and Debra Ann Myers had the following children:

- +4040      i **Richard Alan Meyer**, born 29 Sep 1974, Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.
- 4041      ii **Buckie Joseph Meyer**<sup>10649</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1978.<sup>10650</sup>

Richard Ernest Meyer and Claudia Laverne Hamilton were married on 22 Jul 1988 in North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States.<sup>10651</sup>

**Claudia Laverne Hamilton**<sup>10652</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

1804. **Mary Ann Meyer**<sup>10653</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma, United States. Mary Ann Meyer and Louis E. Boeckman were married on 4 Apr 1970 in Okarche, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, United States.<sup>10654</sup>

**Louis E. Boeckman**<sup>10655</sup> was born in 1945.

Louis E. Boeckman and Mary Ann Meyer had the following children:

- +4042      i **Melinda Jean Boeckman**, born 1972; married Bradley Kent Mongar, 6 Jul 1996.
- +4043      ii **Cynthia Jo Boeckman**, born Feb 1973; married Ted V. Alley, 1993, Creston, Union, Iowa, United States.
- 4044      iii **Amy Christine Boeckman**<sup>10656</sup> was born in Oct 1975.<sup>10657</sup>
- 4045      iv **Christopher James Boeckman**<sup>10658</sup> was born in Jul 1977.<sup>10659</sup>
- +4046      v **Lisa Marie Boeckman**, born Mar 1980; married Nicholas W. Walters, 4 Aug 2001, Creston, Union, Iowa, United States.
- 4047      vi **Andrea Gail Boeckman**<sup>10660</sup> was born in 1983.<sup>10661</sup>

1805. **Carolyn Marie Meyer**<sup>10662</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1951 in Oklahoma, United States. Carolyn Marie Meyer and James Robert Womack were married on 20 Nov 1981.<sup>10663</sup>

**James Robert Womack**<sup>10664</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>10665</sup>

James Robert Womack and Carolyn Marie Meyer had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4049      **Jeffrey Alan Womack**<sup>10666</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>10667</sup>  
ii      **Brian Michael Womack**<sup>10668</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>10669</sup>  
4050      iii      **Sarah Ann Womack**<sup>10670</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>10671</sup>

1806. **John Bernard Meyer**<sup>10672</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1953 in Oklahoma, United States. John Bernard Meyer and Joan Marie Schaefer were married on 23 Apr 1977.<sup>10673</sup>

**Joan Marie Schaefer**<sup>10674</sup> was born in 1953.

John Bernard Meyer and Joan Marie Schaefer had the following children:

- 4051      i      **John David Meyer**<sup>10675</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>10676</sup>  
4052      ii      **Jaryn Beth Meyer**<sup>10677</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>10678</sup>  
4053      iii      **Jayme Marie Meyer**<sup>10679</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>10680</sup>  
4054      iv      **Joshua John Meyer**<sup>10681</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>10682</sup>  
4055      v      **Jillian Frances Meyer**<sup>10683</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>10684</sup>

1807. **Alice Katherine Meyer**<sup>10685</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1955 in Oklahoma, United States. Alice Katherine Meyer and David Christopher Densmore were married on 12 Sep 1980.<sup>10686</sup>

**David Christopher Densmore**<sup>10687</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>10688</sup>

David Christopher Densmore and Alice Katherine Meyer had the following children:

- 4056      i      **Kari Ann Densmore**<sup>10689</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>10690</sup>  
4057      ii      **Eric Christopher Densmore**<sup>10691</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>10692</sup>  
4058      iii      **Kyle David Densmore**<sup>10693</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>10694</sup>

1808. **Donald Edward Meyer**<sup>10695</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1956 in Oklahoma, United States. Donald Edward Meyer and Debra Ann Farmer were married on 31 Mar 1977 in Nevada, United States.<sup>10696</sup>

**Debra Ann Farmer**<sup>10697</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>10698</sup>

Donald Edward Meyer and Debra Ann Farmer had the following children:

- +4059      i      **Carolyn Jean Meyer**, born abt 1979; married Jason Matthew Medlock, 11 Dec 1998; married Anthony R. Schwarz, 2 Sep 1994.  
4060      ii      **Jennifer Marie Meyer**<sup>10699</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>10700</sup>

1809. **Thomas Joseph Meyer**<sup>10701</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1959 in Oklahoma, United States. He may have been born on alternate date on 31 Oct 1959.

<sup>10702</sup> Thomas Joseph Meyer and Margaret Christine Martinez were married on 1 Jun 1985.<sup>10703</sup>

**Margaret Christine Martinez**<sup>10704</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>10705</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Thomas Joseph Meyer and Margaret Christine Martinez had the following children:

- 4061 i **Andrew Thomas Meyer**<sup>10706</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>10707</sup>
- 4062 ii **Daniel Lee Meyer**<sup>10708</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>10709</sup>

1810. **Robert Peter Meyer**<sup>10710</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1961 in Oklahoma, United States. Robert Peter Meyer and Lynne Rochelle Karlin were married on 23 Sep 1989.<sup>10711</sup>

**Lynne Rochelle Karlin**<sup>10712–10713</sup> was born in Mar 1962.

Robert Peter Meyer and Lynne Rochelle Karlin had the following children:

- 4063 i **Jacob Robert Meyer**<sup>10714</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>10715</sup>
- 4064 ii **Anna Nicole Meyer**<sup>10716</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>10717</sup>
- 4065 iii **Kacy Lauren Meyer**<sup>10718</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>10719</sup>

1811. **Barbara Irene Meyer**<sup>10720</sup> was born on 15 May 1964. Barbara Irene Meyer and Fredric King were married on 17 Dec 1982.<sup>10721</sup>

**Fredric King**<sup>10722</sup> was born in Mar 1962. He was also known as Parris King.<sup>10723</sup>

Fredric King and Barbara Irene Meyer had the following children:

- 4066 i **Trenton Dean King**<sup>10724</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>10725</sup>
- 4067 ii **Audrye Dahn King**<sup>10726</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>10727</sup>
- 4068 iii **Kody Blaine King**<sup>10728</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>10729</sup>

1813. **Lawrence Michael Sigl**<sup>10730</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1958.

**Rhonda Jo Vaughn**<sup>10731</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>10732</sup>

Lawrence Michael Sigl and Rhonda Jo Vaughn had the following child:

- 4069 i **Michael Zenon Sigl**<sup>10733–10734</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>10735</sup>

1814. **Kenneth Wayne Sigl**<sup>10736</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1963. Kenneth Wayne Sigl and Gina Darlene Bullard were married on 6 Aug 1988.<sup>10737</sup>

**Gina Darlene Bullard**<sup>10738</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>10739</sup>

Kenneth Wayne Sigl and Gina Darlene Bullard had the following children:

- 4070 i **John Wayne Sigl**<sup>10740</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>10741</sup>
- 4071 ii **Kristen Sigl**<sup>10742</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>10743</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1815. **Katherine Marie Sigl**<sup>10744</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1947 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.

**Ken Corbin**<sup>10745</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>10746</sup>

1816. **Patricia Ann Sigl**<sup>10747</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1948 in Oklahoma, United States.

**Unknown Mantooth**<sup>10748</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>10749</sup>

1818. **Joan Elisabeth Sigl**<sup>10750</sup> was born on 14 May 1954 in Oklahoma, United States.

**Unknown Hendrix**<sup>10751</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>10752</sup>

1819. **Steven Edward Sigl**<sup>10753</sup> was born on 10 May 1963 in Oklahoma, United States.

**Kimberly Ann Allen**<sup>10754</sup> was born in 1967. She was also known as Rhonda Allen.<sup>10755</sup>

Steven Edward Sigl and Kimberly Ann Allen had the following children:

- 4072      i **Sydney Sigl**<sup>10756</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>10757</sup>
- 4073      ii **Kendon S. Sigl**<sup>10758</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>10759</sup>
- 4074      iii **Krystian Sigl**<sup>10760</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>10761</sup>

1820. **Charles Meyer**<sup>10762</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>10763</sup>

**Kitty Unknown**<sup>10764</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>10765</sup>

1821. **Robert Edwin Meyer**<sup>10766–10767</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1944 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10768–10769</sup> He died on 18 Oct 2010 at the age of 66.<sup>10770</sup> He lived in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>10771</sup> Robert Edwin Meyer and Rosemary R. Lechtenberg were married on 10 Aug 1963 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10772</sup>

**Rosemary R. Lechtenberg**<sup>10773–10775</sup>, daughter of Walter Lechtenberg and Rose M. Funke, was born on 27 Jul 1944.<sup>10776–10777</sup> She lived in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>10778</sup> She lived in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>10779</sup>

Robert Edwin Meyer and Rosemary R. Lechtenberg had the following children:

- +4075      i **Vicki Rose Meyer**, born abt 1964.
- 4076      ii **Terry Richard Meyer**<sup>10780</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1966 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Apr 1999 at the age of 32 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1822. **Kevin Meyer**<sup>10781</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>10782</sup>

**Joyce Unknown**<sup>10783</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>10784</sup>

1824. **Mary Jane Meyer**<sup>10785</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1948. She had a DNA test performed.

**Robert Lawrence Zander**<sup>10786–10787</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1943.<sup>10788</sup> He lived in Ankeny, Polk, Iowa, United States in 1992.<sup>10789</sup>

Robert Lawrence Zander and Mary Jane Meyer had the following children:

- +4077 i **Lori L. Zander**, born 16 Dec 1970; married Carl M. Clore, 1997.
- +4078 ii **Lisa J. Zander**, born 1 Oct 1972; married Keith Shaffer, 1994.

1825. **Roger H. Bullerman**<sup>10790</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1941.<sup>10791</sup>

**Patricia Roberta Unknown**<sup>10792–10793</sup> was born on 19 May 1945.

Roger H. Bullerman and Patricia Roberta Unknown had the following children:

- 4079 i **William J. Bullerman** was born on 4 Nov 1963.
- +4080 ii **Tammi L. Bullerman**, born 21 Aug 1964; married Daniel Luzum, 7 May 2004.
- 4081 iii **Brian Edwin Bullerman**<sup>10794</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1966.
- 4082 iv **Lisa M. Bullerman**<sup>10795</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1969.
- 4083 v **Robert Michael Bullerman**<sup>10796</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1970.
- 4084 vi **Lori Ann Bullerman** was born about 1972. She died on 30 Sep 1972 at the age of 0.

1826. **Gerald Adam Bullerman**<sup>10797–10798</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1943.<sup>10799–10800</sup> He died on 10 Apr 2004 at the age of 61.<sup>10801–10802</sup>

**Joyce A. Unknown**<sup>10803</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1950.

1827. **Clifford L. Bullerman**<sup>10804</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1945.<sup>10805</sup> Clifford L. Bullerman and Joyce Ann Rothmeyer were married on 19 Dec 1970.<sup>10806</sup>

**Joyce Ann Rothmeyer**<sup>10807</sup>, daughter of Cornelius Henry Rothmeyer and Marie Ann Cremer, was born about 1946.<sup>10808</sup>

Clifford L. Bullerman and Joyce Ann Rothmeyer had the following children:

- 4085 i **Joyce M. Bullerman**<sup>10809</sup> was born on 19 May 1970.<sup>10810</sup>
- 4086 ii **Brenda Kay Bullerman**<sup>10811</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1974.<sup>10812</sup>
- +4087 iii **Nicole Bullerman**, born abt 1976; married William Remington, 30 Sep 2005.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1829. **Nancy Bullerman**<sup>10813</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>10814</sup>

**Robert W. Chapman**<sup>10815</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>10816</sup> He died in 1996 at the age of 49.

1830. **Joan M. Bullerman**<sup>10817</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>10818</sup>

**Jim Brace**<sup>10819</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>10820</sup>

1832. **Duane J. Einck**<sup>10821–10822</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1942 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 Jan 2017 at the age of 74 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Nora Hemesath**<sup>10823–10825</sup> was born about 1944. She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1994.<sup>10826</sup> She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 2002.<sup>10827</sup>

Duane J. Einck and Evelyn Faye Swenson were married on 15 Mar 1976.<sup>10828</sup>

**Evelyn Faye Swenson**<sup>10829–10830</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1946 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>10831</sup>

Duane J. Einck and Evelyn Faye Swenson had the following children:

- +4088 i **Adam Joseph Einck**, born 13 Mar 1976, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Virginia Chantil Sprayberry, 17 Oct 1998, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, United States.
- +4089 ii **Bree Ellen Einck**, born 7 Jun 1978, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael John Vondersitt, Jan 2007.

1833. **Darlene Catherine Einck**<sup>10832–10833</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1946 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Darlene Catherine Einck and Carl Benedict were married on 14 Oct 1967.<sup>10834</sup>

**Carl Benedict**<sup>10835–10836</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1944 in England.<sup>10837</sup>

Carl Benedict and Darlene Catherine Einck had the following children:

- +4090 i **Derek Edward Benedict**, born 26 Oct 1971, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- 4091 ii **Linnea Doreen Benedict**<sup>10838–10839</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1975 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

**Steve Nelson**<sup>10840</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>10841</sup>

1834. **Donald Raymond Einck**<sup>10842–10843</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1949 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 May 2023 at the age of 74 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Donald Raymond Einck and Gaye Alea Meyer were married on 11 Dec 1971 in New Albin, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>10844-10845</sup>

**Gaye Alea Meyer**<sup>10846-10850</sup>, daughter of Elmer Meyer and Lois Ann Middendorf, was born on 28 Aug 1952 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>10851-10854</sup>

Donald Raymond Einck and Gaye Alea Meyer had the following children:

- +4092        i **Todd Donald Einck**, born 1 Aug 1973, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4093        ii **Toby Elmer Einck**, born 7 Mar 1976, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1835. **Denise Evelyn Einck**<sup>10855-10856</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10857</sup> Denise Evelyn Einck and Michael O'Shea were married on 17 Apr 1971 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10858</sup>

**Michael O'Shea**<sup>10859</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10860</sup> He died on 22 Jun 2005 at the age of 58 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10861</sup>

Michael O'Shea and Denise Evelyn Einck had the following children:

- +4094        i **Rhonda Ann O'Shea**, born 16 Sep 1971, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ronald David Schnitzler, 22 Aug 1992.
- +4095        ii **Lisa Marie O'Shea**, born 19 May 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4096        iii **Jason Michael O'Shea**, born 30 Jun 1976, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Darcy Ann Bushman, 12 Nov 2005, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4097        iv **Patrick Edward O'Shea**, born 13 Jan 1981, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Debra Lynn Luzum, 13 Sep 2003.

1837. **Debra Kay Einck**<sup>10862-10863</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1962 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Debra Kay Einck and Mark Donald Palmershein were married on 11 Jun 1983 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10864-10865</sup>

**Mark Donald Palmershein**<sup>10866-10867</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1963 in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa, United States.<sup>10868</sup>

Mark Donald Palmershein and Debra Kay Einck had the following children:

- 4098        i **Brian Mathew Palmershein**<sup>10869</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1984 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10870</sup>
- +4099        ii **Amanda Kay Palmershein**, born 4 Feb 1987, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Zachary Raymond Schrab, 16 Oct 2010.
- 4100        iii **Sara Ann Palmershein**<sup>10871</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1988 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10872</sup>

1841. **Drew Anthony Meyer**<sup>10873</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>10874</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Debra Kubesh**<sup>10875</sup>, daughter of Elvin Kubesh and Mabel Pauline Pechota, was born about 1954.

1844. **Glenda Louise Meyer**<sup>10876</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1958.<sup>10877-10879</sup> Glenda Louise Meyer and Brian K. Hyde were married on 30 May 1981 in Stanislaus, California, United States.<sup>10880</sup>

**Brian K. Hyde** was born about 1956.

1846. **Brian Lewis Meyer**<sup>10881</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>10882</sup>

**Mary Unknown**, daughter of Wendell Unknown and Muriel Unknown, was born about 1964.

Brian Lewis Meyer and Mary Unknown had the following children:

- 4101 i **Mark Meyer** was born about 1986. He died before 2021 at the age of 35.
- +4102 ii **Jacob Meyer**, born abt 1988.
- +4103 iii **Jordan Meyer**, born abt 1990.
- +4104 iv **Seth Meyer**, born abt 1992.
- 4105 v **Joshua Meyer** was born about 1994.
- 4106 vi **Matthew Meyer** was born about 1996.
- 4107 vii **Nathaniel Meyer** was born about 1998.
- +4108 viii **Benjamin Meyer**, born abt 2000.
- 4109 ix **Jamison Daniel Meyer** was born on 16 Oct 2002. He died on 5 Mar 2021 at the age of 18.

1853. **Sandra Kay Hageman**<sup>10883-10885</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1949 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10886-10887</sup> She lived in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>10888</sup> She lived in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>10889</sup> Sandra Kay Hageman and David Francis Matt were married on 29 Aug 1970.<sup>10890</sup>

**David Francis Matt**<sup>10891-10892</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1943.

David Francis Matt and Sandra Kay Hageman had the following children:

- +4110 i **Christa Marie Matt**, born 3 Dec 1972, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Douglas Anthony Gach, 11 Jan 2003, Negril, Jamaica; married Chad Jason Holtz, 2 Sep 1995, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +4111 ii **Stephanie Lynn Matt**, born 19 Nov 1974; married Travis James Hodapp, 27 Jun 1998.
- 4112 iii **Bradley David Matt**<sup>10893</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1979.

1854. **Margaret Lee Hageman**<sup>10894</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1951 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Margaret Lee Hageman and Gerald A. Becker were married on 5 Aug 1972.<sup>10895</sup>

**Gerald A. Becker**<sup>10896-10897</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1949.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Gerald A. Becker and Margaret Lee Hageman had the following children:

- +4113      i **Sarah Beth Becker**, born 4 Jun 1983.
- 4114      ii **Matthew Gerald Becker**<sup>10898</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1986.
- 4115      iii **Cole William Becker**<sup>10899</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1993.

1855. **Harold Cyril Hageman**<sup>10900–10901</sup> was born on 3 May 1952 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10902</sup> He lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10903</sup> Harold Cyril Hageman and Kristi Monroe were married on 24 Jun 1979.<sup>10904</sup>

**Kristi Monroe**<sup>10905</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1958.<sup>10906</sup>

Harold Cyril Hageman and Kristi Monroe had the following children:

- +4116      i **Trevor Philip Hageman**, born 6 Dec 1979; married Tori Lynn Falck, 13 Oct 2001.
- +4117      ii **Tara Lee Hageman**, born 28 May 1981; married Mathew Anthony Moro, 27 Nov 2010
- 4118      iii **Trisha Kay Hageman**<sup>10907</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1983.
- +4119      iv **Tabatha Jean Hageman**, born 12 Dec 1985; married Shane Michael Lansing, 18 Jun 2011.

1856. **Jean Ann Hageman**<sup>10908</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1953 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jean Ann Hageman and Daniel Knight were married on 1 Sep 1973.<sup>10909</sup>

**Daniel Knight**<sup>10910–10911</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1948 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, United States.

Daniel Knight and Jean Ann Hageman had the following children:

- +4120      i **Heather Lynn Knight**, born 31 Dec 1973; married Steven Brian Donovan, 18 Oct 1997.
- 4121      ii **Casey Daniel Knight** was born on 20 Jul 1979.

Jean Ann Hageman and Michael James McGrath were married on 8 Mar 1985.<sup>10912</sup>

**Michael James McGrath**<sup>10913</sup> was born in Nov 1962.

1857. **William Adrian Hageman**<sup>10914–10915</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1959 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10916</sup> He lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10917</sup>

**Denise L. Schroeder**<sup>10918</sup>, daughter of Donald Harold Schroeder and Joanne Marie Frommelt, was born on 17 Apr 1962.

William Adrian Hageman and Jenniffer Lynn Gehling were married on 2 Oct 1982.<sup>10919</sup>

**Jenniffer Lynn Gehling**<sup>10920–10921</sup>, daughter of Edward Roman Gehling and Florence M. Short, was

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

born on 14 Feb 1962.<sup>10922</sup>

William Adrian Hageman and Jenniffer Lynn Gehling had the following children:

- +4122 i **Jacqueline Suzanne Hageman**, born 11 Mar 1986; married Regan Nicholas Becker, 6 Oct 2007, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4123 ii **Mitchell Adrian Hageman**<sup>10923</sup> was born on 13 May 1989.

1858. **Geralynn Marie Hageman**<sup>10924–10926</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1966 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Geralynn Marie Hageman and Timothy Michael Allison were married on 4 Jun 1988.<sup>10927</sup>

**Timothy Michael Allison**<sup>10928–10929</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1965.<sup>10930</sup>

Timothy Michael Allison and Geralynn Marie Hageman had the following children:

- 4124 i **Dylan Michael Allison**<sup>10931–10932</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1989.<sup>10933</sup>
- 4125 ii **Whitney Marie Allison**<sup>10934–10935</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1993 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>10936</sup>

1859. **Kenneth P. Ehler**<sup>10937</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1952.<sup>10938</sup> Kenneth P. Ehler and Audrey J. Whitcanack were married on 28 Sep 1991.<sup>10939</sup>

**Audrey J. Whitcanack**<sup>10940</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1954. She died on 26 Jan 2010 at the age of 55.

1861. **Theresa Lou Ehler**<sup>10941</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10942</sup>

**Loren John Schmitt**<sup>10943</sup>, son of Richard A. Schmitt and Charlene Elizabeth Meyer, was born on 17 Aug 1957.

Loren John Schmitt and Theresa Lou Ehler had the following children:

- 4126 i **Brian John Schmitt**<sup>10944</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1988.<sup>10945</sup>
- 4127 ii **Kurt Daniel Schmitt**<sup>10946</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1992.<sup>10947</sup>
- 4128 iii **Matthew Phillip Schmitt**<sup>10948</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1992.<sup>10949</sup>

1863. **Terrance Ehler**<sup>10950–10951</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1967 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10952–10953</sup> He died on 5 Sep 2012 at the age of 44.

**Bonnie Uhlenhake**<sup>10954</sup>, daughter of Cletus Hileary Uhlenhake and Mildred Margaret Schmitt, was born on 3 Dec 1967.

Terrance Ehler and Bonnie Uhlenhake had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4130      **Andrew Justin Ehler**<sup>10955</sup> was born about 1999.<sup>10956</sup>  
          ii **Adam Ehler**<sup>10957</sup> was born about 2004.<sup>10958</sup>

1873. **Roger John Martin**<sup>10959</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1947.<sup>10960</sup> Roger John Martin and Jane Kathryn Degnan were married on 21 Nov 1970.<sup>10961</sup>

**Jane Kathryn Degnan**<sup>10962</sup> was born on 17 May 1947.

Roger John Martin and Jane Kathryn Degnan had the following children:

4131      i **John Carl Martin**<sup>10963</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>10964</sup>  
4132      ii **Katheryn Jane Martin**<sup>10965</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>10966</sup>  
4133      iii **Susan Lynne Martin**<sup>10967</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>10968</sup>  
4134      iv **Jacquelyn Marie Martin**<sup>10969</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>10970</sup>

1874. **Paul Leo Martin**<sup>10971</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1950.<sup>10972</sup> Paul Leo Martin and Pamela Kuehner were married on 29 Jan 1972.<sup>10973</sup>

**Pamela Kuehner**<sup>10974</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1951.

Paul Leo Martin and Pamela Kuehner had the following children:

4135      i **Jason Paul Martin**<sup>10975</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>10976</sup>  
4136      ii **Jamie Lee Martin**<sup>10977</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>10978</sup>  
4137      iii **Jessica Martin** was born about 1978.

1875. **Donald Raymond Martin**<sup>10979</sup> was born on 18 May 1955.<sup>10980</sup> Donald Raymond Martin and Marty Gambell were married on 8 Apr 1978.<sup>10981</sup>

**Marty Gambell**<sup>10982</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1955.

Donald Raymond Martin and Tami Eaton were married on 18 Jan 1994.<sup>10983</sup>

**Tami Eaton**<sup>10984</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1963.

Donald Raymond Martin and Tami Eaton had the following child:

4138      i **Jessica Martin**<sup>10985</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>10986</sup>

1884. **Nancy Sloan**<sup>10987</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>10988</sup>

**Andrew Herold**<sup>10989</sup>, son of John Andrew Herold and Ann Kriener, was born on 5 Oct 1960.

Andrew Herold and Nancy Sloan had the following child:



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Ross Andrew Herold**<sup>10990</sup> was born on 24 May 1990.

1885. **Sally A. Sloan**<sup>10991</sup> was born on 6 May 1961 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>10992</sup>

**Leon Herold**<sup>10993</sup>, son of John Andrew Herold and Ann Kriener, was born on 6 Jul 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1886. **Edward Victor Kruse**<sup>10508-10509</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>10510-10511</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 5 Nov 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

<sup>10512</sup> He lived in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>10513</sup> Edward Victor Kruse and Inez Julie Schaufenbuel were married on 15 Jul 1978.<sup>10507</sup>

**Inez Julie Schaufenbuel**<sup>10506</sup>, daughter of William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Marie Stammeyer, was born in May 1951.

Edward Victor Kruse and Inez Julie Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 3970 i **Isaac Benjamin Kruse**, born 27 Mar 1984.
- 3971 ii **Elizabeth Marie Kruse**, born 23 Aug 1989.

1888. **Marilyn Ann Kruse**<sup>10994-10995</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>10996</sup> Marilyn Ann Kruse and Joseph John Kollasch were married on 12 Jul 1980.<sup>10997</sup>

**Joseph John Kollasch**<sup>10998-10999</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1942 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>11000</sup>

Joseph John Kollasch and Marilyn Ann Kruse had the following children:

- 4140 i **Jonathan Andrew Kollasch**<sup>11001</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1986.
- 4141 ii **Jeffery Steven Kollasch**<sup>11002</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1988.

1889. **Norine Ann Kruse**<sup>11003-11004</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1952.<sup>11005</sup> She lived in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, United States.<sup>11006</sup> Norine Ann Kruse and Stanley Cameron Grant were married on 6 Oct 1984.<sup>11007</sup>

**Stanley Cameron Grant**<sup>11008</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1931 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

1890. **Paul Greg Kruse**<sup>11009</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Paul Greg Kruse and Kelly Mae Eason were married on 23 Dec 1988.<sup>11010</sup>

**Kelly Mae Eason**<sup>11011</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1963 in Norwich, Chenango, New York, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1892. **Joel Eugene Kruse**<sup>11012</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1958 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Patricia Bock**<sup>11013-11014</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>11015</sup>

Joel Eugene Kruse and Patricia Bock had the following children:

- 4142      i **Nathan Kruse**<sup>11016</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>11017</sup>
- 4143      ii **Melia Kruse**<sup>11018</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11019</sup>

1895. **Sheila Lucille Kruse**<sup>11020</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1966 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Darren Hovland** was born about 1964.

1896. **Thomas George Breuer**<sup>11021-11022</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1956.<sup>11023-11024</sup> Thomas George Breuer and Maureen Michele Christie were married on 22 Oct 1983 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>11025-11026</sup>

**Maureen Michele Christie**<sup>11027-11028</sup> was born in 1960.<sup>11029-11030</sup> She lived in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>11031</sup>

Thomas George Breuer and Maureen Michele Christie had the following children:

- 4144      i **Caittlin Audra Breuer**<sup>11032-11033</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1984.<sup>11034</sup>
- 4145      ii **James Thomas Breuer**<sup>11035-11036</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1986.<sup>11037</sup>

1897. **Barbara Ann Breuer**<sup>11038-11040</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1957.<sup>11041-11042</sup> She died in 2014 at the age of 57.<sup>11043</sup> Barbara Ann Breuer and Jeffrey J Bennett were married on 12 May 1979 in Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>11044-11045</sup>

**Jeffrey J Bennett**<sup>11046-11048</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1956.<sup>11049-11050</sup>

Jeffrey J Bennett and Barbara Ann Breuer had the following children:

- 4146      i **Adam Jeffrey Bennett**<sup>11051-11052</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1981.<sup>11053</sup>
- 4147      ii **Jennifer Rose Bennett**<sup>11054-11055</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1983.<sup>11056</sup>
- 4148      iii **Katharine Anna Bennett**<sup>11057-11058</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1987.<sup>11059</sup>
- 4149      iv **Matthew James Bennett**<sup>11060-11061</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1989.<sup>11062</sup>
- 4150      v **Anthony William Bennett**<sup>11063-11064</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1991.<sup>11065</sup>

1898. **David William Breuer**<sup>11066-11067</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1959.<sup>11068</sup> David William Breuer and Cheryl Brockel were married on 20 Oct 1990.<sup>11069</sup>

**Cheryl Brockel**<sup>11070</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1962.<sup>11071-11072</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

David William Breuer and Cheryl Brockel had the following children:

- 4151      i **Joseph William Breuer**<sup>11073-11074</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1996.<sup>11075</sup>
- 4152      ii **Raymond Thomas Breuer**<sup>11076-11077</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1998.<sup>11078</sup>

1899. **Steven Charles Breuer**<sup>11079-11080</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1960.<sup>11081</sup> Steven Charles Breuer and Patti Oldenburg were married on 2 Nov 1985.<sup>11082</sup>

**Patti Oldenburg**<sup>11083</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1960.<sup>11084-11085</sup>

Steven Charles Breuer and Patti Oldenburg had the following children:

- 4153      i **Emmy Jean Breuer**<sup>11086</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1987.<sup>11087</sup>
- 4154      ii **Benjamin David Breuer**<sup>11088-11089</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1990.<sup>11090</sup>
- 4155      iii **Samuel Steven Breuer**<sup>11091-11092</sup> was born on 2 Feb 2000.<sup>11093</sup>

1900. **EllenMarie Breuer**<sup>11094-11095</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1962.<sup>11096</sup> EllenMarie Breuer and Gregory Lusk were married on 22 Sep 1990.<sup>11097</sup>

**Gregory Lusk**<sup>11098-11099</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1966.<sup>11100</sup>

Gregory Lusk and EllenMarie Breuer had the following children:

- 4156      i **Theresa Nicole Lusk**<sup>11101-11102</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1997.<sup>11103</sup>
- 4157      ii **Maria Rose Lusk**<sup>11104-11105</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1999.<sup>11106</sup>

1901. **Theresa Helen Horihan**<sup>11107-11108</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1950.<sup>11109</sup> Theresa Helen Horihan and Ronald Richards were married on 25 Aug 1973.<sup>11110</sup>

**Ronald Richards**<sup>11111-11112</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1949.<sup>11113</sup>

Ronald Richards and Theresa Helen Horihan had the following children:

- 4158      i **Roseann Marie Richards**<sup>11114-11115</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1981.<sup>11116</sup>
- 4159      ii **Laura Beth Richards**<sup>11117-11118</sup> was born on 6 May 1983.<sup>11119</sup>

1902. **Mark Edward Horihan**<sup>11120-11121</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1952.<sup>11122</sup> Mark Edward Horihan and Janet Kuschel were married on 7 Jul 1973.<sup>11123</sup>

**Janet Kuschel**<sup>11124</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1954.<sup>11125</sup>

Mark Edward Horihan and Janet Kuschel had the following children:

- 4160      i **Shannon Lynn Horihan**<sup>11126-11127</sup> was born on 12 May 1975.<sup>11128</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4162      **Patrick Mark Horihan**<sup>11129-11130</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1977.<sup>11131</sup>  
          iii **Brian Scott Horihan**<sup>11132-11133</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1981.<sup>11134</sup>

1903. **Shiela Ann Horihan**<sup>11135-11137</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1957.<sup>11138-11139</sup> She lived .<sup>11140</sup> Shiela Ann Horihan and Michael Joswiak were married on 20 Sep 1980 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>11141-11143</sup>

**Michael Joswiak**<sup>11144-11145</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1953.<sup>11146-11148</sup> He died before 2016 at the age of 63.<sup>11149</sup>  
He lived .<sup>11150</sup>

Michael Joswiak and Shiela Ann Horihan had the following children:

4163      i **Benjamin Michael Joswiak**<sup>11151-11152</sup> was born on 24 May 1985. He died on 17 Jun 1985 at the age of 0.  
4164      ii **Alyce Marie Joswiak**<sup>11153-11154</sup> was born on 15 May 1986.<sup>11155</sup>  
4165      iii **Anna Helen Joswiak**<sup>11156-11157</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1988.<sup>11158</sup>  
4166      iv **Samuel John Joswiak**<sup>11159-11160</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1992.<sup>11161</sup>

1904. **Lyle Horihan**<sup>11162</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1961.<sup>11163-11164</sup> Lyle Horihan and Pamela Karels were married on 15 Jun 1985.<sup>11165</sup>

**Pamela Karels**<sup>11166-11167</sup> was born on 23 May 1963.<sup>11168</sup>

Lyle Horihan and Pamela Karels had the following children:

4167      i **Nicholas John Horihan**<sup>11169-11170</sup> was born on 12 May 1986.  
4168      ii **Ryan Edward Horihan**<sup>11171-11172</sup> was born on 7 May 1988.<sup>11173</sup>  
4169      iii **Meghan Rose Horihan**<sup>11174-11175</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1990.<sup>11176</sup>  
4170      iv **Kattlyn Rose Horihan**<sup>11177-11178</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1993.<sup>11179</sup>

1905. **Michael Donald Horihan**<sup>11180-11181</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1955.<sup>11182</sup> Michael Donald Horihan and Jeanne Goche were married on 29 Sep 1984.<sup>11183</sup>

**Jeanne Goche**<sup>11184-11185</sup> was born on 19 May 1958.<sup>11186</sup>

Michael Donald Horihan and Jeanne Goche had the following children:

4171      i **Matthew Michael Horihan**<sup>11187-11188</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1986.<sup>11189</sup>  
4172      ii **Timothy Donald Horihan**<sup>11190-11191</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1989.<sup>11192</sup>  
4173      iii **Meghan Elizabeth Horihan**<sup>11193-11194</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1993.<sup>11195</sup>

1906. **Mary Alice Horihan**<sup>11196-11197</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1957.<sup>11198</sup>

**Don Akers**<sup>11199</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>11200</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Don Akers and Mary Alice Horihan had the following children:

- 4174      i **Christopher Howard Akers**<sup>11201-11202</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1974.<sup>11203</sup>
- +4175      ii **Stacie Lynn Akers**, born 13 Oct 1975.

1907. **Susan Marie Horihan**<sup>11204-11205</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1959.<sup>11206</sup> Susan Marie Horihan and William Feldman were married on 14 Aug 1982.<sup>11207</sup>

**William Feldman**<sup>11208</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>11209</sup>

William Feldman and Susan Marie Horihan had the following children:

- 4176      i **Jessica Rose Feldman**<sup>11210-11211</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1990.<sup>11212</sup>
- 4177      ii **Emily Claire Feldman**<sup>11213-11214</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1994.<sup>11215</sup>

1908. **Gregory E. Horihan**<sup>11216-11217</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1964.<sup>11218</sup> Gregory E. Horihan and Jean Marie Beecher were married on 17 Sep 1988.<sup>11219</sup>

**Jean Marie Beecher**<sup>11220-11221</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1965.<sup>11222</sup>

Gregory E. Horihan and Jean Marie Beecher had the following children:

- 4178      i **Elizabeth Ann Horihan**<sup>11223-11224</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1992.<sup>11225</sup>
- 4179      ii **Ryan Gregory Horihan**<sup>11226-11227</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1994.<sup>11228</sup>
- 4180      iii **Margaret Clare Horihan**<sup>11229-11230</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1996.<sup>11231</sup>

1909. **Joseph Belchinger**<sup>11232</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1960.<sup>11233</sup> He died before 2011 at the age of 51.<sup>11234</sup> Joseph Belchinger and Sally Modzinki were married on 28 May 1983.<sup>11235</sup>

**Sally Modzinki**<sup>11236-11237</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1960.<sup>11238</sup>

Joseph Belchinger and Sally Modzinki had the following children:

- 4181      i **Andrew Joseph Belchinger**<sup>11239-11240</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1985.<sup>11241</sup>
- 4182      ii **Kevin Martin Belchinger**<sup>11242-11243</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1987.<sup>11244</sup>
- 4183      iii **Christopher Belchinger**<sup>11245-11246</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1995.<sup>11247</sup>

1910. **Kathryn Belchinger**<sup>11248-11249</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1961.<sup>11250</sup> Kathryn Belchinger and Norman Dilworth were married on 25 Oct 1986.<sup>11251</sup>

**Norman Dilworth**<sup>11252-11253</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1958.<sup>11254</sup>

Norman Dilworth and Kathryn Belchinger had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4185      **Stephanie Dilworth**<sup>11255</sup> was born in 1993.<sup>11256–11257</sup>  
ii **Meghan Dilworth**<sup>11258</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1995.<sup>11259–11260</sup>

1912. **Karen Belchinger**<sup>11261–11262</sup> was born on 19 May 1964.<sup>11263</sup> Karen Belchinger and John Modzinski were married in Apr 1990.<sup>11264</sup>

**John Modzinski**<sup>11265</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>11266</sup>

John Modzinski and Karen Belchinger had the following child:

- 4186      i **Nicholas Aaron Modzinski**<sup>11267–11268</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1991.<sup>11269</sup>

1913. **Nancy L. Belchinger**<sup>11270</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1968.<sup>11271</sup> She was also known as Nancy L. Blechinger.<sup>11272</sup>

**Edgar Hauser**<sup>11273</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1968.<sup>11274–11275</sup>

Edgar Hauser and Nancy L. Belchinger had the following children:

- 4187      i **Andrea Hauser**<sup>11276</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>11277</sup>  
4188      ii **Edgar Hauser**<sup>11278</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>11279</sup>

1915. **Judith Lynn Kruse**<sup>11280</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1966.<sup>11281</sup> Judith Lynn Kruse and Jason Ellis Mitchell were married on 16 Sep 1989.<sup>11282</sup>

**Jason Ellis Mitchell**<sup>11283–11284</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1967.<sup>11285</sup>

Jason Ellis Mitchell and Judith Lynn Kruse had the following children:

- 4189      i **Martin William Mitchell**<sup>11286–11287</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1990.<sup>11288</sup>  
4190      ii **Kelsey Rose Mitchell**<sup>11289–11290</sup> was born on 27 May 1993.<sup>11291</sup>  
4191      iii **Aubrey Jean Mitchell**<sup>11292–11293</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1995.<sup>11294</sup>

1916. **Daniel Joseph Kruse**<sup>11295</sup> was born on 23 May 1968. Daniel Joseph Kruse and Melissa Ann Hackman were married on 5 Oct 1996.<sup>11296</sup>

**Melissa Ann Hackman**<sup>11297–11298</sup>, daughter of Ronald Adolph Hackman and Norma J. Panos, was born on 12 Aug 1974.

Daniel Joseph Kruse and Melissa Ann Hackman had the following children:

- 4192      i **Garrison Charles Kruse**<sup>11299–11300</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1999.<sup>11301</sup>  
4193      ii **Kade Kruse**<sup>11302</sup> was born about 2001.<sup>11303</sup>  
4194      iii **Cambree Kruse**<sup>11304</sup> was born about 2003.<sup>11305</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1917. **Monica Jean Kruse**<sup>11306-11308</sup> was born on 10 May 1972.<sup>11309-11310</sup> She lived in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States in 1993.<sup>11311</sup> She lived in Urbandale, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>11312</sup> Monica Jean Kruse and Harvey Zweibohmer were married on 15 Jul 2000.<sup>11313</sup>

**Harvey Zweibohmer**<sup>11314-11315</sup>, son of Herbert Henry Zweibohmer and Charlene H Novak, was born about 1972. He was born on 3 Jan 1977. He was also known as Harvey Hugo Zweibohmer.<sup>11316</sup>

1918. **Denise Anne Kruse**<sup>11317-11318</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1974. Denise Anne Kruse and Jonathan Hassing were married on 18 Jul 1998.<sup>11319</sup>

**Jonathan Hassing**<sup>11320</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1970.

1919. **Paul Gregory Malin**<sup>11321</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1963. Paul Gregory Malin and Laura Munson were married on 31 Aug 1985.<sup>11322</sup>

**Laura Munson**<sup>11323-11324</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1964.<sup>11325</sup>

Paul Gregory Malin and Laura Munson had the following children:

- 4195 i **Brittany Lee Malin**<sup>11326-11327</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1989.<sup>11328</sup>
- 4196 ii **Caitlin Rose Malin**<sup>11329-11330</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1993.<sup>11331</sup>
- 4197 iii **Samuel Paul Malin**<sup>11332-11333</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1997.<sup>11334</sup>

1920. **Carol Ann Malin**<sup>11335-11336</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1965.<sup>11337</sup>

**Daniel Kollodge**<sup>11338</sup> was born about 1963.

1923. **Dan Kuhn** was born about 1960.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Dan Kuhn had the following child:

+4198 i **Deborah Kuhn**, born abt 1983.

1924. **Carol Ann Martin**<sup>11339-11340</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1967.<sup>11341</sup> Carol Ann Martin and David Pardoe were married on 17 Apr 1993 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11342</sup>

**David Pardoe**<sup>11343</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>11344</sup>

1925. **Gary Lee Martin**<sup>11345-11346</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1968. Gary Lee Martin and Gladys Holthaus were married on 19 Aug 1989.<sup>11347</sup>

**Gladys Holthaus**<sup>11348</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1961 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11349</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Gary Lee Martin and Gladys Holthaus had the following children:

- 4199      i **Jenna Marie Martin**<sup>11350</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1992.
- 4200      ii **Adrian James Martin**<sup>11351</sup> was born on 2 May 1994.
- 4201      iii **Stephanie Martin**<sup>11352</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>11353</sup>

1926. **Kathy Ann Martin**<sup>11354</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1971.<sup>11355</sup> Kathy Ann Martin and John Robert Bodensteiner were married on 26 Aug 1995 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**John Robert Bodensteiner**<sup>11356</sup>, son of Eugene Ben Bodensteiner and Rosalyn Ida Heying, was born on 18 Nov 1971 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Jon Christenson**<sup>11357</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>11358</sup>

1927. **Jennifer Lynn Martin**<sup>11359-11360</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1973.

**Terry Stoffel**<sup>11361</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>11362</sup>

1928. **Shirley M. Wurzer**<sup>11363</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1940 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Shirley M. Wurzer and David A. Bush were married on 8 Feb 1969 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11364</sup>

**David A. Bush**<sup>11365</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1942. He died on 20 Apr 2001 at the age of 58 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

David A. Bush and Shirley M. Wurzer had the following child:

- +4202      i **Scott David Bush**, born 27 Jun 1969.

1929. **Barbara Jean Wurzer**<sup>11366</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1943 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11367</sup> Barbara Jean Wurzer and Harry Clem Reicks were married on 21 Aug 1962 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11368</sup>

**Harry Clem Reicks**<sup>11369</sup>, son of Victor Reicks and Mary Heying, was born on 21 Aug 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11370</sup>

Harry Clem Reicks and Barbara Jean Wurzer had the following children:

- +4203      i **Curtis J. Reicks**, born 31 Aug 1963.
- +4204      ii **Antoinette Reicks**, born 23 Aug 1964; married John William Viggers, 19 May 1990, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4205      iii **Lanette Ann Reicks**<sup>11371-11372</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1965.<sup>11373</sup> She lived in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1996.<sup>11374</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +4207 v **Merle Eugene Reicks**, born 27 Sep 1966; married Sheila Kay Kuennen, 14 Sep 1991.  
+4208 vi **Paula Joyce Reicks**, born 10 Sep 1970; married Jamie Lee Jirak, 31 Aug 1996.  
+4208 vi **Jennifer Diane Reicks**, born 12 Jun 1975; married Jeffrey Cody Koudelka, 26 Sep 1998.

1930. **Norman Edwin Wurzer**<sup>11375-11376</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1946 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Norman Edwin Wurzer and Sherry Crabtree were married on 15 Feb 1969.<sup>11377</sup>

**Sherry Crabtree**<sup>11378</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1950.

Norman Edwin Wurzer and Sherry Crabtree had the following children:

- +4209 i **Renae Wurzer**, born 1 Aug 1969; married Shane Milano, 22 Apr 1995.  
+4210 ii **Natalie Wurzer**, born 16 Feb 1971.  
+4211 iii **Wade Marshall Wurzer**, born 21 Jun 1976; married Jill Karol McIntosh, 18 Sep 1993.

1931. **Janice Ann Wurzer**<sup>11379</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1950 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11380</sup> Janice Ann Wurzer and Ronald Joseph Kriener were married on 31 Aug 1974.<sup>11381</sup>

**Ronald Joseph Kriener**<sup>11382</sup>, son of Ignatius Henry Kriener and Pauline J. Busta, was born on 18 Aug 1948 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Ronald Joseph Kriener and Janice Ann Wurzer had the following children:

- +4212 i **Kimberly Kriener**, born 8 Mar 1976; married Greg Woodin, 30 Oct 1999.  
4213 ii **Holly N. Kriener**<sup>11383</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1978.  
4214 iii **Ryan James Kriener**<sup>11384</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1983.

1932. **Joyce Wurzer**<sup>11385</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1952 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Joyce Wurzer and Joseph Gitch were married on 19 May 1973.<sup>11386</sup>

**Joseph Gitch**<sup>11387</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>11388</sup>

Joseph Gitch and Joyce Wurzer had the following children:

- 4215 i **Marcy Gitch**<sup>11389</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1978.  
4216 ii **Jessica Gitch**<sup>11390</sup> was born on 3 May 1982.

1933. **Diane Wurzer**<sup>11391-11394</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1956 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11395</sup> She died on 10 Apr 1995 at the age of 38 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>11398-11401</sup> She was buried in Dunkerton, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>11402</sup> Diane Wurzer and Jack Lienau were married on 16 Jul 1977 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Jack Lienau**<sup>11403</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1953 in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Jack Lienau and Diane Wurzer had the following children:

- 4217      i **Trent Lienau**<sup>11404</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1978.
- 4218      ii **Shane Lienau**<sup>11405</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1981.
- 4219      iii **Danica Lienau**<sup>11406</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1989.

1935. **Dean Jacob Wurzer**<sup>11407</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1949.

**Diane E. Myers**<sup>11408</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1949.

1936. **Carol Ann Wurzer**<sup>11409</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1950.

**Donald D. Zilmer**<sup>11410</sup> was born in 1943.

1937. **Allan Anton Wurzer**<sup>11411</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1952.<sup>11412</sup>

**Joyce Elaine Roethler**<sup>11413-11415</sup> was born on 23 May 1952.<sup>11416</sup>

Allan Anton Wurzer and Joyce Elaine Roethler had the following children:

- +4220      i **Chad Allen Wurzer**, born 9 Jan 1976, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Suzanne Marie Einck, 16 Oct 1999, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4221      ii **Shelly Wurzer**<sup>11417</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1978.

1939. **Faye Irene Wurzer**<sup>11418</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1957.

**Floyd Clarence Winter**<sup>11419</sup>, son of Leonard Winter and Nadine M. Collignon, was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1940. **Donna Rosemary Wurzer**<sup>11420</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>11421</sup>

**Jeff Van Sickle**, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and George Van Sickle, was born about 1959.

Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer had the following children:

- +4222      i **Kim Van Sickle**, born abt 1980.
- +4223      ii **Wendy S. Van Sickle**, born 30 Jan 1979; married Brady A. Kuennen, 22 Aug 2005.

1943. **Mary Jane Kuennen**<sup>11422</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1940. Mary Jane Kuennen and Thomas Daniel Schweitzer were married on 8 Oct 1966.<sup>11423</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Thomas Daniel Schweitzer**<sup>11424–11425</sup> was born in 1940.<sup>11426</sup>

1944. **Eugene Kuennen**<sup>11427</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1944. Eugene Kuennen and Maria Bianchini were married on 15 Aug 1970.<sup>11428</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 16 Aug 1970.<sup>11429</sup>

**Maria Bianchini**<sup>11430</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1944. She died on 27 Nov 1992 at the age of 48 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.<sup>11431</sup>

Eugene Kuennen and Maria Bianchini had the following children:

- +4224      i **Lorri Jean Kuennen**, born 10 Feb 1971; married Scott Costello, 25 May 1999.
- +4225      ii **Christopher Kuennen**, born 8 May 1973.

Eugene Kuennen and Marta Salyar were married on 18 Jun 1994.<sup>11432</sup>

**Marta Salyar**<sup>11433–11434</sup> was born about 1942.<sup>11435</sup>

1945. **Margaret Ann Kuennen**<sup>11436–11437</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1948. Margaret Ann Kuennen and James C. Clark were married on 14 Aug 1971.<sup>11438</sup>

**James C. Clark**<sup>11439–11440</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>11441</sup>

James C. Clark and Margaret Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- 4226      i **Andrea Clark**<sup>11442</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>11443</sup>
- 4227      ii **Adrienne Clark**<sup>11444</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>11445</sup>

1946. **Linus Kuennen**<sup>11446</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1950. He died on 16 Aug 2018 at the age of 68 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Linus Kuennen and Norma Murphy were married on 16 Aug 1975.<sup>11447</sup>

**Norma Murphy**<sup>11448</sup> was born about 1952.

Linus Kuennen and Norma Murphy had the following children:

- +4228      i **Kelly Kuennen**, born 13 May 1978; married Levi Gringerich.
- +4229      ii **Matthew Kuennen**, born 28 May 1981; married Heather Unknown.
- 4230      iii **Justin Kuennen**<sup>11449</sup> was born on 28 May 1981.

1947. **Merlin Anthony Kuennen**<sup>11450</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1952. Merlin Anthony Kuennen and Jane Mieke were married on 15 Oct 1977.<sup>11451</sup>

**Jane Mieke**<sup>11452</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>11453</sup> She was also known as Jane Marie Mische.<sup>11454</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Merlin Anthony Kuennen and Jane Mieke had the following children:

- +4231 i **Mary Ann Kuennen** born 25 Oct 1978.
- 4232 ii **Nick A. Kuennen**<sup>11455</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1981.

1949. **Joan Wurzer**<sup>11456</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1949. Joan Wurzer and Don Moore were married on 12 Sep 1970.<sup>11457</sup>

**Don Moore**<sup>11458</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>11459</sup>

1950. **Duane J. Wurzer**<sup>11460-11461</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1952. Duane J. Wurzer and Jo Ann Mayo were married on 9 Oct 1976.<sup>11462</sup>

**Jo Ann Mayo**<sup>11463</sup>, daughter of Robert Mayo and Darlene R. Meyer, was born on 10 Sep 1954.<sup>11464</sup>

Duane J. Wurzer and Jo Ann Mayo had the following children:

- 4233 i **Kelly Ann Wurzer**<sup>11465</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1978.
- +4234 ii **Staci Lyn Wurzer**, born 22 Nov 1980; married Daniel Steven Kuboushek, 16 Apr 2005, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +4235 iii **Amy Wurzer**, born 19 Apr 1983; married Christopher James Mihm, 1 Sep 2007, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 4236 iv **Brook Wurzer**<sup>11466</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1986.
- 4237 v **Andrew Wurzer**<sup>11467</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1988.

1951. **Wayne C. Wurzer**<sup>11468-11469</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1952. Wayne C. Wurzer and Sally A. Hoey were married on 25 Aug 1973 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11470-11471</sup>

**Sally A. Hoey**<sup>11472-11473</sup>, daughter of Leonard Hoey and Edna B. Shephard, was born on 3 Nov 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11474</sup> She died on 19 Dec 1995 at the age of 43.<sup>11475</sup>

Wayne C. Wurzer and Sally A. Hoey had the following children:

- 4238 i **Melissa Angela Wurzer**<sup>11476</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1976.
- 4239 ii **Travis Jon Wurzer**<sup>11477</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1979.

1952. **Lauren Wurzer**<sup>11478</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1953. He had a DNA test performed. Lauren Wurzer and Rita Jean Langholz were married on 15 Aug 1976.<sup>11479</sup>

**Rita Jean Langholz**<sup>11480-11481</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1953.<sup>11482</sup>

Lauren Wurzer and Rita Jean Langholz had the following children:

- 4240 i **Benjamin Michael Wurzer**<sup>11483</sup> was born on 28 May 1980.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4242      **Andrew Wurzer**<sup>11484</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>11485</sup>  
          iii **Megan Wurzer**<sup>11486</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>11487</sup>

1953. **Donald Wurzer**<sup>11488</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1954. Donald Wurzer and Joanne Agnes Bear were married on 15 Jul 1989.<sup>11489</sup>

**Joanne Agnes Bear**<sup>11490</sup>, daughter of Raymond Irvin Bear and Bernice Ann Busch, was born on 29 Jul 1955 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11491</sup>

1954. **Jan Wurzer**<sup>11492</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1957. Jan Wurzer and George McCune were married on 22 Jun 1985.<sup>11493</sup>

**George McCune**<sup>11494</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1955.<sup>11495</sup>

George McCune and Jan Wurzer had the following children:

4243      i **Katie McCune**<sup>11496</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>11497</sup>  
4244      ii **Julie McCune**<sup>11498</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>11499</sup>

1955. **Jean Ann Wurzer**<sup>11500</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1959. Jean Ann Wurzer and William Springer were married on 3 Oct 1981.<sup>11501</sup>

**William Springer**<sup>11502</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1955.<sup>11503</sup>

William Springer and Jean Ann Wurzer had the following children:

4245      i **Ryan Springer**<sup>11504</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>11505</sup>  
4246      ii **Sarah Springer**<sup>11506</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11507</sup>  
4247      iii **Madeline Springer**<sup>11508</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>11509</sup>

1956. **Leon Joseph Wurzer**<sup>11510-11511</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1961. Leon Joseph Wurzer and Julie McEnaney were married on 10 Sep 1988.<sup>11512</sup>

**Julie McEnaney**<sup>11513</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Beverly Jane Cummings, was born on 30 Jul 1966.<sup>11514</sup>

Leon Joseph Wurzer and Dawn Marie Grady were married on 3 Sep 1999.<sup>11515</sup>

**Dawn Marie Grady**<sup>11516-11517</sup> was born in 1962.<sup>11518</sup>

1957. **Lloyd J. Wurzer**<sup>11519-11520</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1963. Lloyd J. Wurzer and Janice Kay Woodson were married on 26 Nov 1988.<sup>11521</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Janice Kay Woodson**<sup>11522-11523</sup>, daughter of John R. Woodson and Roberta Unknown, was born on 19 Jul 1969.<sup>11524</sup>

Lloyd J. Wurzer and Janice Kay Woodson had the following children:

- 4248      i **Kelly Wurzer**<sup>11525</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>11526</sup>
- 4249      ii **Jeffery Wurzer**<sup>11527</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>11528</sup>

1958. **Sharon Wurzer**<sup>11529</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11530</sup> Sharon Wurzer and Corey James Buchheit were married on 21 Sep 1991.<sup>11531</sup>

**Corey James Buchheit**<sup>11532-11533</sup>, son of Ambrose John Buchheit and Dolores Elizabeth Langreck, was born on 6 Sep 1962 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11534-11535</sup> He died on 9 Aug 2022 at the age of 59 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Corey James Buchheit and Sharon Wurzer had the following children:

- 4250      i **Jude Marie Buchheit**<sup>11536</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1992.
- 4251      ii **Corey John Buchheit**<sup>11537</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1994.

1962. **Robert Joseph Hageman**<sup>11538</sup> was born on 1 May 1949. Robert Joseph Hageman and Cheryl Grimes were married on 22 Mar 1969.<sup>11539</sup>

**Cheryl Grimes**<sup>11540</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1949.

1963. **Kathleen Hageman**<sup>11541</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1951. Kathleen Hageman and Douglas Ball were married on 3 Apr 1971.

**Douglas Ball**<sup>11542</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>11543</sup>

Douglas Ball and Kathleen Hageman had the following children:

- 4252      i **Lisa Ball**<sup>11544</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>11545</sup>
- 4253      ii **Jared Ball**<sup>11546</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>11547</sup>
- 4254      iii **Chad Ball**<sup>11548</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>11549</sup>

1965. **Karen Hageman**<sup>11550</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1955. Karen Hageman and Keith Weiss were married on 18 Sep 1987.<sup>11551</sup>

**Keith Weiss**<sup>11552</sup> was born on 7 May 1953.

Keith Weiss and Karen Hageman had the following children:

- 4255      i **Nicholas Weiss**<sup>11553</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>11554</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Neil Weiss**<sup>11555</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>11556</sup>

1966. **Jolene Hageman**<sup>11557</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1957. Jolene Hageman and Joseph W Rosenbaum were married on 28 Aug 1976.<sup>11558</sup>

**Joseph W Rosenbaum**<sup>11559-11560</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1956.<sup>11561</sup>

Joseph W Rosenbaum and Jolene Hageman had the following children:

- 4257 i **Tanya Rosenbaum**<sup>11562</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>11563</sup>
- 4258 ii **Adam Rosenbaum**<sup>11564</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>11565</sup>
- 4259 iii **Kayla Rosenbaum**<sup>11566</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>11567</sup>
- 4260 iv **Dayna Rosenbaum**<sup>11568</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>11569</sup>

1967. **Mark Charles Hageman**<sup>11570</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1959. Mark Charles Hageman and Carol Gene Vikdal were married on 25 Jun 1983.<sup>11571</sup>

**Carol Gene Vikdal**<sup>11572</sup>, daughter of Chuck Vikdal and Joan Clites, was born on 6 Feb 1960.

Mark Charles Hageman and Carol Gene Vikdal had the following children:

- 4261 i **Sara Hageman**<sup>11573</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11574</sup>
- 4262 ii **Brian Hageman**<sup>11575</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>11576</sup>

1968. **Alice A. Hageman**<sup>11577</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1961. Alice A. Hageman and James Robert Murray were married on 25 Jul 1981.<sup>11578</sup>

**James Robert Murray**<sup>11579</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1957.

James Robert Murray and Alice A. Hageman had the following children:

- 4263 i **Mitchell J. Murray**<sup>11580</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>11581</sup>
- 4264 ii **Kyle Lee Murray**<sup>11582</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11583</sup>
- 4265 iii **Jeremy Murray**<sup>11584</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>11585</sup>

Alice A. Hageman and Joseph Thomas Miller were married in 2010.

**Joseph Thomas Miller** was born on 13 Mar 1951 in Maquoketa, Jackson, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Jun 2018 at the age of 67 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1969. **Laurie Hageman**<sup>11586</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1963. Laurie Hageman and Robert Smith were married on 10 Sep 1983.<sup>11587</sup>

**Robert Smith**<sup>11588</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1959.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Robert Smith and Laurie Hageman had the following children:

- 4266      i **Angela Smith**<sup>11589</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11590</sup>
- 4267      ii **Tabitha Smith**<sup>11591</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>11592</sup>
- 4268      iii **Breanna Smith**<sup>11593</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>11594</sup>

1970. **Sylvia A. Hageman**<sup>11595</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1965. Sylvia A. Hageman and Jeff Schluetter were married on 13 Apr 1991.<sup>11596</sup>

**Jeff Schluetter**<sup>11597</sup>, son of Robert Alan Schluetter and Rosemary Bach, was born about 1963.<sup>11598</sup>

Jeff Schluetter and Sylvia A. Hageman had the following children:

- 4269      i **Jacob Schluetter**<sup>11599</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>11600</sup>
- 4270      ii **Luke Schluetter**<sup>11601</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>11602</sup>

1971. **Gladys Hageman**<sup>11603</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1967. Gladys Hageman and Randy J. Schluetter were married on 12 May 1990.<sup>11604</sup>

**Randy J. Schluetter**<sup>11605</sup>, son of Robert Alan Schluetter and Rosemary Bach, was born on 15 Jul 1965.

Randy J. Schluetter and Gladys Hageman had the following children:

- 4271      i **Alan Schluetter**<sup>11606</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>11607</sup>
- 4272      ii **Evan Schluetter**<sup>11608</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>11609</sup>
- 4273      iii **Ross Schluetter**<sup>11610</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>11611</sup>

1972. **Barbara Ann Einck**<sup>11612</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1953 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Barbara Ann Einck and Michael Heins were married on 28 May 1977.<sup>11613</sup>

**Michael Heins**<sup>11614</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1952.

Michael Heins and Barbara Ann Einck had the following children:

- +4274      i **Christopher Michael Heins**, born 28 Oct 1977.
- +4275      ii **Derek James Heins**, born 30 Nov 1980; married Jill Marie Kuehner, 24 May 2008, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +4276      iii **Justin David Heins**, born 1 Jul 1982; married Brittany Ann Buddenberg, 5 May 2007, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4277      iv **Erin Ann Heins**, born 10 Oct 1985; married Kyle Randy Tieskoetter, 12 Oct 2013.

1973. **Steven Conrad Einck**<sup>11615</sup> was born on 18 May 1954 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Steven Conrad Einck and Marilyn D. Humpal were married on 10 Aug 1974.<sup>11616</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Marilyn D. Humpal**<sup>11617</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1954.

Steven Conrad Einck and Marilyn D. Humpal had the following children:

- +4278 i **Shira Lee Einck**, born 21 Jan 1977; married Christopher Adam Streeter, 15 May 2004, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4279 ii **Jarret Jon Einck**<sup>11618</sup> was born on 17 May 1979.
- +4280 iii **Landon David Einck**, born 26 Nov 1983; married Kristin Leah Hackman, 17 Jul 2004.

1974. **David Louis Einck**<sup>11619</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1955 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. David Louis Einck and Nancy Lee Hackman were married on 8 Oct 1977.<sup>11620</sup>

**Nancy Lee Hackman**<sup>11621-11622</sup>, daughter of Paul Chris Hackman and Elizabeth Jane Junk, was born on 24 Nov 1957.

David Louis Einck and Nancy Lee Hackman had the following children:

- +4281 i **Nathan James Einck**, born 18 Oct 1978.
- +4282 ii **Tiffany Jo Einck**, born 8 Apr 1980; married Sean Michael Merrick, 11 Aug 2007, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- +4283 iii **Bryan David Einck**, born 21 Dec 1982, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kathryn Rae Jankouski, 29 May 2010.
- 4284 iv **Mitchell Lee Einck**<sup>11623</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1986 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 Sep 2012 at the age of 26 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>11624</sup>

1975. **Joseph Anton Einck**<sup>11625</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1956 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joseph Anton Einck and Julia Marie Triska were married on 14 May 1977.<sup>11626</sup>

**Julia Marie Triska**<sup>11627</sup>, daughter of Leonard V. Triska and Ardith Mary Schissel, was born on 17 Jul 1957. She was born on 17 Jul 1957.

Joseph Anton Einck and Julia Marie Triska had the following children:

- +4285 i **Josie Elizabeth Einck**, born 1 Oct 1980; married Andrew Peter Burg, 23 Jul 2005, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4286 ii **Lee Michael Einck**, born 15 Feb 1984.

Joseph Anton Einck and Cindy Lynn Gade were married on 7 Aug 1993.<sup>11628</sup>

**Cindy Lynn Gade** was born on 26 May 1957.<sup>11629</sup>

Joseph Anton Einck and Cindy Lynn Gade had the following children:

- 4287 i **Ryan Einck**<sup>11630-11631</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>11632</sup>
- 4288 ii **Kyle Einck**<sup>11633</sup> was born about 1999.<sup>11634</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1976. **Michael Edwin Einck**<sup>11635</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1957 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Michael Edwin Einck and Tammy Sue Wenthold were married on 14 Apr 1984.

**Tammy Sue Wenthold**<sup>11636</sup>, daughter of Francis Joseph Wenthold and Joanne Julitta Huinker, was born on 23 Nov 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Michael Edwin Einck and Tammy Sue Wenthold had the following children:

- +4289      i **Darren Michael Einck**, born 14 Sep 1984; married Darcy Ida Hageman, 21 Jun 2008.
- 4290      ii **Wade Martin Einck**<sup>11637-11638</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1986.<sup>11639</sup>
- +4291      iii **BreAnne Marie Einck**, born 3 Mar 1988; married Christopher Ryan Orr, 17 Aug 2013.
- +4292      iv **Logan Matthew Einck**, born 14 Apr 1991.

1977. **Therese Mary Einck**<sup>11640-11641</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1960 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Therese Mary Einck and Gary Alvin Lechtenberg were married on 27 Jun 1987.<sup>11642</sup>

**Gary Alvin Lechtenberg**<sup>11643</sup>, son of James Nicholas Lechtenberg and Edna Katherine Hackman, was born on 27 Oct 1957.

Gary Alvin Lechtenberg and Therese Mary Einck had the following children:

- +4293      i **Dana Marie Lechtenberg**, born 16 Apr 1983; married Jeromey Burns, 25 Jun 2005.
- +4294      ii **Shauna Lisa Lechtenberg**, born 1 Jan 1988; married Matthew Wesley Lang, 28 Jul 2012.
- 4295      iii **Leah Renae Lechtenberg**<sup>11644-11645</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1989.
- 4296      iv **Joshua John Lechtenberg**<sup>11646-11647</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1991.

1979. **Kenneth Frank Hemesath**<sup>11648</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1952.<sup>11649</sup> Kenneth Frank Hemesath and Linda Marie Langreck were married on 28 Aug 1993.<sup>11650</sup>

**Linda Marie Langreck**<sup>11651</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1952.

Kenneth Frank Hemesath and Linda Marie Langreck had the following children:

- 4297      i **Lonnie Hemesath**<sup>11652</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>11653</sup>
- 4298      ii **Laura Hemesath**<sup>11654</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>11655</sup>

1981. **Karen Judy Hemesath**<sup>11656-11657</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1958 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11658</sup> Karen Judy Hemesath and Ronald Craig Barrett were married on 28 Jul 1989 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>11659</sup>

**Ronald Craig Barrett**<sup>11660-11661</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>11662</sup>

Ronald Craig Barrett and Karen Judy Hemesath had the following child:

**Shane Robert Edmund Barrett**<sup>11663</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1991 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>11664</sup>

**Gaylon Rettammel**<sup>11665</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>11666</sup>

1982. **Kurt Alvin Hemesath**<sup>11667</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1966.<sup>11668</sup>

**Barbara Berg**<sup>11669</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1966.

Kurt Alvin Hemesath and Barbara Berg had the following children:

- 4300      i **Eli Hemesath**<sup>11670</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>11671</sup>
- 4301      ii **Austin Hemesath**<sup>11672</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>11673</sup>
- 4302      iii **Katherine Hemesath**<sup>11674</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>11675</sup>

1984. **Dennis Edmund Hemesath**<sup>11676–11677</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1955.

**Krisanne Anfinson**<sup>11678</sup> was born in 1962.

Dennis Edmund Hemesath and Krisanne Anfinson had the following child:

- 4303      i **Michelle Hemesath**<sup>11679</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11680</sup>

1985. **Floyd C. Hemesath**<sup>11681</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1956.<sup>11682</sup> Floyd C. Hemesath and Amy Marcella Franzen were married on 8 Nov 1980 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11683</sup>

**Amy Marcella Franzen**<sup>11684</sup>, daughter of Leo Albert Franzen and Helen Magdalen Dorothy Moellers, was born on 23 May 1959.

Floyd C. Hemesath and Amy Marcella Franzen had the following children:

- 4304      i **Nicholas C. Hemesath**<sup>11685</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1981.<sup>11686</sup>
- +4305      ii **Melinda Mae Hemesath**, born 1 Nov 1983; married Ryan J. Beechler, 15 Oct 2005, Dewitt, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.
- 4306      iii **Wendy Kay Hemesath**<sup>11687</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1985.<sup>11688</sup>

1986. **Randal Mark Hemesath**<sup>11689</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1957.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Randal Mark Hemesath had the following child:

- 4307      i **Travis Joseph Hemesath**<sup>11690</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1978.

**Kendra Leann Meyer**, daughter of Lawrence David Meyer and Lorraine Deloris Boe, was born on 10 Oct 1971 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

1989. **Lisa Mae Hemesath**<sup>11691</sup> was born in Aug 1962.

**Marvin Coghill**<sup>11692</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>11693</sup>

Marvin Coghill and Lisa Mae Hemesath had the following children:

- 4308 i **Dennis Allen Coghill**<sup>11694</sup> was born in 1983.
- 4309 ii **Jessica Coghill**<sup>11695</sup> was born in 1983.
- 4310 iii **Joshua Coghill**<sup>11696</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11697</sup>
- 4311 iv **Danielle Coghill**<sup>11698</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>11699</sup>
- 4312 v **Jacob Coghill**<sup>11700</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>11701</sup>

1990. **Geralyn Kay Hemesath**<sup>11702</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1965.

**Paul James Ollendick**<sup>11703</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>11704</sup>

Paul James Ollendick and Geralyn Kay Hemesath had the following children:

- 4313 i **Tyler Ollendick**<sup>11705</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>11706</sup>
- 4314 ii **Gary Ollendick**<sup>11707</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>11708</sup>
- 4315 iii **Erica Ollendick**<sup>11709</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>11710</sup>

1991. **Charles C. Hemesath**<sup>11711</sup> was born on 25 May 1967.

**Gina Svestka**<sup>11712</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1970.

Charles C. Hemesath and Gina Svestka had the following children:

- 4316 i **Alexander Hemesath**<sup>11713</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>11714</sup>
- 4317 ii **Mitchell Hemesath**<sup>11715</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>11716</sup>
- 4318 iii **Brandon Hemesath**<sup>11717</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>11718</sup>

1992. **Marvin Smith**<sup>11719</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>11720</sup>  
Marvin Smith and Rebecca W. Lechtenberg were married on 20 Aug 1977.<sup>11721</sup>

**Rebecca W. Lechtenberg**<sup>11722–11723</sup>, daughter of Gustave Clem Lechtenberg and Lucille Frances Bruess, was born on 31 Dec 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11724</sup>

Marvin Smith and Rebecca W. Lechtenberg had the following children:

- 4319 i **Abby L. Smith**<sup>11725–11726</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1979.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Alexander Smith**<sup>11727-11728</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1986.

1993. **Roger Francis Smith**<sup>11729-11730</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1958. Roger Francis Smith and Emily L Reicks were married on 5 May 1990.<sup>11731</sup>

**Emily L Reicks**<sup>11732-11734</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1965.<sup>11735-11736</sup> She lived in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States in 1988.<sup>11737</sup> She lived in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11738</sup>

Roger Francis Smith and Emily L Reicks had the following children:

- 4321 i **Taylor Smith**<sup>11739</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1992.
- 4322 ii **Jared Smith**<sup>11740</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1995.

1994. **Paul C. Smith**<sup>11741-11742</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1959. He died on 28 Dec 2008 at the age of 48.<sup>11743</sup> Paul C. Smith and Shirley Ann Langreck were married on 7 Jul 1984.<sup>11744</sup>

**Shirley Ann Langreck**<sup>11745-11746</sup>, daughter of Francis Langreck and Katherine M. DeSlover, was born on 22 Jan 1960.

Paul C. Smith and Shirley Ann Langreck had the following child:

- 4323 i **Roxanne Smith**<sup>11747</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1992.

1995. **Lois Ida Smith**<sup>11748-11749</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1961. She died on 13 Jan 2019 at the age of 57 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Lois Ida Smith and David Alan Vine were married on 15 Sep 1984.<sup>11750</sup> They were divorced in 1999.<sup>11751</sup>

**David Alan Vine**<sup>11752-11753</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1959.

David Alan Vine and Lois Ida Smith had the following children:

- +4324 i **Traci Elizabeth Vine**, born 3 Jul 1985.
- +4325 ii **Shana Marie Vine**, born 22 Nov 1986.

1997. **Gary Vendel Smith**<sup>11754-11755</sup> was born on 14 May 1964. Gary Vendel Smith and Barbara J. Ihde were married on 18 Aug 1984.<sup>11756</sup>

**Barbara J. Ihde**<sup>11757-11758</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1961.

Gary Vendel Smith and Barbara J. Ihde had the following children:

- 4326 i **Mandi Rae Smith**<sup>11759-11760</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1986.
- 4327 ii **Kaitlin Erin Smith**<sup>11761-11762</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1989.
- 4328 iii **Logan Smith**<sup>11763</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1993.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1998. **Jean Clarence Smith**<sup>11764</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1965. Jean Clarence Smith and Kristina Wilder were married on 22 Apr 1989.<sup>11765</sup>

**Kristina Wilder**<sup>11766</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1968.

Jean Clarence Smith and Kristina Wilder had the following children:

- 4329      i **Dalton James Smith**<sup>11767-11768</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1990.
- 4330      ii **Dakota Smith**<sup>11769</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1992.
- 4331      iii **Braxton Smith**<sup>11770</sup> was born on 11 Apr 2000.

1999. **Constance Rae Smith**<sup>11771-11772</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1967. Constance Rae Smith and Paul Jay Stevens were married on 25 Apr 1992.<sup>11773</sup>

**Paul Jay Stevens**<sup>11774-11775</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1961.

Paul Jay Stevens and Constance Rae Smith had the following children:

- 4332      i **Jordan Stevens**<sup>11776</sup> was born on 19 May 1994.
- 4333      ii **Jess Stevens**<sup>11777</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1997.

2000. **Duane Roger Smith**<sup>11778-11779</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1969. He lived in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States on 2 Mar 2007. Duane Roger Smith and Tammy Langerman were married on 9 Mar 1991.<sup>11780</sup>

**Tammy Langerman**<sup>11781</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1971.

Duane Roger Smith and Tammy Langerman had the following children:

- 4334      i **Matthew Smith**<sup>11782</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1991.
- 4335      ii **Nathan Smith**<sup>11783</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1999.

2001. **Lynn Lois Smith**<sup>11784-11785</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1976. Lynn Lois Smith and Leon Arens were married on 5 Jun 1999.<sup>11786</sup>

**Leon Arens**<sup>11787</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1976.

Leon Arens and Lynn Lois Smith had the following child:

- 4336      i **Avery Jane Arens**<sup>11788</sup> was born on 15 Jun 2003.

2004. **Nancy Ann Kuennen**<sup>11789-11790</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1946. Nancy Ann Kuennen and Kenneth Timmerman were married on 31 Aug 1968.<sup>11791</sup> They were divorced on 31 May 1983 in Grant, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>11792</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Kenneth Timmerman**<sup>11793</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1947.<sup>11794</sup>

Kenneth Timmerman and Nancy Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- +4337 i **Amy Timmerman**, born 12 Jun 1969; married Todd Klein, 25 Apr 1992.
- +4338 ii **Kurt Timmerman**, born 29 Nov 1970.
- +4339 iii **Christopher Timmerman**, born 26 Oct 1978.

Nancy Ann Kuennen and Terrance Nix were married on 14 Jul 1984.<sup>11795</sup>

**Terrance Nix**<sup>11796-11797</sup> was born about 1944.

2007. **Robert Gary Kuennen**<sup>11798-11799</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1949. Robert Gary Kuennen and Deborah Kay Scully were married on 10 Mar 1990 in Collin, Texas, United States.<sup>11800</sup>

**Deborah Kay Scully**<sup>11801-11802</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>11803</sup>

Robert Gary Kuennen and Deborah Kay Scully had the following child:

- 4340 i **Michael Robert Kuennen**<sup>11804-11805</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1987 in Dallas, Texas, United States.

2008. **Paul Lee Kuennen**<sup>11806-11807</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1950. Paul Lee Kuennen and Susan Jeanette Kluender were married on 4 May 1980 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah, United States.<sup>11808</sup>

**Susan Jeanette Kluender**<sup>11809-11810</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1946.

Paul Lee Kuennen and Susan Jeanette Kluender had the following children:

- +4341 i **Victoria Camille Kuennen**, born 31 Mar 1981.
- +4342 ii **Michelle Renee Kuennen**, born 11 Oct 1983.

2009. **Jean Ann Kuennen**<sup>11811</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1953. Jean Ann Kuennen and William Jacobs were married on 6 Jun 1974.<sup>11812</sup>

**William Jacobs**<sup>11813</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>11814</sup>

William Jacobs and Jean Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- 4343 i **Brenda Mae Jacobs**<sup>11815-11816</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1981 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.
- 4344 ii **Joel Lee Jacobs**<sup>11817-11818</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1985.
- 4345 iii **James Jacobs**<sup>11819</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1988.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2010. **Lawrence Edward Kuennen**<sup>11820-11822</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1956. Lawrence Edward Kuennen and Kristen Greenfield were married on 8 Oct 1994 in New Jersey, United States.<sup>11823</sup>

**Kristen Greenfield**<sup>11824</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>11825</sup>

Lawrence Edward Kuennen and Kristen Greenfield had the following children:

- 4346      i **Sarah N. Kuennen**<sup>11826-11827</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1998.
- 4347      ii **Kyle John Kuennen**<sup>11828</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>11829</sup>

2011. **Judy Kay Kuennen**<sup>11830-11831</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1961. Judy Kay Kuennen and Rex Sherman were married on 30 Sep 1983.<sup>11832</sup>

**Rex Sherman**<sup>11833</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>11834</sup>

Judy Kay Kuennen and Kim Sprain were married on 20 Sep 1991 in Hawaii, United States.<sup>11835</sup>

**Kim Sprain**<sup>11836</sup> was born about 1959.

Kim Sprain and Judy Kay Kuennen had the following children:

- 4348      i **Kyle Sprain**<sup>11837</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1993.
- 4349      ii **Ryan Sprain**<sup>11838</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1997.

2013. **Kristine Kuennen**<sup>11839</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1965. Kristine Kuennen and Jeff Chambers were married on 18 Oct 1991.<sup>11840</sup>

**Jeff Chambers**<sup>11841</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>11842</sup>

Jeff Chambers and Kristine Kuennen had the following children:

- 4350      i **Bethany Chambers**<sup>11843</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1993.
- 4351      ii **Courtney Chambers**<sup>11844</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1995.

2014. **Constance Kuennen**<sup>11845-11846</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1966. Constance Kuennen and Brian Been were married on 10 Nov 1991.<sup>11847</sup>

**Brian Been**<sup>11848</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>11849</sup>

Brian Been and Constance Kuennen had the following child:

- 4352      i **Matthew Been**<sup>11850</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>11851</sup>

2015. **Louis Roete**<sup>11852</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1945. Louis Roete and Mary Lou McNellis were married



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

on 28 Oct 1967.<sup>11853</sup>

**Mary Lou McNellis**<sup>11854</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>11855</sup>

Louis Roete and Mary Lou McNellis had the following children:

- 4353      i **Michael Roete**<sup>11856</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>11857</sup>
- +4354     ii **Susan Roete**, born 4 Aug 1971; married Russell Otto, 27 Aug 1993.
- 4355      iii **Michelle Roete**<sup>11858</sup> was born on 25 May 1975.

2016. **John Roete**<sup>11859</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1947.

**Christine Agnes Roth**<sup>11860-11861</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1948.

John Roete and Christine Agnes Roth had the following children:

- +4356      i **Jeffrey Roete**, born 9 Mar 1969; married Heidi Eversmeyer, 26 Jun 1993.
- 4357      ii **James Roete**<sup>11862</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1972.
- 4358      iii **Jeanne Roete**<sup>11863</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1974.
- 4359      iv **Johanna Roete**<sup>11864</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1977.

2017. **Carol Roete**<sup>11865</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>11866</sup> Carol Roete and Steve Reinke were married on 1 Jun 1968.<sup>11867</sup>

**Steve Reinke**<sup>11868</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>11869</sup>

Steve Reinke and Carol Roete had the following children:

- +4360      i **Angela Reinke**, born 16 Apr 1969; married Mark Still, 25 Sep 1996.
- +4361      ii **Jason Reinke**, born 4 Feb 1971; married Leslie Neyer, 10 Apr 1993.

**Roderick Orr**<sup>11870</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>11871</sup>

2018. **Diane M. Roete**<sup>11872-11873</sup> was born in 1951.<sup>11874</sup>

**Leslie Allen Derheim**<sup>11875</sup> was born about 1949.

**Cyril Robert**<sup>11876</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>11877</sup>

Cyril Robert and Diane M. Roete had the following children:

- 4362      i **Jared Robert**<sup>11878</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>11879</sup>
- 4363      ii **Bryan Robert**<sup>11880</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>11881</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4365      **Aimee Robert**, born abt 1976.  
iv **Amer Robert** was born about 1978.

2019. **Sharon Roete**<sup>11882</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1956.

**Stanley Blaue**<sup>11883</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1953.

2020. **Janice Roete**<sup>11884</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1958. Janice Roete and Phillip Harrington were married on 20 Oct 1979.

**Phillip Harrington**<sup>11885</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>11886</sup>

Phillip Harrington and Janice Roete had the following children:

4366      i **Erin Harrington**<sup>11887</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>11888</sup>  
4367      ii **Brianna Harrington**<sup>11889</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>11890</sup>  
4368      iii **Kathryn Harrington**<sup>11891</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>11892</sup>  
4369      iv **Connor Harrington**<sup>11893</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>11894</sup>

2021. **Roger Roete**<sup>11895</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1962.

**Kristi Liebe**<sup>11896</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>11897</sup>

2022. **Kathleen Kuennen**<sup>11898</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1952. Kathleen Kuennen and Jerry Cole were married on 16 Dec 1974.<sup>11899</sup>

**Jerry Cole**<sup>11900</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>11901</sup>

Jerry Cole and Kathleen Kuennen had the following children:

4370      i **Carrie Cole**<sup>11902</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>11903</sup>  
4371      ii **Michael Cole**<sup>11904</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>11905</sup>  
4372      iii **Craig Cole**<sup>11906</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>11907</sup>

2023. **Mary Lou Kuennen**<sup>11908-11909</sup> was born on 29 May 1954. Mary Lou Kuennen and Neil Bell were married on 16 Apr 1977.<sup>11910</sup>

**Neil Bell**<sup>11911</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>11912</sup>

Neil Bell and Mary Lou Kuennen had the following children:

4373      i **Tammy Bell**<sup>11913</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>11914</sup>  
4374      ii **Luke Bell**<sup>11915</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>11916</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Cassie Bell**<sup>11917</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>11918</sup>

2024. **James Edward Kuennen**<sup>11919</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1955. James Edward Kuennen and Brenda Joy Zubra were married on 5 Sep 1975.<sup>11920</sup>

**Brenda Joy Zubra**<sup>11921</sup> was born in 1952.

James Edward Kuennen and Brenda Joy Zubra had the following children:

- +4376      i **Bradley J. Kuennen**, born 20 May 1977; married Carrie Staton, 15 May 1999.
- +4377      ii **Emily J. Kuennen**, born 25 Oct 1979; married Nicholas Barber, 10 May 2003.

2026. **Allen W. Kuennen**<sup>11922–11923</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1959. Allen W. Kuennen and Marie Agnes Hackman were married on 29 Aug 1978.

**Marie Agnes Hackman**<sup>11924–11925</sup> was born in 1956.<sup>11926</sup>

Allen W. Kuennen and Marie Agnes Hackman had the following children:

- 4378      i **Lori L. Kuennen**<sup>11927</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1980.
- 4379      ii **Lindsey Kuennen**<sup>11928</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1984.
- 4380      iii **Kyle Kuennen**<sup>11929</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1989.

2027. **Christine Kuennen**<sup>11930</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1960. Christine Kuennen and Michael Kehm were married on 4 Jun 1982.<sup>11931</sup>

**Michael Kehm**<sup>11932</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>11933</sup> He was also known as Michael Kehm Sr..

Michael Kehm and Christine Kuennen had the following children:

- 4381      i **Katherine Kehm**<sup>11934</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1980.
- 4382      ii **Michael Kehm**<sup>11935</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>11936</sup> He was also known as Michael Kehm Jr..

2028. **Karla Kuennen**<sup>11937</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1963. Karla Kuennen and John Steil were married on 25 Aug 1991.<sup>11938</sup>

**John Steil**<sup>11939</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>11940</sup>

John Steil and Karla Kuennen had the following children:

- 4383      i **Sean Steil**<sup>11941</sup> was born about 1993.
- 4384      ii **Nicholas Steil**<sup>11942</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>11943</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2029. **Kevin Luke Kuennen**<sup>11944-11945</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1964. Kevin Luke Kuennen and Stacy Franken were married on 11 Apr 1992.<sup>11946</sup>

**Stacy Franken**<sup>11947</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>11948</sup>

Kevin Luke Kuennen and Stacy Franken had the following children:

- 4385      i **Fannie Kuennen**<sup>11949</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1993.
- 4386      ii **Tess Kuennen**<sup>11950</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1995.
- 4387      iii **Sadie Kuennen**<sup>11951</sup> was born on 2 May 1999.

2030. **Lisa Kuennen**<sup>11952</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1967. Lisa Kuennen and Jeff Forsyth were married on 31 Aug 1990.<sup>11953</sup>

**Jeff Forsyth**<sup>11954</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>11955</sup>

Jeff Forsyth and Lisa Kuennen had the following children:

- 4388      i **Kala Forsyth**<sup>11956</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>11957</sup>
- 4389      ii **Chelsea Forsyth**<sup>11958</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>11959</sup>
- 4390      iii **Brady Forsyth**<sup>11960</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>11961</sup>

2031. **Jennifer R. Kuennen**<sup>11962-11963</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1972. Jennifer R. Kuennen and John C. Roadcap were married on 13 Dec 1997 in Bell, Texas, United States.<sup>11964</sup>

**John C. Roadcap**<sup>11965-11966</sup> was born about 1969.

2032. **Patricia Hogan**<sup>11967</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>11968</sup>

**Jerold Maker**<sup>11969</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>11970</sup>

2033. **Janet Rae Hogan**<sup>11971-11972</sup> was born in 1953.

**Darwin Behning**<sup>11973</sup> was born in 1955.<sup>11974</sup>

Darwin Behning and Janet Rae Hogan had the following child:

- 4391      i **Brittany Behning**<sup>11975</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>11976</sup>

2034. **Ronald J. Hogan**<sup>11977-11978</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>11979</sup>

**Melody Sockrider**<sup>11980</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>11981</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Ronald J. Hogan and Melody Sockrider had the following children:

- 4392      i **Shannon Hogan**<sup>11982</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>11983</sup>
- 4393      ii **Michael Hogan**<sup>11984</sup> was born about 1980.

2035. **Scott W. Hogan**<sup>11985</sup> was born in 1967.<sup>11986</sup>

**Shelly Nielson**<sup>11987</sup> was born in 1966.

2036. **Michael John Kuennen**<sup>11988</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1952. Michael John Kuennen and LuAnn Spratt were married on 26 Jul 1975 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11989</sup>

**LuAnn Spratt**<sup>11990</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>11991</sup>

2038. **Joanne Marie Kuennen**<sup>11992</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1954. Joanne Marie Kuennen and Gregory Edward Ebert were married in May 1976 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11993</sup>

**Gregory Edward Ebert**<sup>11994</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>11995</sup>

2039. **Mark Alan Kuennen**<sup>11996</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1957.

**Lavell Unknown**<sup>11997</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>11998</sup>

2040. **Kathleen Kuennen**<sup>11999</sup> was born on 21 May 1966.

**Tim Greene**<sup>12000</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>12001</sup>

2051. **Joseph Gerald Holthaus**<sup>12002–12004</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1942 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12005</sup> He died on 30 Aug 2006 at the age of 63 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12006</sup> Joseph Gerald Holthaus and Rita Ann Pavlovec were married on 28 Aug 1965 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12007</sup>

**Rita Ann Pavlovec**<sup>12008</sup>, daughter of James John Pavlovec and Mary Agnes Riha, was born on 7 Jul 1945.

Joseph Gerald Holthaus and Rita Ann Pavlovec had the following children:

- +4394      i **Sherann Holthaus**, born 16 May 1966; married Duane Marvin Kleve, 21 Jun 1986.
- 4395      ii **Julie Marie Holthaus**<sup>12009</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1967.
- +4396      iii **Steven J. Holthaus**, born 18 Dec 1968.
- +4397      iv **Sandra Kay Holthaus**, born 15 Jul 1973.
- +4398      v **Kris Ann Holthaus**, born 13 Feb 1975; married Timothy Jerome Thuente, 22 Sep

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2001.  
+4399 vi **Karla J. Holthaus**, born 13 Feb 1975.

2052. **Cleo Cement Holthaus**<sup>12010</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1944. He died on 17 Sep 2006 at the age of 62 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Cleo Cement Holthaus and Linda Diane Auer were married on 9 Aug 1969 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>12011</sup>

**Linda Diane Auer**<sup>12012</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1948.

Cleo Cement Holthaus and Linda Diane Auer had the following children:

4400 i **Shawn Allen Holthaus**<sup>12013</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1971.  
+4401 ii **Ryan Michael Holthaus**, born 7 Oct 1974.

2053. **Diane Holthaus**<sup>12014</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1946.

**Christopher Miles Smaby**<sup>12015</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1949.

Christopher Miles Smaby and Diane Holthaus had the following child:

4402 i **Damien Christopher Smaby**<sup>12016</sup> was born on 21 May 1982.

**Burdette Davison**<sup>12017</sup> was born on 10 May 1944.

Burdette Davison and Diane Holthaus had the following children:

+4403 i **Shannon L. Davison**, born 1965.  
+4404 ii **Travis L. Davison**, born 21 Jul 1971.  
4405 iii **Leah A. Davison** was born on 23 Jun 1975.

2054. **Susan Caroline Kuennen**<sup>12018–12019</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Susan Caroline Kuennen and Gary Kenneth Keune were married on 23 May 1971.  
<sup>12020</sup>

**Gary Kenneth Keune**<sup>12021–12022</sup>, son of Kenneth C. Keune and Ruth Pauline Anderson, was born on 4 Jun 1947. He died on 25 May 2021 at the age of 73.

Gary Kenneth Keune and Susan Caroline Kuennen had the following children:

+4406 i **Chad Allen Keune**, born 7 May 1972, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.  
+4407 ii **Chalise Nicole Keune**, born 21 Jun 1975, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Gregory John Reininga, 30 Sep 2000.  
4408 iii **Adam Spencer Keune**<sup>12023</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1986.<sup>12024</sup>  
4409 iv **Andrew Jordan Keune**<sup>12025</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1988.<sup>12026</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2056. **Karen Lynn Kuennen**<sup>12027</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12028</sup> Karen Lynn Kuennen and Donald Craig Guidice were married on 31 Dec 1976.<sup>12029</sup>

**Donald Craig Guidice**<sup>12030</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1951.

Donald Craig Guidice and Karen Lynn Kuennen had the following children:

- 4410      i **Kelly Jodine Guidice**<sup>12031</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1978 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, United States. She died on 30 Oct 1978 at the age of 0 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, United States.
- +4411      ii **Shannon Jolene Guidice**, born 6 Mar 1980, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States; married Ward Michael Peterson, 22 Jun 2008.
- +4412      iii **Crystal Jean Guidice**, born 29 Jun 1982, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States; married Troy Brian Conyers, 26 Mar 2011.
- +4413      iv **Kurtis Charles Guidice**, born 18 Jan 1984; married Kira Lynn Meadows, 24 Mar 2012

2057. **Clarice Ann Kuennen**<sup>12032</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12033</sup> Clarice Ann Kuennen and Harvey Aldin Timp were married on 24 Mar 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12034</sup>

**Harvey Aldin Timp**<sup>12035</sup>, son of Victor Albert Timp and Beatrice Teresa Lensing, was born on 4 May 1954.

Harvey Aldin Timp and Clarice Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- +4414      i **Kristi Sue Timp**, born 17 Sep 1973, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Daren Lane Holien, 22 Jul 2000.
- 4415      ii **Ryan Martin Timp**<sup>12036</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1977 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4416      iii **Nicole Elizabeth Timp**<sup>12037</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1978 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4417      iv **Brandon Harvey Timp**, born 5 Dec 1983.

2058. **Sandra Kay Kuennen**<sup>12038</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12039</sup> Sandra Kay Kuennen and Joseph Donald Timp were married on 3 Jan 1976 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12040</sup>

**Joseph Donald Timp**<sup>12041</sup>, son of Donald L. Timp and Elsie M. Heying, was born on 4 Nov 1956 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12042</sup>

Joseph Donald Timp and Sandra Kay Kuennen had the following children:

- +4418      i **Jeremy Joseph Timp**, born 27 May 1976, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Denise Larson, 8 Jun 2002.
- +4419      ii **Brett Donald Timp**, born 22 May 1980, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Robin Lee Steffen, 30 Apr 2005.
- +4420      iii **Tara Lynn Timp**, born 11 Dec 1981, Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joel Dean Monroe, 17 Sep 2005.
- 4421      iv **Bryce Michael Timp**<sup>12043-12044</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1990.<sup>12045</sup>

2059. **Cynthia Lea Kuennen**<sup>12046-12047</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was born on 20 Feb 1958. Cynthia Lea Kuennen and Norman Joseph Einck were married on 2 Jul 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12048-12049</sup>

**Norman Joseph Einck**<sup>12050</sup>, son of Herbert Joseph Einck and Winnifred Buchheit, was born on 9 May 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12051</sup>

Norman Joseph Einck and Cynthia Lea Kuennen had the following children:

- 4422      i **Wendy Jo Einck**<sup>12052</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1977 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12053</sup>
- +4423      ii **Heidi May Einck**, born 25 May 1981, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4424      iii **Jordan Lee Einck**<sup>12054-12056</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1989.

2060. **Randal Robert Kuennen**<sup>12057-12058</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1959 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Randal Robert Kuennen and Jacqueline Sue Ameling were married on 29 Aug 1981 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12059-12060</sup>

**Jacqueline Sue Ameling**<sup>12061-12062</sup>, daughter of Clarence J. Ameling and Ida M. Smith, was born on 16 Nov 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Randal Robert Kuennen and Jacqueline Sue Ameling had the following children:

- 4425      i **Ashley Rose Kuennen**<sup>12063-12064</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1984.<sup>12065</sup>
- 4426      ii **Brittany Lynn Kuennen**<sup>12066-12067</sup> was born on 28 May 1986.<sup>12068</sup>
- 4427      iii **Courtney Jo Kuennen**<sup>12069-12070</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1990.<sup>12071</sup>

2061. **Lisa Marie Kuennen**<sup>12072</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1961 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Lisa Marie Kuennen and Michael Francis Frana were married on 18 Nov 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12073</sup>

**Michael Francis Frana**<sup>12074</sup>, son of Stephen Francis Frana and Rose Ellen O'Brien, was born on 4 Jun 1957 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Michael Francis Frana and Lisa Marie Kuennen had the following child:

- 4428      i **Jacob Michael Frana**<sup>12075</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1978 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Lisa Marie Kuennen and Alan Wayne Brockmeyer were married on 9 Jun 1990.<sup>12076</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Alan Wayne Brockmeyer**<sup>12077-12078</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1961.<sup>12079</sup>

2063. **Jacqueline Sue Kuennen**<sup>12080</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1964 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jacqueline Sue Kuennen and Lance Randall Brandt were married on 28 Jun 2003.<sup>12081</sup>

**Lance Randall Brandt**<sup>12082</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1967.

Lance Randall Brandt and Jacqueline Sue Kuennen had the following child:

4429      i **Franklin Samuel Brandt**<sup>12083</sup> was born on 17 Sep 2006.

2064. **Loren Leonard Kuennen**<sup>12084-12085</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Loren Leonard Kuennen and Jo Ann Mary Baumler were married on 19 Sep 1992.<sup>12086</sup>

**Jo Ann Mary Baumler**<sup>12087-12090</sup>, daughter of Cyril Herman Baumler and Theresa Elizabeth Lansing, was born on 24 Mar 1968.<sup>12091</sup>

Loren Leonard Kuennen and Jo Ann Mary Baumler had the following children:

4430      i **Tanner Clarence Kuennen**<sup>12092-12093</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1996.<sup>12094</sup>  
4431      ii **Alex Carl Kuennen**<sup>12095-12096</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1998.<sup>12097</sup>

2065. **Mark Clement Kuennen**<sup>12098</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1968 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Mark Clement Kuennen and Linda Marie Taylor were married on 5 Jun 1993.<sup>12099</sup>

**Linda Marie Taylor**<sup>12100-12101</sup>, daughter of Howard F. Taylor and Clarabelle Ann Hackman, was born on 19 Jun 1968.<sup>12102</sup>

Mark Clement Kuennen and Linda Marie Taylor had the following children:

4432      i **Morgan Claire Kuennen**<sup>12103-12104</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1995.  
4433      ii **Blake Mark Kuennen**<sup>12105-12106</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1996.  
4434      iii **Nathan Michael Kuennen**<sup>12107-12108</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1998.

2066. **Jeffrey Francis Kuennen**<sup>12109-12110</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1970 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jackie Unknown**<sup>12111</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>12112</sup>

Jeffrey Francis Kuennen and Jackie Unknown had the following child:

4435      i **Maggie Kuennen**<sup>12113</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>12114</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2067. **Joanne Mitchell**<sup>12115</sup> was born on 16 May 1948.

**Jerry Driscoll**<sup>12116</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>12117</sup>

Jerry Driscoll and Joanne Mitchell had the following children:

- 4436      i **Shelly Driscoll**<sup>12118</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1972.
- 4437      ii **Jerry Driscoll**<sup>12119</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1975.

2068. **Kathleen Mitchell**<sup>12120</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1949.

**Lenard Patito**<sup>12121</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>12122</sup>

Lenard Patito and Kathleen Mitchell had the following children:

- 4438      i **Joseph Patito**<sup>12123</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>12124</sup>
- 4439      ii **Kathryn Patito**<sup>12125</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>12126</sup>

2069. **Janet Mitchell**<sup>12127</sup> was born on 9 May 1951.

**Kirk Gunhus**<sup>12128</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>12129</sup>

Kirk Gunhus and Janet Mitchell had the following child:

- 4440      i **Dustin Gunhus**<sup>12130</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>12131</sup>

2071. **Richard Mitchell**<sup>12132</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1954.<sup>12133</sup>

**Pam Unknown**<sup>12134</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>12135</sup>

Richard Mitchell and Pam Unknown had the following children:

- 4441      i **Christina Mitchell**<sup>12136</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>12137</sup>
- 4442      ii **Nick Mitchell**<sup>12138</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>12139</sup>

2072. **Debra Mitchell**<sup>12140</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1955.<sup>12141</sup>

**Randy Forster**<sup>12142</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>12143</sup>

Randy Forster and Debra Mitchell had the following children:

- 4443      i **Katie Forster**<sup>12144</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>12145</sup>
- 4444      ii **Zachary Forster**<sup>12146</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>12147</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2074. **Gordon G. Oyloe**<sup>12148-12153</sup> was born on 11 May 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12154-12158</sup> He lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States in 1996.<sup>12159</sup> He died on 16 May 2007 at the age of 57.<sup>12160-12162</sup>

**Nancy K. Grazer**<sup>12163-12165</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1950.<sup>12166-12168</sup> She lived in Seattle, King, Washington, United States in 1994.<sup>12169</sup> She lived in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.<sup>12170</sup>

Gordon G. Oyloe and Nancy K. Grazer had the following children:

- +4445 i **Samantha Oyloe**, born abt 1972, Hardin, Kentucky, United States.
- +4446 ii **Carrie Oyloe**, born abt 1974.
- 4447 iii **Jennifer M. Oyloe**<sup>12171-12172</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>12173</sup>

2075. **Gary Leo Huinker**<sup>12174-12177</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12178-12179</sup> He lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>12180</sup> He lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12181</sup> Gary Leo Huinker and Joanne Marie Schroeder were married on 2 Jun 1973 in New Jersey, United States.

**Joanne Marie Schroeder**<sup>12182-12185</sup>, daughter of Francis Schroeder and Anne Unknown, was born on 30 Apr 1951 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, United States.<sup>12186-12187</sup> She lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>12188</sup> She lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12189</sup>

Gary Leo Huinker and Joanne Marie Schroeder had the following children:

- +4448 i **Cory Allen Huinker**, born 17 Feb 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michele Renae Johnson, 11 Oct 2003, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States
- +4449 ii **Lisa Marie Huinker**, born 18 Nov 1980, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Hammad Ablasi, 17 Jun 2005.

2077. **Lawrence Linus Huinker**<sup>12190-12191</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Rebecca Halse**<sup>12192</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>12193</sup>

Lawrence Linus Huinker and Marianne Smith were married on 6 Jun 1981.

**Marianne Smith**<sup>12194-12195</sup>, daughter of Jene Joseph Smith and Arlene Rose Kuennen, was born on 28 Jun 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12196</sup>

2078. **Mary Lynn Huinker**<sup>12197-12199</sup> was born on 24 May 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12200</sup> She lived in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12201</sup> Mary Lynn Huinker and Thomas McEnaney were married on 23 Sep 1983 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12202</sup>

**Thomas McEnaney**<sup>12203-12205</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Beverly Jane Cummings, was born

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

on 16 Nov 1959.<sup>12206</sup>

Thomas McEnaney and Mary Lynn Huinker had the following children:

- +4450      i **Angela Jo McEnaney**, born 13 Aug 1986; married Justin Kenneth Einck, 6 Jun 2009.
- 4451      ii **Stephanie Lynn McEnaney**<sup>12207-12208</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1989.<sup>12209</sup>

2079. **Darren Kenneth Huinker**<sup>12210-12214</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12215-12216</sup> He lived in Pella, Marion, Iowa, United States in 1985.<sup>12217</sup> He lived in Altoona, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>12218</sup>

**Janel Marie Yilek**<sup>12219-12222</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1968.<sup>12223-12225</sup> She lived in Altoona, Polk, Iowa, United States in 1995.<sup>12226</sup> She lived in Altoona, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>12227</sup>

Darren Kenneth Huinker and Janel Marie Yilek had the following children:

- +4452      i **Jacey Lynn Huinker**, born 30 May 1997.
- 4453      ii **Logan John Huinker**<sup>12228</sup> was born on 8 May 1999. He may have been born on alternate date on 8 May 2000.<sup>12229</sup>

Darren Kenneth Huinker and Angela Sue Beebe were married on 1 Jul 1988.<sup>12230</sup>

**Angela Sue Beebe**<sup>12231</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1965.<sup>12232</sup>

Darren Kenneth Huinker and Angela Sue Beebe had the following child:

- 4454      i **Payton Christopher Huinker**<sup>12233</sup> was born on 1 May 1991.<sup>12234</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 1 May 1992.<sup>12235</sup>

2080. **Clyde Kuennen**<sup>12236</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1956. Clyde Kuennen and Sandra Hageman were married on 1 Sep 1979.<sup>12237</sup>

**Sandra Hageman**<sup>12238-12239</sup>, daughter of Leon Francis Hageman and Jean Gebel, was born on 19 Sep 1960.<sup>12240</sup>

Clyde Kuennen and Sandra Hageman had the following children:

- 4455      i **Miranda Kuennen**<sup>12241</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1981.
- 4456      ii **Brandon Kuennen**<sup>12242</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1984.

2081. **Shiela Kuennen**<sup>12243</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1958. Shiela Kuennen and James Murphy were married on 1 Oct 1977.<sup>12244</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**James Murphy**<sup>12245</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>12246</sup>

James Murphy and Shiela Kuennen had the following children:

- 4457 i **Paul Murphy**<sup>12247</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>12248</sup>
- 4458 ii **Sarah Murphy**<sup>12249</sup> was born about 2002.<sup>12250</sup>
- 4459 iii **Stephen Murphy**<sup>12251</sup> was born about 2004.<sup>12252</sup>

2082. **Joan M. Kuennen**<sup>12253</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1959. Joan M. Kuennen and Richard Hovey were married on 11 May 1991.<sup>12254</sup>

**Richard Hovey**<sup>12255</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>12256</sup>

2083. **Linda Kuennen**<sup>12257</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1961. Linda Kuennen and Paul Ferrie were married on 3 Sep 1988.<sup>12258</sup>

**Paul Ferrie**<sup>12259</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1964.

2084. **Ronald Kuennen**<sup>12260</sup> was born on 22 May 1962. He died on 5 Dec 1985 at the age of 23 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa, United States. Ronald Kuennen and Sheila Fitzgerald were married on 8 Jun 1984.<sup>12261</sup>

**Sheila Fitzgerald**<sup>12262</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>12263</sup>

2085. **Pamela M. Kuennen**<sup>12264</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1964. Pamela M. Kuennen and Cory Christianson were married on 10 Mar 1984.<sup>12265</sup>

**Cory Christianson**<sup>12266</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>12267</sup>

Cory Christianson and Pamela M. Kuennen had the following children:

- 4460 i **Ashlyn Christianson**<sup>12268</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>12269</sup>
- 4461 ii **Kayla Christianson**<sup>12270</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>12271</sup>

2086. **Denise Kuennen**<sup>12272–12273</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 14 May 1957. She was born on 24 May 1967 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Denise Kuennen and Gary Eli Murphy were married on 24 May 1997 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>12274</sup>

**Gary Eli Murphy**<sup>12275–12276</sup>, son of Francis John Murphy and Audrey Theresia Weiden, was born on 20 May 1969 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Gary Eli Murphy and Denise Kuennen had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4463      **Justin Eli Murphy**<sup>12277</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1994 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.  
ii **Kuennen Audrey Murphy**<sup>12278</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1996 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Jeff Hanson**<sup>12279</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>12280</sup>

2087. **John James Kuennen**<sup>12281</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1967.

**Lynne Ruebes**<sup>12282</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>12283</sup>

John James Kuennen and Lynne Ruebes had the following children:

- 4464      i **Heather Kuennen**<sup>12284</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1988.  
4465      ii **Amber Kuennen**<sup>12285</sup> was born on 14 May 1993.

2088. **Allyn G. Kuennen**<sup>12286</sup> was born on 18 May 1972.

**Deanna S. Less**<sup>12287-12288</sup>, daughter of Mike Less and Ruth Unknown, was born about 1974.<sup>12289</sup>

Allyn G. Kuennen and Deanna S. Less had the following children:

- 4466      i **Hope Kuennen**<sup>12290</sup> was born about 2005.<sup>12291</sup> She died on 27 Dec 2005 at the age of 0.<sup>12292</sup>  
4467      ii **Augustus Michael Kuennen**<sup>12293</sup> was born on 24 Nov 2006. He died on 24 Nov 2006 at the age of 0.

2091. **Keith Clement Imoehl**<sup>12294</sup> was born on 29 May 1959.

**Suzanne Meaney**<sup>12295</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1954.

Keith Clement Imoehl and Suzanne Meaney had the following child:

- 4468      i **Dylan James Imoehl**<sup>12296</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1993.

2092. **Kenneth Ralph Imoehl**<sup>12297</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1963.

**Laurie Ann Mosley**<sup>12298</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1961.

Kenneth Ralph Imoehl and Laurie Ann Mosley had the following children:

- +4469      i **Kolina Ashley Imoehl**, born 15 Oct 1992; married Samuel Witt, 24 May 2013.  
4470      ii **Karissa Nicole Imoehl**<sup>12299</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1994.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4472      **Kyla Renee Imoehl** was born on 11 Jul 2001.  
4472      iv **Kameron Kenneth Imoehl**<sup>12300</sup> was born on 4 Apr 2004.  
4473      v **Kira Lynn Imoehl**<sup>12301</sup> was born on 3 Aug 2005.  
4474      vi **Kolton Jace Imoehl**<sup>12302</sup> was born on 20 Nov 2005.

2093. **Kimberly Ann Imoehl**<sup>12303</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1965.

**Richard Samuels**<sup>12304</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1958.

Richard Samuels and Kimberly Ann Imoehl had the following children:

- 4475      i **Alec Chandler Samuels**<sup>12305</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1996.  
4476      ii **Spencer Brooklyn Samuels**<sup>12306</sup> was born on 8 Jul 2005.

2094. **Kerri Lyn Imoehl**<sup>12307</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1967.

**Anthony E. Holzer**<sup>12308</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1963.

Anthony E. Holzer and Kerri Lyn Imoehl had the following children:

- 4477      i **Ericka Lyn Holzer**<sup>12309</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1999.  
4478      ii **Michael Anthony Holzer**<sup>12310</sup> was born on 1 Apr 2001.

2095. **Karla Ann Kuennen**<sup>12311</sup> was born on 28 May 1966 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12312</sup> She was also known as Carla Kuennen.<sup>12313</sup> Karla Ann Kuennen and Todd Berst were married on 14 Jun 1986 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12314–12315</sup>

**Todd Berst**<sup>12316</sup>, son of Adrian Berst and Theresa Franzen, was born on 29 Sep 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12317</sup>

2101. **Phyllis Jean Wurzer**<sup>12318</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1951. Phyllis Jean Wurzer and Ronald Lee Elsbernd were married on 14 Aug 1976.<sup>12319</sup>

**Ronald Lee Elsbernd**<sup>12320</sup>, son of Cletus Joseph Elsbernd and Georgina Ann Humpal, was born on 9 Jul 1951. He died on 10 Apr 2022 at the age of 70 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Ronald Lee Elsbernd and Phyllis Jean Wurzer had the following children:

- 4479      i **Brad Elsbernd** was born about 1978.  
4480      ii **Alicia Elsbernd** was born about 1980.

2102. **Sandra K. Wurzer**<sup>12321</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>12322</sup>

**Christopher M. Hallburg**<sup>12323</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>12324</sup>

2103. **Lori Wurzer**<sup>12325</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>12326</sup>

**George Kohlmeyer**<sup>12327</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>12328</sup>

2104. **Dale Wurzer** was born about 1956.

**Linda Unknown** was born about 1958.

2107. **Terry Allen Wurzer**<sup>12329</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1963 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Oct 2016 at the age of 53 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Susan Drewelow** was born about 1965.

Terry Allen Wurzer and Susan Drewelow had the following children:

- +4481        i **Jeremy Wurzer**, born abt 1986.
- 4482        ii **Garrett Wurzer** was born about 1988.
- +4483        iii **Jessica Wurzer**, born abt 1990.
- +4484        iv **Nicholle Wurzer**, born abt 1992.

2110. **Michael Wurzer**<sup>12330-12334</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1951 in Fort Hood, Bell, Texas, United States.<sup>12335-12339</sup> He died on 14 Oct 1983 at the age of 32 in Alameda, Alameda, California, United States.<sup>12340-12342</sup> He lived in Berkeley, Alameda, California, United States.<sup>12343</sup> Michael was buried in Selma, Bexar, Texas, United States.<sup>12344</sup>

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Michael Wurzer had the following child:

- 4485        i **Mocopoco Wurzer** was born about 1974.

2111. **Dan Wurzer**<sup>12345-12346</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1963.<sup>12347</sup> He lived in Huron, Beadle, South Dakota, United States in 1993.<sup>12348</sup>

**Jill D. Tieskoetter**<sup>12349-12350</sup>, daughter of James H. Tieskoetter and Lois Ann Luzum, was born on 14 Apr 1980.<sup>12351</sup> She lived in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.<sup>12352</sup>

Dan Wurzer and Jill D. Tieskoetter had the following child:

- 4486        i **Derek Wurzer**<sup>12353</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>12354</sup>

2118. **Keri Sue Wurzer**<sup>12355</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>12356</sup> Keri Sue Wurzer and Unknown Wirtz were



married.

**Unknown Wirtz** was born about 1965.

2119. **Kris Kay Wurzer**<sup>12357</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>12358</sup> Kris Kay Wurzer and Mike Van Sickle were married.

**Mike Van Sickle** was born about 1967.

2121. **Stephanie Costigan**<sup>12359</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1970.

**David Grant**<sup>12360</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Bill Grant, was born about 1968.<sup>12361</sup>

2122. **Suzanne Costigan**<sup>12362</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1970.<sup>12363</sup>

**Jeffery Alan Hilleman**<sup>12364</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1968.<sup>12365</sup>

2124. **Patrick J. Costigan**<sup>12366–12367</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1953.<sup>12368</sup>

**Joann Marie Hackman**<sup>12369–12370</sup>, daughter of Leonard Hackman and Rita Ruth Leibold, was born on 21 Jun 1954.<sup>12371</sup>

Patrick J. Costigan and Joann Marie Hackman had the following children:

- 4487 i **Brad Joseph Costigan**<sup>12372–12373</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1977.<sup>12374–12375</sup>
- 4488 ii **Tracy Louise Costigan**<sup>12376–12377</sup> was born in Mar 1979 in Hatfield, Norfolk, Hertfordshire, Suffolk, England.<sup>12378–12379</sup>
- 4489 iii **Mark Patrick Costigan**<sup>12380–12381</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1981 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12382–12383</sup> He died on 21 Jul 2000 at the age of 18 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12384</sup>
- 4490 iv **Kyle Edward Costigan**<sup>12385</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>12386</sup>
- 4491 v **Kurt Costigan**<sup>12387</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>12388</sup>

2125. **David Edward Costigan**<sup>12389–12391</sup> was born in 1954.<sup>12392</sup>

**Donita Lynn O'Connell**<sup>12393–12394</sup> was born in 1955.<sup>12395</sup>

**Brenda Selk** was born about 1956.

2127. **Jeanette Costigan**<sup>12396–12397</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>12398</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Daryl Kreigel**<sup>12399</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>12400</sup>

2128. **Sara Ora Costigan**<sup>12401–12402</sup> was born in 1958.<sup>12403</sup> Sara Ora Costigan and Daniel Klein were married on 21 Jul 1979.<sup>12404</sup>

**Daniel Klein**<sup>12405</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>12406</sup>

2129. **Jennifer Joan Costigan**<sup>12407</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>12408</sup> Jennifer Joan Costigan and Steven Michael Karsten were married on 22 Jul 1978.<sup>12409</sup>

**Steven Michael Karsten**<sup>12410</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>12411</sup>

Steven Michael Karsten and Jennifer Joan Costigan had the following children:

- +4492        i **Lori Ellmann**, born 1975.
- 4493        ii **Erin Elizabeth Karsten** was born about 1982.
- +4494        iii **Adam Karsten**, born abt 1984.

**Dennis Mein** was born about 1957.

2130. **Shawn Lauren Costigan**<sup>12412–12413</sup> was born in 1961.<sup>12414</sup> Shawn Lauren Costigan and Lisa A. Plotz were married on 29 Mar 1991.<sup>12415</sup>

**Lisa A. Plotz**<sup>12416–12417</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>12418</sup>

2131. **Brian Paul Costigan**<sup>12419–12420</sup> was born in 1963.<sup>12421</sup>

**Elizabeth Ann Jepsen**<sup>12422–12423</sup> was born in 1964.<sup>12424</sup>

2132. **Karen Costigan**<sup>12425</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>12426</sup>

**Thomas Ward**<sup>12427</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>12428</sup>

2133. **Daniel Joseph Costigan**<sup>12429–12430</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>12431</sup>

**Layna Rettenmeier**<sup>12432</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>12433</sup>

Daniel Joseph Costigan and Layna Rettenmeier had the following child:

- 4495        i **Genevieve Costigan** was born about 1988.

**Susan Fanapour** was born about 1967.

**Loreta Unknown** was born about 1967.

2134. **James Donald Costigan**<sup>12434–12435</sup> was born in 1967.<sup>12436</sup>

**Lynn Marie Unknown**<sup>12437</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>12438</sup>

2135. **Leann M. Kuennen**<sup>12439–12440</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1957. Leann M. Kuennen and Kenneth Howell were married on 31 Dec 1976 in Colorado, United States.<sup>12441–12442</sup>

**Kenneth Howell**<sup>12443</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>12444</sup>

Kenneth Howell and Leann M. Kuennen had the following child:

+4496      i **Molly Howell**, born abt 1978.

2136. **Mary Ellen Kuennen**<sup>12445–12446</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1959.<sup>12447</sup> She had a DNA test performed. Mary Ellen Kuennen and Gunter Bevins were married on 10 Jun 1978.<sup>12448</sup>

**Gunter Bevins**<sup>12449</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>12450</sup>

Gunter Bevins and Mary Ellen Kuennen had the following child:

4497      i **Stephen Bevins**<sup>12451</sup> was born on 9 May 1979. He died on 27 Sep 1981 at the age of 2.

Mary Ellen Kuennen and Marvin Eiding Jr. were married on 21 Mar 1998.<sup>12452</sup>

**Marvin Eiding Jr.**<sup>12453</sup>, son of Marvin Warren Eiding and Florence R. Unknown, was born in 1950.<sup>12454</sup>

2137. **Patricia Kuennen**<sup>12455</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1960.

**Dwight Williams**<sup>12456</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>12457</sup>

Dwight Williams and Patricia Kuennen had the following children:

4498      i **Cara Williams**<sup>12458</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1986.  
4499      ii **Casandra Williams**<sup>12459</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1988.

Patricia Kuennen and James Hanning were married on 11 Jul 1981.<sup>12460</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**James Hanning**<sup>12461</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>12462</sup>

2138. **Geralyn Kuennen**<sup>12463</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1962.

**Robert Holstead**<sup>12464</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>12465</sup>

Robert Holstead and Geralyn Kuennen had the following children:

- 4500      i **Michael Holstead**<sup>12466</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>12467</sup>
- 4501      ii **Megan Holstead**<sup>12468</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>12469</sup>
- 4502      iii **Emily Holstead**<sup>12470</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>12471</sup>

2139. **Lisa Kuennen**<sup>12472</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1965. Lisa Kuennen and Brian Hamilton were married on 21 Mar 1992.<sup>12473</sup>

**Brian Hamilton**<sup>12474</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>12475</sup>

Brian Hamilton and Lisa Kuennen had the following children:

- 4503      i **Eli Hamilton**<sup>12476</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>12477</sup>
- 4504      ii **Nick Hamilton**<sup>12478</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>12479</sup>
- 4505      iii **Mara Hamilton**<sup>12480</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>12481</sup>

2140. **Edward Kuennen**<sup>12482</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1967 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12483</sup> Edward Kuennen and Jamie Summers were married on 25 Nov 1994.<sup>12484</sup>

**Jamie Summers**<sup>12485</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>12486</sup>

**Shirley Morris**<sup>12487</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Edward Kuennen and Shirley Morris had the following child:

+4506      i **Krystal Kuennen**, born 1992, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

2141. **John Maher**<sup>12488</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>12489</sup>

**Teresa Pitzen**<sup>12490</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>12491</sup>

John Maher and Teresa Pitzen had the following children:

- 4507      i **Jessica Maher**<sup>12492</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>12493</sup>
- 4508      ii **Sean Maher**<sup>12494</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>12495</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2142. **Mark Maher**<sup>12496</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>12497</sup> He had a DNA test performed.

**Lori Schmitgen**<sup>12498</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>12499</sup>

Mark Maher and Lori Schmitgen had the following children:

- 4509 i **Amber Maher**<sup>12500</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>12501</sup>
- 4510 ii **Blane Maher**<sup>12502</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>12503</sup>
- 4511 iii **Mackenzie Maher**<sup>12504</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>12505</sup>

2143. **David Leo Maher**<sup>12506–12507</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1964 in Faribault, Minnesota, United States.<sup>12508–12509</sup>

**Christine Coulman**<sup>12510</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>12511</sup>

David Leo Maher and Christine Coulman had the following children:

- 4512 i **Jason Maher**<sup>12512</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>12513</sup>
- 4513 ii **Ryan Maher**<sup>12514</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>12515</sup>
- 4514 iii **Kaitlyn Maher**<sup>12516</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>12517</sup>

2144. **Michele Marie Maher**<sup>12518–12519</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1968 in Faribault, Minnesota, United States.<sup>12520–12521</sup> She had a DNA test performed.

**Daniel Ritter**<sup>12522</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>12523</sup>

Daniel Ritter and Michele Marie Maher had the following children:

- 4515 i **Justin Ritter**<sup>12524</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>12525</sup>
- 4516 ii **Joseph Ritter** was born about 1990.

2145. **Eileen Marie Myers**<sup>12526–12527</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1958 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>12528</sup>

**Robert Emery Youds**<sup>12529–12530</sup> was born in Mar 1957.<sup>12531</sup>

Robert Emery Youds and Eileen Marie Myers had the following children:

- 4517 i **Brooke Youds**<sup>12532</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>12533</sup>
- 4518 ii **Benjamin William Youds**<sup>12534–12535</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1988.<sup>12536</sup>

2146. **Paula Myers**<sup>12537</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1959.<sup>12538</sup>

**Randy Kleve**<sup>12539–12540</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1955.<sup>12541</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Randy Kleve and Paula Myers had the following children:

- +4519      i **Laura Kleve**, born abt 1980; married Thomas John Schmauss, 29 May 2004.
- 4520      ii **Ryan Kleve** was born about 1982.

2147. **Sharon Myers** was born on 6 Jan 1960.

**Craig Chambers** was born about 1958.

Craig Chambers and Sharon Myers had the following children:

- 4521      i **Mikkel Chambers** was born about 1980.
- 4522      ii **Rachel Chambers** was born about 1982.
- 4523      iii **Stephanie Chambers** was born about 1984.

2148. **Jane Myers** was born on 20 Mar 1962.

**Mark Schultz** was born about 1960.

Mark Schultz and Jane Myers had the following children:

- 4524      i **Ashley Schultz** was born about 1982.
- 4525      ii **Nicholas Schultz** was born about 1984.

2149. **Lynn Kuennen** was born on 6 Sep 1964. Lynn Kuennen and Richard Ptacek were married on 3 Sep 1983.

**Richard Ptacek** was born on 18 Jan 1959.

Richard Ptacek and Lynn Kuennen had the following child:

- 4526      i **Elizabeth Ptacek** was born about 1985.

2150. **Julie Mae Kuennen** was born on 31 May 1966. Julie Mae Kuennen and Robert Duane Franzen were married on 6 Jul 1991.

**Robert Duane Franzen**, son of Albert George Franzen and Irene Minnie Croatt, was born on 3 Dec 1965.

Robert Duane Franzen and Julie Mae Kuennen had the following child:

- 4527      i **Grant Franzen** was born about 1993.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2152. **Jacqueline A. Kuennen**<sup>12576–12577</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1976.

**Bradley J. Smuck**<sup>12578–12580</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>12581</sup>

2153. **Amy J. Kuennen**<sup>12582</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1968. Amy J. Kuennen and Gregory S. Thorell were married on 15 Jun 1996.<sup>12583</sup>

**Gregory S. Thorell**<sup>12584–12585</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1968.<sup>12586</sup>

2154. **Kristin Marie Kuennen**<sup>12587–12588</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1970. Kristin Marie Kuennen and Robert A. Williams were married on 6 Nov 1999 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>12589–12590</sup>

**Robert A. Williams**<sup>12591–12592</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1970.<sup>12593</sup>

2156. **Mark Robert Blong**<sup>12594</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1962 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12595</sup> Mark Robert Blong and Jodi A. Johndro were married in 2000 in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

**Jodi A. Johndro**<sup>12596</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1964 in Minnesota, United States.

2157. **John Allen Blong**<sup>12597</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1963 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. John Allen Blong and Michelle Kay Sevley were married in 1985.<sup>12598</sup>

**Michelle Kay Sevley**<sup>12599</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1965.

John Allen Blong and Michelle Kay Sevley had the following children:

- 4528      i **Tyler John Blong**<sup>12600–12601</sup> was born on 28 May 1990 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>12602</sup>
- 4529      ii **Jacob Blong**<sup>12603</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1995 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>12604</sup>
- 4530      iii **Kayla Michelle Blong**<sup>12605</sup> was born on 14 Nov 2000.

2158. **Thomas James Blong**<sup>12606</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1965 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.<sup>12607</sup>

**Karen M. Kokott**<sup>12608</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1965.

2159. **Rickey Ronald Blong**<sup>12609</sup> was born in 1962.

**Marcia Hartner**<sup>12610</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>12611</sup>

Rickey Ronald Blong and Marcia Hartner had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4532      **Joshua Blong**<sup>12612</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>12613</sup>  
ii **Jeremy Blong**<sup>12614</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>12615</sup>

2160. **Annette M. Blong**<sup>12616</sup> was born in 1963.

**Dave Owens**<sup>12617</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>12618</sup>

Dave Owens and Annette M. Blong had the following child:

- 4533      i **John Owens**<sup>12619</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>12620</sup>

2161. **Stephanie L. Blong**<sup>12621</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1968.

**James V. Devine**<sup>12622</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1968.

James V. Devine and Stephanie L. Blong had the following child:

- 4534      i **Justin Devine**<sup>12623</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>12624</sup>

2163. **Julie A. Blong**<sup>12625</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1962.

**Richard Beine**<sup>12626</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1958.

Richard Beine and Julie A. Blong had the following children:

- 4535      i **Jessica Ann Beine**<sup>12627</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>12628</sup>  
4536      ii **Rebecca Beine**<sup>12629</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>12630</sup>

2164. **Timothy Joseph Blong**<sup>12631</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1966. Timothy Joseph Blong and Kaye Elizabeth Ott were married on 8 Jun 1996 in Greene, Iowa, United States.<sup>12632</sup>

**Kaye Elizabeth Ott**<sup>12633</sup>, daughter of Lawrence D. Ott and Debra Amy Unknown, was born on 3 Dec 1974.

Timothy Joseph Blong and Kaye Elizabeth Ott had the following children:

- 4537      i **Tyler Joe Blong**<sup>12634</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1998.  
4538      ii **Courtney Kaye Blong**<sup>12635</sup> was born on 14 May 2001.

2167. **Denise Monica Darnell**<sup>12636-12637</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1959. Denise Monica Darnell and Stuart Arnold Hurwitz were married on 24 Jul 1983 in College Park, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.  
<sup>12638-12639</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Stuart Arnold Hurwitz**<sup>12640-12641</sup>, son of Allen Wade Hurwitz and Sylvia May Mugmon, was born on 19 Jun 1960.

Stuart Arnold Hurwitz and Denise Monica Darnell had the following children:

- 4539 i **Katherine Erin Hurwitz**<sup>12642-12643</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.<sup>12644</sup>
- +4540 ii **Karin Elizabeth Hurwitz**, born 14 Feb 1990.

2168. **Donna Darnell**<sup>12645</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1959.

**Edward Jones**<sup>12646</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>12647</sup>

2169. **Gregory Darnell**<sup>12648</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1960. Gregory Darnell and Patricia Stefancik were married on 25 Jun 1992 in Mitchellville, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.<sup>12649</sup>

**Patricia Stefancik**<sup>12650</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1964.<sup>12651</sup>

Gregory Darnell and Patricia Stefancik had the following child:

- 4541 i **Garrett Stephen Darnell**<sup>12652</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1999.

2170. **Richard Darnell**<sup>12653</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1967.<sup>12654</sup>

**Phyllis Martin**<sup>12655</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>12656</sup>

Richard Darnell and Phyllis Martin had the following children:

- 4542 i **Chad Darnell**<sup>12657</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>12658</sup>
- 4543 ii **Zachary Martin-Darnell**<sup>12659</sup> was born about 1989.
- 4544 iii **Allyssa Darnell**<sup>12660</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>12661</sup>
- 4545 iv **Tesa Darnell**<sup>12662</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>12663</sup>

2171. **Douglas Darnell**<sup>12664</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1971.

**Cynthia Gruss**<sup>12665</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>12666</sup>

2173. **Anne Marie Kuennen**<sup>12667-12669</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1963.<sup>12670-12671</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 17 Apr 1964.

<sup>12672</sup> She lived in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>12673</sup> Anne lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>12674</sup> Anne Marie Kuennen and Chris Combs were married on 23 Jun 1985.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Chris Combs**<sup>12675</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>12676</sup>

Chris Combs and Anne Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- 4546      i **Jonathon Combs**<sup>12677</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>12678</sup>
- 4547      ii **Gabrielle Combs**<sup>12679</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>12680</sup>
- 4548      iii **Cassandra Combs**<sup>12681</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>12682</sup>

2174. **Sue Ellen Kuennen**<sup>12683</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1964. Sue Ellen Kuennen and Jeff Kleinmeyer were married on 5 Jan 1985.<sup>12684</sup>

**Jeff Kleinmeyer**<sup>12685</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>12686</sup>

2175. **Michael Denis Kuennen**<sup>12687</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1965. Michael Denis Kuennen and Kelly Eldridge were married on 29 Jul 1989.<sup>12688</sup>

**Kelly Eldridge**<sup>12689</sup> was born about 1967.

2176. **Jill Theresa Kuennen**<sup>12690</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1967. Jill Theresa Kuennen and John Doll were married on 29 Jul 1994.<sup>12691</sup>

**John Doll**<sup>12692</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>12693</sup>

John Doll and Jill Theresa Kuennen had the following child:

- 4549      i **Andrew Doll**<sup>12694</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>12695</sup>

2177. **Thomas Adrian Kuennen**<sup>12696–12697</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1969. Thomas Adrian Kuennen and Stephanie Scheetz were married on 5 May 1995.<sup>12698</sup>

**Stephanie Scheetz**<sup>12699–12700</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>12701</sup>

Thomas Adrian Kuennen and Stephanie Scheetz had the following child:

- 4550      i **Nathan Kuennen**<sup>12702</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1996.

2178. **David Kuennen**<sup>12703–12705</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1966. David Kuennen and Joleen Fahey were married on 28 Aug 1993 in Washington, Minnesota, United States.<sup>12706–12709</sup>

**Joleen Fahey**<sup>12710–12712</sup><sub>12713</sub>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Bruce Fahey, was born about 1973.

David Kuennen and Joleen Fahey had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4552      **Jason David Fahey Kuennen**<sup>12714-12715</sup> was born in Apr 1995.  
ii      **Madeline Fahey Kuennen**<sup>12716-12718</sup> was born in Feb 1997 in Ramsey, Minnesota,  
United States.<sup>12719</sup>
- 4553      iii      **Marisa Fahey Kuennen**<sup>12720</sup> was born in Aug 2000 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United  
States.
- 4554      iv      **Joseph Fahey Kuennen**<sup>12721-12722</sup> was born in May 2002 in Washington, Minnesota,  
United States.

2179. **Christine Marie Kuennen**<sup>12723-12724</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1968. Christine Marie Kuennen and  
Rodney David Durre were married on 2 Jul 1997 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>12725-12726</sup>

**Rodney David Durre**<sup>12727</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1969.

Rodney David Durre and Christine Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- 4555      i      **Elsie Clara Kuennen Durre**<sup>12728-12729</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1999 in Hennepin,  
Minnesota, United States.<sup>12730</sup>
- 4556      ii      **Meghan Eileen Kuennen Durre**<sup>12731</sup> was born on 1 Mar 2001.

2181. **Eric William Kuennen**<sup>12732-12734</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1971 in Anoka, Minnesota, United States.  
<sup>12735</sup> Eric William Kuennen and Marianne F. Johnson were married on 7 Jan 1995 in Anoka, Minnesota,  
United States.<sup>12736</sup>

**Marianne F. Johnson**<sup>12737-12738</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>12739</sup>

Eric William Kuennen and Marianne F. Johnson had the following children:

- 4557      i      **Lena Kuennen**<sup>12740</sup> was born about 2008.<sup>12741</sup>
- 4558      ii      **Freya Kuennen**<sup>12742</sup> was born about 2008.<sup>12743</sup>

2182. **Susanne E. Kuennen**<sup>12744</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1964.

**Jeffrey S. Kleinmeyer**<sup>12745</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>12746</sup>

2187. **Christopher Sean Kuennen**<sup>12747</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1974. Christopher Sean Kuennen and  
Patricia Taylor were married on 29 Jul 2005 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>12748</sup>

**Patricia Taylor**<sup>12749</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>12750</sup>

2188. **Heather Marie Kuennen**<sup>12751</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1977.

**Nate Noble**<sup>12752</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>12753</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Nate Noble and Heather Marie Kuennen had the following child:

4559      i **Judah Kuennen Noble**<sup>12754</sup> was born on 17 Dec 2005.<sup>12755</sup>

2192. **Amy Eileen Calhoun**<sup>12756-12757</sup> was born on 20 May 1974.

**Brett Hand**<sup>12758</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>12759</sup>

2195. **Joseph Pinter**<sup>12760</sup> was born on 2 May 1961.<sup>12761</sup>

**Carol Baskerville**<sup>12762</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>12763</sup>

Joseph Pinter and Carol Baskerville had the following children:

4560      i **Frank Pinter**<sup>12764</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>12765</sup>

4561      ii **Tina Pinter**<sup>12766</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>12767</sup>

2196. **Mary Ellen Pinter**<sup>12768</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1963.<sup>12769</sup>

**Howard Hanson**<sup>12770</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>12771</sup>

**Kevin Kloft**<sup>12772</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1963. He died on 24 Dec 1994 at the age of 31.

Kevin Kloft and Mary Ellen Pinter had the following children:

4562      i **Jessica Kloft**<sup>12773</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>12774</sup>

4563      ii **Jennifer Kloft**<sup>12775</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>12776</sup>

4564      iii **Laura Kloft**<sup>12777</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>12778</sup>

**Robert Allen Stivers**<sup>12779</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>12780</sup> He was also known as Robert Allen Stivers Sr..

Robert Allen Stivers and Mary Ellen Pinter had the following children:

4565      i **Robert Stivers**<sup>12781</sup> was born about 2001.<sup>12782</sup>

4566      ii **Jerome Stivers**<sup>12783</sup> was born about 2001.<sup>12784</sup>

4567      iii **Mary Stivers**<sup>12785</sup> was born about 2001.<sup>12786</sup>

2197. **Melania Pinter**<sup>12787</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>12788</sup>

**Steven Young**<sup>12789</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>12790</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2198. **Barbara Pinter**<sup>12791</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>12792</sup>

**Dennis Luster**<sup>12793</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>12794</sup>

Dennis Luster and Barbara Pinter had the following child:

4568      i **Elizabeth Luster**<sup>12795</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1998.

2199. **David Pinter**<sup>12796</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>12797</sup> David Pinter and Sheila Dempsey were married on 3 Sep 1994.<sup>12798</sup>

**Sheila Dempsey**<sup>12799</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1968.

2202. **Kimberly Kruse**<sup>12800</sup> was born on 21 May 1966.<sup>12801</sup> Kimberly Kruse and Collin Bender were married on 19 Nov 1988.<sup>12802</sup>

**Collin Bender**<sup>12803–12804</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1965.

Collin Bender and Kimberly Kruse had the following children:

4569      i **Brock Bender**<sup>12805</sup> was born on 4 May 1993.  
4570      ii **Blake Bender**<sup>12806</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1997.  
4571      iii **Haley Bender**<sup>12807</sup> was born on 28 Apr 2000.

2203. **Kelley Josephine Kruse**<sup>12808–12809</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1968.<sup>12810</sup> Kelley Josephine Kruse and Joseph Pujol were married on 7 Aug 1993.<sup>12811</sup>

**Joseph Pujol**<sup>12812</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1962.

Joseph Pujol and Kelley Josephine Kruse had the following children:

4572      i **Jocie Pujol**<sup>12813</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1999.  
4573      ii **Allie Pujol**<sup>12814</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1999.

2204. **Tina Kruse**<sup>12815</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1967.<sup>12816</sup>

**Malcom Harper**<sup>12817</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1962.

Malcom Harper and Tina Kruse had the following children:

4574      i **Taylor Harper**<sup>12818</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1993.  
4575      ii **Davis Harper**<sup>12819</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1996.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2207. **John Olsen**<sup>12820</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1976.<sup>12821</sup> John Olsen and Jana Evilsijer were married on 20 Aug 1999.<sup>12822</sup>

**Jana Evilsijer**<sup>12823</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>12824</sup>

2209. **Jeffrey John Langreck**<sup>12825</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12826</sup> Jeffrey John Langreck and Elizabeth Jo Ameling were married on 21 Jul 1984.<sup>12827</sup>

**Elizabeth Jo Ameling**<sup>12828–12829</sup>, daughter of Irvin Alois Ameling and Alma Anna Winter, was born on 24 Jul 1964 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Jeffrey John Langreck and Elizabeth Jo Ameling had the following children:

- 4576      i **Adam Jeffrey Langreck**<sup>12830</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1984.
- 4577      ii **Kelly Elizabeth Langreck**<sup>12831</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1986.

2210. **Shellie Ann Langreck**<sup>12832</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1961 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12833</sup> Shellie Ann Langreck and Timothy Goldammer were married on 28 Sep 1991 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Timothy Goldammer**<sup>12834</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>12835</sup>

2212. **Kerri Joseph Langreck**<sup>12836–12837</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1964 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12838</sup> Kerri Joseph Langreck and Deborah Mary Kriener were married on 20 Jun 1992.<sup>12839</sup>

**Deborah Mary Kriener**<sup>12840</sup>, daughter of Peter Kriener and Diane A. Soukup, was born on 6 Jun 1970.

Kerri Joseph Langreck and Deborah Mary Kriener had the following children:

- 4578      i **Kyle John Langreck**<sup>12841–12842</sup> was born on 9 Feb 2000.<sup>12843</sup>
- 4579      ii **Kelvin Joseph Langreck**<sup>12844</sup> was born on 2 Jul 2002.

2213. **Timothy Conrad Langreck**<sup>12845</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1966 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Timothy Conrad Langreck and Shannon Wright were married on 12 Sep 1992.<sup>12846</sup>

**Shannon Wright**<sup>12847</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>12848</sup>

Timothy Conrad Langreck and Jennifer Groff were married on 6 Jun 1998.<sup>12849</sup>

**Jennifer Groff**<sup>12850</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>12851</sup>

2214. **Catari Ann Langreck**<sup>12852</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1974 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Catari Ann Langreck and Jamie Leifker were married on 17 Jun 2000.<sup>12853</sup>

**Jamie Leifker**<sup>12854</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>12855</sup>

2216. **Kimberly J. Timlin**<sup>12856-12857</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1965. Kimberly J. Timlin and Patrick Alan Lensing were married on 20 Oct 1990.<sup>12858</sup>

**Patrick Alan Lensing**<sup>12859-12860</sup>, son of Gerald Thomas Lensing and Irene Johanna Myers, was born on 9 Aug 1964.

Patrick Alan Lensing and Kimberly J. Timlin had the following children:

- 4580      i **Karleen Lensing**<sup>12861</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1991.
- 4581      ii **Morgan Lensing**<sup>12862</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1994.
- 4582      iii **Tierney Lensing**<sup>12863</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1996.
- 4583      iv **Delaney Lensing**<sup>12864</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1998.

2217. **Curt Timlin**<sup>12865</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1966. Curt Timlin and Michele Bellmeyer were married on 5 Sep 1992.<sup>12866</sup>

**Michele Bellmeyer**<sup>12867</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1970.

Curt Timlin and Michele Bellmeyer had the following child:

- 4584      i **Mackenzie Timlin**<sup>12868</sup> was born on 25 Feb 2000.

2218. **Jennifer Roberson**<sup>12869</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>12870</sup>

**Keith Barrick**<sup>12871</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>12872</sup>

2219. **Sara Roberson**<sup>12873</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>12874</sup>

**Lance Van Houten**<sup>12875</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>12876</sup>

2220. **Nicole Roberson**<sup>12877</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>12878</sup>

**Craig Prichard**<sup>12879</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>12880</sup>

2221. **Michael Stephen Kuennen**<sup>12881-12882</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1968 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12883</sup> Michael Stephen Kuennen and Connie Sue Franzen were married on 13 May 1989 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12884-12885</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Connie Sue Franzen**<sup>12886-12887</sup>, daughter of Duane Leonard Franzen and Diane Clara Winter, was born on 15 Sep 1967.

Michael Stephen Kuennen and Connie Sue Franzen had the following children:

- 4585      i **Derek Michael Kuennen**<sup>12888-12889</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1991 in Raf Lakenheath, England.<sup>12890</sup>
- 4586      ii **Luke Matthew Kuennen**<sup>12891</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1995 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>12892-12893</sup>

2222. **Mark Charles Kuennen**<sup>12894-12895</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1969 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12896</sup> Mark Charles Kuennen and Tamara Jean Pechota were married on 1 Dec 1990.<sup>12897</sup>

**Tamara Jean Pechota**<sup>12898-12900</sup>, daughter of Gerald Francis Pechota and Imogene Hilda Hackman, was born on 15 Oct 1969.<sup>12901</sup>

Mark Charles Kuennen and Carrie Brooks were married on 29 Jul 2000.<sup>12902</sup>

**Carrie Brooks**<sup>12903</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1976.

Mark Charles Kuennen and Carrie Brooks had the following children:

- 4587      i **Dillon Matthew Kuennen**<sup>12904</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1994.<sup>12905</sup>
- 4588      ii **Morgan Leigh Brooks Kuennen**<sup>12906</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1998.<sup>12907</sup>

2229. **Mindy Kuennen**<sup>12908</sup> was born on 4 May 1976. Mindy Kuennen and Kevin McAllister were married on 25 Apr 1998.<sup>12909</sup>

**Kevin McAllister**<sup>12910</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>12911</sup>

Kevin McAllister and Mindy Kuennen had the following children:

- 4589      i **Jacob McAllister**<sup>12912</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>12913</sup>
- 4590      ii **Darrien McAllister**<sup>12914</sup> was born about 2002.<sup>12915</sup>

2232. **Michael Joseph Kuennen**<sup>12916</sup> was born on 10 May 1965. Michael Joseph Kuennen and Jeannie Lynn Brewer were married on 15 May 2004 in Henderson, Clark, Nevada, United States.

**Jeannie Lynn Brewer**<sup>12917</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>12918</sup>

2233. **Kathleen Kuennen**<sup>12919</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1966. Kathleen Kuennen and Randall Walker were married on 17 May 1998.<sup>12920</sup>

**Randall Walker**<sup>12921</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>12922</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2239. **Matthew B. Kuennen**<sup>12923–12924</sup> was born on 3 May 1975 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.<sup>12925</sup> Matthew B. Kuennen and Stephanie Morgan were married on 19 Jun 1999.<sup>12926</sup>

**Stephanie Morgan**<sup>12927</sup> was born about 1977.

2240. **Nicole Marie Kuennen**<sup>12928</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1972. Nicole Marie Kuennen and Andrew Oscar Wallem were married on 17 Sep 1994.<sup>12929</sup>

**Andrew Oscar Wallem**<sup>12930–12931</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>12932</sup>

Andrew Oscar Wallem and Nicole Marie Kuennen had the following child:

4591 i **Devyn Mercedes Wallem**<sup>12933</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1995 in Mower, Minnesota, United States.

2241. **Jason Lee Kuennen**<sup>12934</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1974. Jason Lee Kuennen and Danielle Schumacher were married on 5 Sep 1997.<sup>12935</sup>

**Danielle Schumacher**<sup>12936</sup> was born on 23 May 1975.<sup>12937</sup>

2242. **Brenden Kuennen**<sup>12938</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1976. Brenden Kuennen and Kelly Cuvelier were married on 18 Jul 1998.<sup>12939</sup>

**Kelly Cuvelier**<sup>12940</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>12941</sup>

2246. **Joel David Reicks**<sup>12942</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1976. Joel David Reicks and Sarah McManimom were married on 5 Oct 2002 in Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>12943</sup>

**Sarah McManimom**<sup>12944</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1979 in Minnesota, United States.

2247. **Joshua James Reicks**<sup>12945</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1979.

**Brielle Unknown** was born about 1981.

2248. **Jennessa Rose Reicks**<sup>12946</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1980. Jennessa Rose Reicks and Eric C. Einwalter were married on 5 Apr 2003 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Eric C. Einwalter**<sup>12947–12948</sup>, son of Duane R. Einwalter and Phyllis A. Hackman, was born on 4 Nov 1979 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2250. **Matt Reicks** was born about 1984.

**Rebekah Unknown** was born about 1986.

2251. **Jamie Dean Schneberger**<sup>12949</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1979 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jamie Dean Schneberger and Masumi Kay Fottral were married on 22 Dec 2007.<sup>12950</sup>

**Masumi Kay Fottral**<sup>12951</sup>, daughter of Jerry Fottral and Kazuma Kazasa, was born on 6 Jul 1982.

2252. **Candice Marie Schneberger**<sup>12952</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1982 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Candice Marie Schneberger and Kurt Easton were married on 25 Oct 2008.<sup>12953</sup>

**Kurt Easton**<sup>12954</sup>, son of John Easton and Brandy Fisch, was born on 26 Apr 1982.

2254. **Elaine Frances Hackman**<sup>8427</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1939 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Dec 1966 at the age of 27 in Coulee City, Grant, Washington, United States. Elaine Frances Hackman and Robert James Balk were married on 26 Dec 1957 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8426</sup>

**Robert James Balk**<sup>8423-8424</sup>, son of Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley, was born on 8 Sep 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8425</sup>

Robert James Balk and Elaine Frances Hackman had the following children:

- +3297      i **Jacqueline Sue Balk**, born 30 Aug 1958.
- +3298      ii **Donna Mae Balk**, born 13 Nov 1959.
- +3299      iii **Linda M. Balk**, born 1 Mar 1962; married Ronald Stewart, 20 Nov 1982.
- +3300      iv **Joyce Ann Balk**, born 7 Dec 1963; married Jeffrey William Emler, 12 May 1984.
- 3301       v **Donald Joseph Balk**, born 9 Mar 1966.

2255. **Gerald Joseph Hackman**<sup>8461</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Gerald Joseph Hackman and Mary Carol Balk were married on 25 Jul 1962 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8460</sup>

**Mary Carol Balk**<sup>8459</sup>, daughter of Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley, was born on 25 Jul 1942.

Gerald Joseph Hackman and Mary Carol Balk had the following children:

- +3313      i **Brian Scott Hackman**, born 1 May 1963; married Barbara Susanne Brekke, 7 Oct 1989.
- +3314      ii **David Anthony Hackman**, born 28 Aug 1965; married Linda M. Erickson, 11 Aug 1990, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +3315      iii **Dennis John Hackman**, born 21 Sep 1966; married Wendy S. Durhman, 11 Jul 1992.
- +3316      iv **Sharon Marie Hackman**, born 22 Sep 1969; married Scott A. Jensen, 27 Jun 1998.

**Mark Gerald Hackman**, born 1 Mar 1971; married Julie Marie Hickey, 25 Apr 1998.

2256. **Imogene Hilda Hackman**<sup>12955</sup> was born on 8 May 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Imogene Hilda Hackman and Gerald Francis Pechota were married on 6 May 1967.<sup>12956</sup>

**Gerald Francis Pechota**<sup>12957</sup> was born in Nov 1943.

Gerald Francis Pechota and Imogene Hilda Hackman had the following children:

- 4592      i **Steven Francis Pechota**<sup>12958</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>12959</sup>
- +4593    ii **Tamara Jean Pechota**, born 15 Oct 1969; married Mark Charles Kuennen, 1 Dec 1990.
- 4594      iii **Sharla Ann Pechota**<sup>12960</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>12961</sup>
- 4595      iv **Diane Marie Pechota**<sup>12962</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>12963</sup>
- 4596      v **Jennifer Lynn Pechota**<sup>12964</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>12965</sup>

2257. **Joan Clara Hackman**<sup>12966</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joan Clara Hackman and Norbert Joseph Busta were married on 26 Jun 1965.<sup>12967</sup>

**Norbert Joseph Busta**<sup>12968</sup> was born in Mar 1943.

Norbert Joseph Busta and Joan Clara Hackman had the following children:

- 4597      i **Lawrence Richard Busta**<sup>12969</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>12970</sup>
- 4598      ii **Marsha Kay Busta**<sup>12971</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>12972</sup>
- 4599      iii **Norman Hugo Busta**<sup>12973</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>12974</sup>
- 4600      iv **Keith Gerard Busta**<sup>12975</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>12976</sup>
- 4601      v **Mary Kay Busta**<sup>12977</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>12978</sup>
- 4602      vi **Susan Kay Busta**<sup>12979</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>12980</sup>

2258. **Norma Rose Hackman**<sup>12981</sup> was born on 17 May 1946 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Norma Rose Hackman and William Sabelka were married on 18 Jul 1964.<sup>12982</sup>

**William Sabelka**<sup>12983</sup>, son of Ervin Joseph Sabelka and Wilma Riehle, was born on 15 Nov 1943. He died on 9 Jun 2002 at the age of 58 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

William Sabelka and Norma Rose Hackman had the following children:

- +4603      i **Thomas Joseph Sabelka**, born 27 Nov 1965; married Janice L. Sommerfelt, 4 Jun 1993.
- 4604      ii **Lisa Rose Sabelka**<sup>12984</sup> was born on 27 May 1967.<sup>12985</sup>
- +4605      iii **Karen Marie Sabelka**, born 11 Jul 1968; married Anthony C. Evens, 24 Sep 1994.
- +4606      iv **Richard William Sabelka**, born 17 Jun 1973; married Deng Leigh Lothi, 16 Mar 1996
- 4607      v **Ronald Ervin Sabelka**<sup>12986</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1978.<sup>12987</sup>

**Julie Ann Sabelka**<sup>12988</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1982.<sup>12989</sup>

2259. **Ronald Adolph Hackman**<sup>12990</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1948 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Ronald Adolph Hackman and Norma J. Panos were married on 12 Jun 1971.<sup>12991</sup>

**Norma J. Panos**<sup>12992</sup>, daughter of Emil Joseph Panos and Adelyne Marie Klimesh, was born on 6 Dec 1949.

Ronald Adolph Hackman and Norma J. Panos had the following children:

- 4609        i **Brad Ronald Hackman**<sup>12993</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>12994</sup>
- +4610      ii **Melissa Ann Hackman**, born 12 Aug 1974; married Daniel Joseph Kruse, 5 Oct 1996.
- 4611      iii **Kelly Marie Hackman**<sup>12995</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>12996</sup>
- 4612      iv **Eric Joseph Hackman**<sup>12997</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>12998</sup>

2260. **Kathleen Agnes Hackman**<sup>12999</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13000</sup> Kathleen Agnes Hackman and Robert J. Gerstenkorn were married on 16 Nov 1968.

**Robert J. Gerstenkorn**<sup>13001</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1934. He died on 21 Mar 2002 at the age of 67 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Gus Gerstenkorn.

Robert J. Gerstenkorn and Kathleen Agnes Hackman had the following child:

- 4613        i **Jeffrey John Gerstenkorn**<sup>13002</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>13003</sup>

2261. **Milton J. Kipp**<sup>13004</sup> was born in 1942. Milton J. Kipp and Sally Ann Zweibahmer were married on 4 Apr 1964.<sup>13005</sup>

**Sally Ann Zweibahmer**<sup>13006</sup>, daughter of Theodore H. Zweibohmer and Lillian Svendsen, was born on 29 Jan 1943.<sup>13007</sup>

Milton J. Kipp and Sally Ann Zweibahmer had the following children:

- 4614        i **Michele Marie Kipp**<sup>13008</sup> was born on 7 May 1965.
- 4615        ii **Kevin Joseph Kipp**<sup>13009</sup> was born in May 1969.

2262. **Joyce Ann Kipp**<sup>13010</sup> was born in 1947. Joyce Ann Kipp and Gerald Vetter were married on 18 Apr 1970 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13011</sup>

**Gerald Vetter**<sup>13012</sup> was born in 1947.

2263. **Eugene Raymond Kipp**<sup>13013–13014</sup> was born in 1950.<sup>13015</sup> Eugene Raymond Kipp and Marlene Lechtenberg were married on 26 Dec 1970 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13016</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Marlene Lechtenberg**<sup>13017-13018</sup>, daughter of Lawrence Henry Lechtenberg and Thecla Mary Gerleman, was born in 1952.<sup>13019</sup>

2264. **Diane Clara Winter**<sup>8354-8355</sup> was born on 24 May 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>8356</sup> Diane Clara Winter and Duane Leonard Franzen were married on 1 Aug 1967 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8352-8353</sup>

**Duane Leonard Franzen**<sup>8350</sup>, son of Michael Franzen and Clara Frances Schmitt, was born on 27 Dec 1943 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>8351</sup> He was born on 27 Dec 1943.

Duane Leonard Franzen and Diane Clara Winter had the following children:

- +3261 i **Connie Sue Franzen**, born 15 Sep 1967; married Michael Stephen Kuennen, 13 May 1989, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 3262 ii **Ronald Duane Franzen**, born 7 Mar 1969.
- +3263 iii **Linda Lee Franzen**, born 2 Jul 1970; married Scott W. Jencks, 5 Nov 1994.
- 3264 iv **Kevin Leo Franzen**, born 20 Oct 1972.
- +3265 v **Karla K. Franzen**, born 15 Jul 1975; married Aaron Schmitt, 6 Jun 1998.
- 3266 vi **Loren Albert Franzen**, born 16 Dec 1976.
- 3267 vii **Darren Laverne Franzen**, born 19 Jul 1978.
- 3268 viii **Michele Ann Franzen**, born 29 Nov 1981.

2265. **Kenneth Henry Winter**<sup>13020</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1949 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Kenneth Henry Winter and Patricia Kay Dewey were married on 16 Dec 1972.<sup>13021</sup>

**Patricia Kay Dewey**<sup>13022</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1949.

2266. **Marvin Leonard Winter**<sup>13023</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13024</sup> Marvin Leonard Winter and Barbara Rose Samec were married on 13 Oct 1973.<sup>13025</sup>

**Barbara Rose Samec**<sup>13026</sup> was born on 19 May 1949.

2268. **Richard Hugo Winter**<sup>13027</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1957 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Richard Hugo Winter and Amy Ellen Sweet were married on 10 Aug 1991.<sup>13028</sup>

**Amy Ellen Sweet**<sup>13029</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1967.

2270. **Clarence Sabelka**<sup>13030</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Clarence Sabelka and Antonia Sierra were married on 30 May 1981.<sup>13031</sup>

**Antonia Sierra**<sup>13032</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>13033</sup>

Clarence Sabelka and Antonia Sierra had the following child:

**Ashley Sierra Sabelka**<sup>13034</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1983.

2271. **Madonna Sabelka**<sup>13035</sup> was born on 2 May 1957 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Madonna Sabelka and Michael S. Knudson were married on 23 Dec 1978.<sup>13036</sup>

**Michael S. Knudson**<sup>13037</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>13038</sup>

Michael S. Knudson and Madonna Sabelka had the following children:

- 4617      i **Carl Knudson**<sup>13039</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>13040</sup>
- 4618      ii **Laura Knudson**<sup>13041</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>13042</sup>

2272. **Doris A. Sabelka**<sup>13043</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1959 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Doris A. Sabelka and Bruce Clawson were married on 24 Aug 1984.<sup>13044</sup>

**Bruce Clawson**<sup>13045</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>13046</sup>

Bruce Clawson and Doris A. Sabelka had the following children:

- 4619      i **Anna Clawson**<sup>13047</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>13048</sup>
- 4620      ii **Keith Clawson**<sup>13049</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>13050</sup>

2273. **Verna Katherine Sabelka**<sup>13051</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1961 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13052</sup> Verna Katherine Sabelka and Jack Charles Orvis were married on 7 Aug 1982.<sup>13053</sup>

**Jack Charles Orvis**<sup>13054</sup> was born in 1962 in Fort Hood, Bell, Texas, United States.<sup>13055</sup>

Jack Charles Orvis and Verna Katherine Sabelka had the following children:

- 4621      i **Sarah Orvis**<sup>13056</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>13057</sup>
- +4622      ii **Amanda Renae Orvis**, born 19 Jul 1988; married Barry Donald Reicks, 31 Jul 2010.<sup>13058</sup>
- 4623      iii **Rachel Orvis**<sup>13058</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>13059</sup>

2274. **Ellen M. Sabelka**<sup>13060</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1966 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13061</sup> Ellen M. Sabelka and Nickolas J. Yordanoff were married on 2 Jun 1990.<sup>13062</sup>

**Nickolas J. Yordanoff**<sup>13063</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>13064</sup>

Nickolas J. Yordanoff and Ellen M. Sabelka had the following child:

- 4624      i **Ryan Yordanoff**<sup>13065</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>13066</sup>

2277. **Kathleen Ann Wenthold**<sup>13067</sup> was born on 10 May 1944. Kathleen Ann Wenthold and Conrad

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Kriener were married on 25 Aug 1964.<sup>13068</sup>

**Conrad Kriener**<sup>13069</sup>, son of Peter John Kriener and Mary Angela Kuennen, was born on 26 Sep 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13070</sup>

2278. **Darrell Wenthold**<sup>13071</sup> was born in 1947.<sup>13072</sup> He died on 11 Aug 2020 at the age of 73 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Darrell Wenthold had the following child:

4625      i **Dennis Wenthold** was born about 1970.

2279. **Elaine Wenthold**<sup>13073</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1950.

**William E. Ness**<sup>13074</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>13075</sup>

2281. **Marilyn M. Wenthold**<sup>13076</sup> was born about 14 Aug 1958.<sup>13077–13078</sup>

**Steven A. Courtney**<sup>13079</sup> was born in Oct 1956.

2282. **Ronald Francis Hackman**<sup>13080</sup> was born in 1945.<sup>13081</sup> Ronald Francis Hackman and Rosemary Riha were married on 18 Jan 1969.<sup>13082</sup>

**Rosemary Riha**<sup>13083–13084</sup>, daughter of Edward Frank Riha and Agnes Anna Holthaus, was born on 16 Jul 1949.<sup>13085</sup>

Ronald Francis Hackman and Rosemary Riha had the following children:

4626      i **Steven Hackman**<sup>13086</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1969. He died on 27 Jan 1970 at the age of 0.

4627      ii **Michael Robert Hackman**<sup>13087</sup> was born in 1970.

4628      iii **Jason Ronald Hackman**<sup>13088–13089</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1974. He had a DNA test performed.<sup>13094</sup>

2283. **Melvin Hackman**<sup>13090</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1948 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13091</sup> Melvin Hackman and Mary Lou Lensing were married on 1 Apr 1978.<sup>13092</sup>

**Mary Lou Lensing**<sup>13093</sup>, daughter of Stephen A. Lensing and Arlene Julia Bruess, was born on 8 Dec 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13094</sup>

Melvin Hackman and Mary Lou Lensing had the following children:

4629      i **Brian Hackman**<sup>13095–13096</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1980.<sup>13097</sup>

**Andrew Hackman**<sup>13098</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1984.

2284. **Joann Marie Hackman**<sup>12369–12370</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1954.<sup>12371</sup>

**Patrick J. Costigan**<sup>12366–12367</sup>, son of Lauren E. Costigan and Joan Theresa Kuennen, was born on 8 Mar 1953.<sup>12368</sup>

Patrick J. Costigan and Joann Marie Hackman had the following children:

- 4487 i **Brad Joseph Costigan**, born 20 Jul 1977.
- 4488 ii **Tracy Louise Costigan**, born Mar 1979, Hatfield, Norfolk, Hertfordshire, Suffolk, England.
- 4489 iii **Mark Patrick Costigan**, born 13 Nov 1981, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jul 2000, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 4490 iv **Kyle Edward Costigan**, born abt 1983.
- 4491 v **Kurt Costigan**, born abt 1985.

2285. **David Edward Hackman**<sup>13099</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 1 Sep 1955.<sup>13100</sup> He was born on 13 Oct 1955 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13101</sup>

**Sharon M. Tupy**<sup>13102</sup>, daughter of Linus A. Tupy and Rose T. Hageman, was born on 2 Apr 1964.

David Edward Hackman and Janice Kay Huinker were married on 3 May 1975.<sup>13103</sup>

**Janice Kay Huinker**<sup>13104</sup>, daughter of Donald Leo Huinker and Catherine Elizabeth Zweibohmer, was born on 30 Oct 1955 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

David Edward Hackman and Janice Kay Huinker had the following children:

- +4631 i **Chad David Hackman**, born 3 Jun 1975, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jessica Marie Peterson, 8 Oct 2005, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- +4632 ii **Shannon Marie Hackman**, born 5 Oct 1977, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Aaron James Hurd, 28 Jul 2000.

2286. **Richard Leo Hackman**<sup>13105–13106</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1957 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13107</sup> Richard Leo Hackman and Donna Bea Lensing were married on 11 Sep 1982.<sup>13108</sup>

**Donna Bea Lensing**<sup>13109–13110</sup>, daughter of Stephen A. Lensing and Arlene Julia Bruess, was born on 4 Nov 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Richard Leo Hackman and Donna Bea Lensing had the following children:

- 4633 i **Jill Marie Hackman** was born on 21 Oct 1983.
- +4634 ii **Luke Hackman**, born 13 Jun 1986, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

27 Nov 2022, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.  
4635      iii **Neil Hackman**<sup>13111</sup> was born on 10 May 1992.

2287. **Madonna M. Hackman**<sup>13112-13113</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1941. Madonna M. Hackman and Jerome W. Kriener were married on 4 Feb 1961.<sup>13114</sup>

**Jerome W. Kriener**<sup>13115-13116</sup>, son of Peter John Kriener and Mary Angela Kuennen, was born on 4 Feb 1941. He died on 10 Mar 2022 at the age of 81 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Jerome W. Kriener and Madonna M. Hackman had the following children:

- +4636      i **Rose Kriener**, born abt 1962.
- +4637      ii **Sharon Kriener**, born 15 Oct 1963.
- 4638      iii **Paul Kriener** was born about 1964.
- +4639      iv **Tom Kriener**, born abt 1965.
- +4640      v **Janice Kriener**, born abt 1967.

2288. **Rose Mary Hackman**<sup>13117</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1944. Rose Mary Hackman and Urban J. Kriener were married on 6 Jul 1963 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13118</sup>

**Urban J. Kriener**<sup>13119-13120</sup>, son of Frank Kriener and Cecelia Kruse, was born on 28 Jul 1943 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Jan 2020 at the age of 76.

Urban J. Kriener and Rose Mary Hackman had the following children:

- 4641      i **Bruce Kriener**<sup>13121</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1965.<sup>13122</sup> He died on 18 Sep 1988 at the age of 23.
- +4642      ii **Ivan Kriener**, born 14 May 1966; married Ann Louise Franzen, 14 May 1988; died 29 Dec 1990, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4643      iii **Marjorie Kriener**, born 26 Dec 1967.
- 4644      iv **Laura L. Kriener**<sup>13123</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1969.<sup>13124</sup>

Rose Mary Hackman and Duane Knox were married on 29 Jun 2005 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.<sup>13125</sup>

**Duane Knox**<sup>13126</sup> was born in 1940.<sup>13127</sup>

2289. **Darlene Theresa Hackman**<sup>13128</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1946.

**Unknown Robbins**<sup>13129</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>13130</sup>

2296. **Sharon K. Hackman**<sup>13131-13132</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1958.<sup>13133</sup>

**John J. Thuente**<sup>13134-13135</sup>, son of Virgil Joseph Thuente and Irma B. Winter, was born on 25 Apr 1956

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13136</sup>

John J. Thuente and Sharon K. Hackman had the following children:

- +4645      i **Eric J. Thuente**, born 18 Aug 1978; married Amy L. Meyer, 3 Dec 2005, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4646      ii **Nicole Lynn Thuente**, born 17 Apr 1980; married Lloyd J. Kuennen, 16 Oct 2004, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4647      iii **Marcus Joseph Thuente**<sup>13137</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1984.

2297. **Marvin Paul Hackman**<sup>13138–13139</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1959 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He may have been born on alternate date in 1960.

**Maryann Patricia Langreck**<sup>13140</sup>, daughter of Henry Bernard Langreck and Verda Marie Deslover, was born on 22 Oct 1959.

Marvin Paul Hackman and Maryann Patricia Langreck had the following child:

- 4648      i **Ryan Henry Hackman**<sup>13141</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1982.

2298. **Marge Hackman**<sup>13142–13143</sup> was born in 1961. Marge Hackman and Joel Patrick Moellers were married on 23 Aug 1980.<sup>13144</sup>

**Joel Patrick Moellers**<sup>13145</sup>, son of Reginald Joseph Moellers and Ruby Nell Moody, was born in 1961.

Joel Patrick Moellers and Marge Hackman had the following children:

- 4649      i **Becky Moellers**<sup>13146</sup> was born in 1982.
- 4650      ii **David Moellers**<sup>13147</sup> was born in 1985.

2300. **Ivan Hackman**<sup>13148</sup> was born in 1969.

**Brenda Corrick**<sup>13149</sup>, daughter of Robert Corrick and Myrna Catherine Sullivan, was born about 1967.<sup>13150</sup>

2301. **Gary Dean Hackman**<sup>13151–13152</sup> was born in 1952.<sup>13153–13154</sup> Gary Dean Hackman and Deborah Jane Sanborn were married about 1996.<sup>13155</sup> They were married on 15 Jun 1996 in Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>13156</sup>

**Deborah Jane Sanborn**<sup>13157–13158</sup> was born in 1961.<sup>13159–13160</sup>

2305. **Myrle Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>13161</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1941.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Kaye J. Goedken**<sup>13162-13163</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1945.

Myrle Joseph Dietzenbach and Kaye J. Goedken had the following children:

- 4651 i **Lori K. Dietzenbach**<sup>13164</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>13165</sup>
- 4652 ii **Bradley J. Dietzenbach**<sup>13166</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>13167</sup>
- 4653 iii **Sherry L. Dietzenbach**<sup>13168</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>13169</sup>
- 4654 iv **Jeff Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>13170</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>13171</sup>
- 4655 v **Gregory Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>13172</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>13173</sup>

2306. **Betty A. Dietzenbach**<sup>13174-13175</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1943.

**Unknown Lowe**<sup>13176</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>13177</sup>

Betty A. Dietzenbach and Gaylord "Al" Kuennen were married on 29 Jun 1963.<sup>13178</sup>

**Gaylord "Al" Kuennen**<sup>13179</sup>, son of Nicholas Henry Kuennen and Frances Schaufenbuel, was born on 12 Apr 1942 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Jan 2022 at the age of 79 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Gaylord Kuennen and Betty A. Dietzenbach had the following children:

- +4656 i **Steven G. Kuennen**, born 22 Apr 1965.
- +4657 ii **Nancy Kuennen**, born 4 Jan 1966; married Curtis Pederson, 31 Dec 1988.
- +4658 iii **Brenda Kuennen**, born 9 Sep 1967; married Michael Bedenk, 8 May 1998.
- +4659 iv **Timothy Scott Kuennen**, born 5 Aug 1972; married Julie Ann Bruska, 6 Jul 1996.

2307. **Roger A. Dietzenbach**<sup>13180</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1947.

**Christine Knight**<sup>13181</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>13182</sup>

Roger A. Dietzenbach and Christine Knight had the following child:

- 4660 i **Matthew R. Dietzenbach**<sup>13183</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>13184</sup>

2308. **Leon Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>13185-13186</sup> was born on 21 May 1949.<sup>13187</sup>

**Lois Ann Bulgren**<sup>13188-13189</sup>, daughter of Albert Bulgren and Clara Hauer, was born in 1951.<sup>13190</sup>

Leon Joseph Dietzenbach and Lois Ann Bulgren had the following children:

- 4661 i **Rachel Ann Dietzenbach**<sup>13191</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>13192</sup>
- 4662 ii **Sarah Lynn Dietzenbach**<sup>13193</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>13194</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2309. **Arlene Irene Dietzenbach**<sup>13195</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1952. Arlene Irene Dietzenbach and Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel were married on 22 Sep 1984.<sup>13196</sup>

**Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel**<sup>13197</sup>, son of Bernard A. Schaufenbuel and Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner, was born on 21 Aug 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13198</sup>

Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel and Arlene Irene Dietzenbach had the following child:

4663      i **Leah Schaufenbuel**<sup>13199</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1989.

2310. **Elaine Mary Dietzenbach**<sup>13200-13201</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1955.<sup>13202</sup> She lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13203</sup>

**Lawrence James Drilling**<sup>13204</sup>, son of Clarence J. Drilling and Helen Bodensteiner, was born on 6 Apr 1954.

Lawrence James Drilling and Elaine Mary Dietzenbach had the following children:

4664      i **Kurt A. Drilling**<sup>13205</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1977.<sup>13206</sup>

4665      ii **Scott Matthew Drilling**<sup>13207-13208</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1980 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

2311. **Melvin Dietzenbach**<sup>13209</sup> was born on 23 May 1957.

**Jeanette C. Kruse**<sup>13210</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1945.

2312. **Paul H. Dietzenbach**<sup>13211</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1960.

**Debbie Jo Franzen**<sup>13212</sup>, daughter of Laverne Edward Franzen and Rosemary Croatt, was born on 16 Sep 1960.

2313. **Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>13213</sup> was born in 1949.

**Linda Louise Unknown**<sup>13214</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>13215</sup>

Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach and Linda Louise Unknown had the following child:

4666      i **Sharon Dietzenbach**<sup>13216</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>13217</sup>

2314. **Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach**<sup>13218</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1950.

**Dorene Kay Cooley**<sup>13219</sup> was born in 1955.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach and Dorene Kay Cooley had the following child:

4667      i **Gene R. Dietzenbach**<sup>13220</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>13221</sup>

2315. **Jerald Herbert Dietzenbach**<sup>13222</sup> was born in 1954.

**Rose Marie Burkel**<sup>13223–13224</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>13225</sup>

2316. **Diane Irene Dietzenbach**<sup>13226</sup> was born in 1960.

**Jeff Knepper**<sup>13227–13228</sup> was born in 1956.

2317. **Clair Urban Dietzenbach**<sup>13229</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1963.

**Sheri Ann Kleve**<sup>13230</sup> was born in 1963.

Clair Urban Dietzenbach and Sheri Ann Kleve had the following children:

4668      i **Matthew Dietzenbach**<sup>13231</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>13232</sup>

4669      ii **Jill Dietzenbach**<sup>13233</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>13234</sup>

4670      iii **Eric Michael Dietzenbach**<sup>13235</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>13236</sup>

2318. **Donald Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>13237</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1945 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He had a DNA test performed.

**Janice Joan Bierl**<sup>13238–13239</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1945 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Donald Joseph Dietzenbach and Janice Joan Bierl had the following children:

+4671      i **Michael Urban Dietzenbach**, born 4 Jul 1967, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States; married Robyn Seddon, 2 Sep 2000, Evergreen, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.

4672      ii **Paul Thomas Dietzenbach**<sup>13240</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1968 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>13241</sup>

2319. **James William Dietzenbach**<sup>13242–13243</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1947 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. James William Dietzenbach and Joyce Ann Meyer were married on 18 Jul 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Joyce Ann Meyer**<sup>13244</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1950.

James William Dietzenbach and Joyce Ann Meyer had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +4674      **Kari Dietzenbach**, born 3 Oct 1971, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- ii **Renee Dietzenbach**, born 9 Jan 1975, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married James Gilligan, 23 Oct 2010, Arcadia, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.
- +4675      iii **Jason Dietzenbach**, born 18 Jun 1979, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Eryn Kay Mitchell, 8 Oct 2005, Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.

2320. **Robert Allan Dietzenbach**<sup>13245–13246</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1949 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Robert Allan Dietzenbach and Kathleen Ann Roche were married on 30 Dec 1967 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Kathleen Ann Roche**<sup>13247</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1950 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Mar 2013 at the age of 62 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13248</sup>

Robert Allan Dietzenbach and Kathleen Ann Roche had the following children:

- +4676      i **Phillip Jay Dietzenbach**, born 18 Aug 1968, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Natalie Loo, 16 Dec 2015; married Linda Bryan, 28 Jan 1989, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Lori Seelye, 12 Dec 1997.
- +4677      ii **Jeffery William Dietzenbach**, born 24 Jun 1972, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Zuleide Silva, 11 Sep 2014, Brazil.
- +4678      iii **Laura Lee Dietzenbach**, born 30 Jul 1973, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Scott Berg, 4 Sep 1999, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

2321. **Duane Hugo Dietzenbach**<sup>13249–13251</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1951.<sup>13252</sup> He died Age: 62 on 9 Sep 2013 at the age of 62 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>13253</sup>

**Cheryl Faye Burke**<sup>13254</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1953 in Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States. She died on 22 Jun 2014 at the age of 60 in Howard, Indiana, United States. She was also known as Sherie.

Duane Hugo Dietzenbach and Cheryl Faye Burke had the following children:

- +4679      i **Jessie Dietzenbach**, born 17 Jan 1979, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Dave Meyer, 12 Jun 2004.
- +4680      ii **Sara Dietzenbach**, born 5 Oct 1981, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Austin Mason, 1 Aug 2009, California, United States.

2322. **Jo Anne Helen Dietzenbach**<sup>13255–13256</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1953 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Jo Anne Helen Dietzenbach and Gary Francis Larson were married on 14 Oct 1972 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13257</sup>

**Gary Francis Larson**<sup>13258</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1949 in Estherville, Emmet, Iowa, United States.

Gary Francis Larson and Jo Anne Helen Dietzenbach had the following children:

- +4681      i **Brian Joseph Larson**, born 4 Mar 1974, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- married Jennifer Williams, 16 Jun 2001.
- +4682      ii **Angela Lynn Larson**, born 16 Oct 1975, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Mahsood Dehnavifar, 7 Jul 2007.
- +4683      iii **Crystal Ann Larson**, born 18 Jun 1978, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Mathew Estabrook, 1 Jun 2002, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

2323. **Richard Edward Dietzenbach**<sup>13259</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1956 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Nov 2017 at the age of 61 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Richard Edward Dietzenbach and Shirley Kubik were married on 28 Aug 1982 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13260</sup>

**Shirley Kubik**<sup>13261</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1962 in Warneck, Germany.<sup>13262</sup>

Richard Edward Dietzenbach and Shirley Kubik had the following children:

- 4684      i **Justin Dietzenbach**<sup>13263</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1983.<sup>13264</sup>
- +4685      ii **Jared Dietzenbach**, born 24 Aug 1987, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Tori Jo Sunde, 10 Aug 2013.

Richard Edward Dietzenbach and Sue Bronner were married on 23 Jul 1977.

**Sue Bronner** was born on 16 Jun 1959 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

2324. **Dean Francis Dietzenbach**<sup>13265</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1958 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13266</sup> Dean Francis Dietzenbach and Teresa Matthias were married on 25 Jun 1992 in Colorado, United States.<sup>13267</sup> They were divorced in 2005.

**Teresa Matthias**<sup>13268</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1963.<sup>13269</sup>

Dean Francis Dietzenbach and Teresa Matthias had the following child:

- 4686      i **Ryan Parker Dietzenbach**<sup>13270</sup> was born on 3 May 1984 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13271</sup>

Dean Francis Dietzenbach and Jaqueline Henry were married on 6 Aug 1983.

**Jaqueline Henry**<sup>13272</sup> was born about 1960.

2325. **Kevin Alex Dietzenbach**<sup>13273</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1961 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He had a DNA test performed. Kevin Alex Dietzenbach and Cindy Kay Nagel were married on 18 Feb 1984 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13274</sup> They were divorced in 2000.

**Cindy Kay Nagel**<sup>13275</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1961.

Kevin Alex Dietzenbach and Cindy Kay Nagel had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4688      **Sami Jo Dietzenbach**, born 7 Sep 1986, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Robert Rinnels, 8 Aug 2008, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.  
ii **Joey Dietzenbach**<sup>13276</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1990 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13277</sup>

Kevin Alex Dietzenbach and Brenda Molli Labeff were married on 9 Aug 2003 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13278</sup> They were divorced in 2010.

**Brenda Molli Labeff** was born about 1963.

2326. **Dale Gerald Dietzenbach**<sup>13279</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1965. Dale Gerald Dietzenbach and Julie Rae Burgess were married on 9 Aug 1986 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13280</sup>

**Julie Rae Burgess**<sup>13281</sup> was born on 22 May 1965 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Dale Gerald Dietzenbach and Julie Rae Burgess had the following children:

- 4689      i **Kayla Rae Dietzenbach**<sup>13282</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1990 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>13283</sup>  
4690      ii **Courtney Rae Dietzenbach**<sup>13284</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1997 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.  
4691      iii **Kelly Rae Dietzenbach** was born on 1 Dec 1998 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

2327. **Lowell Daniel Huber**<sup>13285</sup> was born on 26 May 1949.

**Donna Unknown** was born about 1951.

2328. **Mary Jane Huber**<sup>13286</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1950.

**Gary Douglas** was born in abr 1948.

2329. **Mary Ann Huber**<sup>13287</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1950.

**Unknown Flatjord** was born about 1949.

2330. **Virginia Huber**<sup>13288</sup> was born on 7 May 1951.

**Unknown Ashford** was born about 1949.

2333. **Clair John Huber** was born on 26 Dec 1954.



**Dorothy Unknown** was born about 1956.

2335. **Lavern Francis Dietzenbach** was born on 6 Jul 1949. Lavern Francis Dietzenbach and Dallas V. Enblom were married on 30 Apr 1976.

**Dallas V. Enblom** was born in 1951.

2337. **Lois Dietzenbach**<sup>13289</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1952. She was born in 1953.

**Donald D. Dowd**<sup>13290</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>13291</sup>

2338. **Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach**<sup>13292-13294</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1957. Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach and Allan Wayne Schmitt were married on 20 Aug 1977.<sup>13295</sup>

**Allan Wayne Schmitt**<sup>13296-13297</sup>, son of John Melvin Schmitt and Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake, was born on 28 Oct 1956.

Allan Wayne Schmitt and Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach had the following children:

- +4692 i **Jenny Lynn Schmitt**, born 14 Jan 1978; married Philip William O'Brien, 28 Aug 2004, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- +4693 ii **Kristin Renee Schmitt**, born 24 May 1982; married Carlos Sanchez Caro, 11 Dec 2004, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2339. **Mark A. Dietzenbach**<sup>13298</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1959. Mark A. Dietzenbach and Debra Kriener were married on 1 Aug 1992.<sup>13299</sup>

**Debra Kriener**<sup>13300</sup>, daughter of Henry Joseph Kriener and Dorothy Ann Meaney, was born on 5 Oct 1963.

Mark A. Dietzenbach and Debra Kriener had the following children:

- 4694 i **Nathan Mark Dietzenbach**<sup>13301</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1993.<sup>13302</sup>
- 4695 ii **Allison Dietzenbach**<sup>13303</sup> was born about 1995.
- 4696 iii **Emily Dietzenbach**<sup>13304</sup> was born about 1997.

2341. **Glen J. Dietzenbach**<sup>13305</sup> was born on 25 May 1966.

**Kristina Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>13306</sup>, daughter of Melvin John Bodensteiner and Janet Agnes Jirak, was born on 29 Feb 1976 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13307</sup>

2343. **John Andrew Herold**<sup>13308</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Ann Kriener**<sup>13310</sup>, daughter of Frank Kriener and Cecelia Kruse, was born on 14 Apr 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

John Andrew Herold and Ann Kriener had the following children:

- +4697      i **Leon Herold**, born 6 Jul 1959, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4698      ii **Andrew Herold**, born 5 Oct 1960.
- +4699      iii **Jane Herold**, born 10 Aug 1964; married Jeff Smith, 7 Oct 1989.
- +4700      iv **Alvin C. Herold**, born 29 Aug 1967.
- +4701      v **Keith M. Herold**, born 3 Jan 1971.

2344. **Jerry Herold**<sup>13311–13312</sup> was born about Dec 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jerry Herold and Audrey Hageman were married on 19 May 1962.<sup>13313</sup>

**Audrey Hageman**<sup>13314</sup>, daughter of Joseph Gregory Hageman and Irma Moellers, was born on 24 Oct 1942.

Jerry Herold and Audrey Hageman had the following children:

- 4702      i **Joseph Herold**<sup>13315</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1963.
- 4703      ii **Robert Herold**<sup>13316</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1965.
- 4704      iii **David Herold**<sup>13317</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1967.
- 4705      iv **Kenneth Herold**<sup>13318</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1976.

2346. **Marilyn K. Nolte**<sup>13319</sup> was born about 16 May 1941. Marilyn K. Nolte and Leonard W. Hageman were married on 11 Jun 1966.<sup>13320</sup>

**Leonard W. Hageman**<sup>13321</sup>, son of Joseph Gregory Hageman and Irma Moellers, was born on 29 Aug 1940.

Leonard W. Hageman and Marilyn K. Nolte had the following children:

- 4706      i **Daniel William Hageman**<sup>13322</sup> was born on 7 May 1967.<sup>13323</sup>
- 4707      ii **Kathy Marie Hageman**<sup>13324</sup> was born on 24 May 1971.<sup>13325</sup>

2347. **Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer**<sup>13326–13327</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1939. Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer and Patricia Marie Weiland were married on 27 Mar 1967.<sup>13328</sup>

**Patricia Marie Weiland**<sup>13329</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1944 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer and Patricia Marie Weiland had the following child:

- 4708      i **Nick John Korzendorfer**<sup>13330</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>13331</sup> He was also known as Micky

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Korzendorfer.

2348. **Elaine Mary Korzendorfer**<sup>5231-5232</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5233</sup> She died on 11 Dec 2018 at the age of 77 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Elaine Mary Korzendorfer and Kenneth H. Wurzer were married on 25 Nov 1961 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5230</sup>

**Kenneth H. Wurzer**<sup>5220-5225</sup>, son of Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen, was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5226-5229</sup>

Kenneth H. Wurzer and Elaine Mary Korzendorfer had the following children:

- 2116 i **Brian J Wurzer**, born 17 Jul 1963.
- 2117 ii **Steve Wurzer**, born abt 1965; died 1990.
- +2118 iii **Keri Sue Wurzer**, born abt 1967; married Unknown Wirtz.
- +2119 iv **Kris Kay Wurzer**, born abt 1969; married Mike Van Sickle.
- 2120 v **Chad J. Wurzer**, born 31 Jul 1971.

2349. **Judith A. Korzendorfer**<sup>10500-10501</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1951. Judith A. Korzendorfer and Donald M. Schaufenbuel were married on 4 Jul 1970.<sup>10499</sup>

**Donald M. Schaufenbuel**<sup>10498</sup>, son of William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Marie Stammeyer, was born on 19 Dec 1949.

Donald M. Schaufenbuel and Judith A. Korzendorfer had the following children:

- 3968 i **Todd Schaufenbuel**, born abt 1972.
- 3969 ii **Jason John Schaufenbuel**, born abt 1974.

**Thomas Canfield**<sup>13332</sup> was born about 1949.

2351. **Mary Ann Hackman**<sup>13333</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1943 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Mary Ann Hackman and Delbert Joseph Hageman were married on 19 Jun 1962 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13334</sup>

**Delbert Joseph Hageman**<sup>13335-13337</sup>, son of Raymond Hageman and Florence Marie Gerleman, was born on 10 Nov 1940.<sup>13338</sup>

Delbert Joseph Hageman and Mary Ann Hackman had the following child:

- +4709 i **Nancy Hageman**, born 4 Jan 1964; married Jeffrey Joseph Uhlenhake, 7 Jun 1986, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2352. **Carol Ann Hackman**<sup>13339</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1946.<sup>13340</sup> Carol Ann Hackman and David Eischeid were married on 13 Aug 1966.<sup>13341</sup>

**David Eischeid**<sup>13342</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1945.

David Eischeid and Carol Ann Hackman had the following children:

- 4710 i **Emily Eischeid**<sup>13343</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>13344</sup>
- 4711 ii **James Eischeid**<sup>13345</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>13346</sup>
- 4712 iii **Jennifer Eischeid**<sup>13347</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>13348</sup>
- 4713 iv **Kathryn Eischeid**<sup>13349</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>13350</sup>
- 4714 v **Alex Eischeid**<sup>13351</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>13352</sup>

2353. **Kenneth Hackman**<sup>13353</sup> was born on 20 May 1948.<sup>13354</sup> Kenneth Hackman and Nita Kay Deutsche were married on 6 Feb 1971.<sup>13355</sup>

**Nita Kay Deutsche**<sup>13356</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1946.

Kenneth Hackman and Nita Kay Deutsche had the following children:

- 4715 i **Shannon Hackman**<sup>13357</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>13358</sup>
- 4716 ii **Jeffrey Thomas Hackman**<sup>13359</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>13360</sup>
- 4717 iii **Teresa Hackman**<sup>13361</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>13362</sup>
- 4718 iv **Andrew Hackman**<sup>13363</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>13364</sup>

2354. **Susan Rita Hackman**<sup>8629</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1950. Susan Rita Hackman and Dale Allen Balk were married on 11 Apr 1970 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Dale Allen Balk**<sup>8627</sup>, son of Louis G. Balk and Dorothy Mae Kach, was born on 7 Jun 1949 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Dale Allen Balk and Susan Rita Hackman had the following children:

- 3405 i **Benjamin D. Balk**, born 5 Sep 1971, Nebraska, United States.
- 3406 ii **Bradley T. Balk**, born 29 Mar 1975, Nebraska, United States.

2355. **Linda Hackman**<sup>13365</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1952.<sup>13366</sup> Linda Hackman and Jerald Skoda were married on 25 Sep 1971.<sup>13367</sup>

**Jerald Skoda**<sup>13368</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2356. **Steven Hackman**<sup>13369</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1954.<sup>13370</sup>

**Debra Haymes**<sup>13371</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>13372</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2357. **Georgia Kruse**<sup>13373</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1951. Georgia Kruse and James Tierney were married on 23 Jan 1971.<sup>13374</sup>

**James Tierney**<sup>13375</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1946.

James Tierney and Georgia Kruse had the following children:

- 4719      i **Patrick Tierney**<sup>13376</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1975.<sup>13377</sup>
- 4720      ii **Jaime Tierney**<sup>13378</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1978.<sup>13379</sup>

2358. **Mark Kruse**<sup>13380</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1953. Mark Kruse and Marcia Manning were married on 14 Aug 1976.<sup>13381</sup>

**Marcia Manning**<sup>13382</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1954.

Mark Kruse and Marcia Manning had the following children:

- 4721      i **Chiara Kruse**<sup>13383</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1979.<sup>13384</sup>
- 4722      ii **Anna Kruse**<sup>13385</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1982.<sup>13386</sup>
- 4723      iii **Bryant Kruse**<sup>13387</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1985.<sup>13388</sup>
- 4724      iv **Matthew Kruse**<sup>13389</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1989.<sup>13390</sup>
- 4725      v **Marie Kruse**<sup>13391</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1992.<sup>13392</sup>

2359. **Rosemary Kruse**<sup>13393</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1954. Rosemary Kruse and Arthur Behrens were married on 18 Oct 1980.<sup>13394</sup>

**Arthur Behrens**<sup>13395</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1954.

Arthur Behrens and Rosemary Kruse had the following children:

- 4726      i **Michelle Behrens**<sup>13396</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1981.<sup>13397</sup>
- 4727      ii **Kathryn Behrens**<sup>13398-13399</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1983.<sup>13400</sup>
- 4728      iii **Christopher Behrens**<sup>13401</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1985.<sup>13402</sup>

2360. **Duane Kruse**<sup>13403</sup> was born on 29 May 1955. Duane Kruse and Vickie Liestikow were married on 3 Aug 1984.<sup>13404</sup>

**Vickie Liestikow**<sup>13405</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1956.

Duane Kruse and Vickie Liestikow had the following children:

- 4729      i **Benjamin Kruse**<sup>13406</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1985.
- 4730      ii **Adam Kruse**<sup>13407</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1988.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2361. **Diane Kruse**<sup>13408</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1956.<sup>13410</sup> Diane Kruse and Carl Kruse were married on 6 Jul 1985.<sup>13409</sup>

**Carl Kruse**<sup>13411</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1951.

Carl Kruse and Diane Kruse had the following children:

- 4731      i **Kent Kruse**<sup>13412</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1988.
- 4732      ii **Bridget Kruse**<sup>13413</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1989.

2362. **Marcia Ann Kruse**<sup>13414-13415</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1961 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13416</sup> Marcia Ann Kruse and Bruce Alan Gullickson were married on 22 Feb 1986.<sup>13417</sup>

**Bruce Alan Gullickson**<sup>13418-13420</sup>, son of Glen Harold Gullickson and Mabel Evelyn Johnson, was born on 14 Jan 1962.

Bruce Alan Gullickson and Marcia Ann Kruse had the following children:

- 4733      i **Nicholas Gullickson**<sup>13421</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1985.
- 4734      ii **Megan Gullickson**<sup>13422</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1987.
- 4735      iii **Tally Marie Gullickson**<sup>13423</sup> was born on 13 May 1993.

2363. **Karen Kruse**<sup>13424</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1962.<sup>13426</sup> Karen Kruse and Steven Kovarik were married on 1 May 1982.<sup>13425</sup>

**Steven Kovarik**<sup>13427</sup>, son of Victor Kovarik and Evelyn Macal, was born on 26 Aug 1963.

Steven Kovarik and Karen Kruse had the following children:

- 4736      i **Jeremiah Kovarik**<sup>13428</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1982.
- 4737      ii **Zachariah Kovarik**<sup>13429</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1984.

2364. **Barbara Lou Kruse**<sup>13430</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13431</sup>

**Timothy Read** was born about 1970.

2365. **Kathy Hackman** was born about 1954. Kathy Hackman and Unknown Sacquitne were married.

**Unknown Sacquitne** was born about 1954.

2366. **Donna Hackman** was born about 1956. Donna Hackman and Dave Taylor were married.

**Dave Taylor** was born about 1954.

2367. **Nancy Lee Hackman**<sup>11621-11622</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1957. Nancy Lee Hackman and David Louis Einck were married on 8 Oct 1977.<sup>11620</sup>

**David Louis Einck**<sup>11619</sup>, son of Norbert Frank Einck and Rosaria B. Wurzer, was born on 21 Dec 1955 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

David Louis Einck and Nancy Lee Hackman had the following children:

- +4281      i **Nathan James Einck**, born 18 Oct 1978.
- +4282      ii **Tiffany Jo Einck**, born 8 Apr 1980; married Sean Michael Merrick, 11 Aug 2007, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
- +4283      iii **Bryan David Einck**, born 21 Dec 1982, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kathryn Rae Jankouski, 29 May 2010.
- 4284      iv **Mitchell Lee Einck**, born 17 Jan 1986, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 16 Sep 2012, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

2368. **Ed Hackman** was born about 1959. Ed Hackman and Lisa Unknown were married.

**Lisa Unknown** was born about 1961.

2369. **Paula J. Hackman**<sup>13432</sup> was born about 1961. Paula J. Hackman and Linus R. Tekippe were married.

**Linus R. Tekippe**<sup>13433</sup>, son of Paul Henry Tekippe and Seraphina Catherine Timp, was born in 1961.

2370. **Michael Bernard Hackman**<sup>10521</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1960 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Cynthia Hageman**<sup>13434</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>13435</sup>

Michael Bernard Hackman and Alice J. Schaufenbuel were married on 13 Oct 1990.<sup>10520</sup>

**Alice J. Schaufenbuel**<sup>10518</sup>, daughter of William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Marie Stammeyer, was born on 27 Jan 1955.<sup>10519</sup>

Michael Bernard Hackman and Alice J. Schaufenbuel had the following child:

- 3972      i **Jordan Hackman**, born 16 Jan 1991.

2371. **Mark Jerome Hackman**<sup>13436</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13437</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 22 Jun 1961.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

<sup>13438</sup> Mark Jerome Hackman and Loretta Ann Gray were married on 29 Aug 1987. <sup>13439</sup>

**Loretta Ann Gray**<sup>13440</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1965.

Mark Jerome Hackman and Loretta Ann Gray had the following children:

- 4738      i **Jessica Hackman**<sup>13441</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1989.
- 4739      ii **Paige Cheyenne Hackman**<sup>13442</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1993.

2373. **Mary Beth Hackman**<sup>13443</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1963 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Mary Beth Hackman and Duane Allan Smidt were married on 1 Sep 1984. <sup>13444</sup>

**Duane Allan Smidt**<sup>13445</sup> was born on 22 May 1964 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

Duane Allan Smidt and Mary Beth Hackman had the following child:

- 4740      i **Zachary Allen Smidt**<sup>13446</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1993.

Mary Beth Hackman and Dale Glenn were married on 16 Oct 2004. <sup>13447</sup>

**Dale Glenn**<sup>13448</sup> was born about 1961. <sup>13449</sup>

2375. **Adrian Duane Hackman**<sup>13450</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1966 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>13451</sup> Adrian Duane Hackman and Lisa Michelle Jackson were married on 31 Mar 1990. <sup>13452</sup>

**Lisa Michelle Jackson**<sup>13453</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1965.

Adrian Duane Hackman and Lisa Michelle Jackson had the following child:

- 4741      i **Emily Brianne Hackman**<sup>13454</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1993 in Nebraska, United States.

2376. **Darin W. Einwalter**<sup>13455-13457</sup> was born in 1967.

**Susan Hageman**<sup>13458-13459</sup>, daughter of Melvin Felix Hageman and Helen Elizabeth Heying, was born on 31 Mar 1968. <sup>13460</sup>

2377. **John E. Einwalter**<sup>13461</sup> was born about 1970. <sup>13462</sup>

**Tina Unknown** was born about 1972.

2378. **Robert James Einwalter**<sup>13463</sup> was born about 1972. <sup>13464</sup>

**Anna Unknown** was born about 1974.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2379. **Cheryl Einwalter**<sup>13465</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>13466</sup>

**Unkown Lambert** was born about 1972.

2381. **Eric C. Einwalter**<sup>12947-12948</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1979 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Eric C. Einwalter and Jennessa Rose Reicks were married on 5 Apr 2003 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jennessa Rose Reicks**<sup>12946</sup>, daughter of James Eugene Reicks and Jennifer Marie Kuennen, was born on 1 Jul 1980.

2382. **John Carl Rausch**<sup>13467</sup> was born on 26 May 1948. John Carl Rausch and Linda Preece were married on 26 Jun 1971 in Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States.<sup>13468</sup>

**Linda Preece**<sup>13469</sup> was born in 1951.<sup>13470</sup>

2383. **Larry Alan Rausch**<sup>13471</sup> was born on 29 May 1951. Larry Alan Rausch and Danada Fedak were married on 15 Dec 1973.<sup>13472</sup>

**Danada Fedak**<sup>13473</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>13474</sup>

**Jennifer Unknown**<sup>13475</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>13476</sup>

2385. **Mary Jane Rausch**<sup>13477</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1952.

**Ronald Lynn Wyllie**<sup>13478-13479</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>13480</sup>

**Steven P. Chamberlain**<sup>13481</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>13482</sup> He was also known as Steve Chamberlin.

2386. **John Michael Rausch**<sup>13483</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1956. John Michael Rausch and Pamela Kleppe were married on 6 Aug 1977 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13484</sup>

**Pamela Kleppe**<sup>13485</sup> was born about 1958.

**Carla Rose Bruess**<sup>13486-13487</sup>, daughter of James Clem Bruess and Elizabeth Pauline Heying, was born on 25 May 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13488-13489</sup>

**Penny Nelson**<sup>13490</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>13491</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2387. **Bernice Marie Rausch**<sup>13492-13493</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1940.<sup>13494</sup> Bernice Marie Rausch and Clair Dominic Hosting were married on 26 Aug 1961.<sup>13495</sup>

**Clair Dominic Hosting**<sup>13496-13497</sup>, son of Clair Joseph Hosting and Gabriella Katherine Goerend, was born on 15 Apr 1941 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13498</sup> He died on 24 Dec 2016 at the age of 75 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13499</sup>

Clair Dominic Hosting and Bernice Marie Rausch had the following children:

- +4742        i **Lyle Robert Hosting**, born 3 Jan 1963; married Jane Ann Lechtenberg, 8 Sep 1990.
- +4743        ii **Alan Hosting**, born abt 1965.
- 4744        iii **Craig Hosting** was born about 1967.
- +4745        iv **Julie Hosting**, born abt 1969.

2389. **Judith Hermina Rausch**<sup>13500</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1943. Judith Hermina Rausch and Arthur L. Jenison were married on 10 Jul 1965 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13501</sup>

**Arthur L. Jenison**<sup>13502</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1942.

2390. **Robert Mathew Rausch**<sup>13503</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1944. Robert Mathew Rausch and Mary A. Mister were married on 18 Jun 1972 in Maryland, United States.<sup>13504</sup>

**Mary A. Mister**<sup>13505</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1947.

2391. **Norma Barbara Rausch**<sup>13506</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1946. Norma Barbara Rausch and Lawrence E. Crist were married on 4 Nov 1968 in Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.<sup>13507</sup>

**Lawrence E. Crist**<sup>13508</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>13509</sup>

2392. **Marilyn Laura Rausch**<sup>13510</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1947.

**Patrick M. Garvey**<sup>13511</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>13512</sup>

2393. **Theresa Agnes Rausch**<sup>13513</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1949. Theresa Agnes Rausch and Thomas Craig Ryan were married on 4 Apr 1970 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13514</sup>

**Thomas Craig Ryan**<sup>13515</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1947.

2394. **Diane Judith Rausch**<sup>13516</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1958.

**John F. Bruecken**<sup>13517</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1956.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2395. **David Daniel Rausch**<sup>13518</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1958.

**Susan L. Whitman**<sup>13519</sup> was born on 29 May 1961.

2396. **Paul Robert Rausch**<sup>13520</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1960.

**Julie Ann Blong**<sup>13521</sup>, daughter of Donald William Blong and Dolores Marie Mitchell, was born in Sep 1963.

2397. **Eileen Marilyn Rausch**<sup>13522-13523</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1961.

**Douglas K. Tosh**<sup>13524</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1970.

2398. **Doris Barbara Boeding**<sup>13525-13527</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1939 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13528</sup> Doris Barbara Boeding and Donald Ott were married on 17 Jun 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13529-13530</sup>

**Donald Ott**<sup>13531</sup>, son of John B. Ott and Margaret Catherine Kuennen, was born on 17 Jun 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Donald Ott and Doris Barbara Boeding had the following children:

- 4746 i **Denise Hermina Ott**<sup>13532</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1959 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +4747 ii **Dennis Arnold Ott**, born 18 Mar 1960, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Sharon Paglia, 22 Jul 1990.
- +4748 iii **David Gerald Ott**, born 14 May 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Diane Johnson, 16 May 1992.
- 4749 iv **Deanne Kathleen Ott**<sup>13533</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1962 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4750 v **Donna Marie Ott**<sup>13534</sup> was born on 15 May 1966 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +4751 vi **Diane Carol Ott**, born 25 Jun 1967, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Steve Hustadt, 14 Oct 1990, Odebolt, Sac, Iowa, United States.
- 4752 vii **Debra Linda Ott**<sup>13535</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1969 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4753 viii **Danella Lois Ott**<sup>13536</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1973 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Danielle Lois Ott.<sup>13537</sup>
- 4754 ix **Danette Barbara Ott**<sup>13538-13539</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1979 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>13540</sup> She lived in New York, United States.<sup>13541</sup>

2399. **Kathleen Elizabeth Boeding**<sup>13542-13543</sup> was born on 15 May 1942 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13544</sup> Kathleen Elizabeth Boeding and Earl William Drilling were married on 20 Sep 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13545</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Earl William Drilling**<sup>13546-13547</sup>, son of Earl Drilling and Wilhelmina Sophia Jarosh, was born on 25 Jul 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13548</sup> He was also known as Earl Drilling Jr..<sup>13549</sup>

Earl William Drilling and Kathleen Elizabeth Boeding had the following children:

- 4755 i **Debra Kay Drilling**<sup>13550</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1960.
- 4756 ii **Dina May Drilling**<sup>13551</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1962.
- +4757 iii **Dave J. Drilling**, born 6 Apr 1963.
- +4758 iv **Darla Fay Drilling**, born 20 Dec 1964; married David John Goerend, 7 Feb 1986, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

2400. **Gerald Clem Boeding**<sup>13552-13553</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13554</sup> Gerald Clem Boeding and Joan Marie Robinson were married on 20 Apr 1968 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13555</sup>

**Joan Marie Robinson**<sup>13556-13557</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1946 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13558</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 20 Oct 1947.<sup>13559</sup>

Gerald Clem Boeding and Joan Marie Robinson had the following children:

- 4759 i **Jenell Lea Boeding**<sup>13560</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1972.
- +4760 ii **Jay M. Boeding**, born 17 Mar 1977.

2401. **Carol Ann Boeding**<sup>13561-13562</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13563</sup> Carol Ann Boeding and Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg were married on 9 Nov 1963 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13564-13565</sup>

**Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg**<sup>13566-13569</sup>, son of Gustave Clem Lechtenberg and Lucille Frances Bruess, was born on 21 Feb 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13570-13571</sup> He died on 5 Jun 2008 at the age of 64.<sup>13572</sup>

Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg and Carol Ann Boeding had the following children:

- +4761 i **Lori Ann Lechtenberg**, born 7 Jul 1964, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Ralph Bedingfield, 23 Oct 1998.
- +4762 ii **Timothy John Lechtenberg**, born 30 May 1969, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carol Jo Steffen, 2 Sep 2000, Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, United States

2402. **Ronald Herbert Boeding**<sup>13573-13574</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13575</sup>

**Audrey Ann Happ**<sup>13576-13577</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 16 Jul 1947.<sup>13578</sup> She was born on 16 Jul 1948 in Northfield, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>13579</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Ronald Herbert Boeding and Audrey Ann Happ had the following children:

- 4763      i **Andrea B. Boeding**<sup>13580</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1977.
- 4764      ii **Ronald Blair Boeding**<sup>13581</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1980 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4765      iii **Ryan Beau Boeding**<sup>13582</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1982 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

2403. **Marvin Alex Boeding**<sup>13583-13584</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13585</sup>

**Coreen Hockenberry**<sup>13586</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1950 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.<sup>13587</sup>

Marvin Alex Boeding and Kathleen Elizabeth Keefe were married on 21 Jul 1979 in Colorado, United States.<sup>13588</sup>

**Kathleen Elizabeth Keefe**<sup>13589</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1950.

Marvin Alex Boeding and Kathleen Elizabeth Keefe had the following child:

- 4766      i **Scott Alexander Boeding**<sup>13590</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1981.

2404. **Duane Robert Boeding**<sup>13591-13592</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13593</sup> Duane Robert Boeding and Claudia Jean Ostendorf were married on 10 Jun 1972 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa, United States.<sup>13594</sup>

**Claudia Jean Ostendorf**<sup>13595-13596</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1949 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa, United States.<sup>13597</sup>

Duane Robert Boeding and Claudia Jean Ostendorf had the following children:

- 4767      i **Jonathan A. Boeding**<sup>13598</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1975.
- 4768      ii **Susan Elizabeth Boeding**<sup>13599</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1978.
- 4769      iii **Mark T. Boeding**<sup>13600</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1980.

2405. **Lois T. Boeding**<sup>13601-13602</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13603</sup> Lois T. Boeding and Bruce A. Fure were married on 5 Oct 1979 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13604</sup>

**Bruce A. Fure**<sup>13605</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1955.

2407. **Elaine Barbara Croatt**<sup>13606</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1941. Elaine Barbara Croatt and Kenneth Joseph Holthaus were married on 26 Dec 1969 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13607</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Kenneth Joseph Holthaus**<sup>13608-13609</sup>, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, was born about 1943.<sup>13610</sup> He was born on 4 Apr 1943 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Feb 2010 at the age of 66.<sup>13611</sup>

Kenneth Joseph Holthaus and Elaine Barbara Croatt had the following children:

- 4770        i **Nancy Elaine Holthaus**<sup>13612</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1971.
- +4771       ii **Dana Jolene Holthaus**, born 9 Jan 1972.
- 4772       iii **Bradford Kenneth Holthaus**<sup>13613</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1973.

2408. **Kenneth Hugo Croatt**<sup>13614</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1942 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13615</sup> He died on 17 Dec 1994 at the age of 52 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. He was also known as Chris Croatt.

**Tracy Hoyt**<sup>13616</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>13617</sup>

2409. **Phyllis Loretta Croatt**<sup>13618</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1943. Phyllis Loretta Croatt and Mark William Gully were married on 15 Oct 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13619</sup>

**Mark William Gully**<sup>13620</sup> was born in Sep 1940.

Mark William Gully and Phyllis Loretta Croatt had the following children:

- +4773       i **Curtis Mark Gully**, born 20 Sep 1967.
- +4774       ii **Jeffrey Richard Gully**, born 17 Jun 1969.

2410. **Janice Hermina Croatt**<sup>13621</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1944. Janice Hermina Croatt and Gary L. Mihm were married on 29 May 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13622</sup>

**Gary L. Mihm**<sup>13623</sup>, son of Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell, was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13624</sup>

Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt had the following children:

- 4775        i **Cary Joseph Mihm**<sup>13625</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1965.
- +4776       ii **Scott Anthony Mihm**, born 25 Sep 1966.
- +4777       iii **Wendy Ann Mihm**, born 2 May 1968.

2411. **Lorraine Angela Croatt**<sup>13626</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1950. Lorraine Angela Croatt and Ronald M. Holthaus were married on 3 Feb 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13627</sup>

**Ronald M. Holthaus**<sup>13628</sup>, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, was born on 4 Jun 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13629</sup> He died on 3 Apr 2013 at the age of 68 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Ronald M. Holthaus and Lorraine Angela Croatt had the following children:

- +4778      i **Julie Holthaus**, born abt 1975.
- +4779      ii **Chad Holthaus**, born abt 1977.
- +4780      iii **Shanna Holthaus**, born abt 1979.
- +4781      iv **Renae Holthaus**, born abt 1981.

2412. **Melvin Edward Croatt**<sup>13630</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1951.

**Jo Beth Unknown**<sup>13631</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>13632</sup>

**Rita Loesch**<sup>13633</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1959.

2413. **Roger Donald Croatt**<sup>13634</sup> was born on 21 May 1953.

**Tracy L. Isenberger**<sup>13635</sup> was born in Oct 1953.

2414. **Karen Elaine Croatt**<sup>13636</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1958.

**Michael Born**<sup>13637</sup> was born in Feb 1954. He died on 12 Apr 2010 at the age of 56.<sup>13638</sup>

2416. **Linus Robert Kuboushek**<sup>13639</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1951.

**Bette V. Henderson**<sup>13640</sup> was born in Jun 1957.

2417. **Thomas Joseph Kuboushek**<sup>13641</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1953. Thomas Joseph Kuboushek and Marjorie K. Schroeder were married on 4 Jun 1977.<sup>13642</sup>

**Marjorie K. Schroeder**<sup>13643</sup> was born in Aug 1955.

2418. **Steven Patrick Kuboushek**<sup>13644</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1956. Steven Patrick Kuboushek and Janice Kay Franzen were married on 7 May 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13645</sup>

**Janice Kay Franzen**<sup>13646</sup>, daughter of Albert George Franzen and Irene Minnie Croatt, was born in 1956.

Steven Patrick Kuboushek and Janice Kay Franzen had the following children:

- +4782      i **Daniel Steven Kuboushek**, born 21 Jan 1980; married Staci Lyn Wurzer, 16 Apr 2005, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 4783      ii **David Christopher Kuboushek**<sup>13647</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>13648</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4785      **Mark Anthony Kuboushek**<sup>13649</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>13650</sup>  
iv      **Julie Marie Kuboushek**<sup>13651</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>13652</sup>

2419. **Michael Anthony Kuboushek**<sup>13653</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1958. Michael Anthony Kuboushek and Ann B. Shatke were married on 13 Oct 1979 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13654</sup>

**Ann B. Shatke**<sup>13655</sup> was born in Dec 1957.

2420. **Kevin Francis Kuboushek**<sup>13656</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1959.

**Catherine M. Lund**<sup>13657</sup> was born in Jun 1960.

2421. **Lori Ann Kuboushek**<sup>13658</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1966.

**Mark William Glawe**<sup>13659</sup> was born in Nov 1963.

2422. **Joanne Monica Rausch**<sup>13660</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1954. Joanne Monica Rausch and Andrew J. Enyart were married on 20 Apr 1974 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13661</sup>

**Andrew J. Enyart**<sup>13662</sup> was born in Mar 1954.

2423. **Betty Barbara Rausch**<sup>13663</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1955.

**Ronald G. Kruger**<sup>13664</sup> was born in Dec 1954.

Betty Barbara Rausch and Ralph Gerhard Steinlage were married on 26 Apr 1975.<sup>13665</sup>

**Ralph Gerhard Steinlage**<sup>13666</sup>, son of Aloysius John Steinlage and Anne Theresa Neusch, was born on 8 Apr 1950.<sup>13667</sup>

2424. **Dennis Raymond Rausch**<sup>13668</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Dennis Raymond Rausch and Carolyn Marie Lansing were married on 7 Aug 1976 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13669</sup>

**Carolyn Marie Lansing**<sup>13670</sup>, daughter of Lawrence Joseph Lansing and Arlene Clara Brincks, was born on 9 Mar 1957.

2425. **Deborah Ann Rausch**<sup>13671</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1958.

**Mathias F. Kout**<sup>13672</sup> was born in Dec 1949.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2426. **James Carroll Rausch**<sup>13673</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1960.

**Denise A. Unknown**<sup>13674</sup> was born on 2 May 1963.

2427. **Sandra Lauren Rausch**<sup>13675</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1964.

**Steve Donald Bacon**<sup>13676</sup> was born in May 1957.

2428. **Jean Ann Bouska**<sup>13677</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1949.<sup>13678</sup> Jean Ann Bouska and Ronald Lawrence Franzen were married on 26 Oct 1968.<sup>13679</sup>

**Ronald Lawrence Franzen**<sup>13680-13681</sup>, son of Raymond Frank Franzen and Marion Marie Deetz, was born on 11 Jun 1946 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Ronald Lawrence Franzen and Jean Ann Bouska had the following children:

- +4786        i **Crystal Marie Franzen**, born 18 May 1970; married Patrick Halverson, 25 Jul 1998.
- +4787        ii **Carla Jean Franzen**, born 30 Mar 1974; married Darryl Nishimura, 17 Jun 1995.
- 4788        iii **Nathan John Franzen**<sup>13682</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1978.

2430. **Joan Mary Bouska**<sup>13683</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13684-13685</sup> She died on 19 Aug 2005 at the age of 53 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Joan Mary Bouska and Duane Leonard Franzen were married on 19 May 1972 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13686-13687</sup>

**Duane Leonard Franzen**<sup>13688-13689</sup>, son of Leonard John Franzen and Mary Katherine Bruening, was born on 11 Jun 1949.<sup>13690</sup>

Duane Leonard Franzen and Joan Mary Bouska had the following children:

- +4789        i **Jennifer Lynn Franzen**, born 6 Dec 1974; married Kendall Daniels, 9 Jul 1997.
- +4790        ii **Ryan Vale Franzen**, born 23 Sep 1977.

2431. **Gary John Bouska**<sup>13691-13692</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1953. Gary John Bouska and Susan Rosonke were married on 27 May 1978.<sup>13693</sup>

**Susan Rosonke**<sup>13694</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1958.

Gary John Bouska and Susan Rosonke had the following children:

- 4791        i **Jeremy J. Bouska**<sup>13695</sup> was born in 1980.
- 4792        ii **Travis Francis Bouska**<sup>13696</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1984.
- 4793        iii **Kyle James Bouska**<sup>13697</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1988.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2432. **Alan Laverne Bouska**<sup>13698–13699</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1955. Alan Laverne Bouska and Jane Klotz were married on 27 May 1976.<sup>13700</sup> They were divorced in 1994.

**Jane Klotz**<sup>13701</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1958.

Alan Laverne Bouska and Jane Klotz had the following children:

- +4794      i **Tonia Jane Bouska**, born 21 Aug 1976; married Matt Brown, 4 Sep 1999.
- 4795      ii **Jason Alan Bouska**<sup>13702</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1979.
- 4796      iii **Justin Laverne Bouska**<sup>13703</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1983.

Alan Laverne Bouska and Jan Graves were married on 24 Mar 2000.<sup>13704</sup>

**Jan Graves**<sup>13705</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1958.

2433. **Ann Terese Bouska**<sup>13706–13707</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1956. Ann Terese Bouska and John Eldon Wunder were married on 25 Sep 1976.<sup>13708</sup>

**John Eldon Wunder**<sup>13709–13710</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1955.

John Eldon Wunder and Ann Terese Bouska had the following children:

- 4797      i **Jonathan Bradford Wunder**<sup>13711</sup> was born on 31 May 1983.
- 4798      ii **Elizabeth Kay Wunder**<sup>13712</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1988.
- 4799      iii **Julie Ann Wunder**<sup>13713</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1992.

2434. **Denise Arlene Bouska**<sup>13714–13715</sup> was born on 30 May 1960. Denise Arlene Bouska and James V. Ryant were married on 25 May 1976.<sup>13716</sup>

**James V. Ryant**<sup>13717–13718</sup>, son of Joseph Anthony Ryant and Romana Zeien, was born on 3 Apr 1960.

James V. Ryant and Denise Arlene Bouska had the following children:

- 4800      i **Michelle Ann Ryant**<sup>13719</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1989.
- 4801      ii **Mark James Ryant**<sup>13720</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1992.
- 4802      iii **Monica Kay Ryant**<sup>13721</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1996.

2435. **David Howard Bouska**<sup>13722</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1964.<sup>13723</sup> David Howard Bouska and Susan Marie Law were married on 13 Sep 1985.<sup>13724</sup>

**Susan Marie Law**<sup>13725–13726</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1965.

David Howard Bouska and Susan Marie Law had the following children:

- 4803      i **Benjamin David Bouska**<sup>13727</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1995.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4805      **Matthew Michael Bouska**<sup>13728</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1996.  
iii **Sarah Marie Bouska**<sup>13729</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1999.

2436. **Paul Clifford Bouska**<sup>13730</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1968.<sup>13731</sup> Paul Clifford Bouska and Amy Lynn McRell were married on 16 Dec 1995.<sup>13732</sup>

**Amy Lynn McRell**<sup>13733-13734</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1970.

Paul Clifford Bouska and Amy Lynn McRell had the following child:

4806      i **Katherine Fae Bouska**<sup>13735</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1998.

2437. **Kathleen Ann Bouska**<sup>13736</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1955. Kathleen Ann Bouska and Chad Connelly were married on 12 Jun 1993.<sup>13737</sup>

**Chad Connelly**<sup>13738</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1967.

Chad Connelly and Kathleen Ann Bouska had the following children:

4807      i **Heaven Leigh Connelly**<sup>13739</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1992.  
4808      ii **Colten Chad Connelly**<sup>13740</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1995.  
4809      iii **Colin Lloyd Connelly**<sup>13741</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1997.

2438. **Karen Mary Bouska**<sup>13742</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1956.<sup>13743</sup> Karen Mary Bouska and Robert Joseph Kleve were married on 6 Sep 1975.<sup>13744</sup>

**Robert Joseph Kleve**<sup>13745-13746</sup>, son of Marvin John Kleve and Alvera Linda Tillman, was born on 18 Aug 1956.

Robert Joseph Kleve and Karen Mary Bouska had the following children:

+4810      i **Lora LeeAnn Kleve**, born 12 Aug 1976; married Jason Herrstrom, 18 Aug 2001.  
4811      ii **Melissa Sue Kleve**<sup>13747</sup> was born on 1 May 1978.  
4812      iii **Jolene Marie Kleve**<sup>13748</sup> was born on 25 May 1980.  
4813      iv **Corey Mark Kleve**<sup>13749</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1982.  
+4814      v **Becky Ann Kleve**, born 22 Jan 1983; married Derek Prostine, 19 May 2007, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.  
4815      vi **Craig Robert Kleve**<sup>13750</sup> was born on 17 May 1986.  
4816      vii **Wendy Kay Kleve**<sup>13751</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1987.

2439. **Duane Laverne Bouska**<sup>13752</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1958. Duane Laverne Bouska and Lori Lee Eiler were married on 3 May 1980.<sup>13753</sup>

**Lori Lee Eiler**<sup>13754</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1960.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Duane Laverne Bouska and Lori Lee Eiler had the following children:

- 4817      i   **LeAnn Marie Bouska**<sup>13755</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1981.
- 4818      ii   **Danelle Ann Bouska**<sup>13756</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1983.
- 4819      iii   **Darin Michael Bouska**<sup>13757</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1989.

2440. **Daryl John Bouska**<sup>13758</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1964. Daryl John Bouska and Laure Lynn Kramer were married on 3 Aug 1991.<sup>13759</sup>

**Laure Lynn Kramer**<sup>13760–13761</sup>, daughter of Norbert B. Kramer and Joyce Brannon, was born on 5 Apr 1964.

Daryl John Bouska and Laure Lynn Kramer had the following children:

- 4820      i   **Bridget Lynn Bouska**<sup>13762</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1995.
- 4821      ii   **Lindsey Sue Bouska**<sup>13763</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1999.

2442. **Michele Ann Hackman**<sup>13764–13766</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1959.<sup>13767–13768</sup> She lived in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1996.<sup>13769</sup> She lived in Loveland, Larimer, Colorado, United States.<sup>13770</sup>

**Vern Hoppes**<sup>13771–13772</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>13773</sup>

2443. **Wendy Marie Hackman**<sup>13774–13776</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1962.<sup>13777–13779</sup> She lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>13780</sup> She lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13781</sup>

**Paul Andera**<sup>13782</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>13783</sup>

Paul Andera and Wendy Marie Hackman had the following child:

- +4822      i   **Michael Andera**, born abt 1983; married Kimberly Sue Hageman, 22 Sep 2007, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2445. **Howard John Taylor**<sup>13784</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1956. He was also known as Howard Taylor.<sup>13785</sup>

**Laura L. Timp**<sup>13786</sup>, daughter of Donald L. Timp and Elsie M. Heying, was born about 1958.

2446. **Marilyn Jean Taylor**<sup>13787</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1958.<sup>13788</sup> She was also known as Marilyn Taylor. Marilyn Jean Taylor and Arnold Lee Huinker were married on 11 Aug 1979.<sup>13789</sup>

**Arnold Lee Huinker**<sup>13790</sup>, son of Eugene Huinker and Dorothy Ann Sharp, was born on 22 May 1955 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Arnold Lee Huinker and Marilyn Jean Taylor had the following children:

- 4823      i **Kristin Ann Huinker**<sup>13791</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1981.
- 4824      ii **Kari Lynn Huinker**<sup>13792</sup> was born on 29 May 1984.
- 4825      iii **Bryan Matthew Huinker**<sup>13793</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1988.

2447. **Kay Arlene Taylor**<sup>13794</sup> was born on 2 May 1962.

**Kent Homnick**<sup>13795</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>13796</sup>

2448. **Lyle Joseph Taylor**<sup>13797</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1963.<sup>13798</sup>

**Suzanne Unknown**<sup>13799</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>13800</sup>

2449. **Joseph Alan Taylor**<sup>13801</sup> was born on 29 May 1965.

**Christa Unknown**<sup>13802</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>13803</sup>

2450. **Dennis John Taylor**<sup>13804–13805</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1966.<sup>13806</sup> Dennis John Taylor and Sarah Jane Schissel were married on 18 Jul 1991 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13807</sup>

**Sarah Jane Schissel**<sup>13808</sup>, daughter of Donald Ralph Schissel and Joan Agnes Buchheit, was born on 29 Aug 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2451. **Diane Mary Taylor**<sup>13809</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1966.

**Steve Snyder**<sup>13810</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>13811</sup>

2452. **Linda Marie Taylor**<sup>12100–12101</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1968.<sup>12102</sup> Linda Marie Taylor and Mark Clement Kuennen were married on 5 Jun 1993.<sup>12099</sup>

**Mark Clement Kuennen**<sup>12098</sup>, son of Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker, was born on 1 Oct 1968 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Mark Clement Kuennen and Linda Marie Taylor had the following children:

- 4432      i **Morgan Claire Kuennen**, born 19 Apr 1995.
- 4433      ii **Blake Mark Kuennen**, born 14 Oct 1996.
- 4434      iii **Nathan Michael Kuennen**, born 29 Dec 1998.

2456. **Steven Nicholas Buchheit**<sup>13812</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1964.<sup>13813</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Naomi Louise Hemesath**<sup>13814</sup>, daughter of Frederick John Hemesath and Karen Ann Schmitz, was born in 1968.

Steven Nicholas Buchheit and Naomi Louise Hemesath had the following children:

- 4826      i **Ryan Nicholas Buchheit**<sup>13815</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1984.
- 4827      ii **Darren John Buchheit**<sup>13816</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>13817</sup>

Steven Nicholas Buchheit and Nicole Schrandt were married.

**Nicole Schrandt**, daughter of Gerald Dean Schrandt and Beverly Green, was born about 1972.

2457. **Kenneth Carl Buchheit**<sup>13818–13820</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1965.

**Karla Henning**<sup>13821</sup>, daughter of Robert Henning and Dorothy Cooper, was born about 1967.<sup>13822</sup>

2465. **Richard F. Uhlenhake**<sup>13823–13824</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1950.

**Colleen Unknown**<sup>13825</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>13826</sup>

Richard F. Uhlenhake and Joyce H. Jirak were married on 25 May 1974.<sup>13827</sup>

**Joyce H. Jirak**<sup>13828–13831</sup>, daughter of James Frank Jirak and Barbara Clara Riha, was born on 16 Jun 1952. She died on 29 Feb 2004 at the age of 51.

Richard F. Uhlenhake and Joyce H. Jirak had the following children:

- 4828      i **Gretchen Uhlenhake**<sup>13832</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>13833</sup>
- 4829      ii **Jessica Uhlenhake**<sup>13834</sup> was born about 1978.
- 4830      iii **James Uhlenhake**<sup>13835</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>13836</sup>
- 4831      iv **Marie Uhlenhake**<sup>13837</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>13838</sup>
- 4832      v **Emily Rose Uhlenhake**<sup>13839</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>13840</sup>

2466. **Roger Uhlenhake**<sup>13841</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>13842</sup>

**Denise Harvey**<sup>13843–13844</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>13845</sup>

2467. **Robert Uhlenhake**<sup>13846</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>13847</sup>

**Teresa Unknown**<sup>13848</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>13849</sup>

Robert Uhlenhake and Teresa Unknown had the following child:

- +4833      i **Wendy Uhlenhake**, born 27 Jul 1980; married Daniel D. Kuennen, 9 Aug 2003.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2470. **Bonnie Uhlenhake**<sup>10954</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1967.

**Terrance Ehler**<sup>10950-10951</sup>, son of Edmund H. Ehler and Sylvia C. Hageman, was born on 29 Dec 1967 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>10952-10953</sup> He died on 5 Sep 2012 at the age of 44.

Terrance Ehler and Bonnie Uhlenhake had the following children:

- 4129        i **Andrew Justin Ehler**, born abt 1999.
- 4130        ii **Adam Ehler**, born abt 2004.

2475. **Steven John Elsbernd**<sup>13850</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1950.

**Patricia A. Vsetecka**<sup>13851</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>13852</sup>

2476. **Kay F. Elsbernd**<sup>13853</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1954.

**Edwin Garbers**<sup>13854</sup> was born in 1950.<sup>13855</sup> He was also known as Edward Garber Jr..

2477. **Nancy L. Elsbernd**<sup>13856</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1955.

**Donald F. Brincks**<sup>13857</sup>, son of Clarence Nicholas Brincks and Marie Anna Hageman, was born on 7 Apr 1950.

Donald F. Brincks and Nancy L. Elsbernd had the following children:

- 4834        i **Brian F. Brincks**<sup>13858</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1978.
- 4835        ii **Jeffrey D. Brincks**<sup>13859</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1981.

2478. **Joan Louise Elsbernd**<sup>13860-13861</sup> was born about 1958.

**Richard James McIntire**<sup>13862</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>13863</sup>

2479. **Alan Jerome Elsbernd**<sup>13864</sup> was born about 1960.

**Susan Unknown**<sup>13865</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>13866</sup>

2480. **Darrel Joseph Elsbernd**<sup>13867</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1962.

**Terri Unknown**<sup>13868</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>13869</sup>

2481. **Debra Elsbernd**<sup>13870</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1965.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dean Andrew Beckman**<sup>13871</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>13872</sup>

2482. **Lawrence F. Kuennen**<sup>13873–13875</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1952. Lawrence F. Kuennen and Margaret M. Bader were married on 25 Nov 1978.<sup>13876</sup>

**Margaret M. Bader**<sup>13877–13878</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1955. She was also known as Peggy Mae Bader.<sup>13879</sup>

Lawrence F. Kuennen and Margaret M. Bader had the following children:

- +4836 i **Bradley David Kuennen**, born 23 Feb 1982.
- 4837 ii **Brent Francis Kuennen**<sup>13880–13881</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1986.
- 4838 iii **Kyle Kuennen**<sup>13882</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1990.
- 4839 iv **Eric Kuennen**<sup>13883</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1991.

2483. **Susan Elizabeth Kuennen**<sup>13884–13885</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1953. Susan Elizabeth Kuennen and Bernard Beckman were married on 8 Sep 1973.<sup>13886</sup>

**Bernard Beckman**<sup>13887</sup> was born on 15 May 1954.

Bernard Beckman and Susan Elizabeth Kuennen had the following children:

- 4840 i **Jennifer Beckman**<sup>13888</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1974.
- 4841 ii **Benjamin Beckman**<sup>13889</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1976. He was also known as Bernard Beckman.<sup>13890</sup>

2484. **Mary Kuennen**<sup>13891</sup> was born on 26 May 1955. Mary Kuennen and Dean Pawlicki were married on 10 Oct 1981.<sup>13892</sup>

**Dean Pawlicki**<sup>13893</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1948.

Dean Pawlicki and Mary Kuennen had the following children:

- 4842 i **Sarah Pawlicki**<sup>13894</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1983.
- 4843 ii **Mellisa Pawlicki**<sup>13895</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1985.
- 4844 iii **Michael Dean Pawlicki**<sup>13896</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1989.
- 4845 iv **Catherine Pawlicki**<sup>13897</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1990.

2485. **Thomas Joseph Kuennen**<sup>13898–13899</sup> was born on 11 May 1956. Thomas Joseph Kuennen and Cindy Vrzak were married in 1978.<sup>13900</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 12 Jun 1982.<sup>13901</sup>

**Cindy Vrzak**<sup>13902</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1958.

Thomas Joseph Kuennen and Cindy Vrzak had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4847      **Kelly Kuennen**<sup>13903</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>13904</sup>  
ii **Nicole Kuennen**<sup>13905</sup> was born on 26 May 1990.

2486. **Karen Marie Kuennen**<sup>13906-13907</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1957. Karen Marie Kuennen and Dennis Mark Kleve were married on 6 Oct 1976.<sup>13908</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 12 Oct 1976.<sup>13909</sup>

**Dennis Mark Kleve**<sup>13910-13911</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1957.

Dennis Mark Kleve and Karen Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- 4848      i **Beth Ann Kleve**<sup>13912-13913</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1977.  
4849      ii **Brandon Michael Kleve**<sup>13914-13915</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1978.  
4850      iii **Nathan Mark Kleve**<sup>13916-13917</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1980.

2488. **Brian P. Kuennen**<sup>13918-13919</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1960. Brian P. Kuennen and Heidi Beth Mowery were married on 10 May 1997.<sup>13920</sup>

**Heidi Beth Mowery**<sup>13921-13922</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1969.<sup>13923</sup>

Brian P. Kuennen and Heidi Beth Mowery had the following child:

- 4851      i **Unknown Kuennen**<sup>13924</sup> was born on 12 May 1997 in Mount Vernon, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Jenny Lynch**<sup>13925</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>13926</sup>

2489. **Patrick Joseph Kuennen**<sup>13927-13928</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 6 Sep 1963.<sup>13929</sup> He was born on 9 Sep 1963. Patrick Joseph Kuennen and Rhonda Kay Drilling were married on 10 Jul 1993.<sup>13930</sup>

**Rhonda Kay Drilling**<sup>13931-13932</sup>, daughter of Daryl F. Drilling and Audrey Helene Klemmer, was born on 8 Jul 1964.<sup>13933</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 9 Jul 1964.<sup>13934</sup>

Patrick Joseph Kuennen and Rhonda Kay Drilling had the following children:

- 4852      i **Evan Daryl Kuennen**<sup>13935-13936</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1994 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.  
4853      ii **Lily Rose Kuennen**<sup>13937</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1996 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>13938</sup> She was also known as Lily Frances Kuennen.<sup>13939</sup>

2490. **Elizabeth Schmitt**<sup>13940</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1956.<sup>13941</sup> Elizabeth Schmitt and Jeffrey Dean

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Murphy were married on 8 May 1978 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13942-13943</sup> They were divorced on 22 Jul 2002.

**Jeffrey Dean Murphy**<sup>13944</sup>, son of Francis John Murphy and Audrey Theresia Weiden, was born on 7 Aug 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>13945</sup>

Jeffrey Dean Murphy and Elizabeth Schmitt had the following children:

- 4854      i **Brenda Ann Murphy**<sup>13946</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1981 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>13947</sup>
- 4855      ii **Pamela Ann Murphy**<sup>13948</sup> was born on 5 May 1983 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>13949</sup>
- 4856      iii **Ryan Jeffery Murphy**<sup>13950</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1986.

2491. **Ronald Schmitt**<sup>13951</sup> was born in 1957.<sup>13952</sup>

**Jane Tieskoetter**<sup>13953</sup>, daughter of Paul Frederick Tieskoetter and Marie T. Shindelar, was born in 1960.<sup>13954</sup>

Ronald Schmitt and Jane Tieskoetter had the following children:

- 4857      i **Shaun R Schmitt**<sup>13955-13956</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1980.<sup>13957</sup>
- 4858      ii **Melissa Schmitt**<sup>13958</sup> was born in 1982.
- 4859      iii **Scott Schmitt**<sup>13959</sup> was born in 1986.
- 4860      iv **Heidi Schmitt**<sup>13960</sup> was born in 1988.

2495. **Norma Jean Thuente**<sup>13961</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>13962</sup>

**Gary Eckhardt** was born about 1943.<sup>13963</sup>

2496. **Merle J. Thuente**<sup>13964</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>13965</sup>

**Donna Unknown** was born about 1948.<sup>13966</sup>

2497. **Vernon Lambert Thuente**<sup>13967-13968</sup> was born on 13 May 1947 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13969</sup> Vernon Lambert Thuente and Sandra Susan Einck were married on 10 May 1969 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13970</sup>

**Sandra Susan Einck**<sup>13971</sup>, daughter of Jerome Joseph Einck and Norma Audrey Koch, was born on 1 Jul 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13972</sup>

Vernon Lambert Thuente and Sandra Susan Einck had the following children:

- +4861      i **Wade Michael Thuente**, born 22 Mar 1970; married Jennifer Lyn Canady, 15 May

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1999.  
+4862 ii **Timothy Jerome Thuente**, born 17 Apr 1972, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kris Ann Holthaus, 22 Sep 2001.

2499. **Virgil Delbert Thuente**<sup>13973</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>13974</sup>

**Joanne Backes**, daughter of George P. Backes and Viola Kathryn Kurash, was born about 1953.<sup>13975</sup>

2501. **John J. Thuente**<sup>13134-13135</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1956 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13136</sup>

**Sharon K. Hackman**<sup>13131-13132</sup>, daughter of Joseph Chris Hackman and Agnes M. Elsbernd, was born on 12 Jul 1958.<sup>13133</sup>

John J. Thuente and Sharon K. Hackman had the following children:

- +4645 i **Eric J. Thuente**, born 18 Aug 1978; married Amy L. Meyer, 3 Dec 2005, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +4646 ii **Nicole Lynn Thuente**, born 17 Apr 1980; married Lloyd J. Kuennen, 16 Oct 2004, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4647 iii **Marcus Joseph Thuente**, born 5 Mar 1984.

2502. **Eileen Catherine Bullerman**<sup>13976-13977</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1949. Eileen Catherine Bullerman and Delbert Cyrillus Matt were married on 21 Aug 1971.<sup>13978</sup>

**Delbert Cyrillus Matt**<sup>13979-13980</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1946.

2505. **Janice M. Bullerman**<sup>13981-13982</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1957.

**Steven J. Tieskoetter**<sup>13983</sup>, son of Alphonse J. Tieskoetter and Anita Marie Thuente, was born on 5 Jun 1955.

Steven J. Tieskoetter and Janice M. Bullerman had the following children:

- 4863 i **Wendy Tieskoetter**<sup>13984</sup> was born in 1977.<sup>13985</sup>
- 4864 ii **Dustin Tieskoetter**<sup>13986</sup> was born in 1980.<sup>13987</sup>
- 4865 iii **Shane Tieskoetter**<sup>13988</sup> was born in 1984.<sup>13989</sup>

2510. **Steve Winter**<sup>13990</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>13991</sup>

**Deb Unknown**<sup>13992</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>13993</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2511. **Ron Winter**<sup>13994</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>13995</sup>

**Barb Unknown**<sup>13996</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>13997</sup>

2512. **Barb Winter**<sup>13998</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>13999</sup>

**Brett Wall**<sup>14000</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>14001</sup>

2513. **Randy Winter**<sup>14002</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>14003</sup>

**Deb Unknown**<sup>14004</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>14005</sup>

2514. **Gary L. Winter**<sup>14006–14007</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>14008</sup>

**Karla Unknown**<sup>14009</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>14010</sup>

2515. **Julie Winter**<sup>14011</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>14012</sup>

**Troy Schager**<sup>14013</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>14014</sup>

2516. **Donna Louise Ameling**<sup>14015</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1955. Donna Louise Ameling and Bruce Fink were married on 8 May 1993.<sup>14016</sup>

**Bruce Fink**<sup>14017</sup> was born about 1953 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14018</sup>

Bruce Fink and Donna Louise Ameling had the following child:

4866      i **Sawyer Fink**<sup>14019</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1995.

2517. **Kathryn Ann Ameling**<sup>14020</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1958. Kathryn Ann Ameling and Duane Henry Langreck were married on 12 Jun 1976.<sup>14021</sup>

**Duane Henry Langreck**<sup>14022</sup>, son of Anton Henry Langreck and Anna Marie Meinert, was born on 26 Oct 1947 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Smokey Langreck.<sup>14023</sup>

Duane Henry Langreck and Kathryn Ann Ameling had the following child:

+4867      i **Charity Lee Langreck**, born 27 Aug 1977; married Jeffrey Richard Blue, 2 Jun 2001.

2518. **Sandra Lee Ameling**<sup>14024</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1960 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14025</sup> Sandra Lee Ameling and Steve Krivachek were married on 22 Sep 1979.<sup>14026</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Steve Krivachek**<sup>14027</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1959 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Steve Krivachek and Sandra Lee Ameling had the following children:

- 4868      i **Kyle Krivachek**<sup>14028</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1983.
- 4869      ii **Kelsy Krivachek**<sup>14029</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1986.

2519. **Elizabeth Jo Ameling**<sup>12828–12829</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1964 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Elizabeth Jo Ameling and Jeffrey John Langreck were married on 21 Jul 1984.<sup>12827</sup>

**Jeffrey John Langreck**<sup>12825</sup>, son of Roger Lambert Langreck and Germaine Elizabeth Kuennen, was born on 21 Jun 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>12826</sup>

Jeffrey John Langreck and Elizabeth Jo Ameling had the following children:

- 4576      i **Adam Jeffrey Langreck**, born 21 Jul 1984.
- 4577      ii **Kelly Elizabeth Langreck**, born 28 Oct 1986.

2520. **Roger Dale Ameling**<sup>14030</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1967. Roger Dale Ameling and Amy Evelyn Sersland were married on 18 Sep 1999.<sup>14031</sup>

**Amy Evelyn Sersland**<sup>14032</sup> was born about 1969.

2521. **Jeffrey J. Ameling**<sup>14033</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1968.

**Rosemarie Ann Stanbrough**<sup>14034</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1966.

Jeffrey J. Ameling and Rosemarie Ann Stanbrough had the following child:

- 4870      i **Dillon Ameling**<sup>14035</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1994.

2522. **Donald William Hackman**<sup>14036</sup> was born on 30 May 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14037</sup> He died on 12 Dec 2016 at the age of 63 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14038</sup> Donald William Hackman and Kaye Lynn Finholt were married on 31 Aug 1974 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Kaye Lynn Finholt**<sup>14039</sup>, daughter of Chester Norris Finholt and Barbara J Quanrud, was born on 14 Apr 1955.

Donald William Hackman and Kaye Lynn Finholt had the following children:

- +4871      i **Holli C. Hackman**, born 24 Dec 1977.
- 4872      ii **William Finholt Hackman**<sup>14040</sup> was born in 1984.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2523. **Duane H. Hackman**<sup>14041</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1954.<sup>14042</sup>

**Teresa Czarowski**<sup>14043</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1957.

Duane H. Hackman and Teresa Czarowski had the following children:

- 4873      i **Amanda Hackman**<sup>14044</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1984.
- 4874      ii **Elizabeth Hackman**<sup>14045</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1987.
- 4875      iii **Edward Duane Hackman**<sup>14046</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1988.

2524. **Janet E. Hackman**<sup>14047</sup> was born on 7 May 1955.<sup>14048</sup>

**David R. Ohlert**<sup>14049</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1952.

David R. Ohlert and Janet E. Hackman had the following children:

- 4876      i **Sara Ohlert**<sup>14050</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1976.
- 4877      ii **Kathryn Ann Ohlert**<sup>14051</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1978.
- 4878      iii **Aaron D. Ohlert**<sup>14052</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1981.

**Jack Borseth** was born about 1953.

2525. **Alan J. Hackman**<sup>14053</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1960.<sup>14054</sup>

**Gail Marie Priebe**<sup>14055</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1960.

Alan J. Hackman and Gail Marie Priebe had the following children:

- 4879      i **Tyler James Hackman**<sup>14056</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1984.
- 4880      ii **Lee Alan Hackman**<sup>14057</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1984.
- 4881      iii **Evan Drew Hackman**<sup>14058</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1989.

2526. **Mary Lee Hackman**<sup>14059</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1961.<sup>14060</sup>

**Peter Roth**<sup>14061</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>14062</sup>

Peter Roth and Mary Lee Hackman had the following children:

- 4882      i **Lucas Roth**<sup>14063</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1989.
- 4883      ii **Jacob Roth**<sup>14064</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1991.

2527. **Loren Hackman**<sup>14065</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1962.<sup>14066</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Lisa McGready**<sup>14067</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>14068</sup>

Loren Hackman and Lisa McGready had the following children:

- 4884      i **Davis Hackman**<sup>14069</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1993.
- 4885      ii **Paige Elizabeth Hackman**<sup>14070</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1996.

2528. **Alvin W. Hackman Jr.**<sup>14071</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1967.<sup>14072</sup>

**Darlene Unknown**<sup>14073</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>14074</sup>

Alvin W. Hackman and Darlene Unknown had the following children:

- 4886      i **Blake Hackman**<sup>14075</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>14076</sup>
- 4887      ii **Aleah Hackman**<sup>14077</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>14078</sup>

2529. **Ronald J. Lechtenberg**<sup>14079</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1956.<sup>14080</sup>

**Jacqueline Kay Schroeder**<sup>14081</sup>, daughter of Kenneth Leo Schroeder and Jeanette Mae Ihde, was born about 1958.<sup>14082</sup>

Ronald J. Lechtenberg and Jacqueline Kay Schroeder had the following child:

- +4888      i **Jason Ronald Lechtenberg**, born abt 1981; married Cindy Unknown.

2530. **Gary Alvin Lechtenberg**<sup>11643</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1957. Gary Alvin Lechtenberg and Therese Mary Einck were married on 27 Jun 1987.<sup>11642</sup>

**Therese Mary Einck**<sup>11640-11641</sup>, daughter of Norbert Frank Einck and Rosaria B. Wurzer, was born on 15 Sep 1960 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Gary Alvin Lechtenberg and Therese Mary Einck had the following children:

- +4293      i **Dana Marie Lechtenberg**, born 16 Apr 1983; married Jeromey Burns, 25 Jun 2005.
- +4294      ii **Shauna Lisa Lechtenberg**, born 1 Jan 1988; married Matthew Wesley Lang, 28 Jul 2012.
- 4295      iii **Leah Renae Lechtenberg**, born 20 Nov 1989.
- 4296      iv **Joshua John Lechtenberg**, born 29 Apr 1991.

2531. **Nancy Lynn Lechtenberg**<sup>14083</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1972.<sup>14084</sup> Nancy Lynn Lechtenberg and Kurt Richard Hockaday were married on 21 Oct 2006 in Springville, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Kurt Richard Hockaday**<sup>14085</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1966.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2532. **Ronald Carl Bodensteiner**<sup>14086-14087</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1939 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14088</sup> Ronald Carl Bodensteiner and Madonna Kay Tupy were married on 5 May 1960.<sup>14089</sup>

**Madonna Kay Tupy**<sup>14090</sup>, daughter of Frank Tupy and Caroline Karnik, was born on 17 Jul 1938 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14091</sup> She died in 2010 at the age of 72.

Ronald Carl Bodensteiner and Madonna Kay Tupy had the following children:

- 4889      i **Kevin Francis Bodensteiner**<sup>14092</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1963 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14093-14094</sup>
- +4890      ii **Michele Mae Bodensteiner**, born 4 May 1965, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +4891      iii **Kristin C. Bodensteiner**, born 26 Sep 1971, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Joseph Leo Kriener, 26 Jul 1997.
- 4892      iv **Kyle Ronald Bodensteiner**<sup>14095-14096</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1976 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14097-14098</sup> He died on 20 Feb 1992 at the age of 16 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>14099</sup>

2534. **Duane Raymond Bodensteiner**<sup>14100</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14101</sup> Duane Raymond Bodensteiner and Beatrice Brannon were married on 28 Jun 1966.<sup>14102</sup>

**Beatrice Brannon**<sup>14103</sup>, daughter of Leonard Brannon and Roberta Adams, was born on 31 May 1944 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14104-14105</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 31 May 1944.<sup>14106</sup>

Duane Raymond Bodensteiner and Beatrice Brannon had the following children:

- +4893      i **Denise Ann Bodensteiner**, born 15 Oct 1967, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +4894      ii **Carla Jean Bodensteiner**, born 11 Dec 1968, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4895      iii **Noel Duane Bodensteiner**<sup>14107-14108</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1970.
- +4896      iv **Gregory Ronald Bodensteiner**, born 15 May 1979.

2535. **Neil Albert Bodensteiner**<sup>14109</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1945 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Neil Albert Bodensteiner and Dorothy Barbara Busta were married on 18 Nov 1967.<sup>14110</sup>

**Dorothy Barbara Busta**<sup>14111-14112</sup>, daughter of Jacob A. Busta and Collette Anna Schmitt, was born on 19 Apr 1946 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14113</sup>

Neil Albert Bodensteiner and Dorothy Barbara Busta had the following children:

- +4897      i **Paula Marie Bodensteiner**, born 2 Sep 1968, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4899      **Lynn Renee Bodensteiner**<sup>14114</sup> was born on 27 May 1971 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14115</sup>
- 4900      iii **Karen Kay Bodensteiner**<sup>14116</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1974 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14117</sup>
- 4900      iv **Brian Carl Bodensteiner**<sup>14118</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1978 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14119</sup>

2536. **Jeanette Irene Bodensteiner**<sup>14120–14122</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14123</sup>

**Leallan Nicholas Croatt**<sup>14124–14125</sup>, son of Nicholas John Croatt and Eleanor A. Nienhaus, was born on 14 Sep 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14126</sup> He died on 21 Feb 2010 at the age of 64. He was also known as Luke Croatt.

Leallan Nicholas Croatt and Jeanette Irene Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +4901      i **Allison Lea Croatt**, born 14 May 1970, Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Michael Edwards, 7 Aug 1988; married Michael James Knutson, 5 Sep 1992.
- 4902      ii **Aimee Beth Croatt**<sup>14127–14128</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1972 in Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14129–14130</sup>

2537. **Donna Kay Bodensteiner**<sup>14131</sup> was born on 22 May 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14132</sup> Donna Kay Bodensteiner and John Anthony Weibel were married on 27 Dec 1975 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14133</sup>

**John Anthony Weibel**<sup>14134</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1941 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.<sup>14135</sup>

John Anthony Weibel and Donna Kay Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 4903      i **Laura Lynn Weibel**<sup>14136</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1977 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>14137</sup>
- 4904      ii **Brenda Sue Weibel**<sup>14138</sup> was born on 6 May 1979.
- 4905      iii **Aaron Karl Weibel**<sup>14139</sup> was born on 22 May 1981.

2538. **Wanda Mary Bodensteiner**<sup>14140–14141</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1955 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14142</sup> Wanda Mary Bodensteiner and Robert Duane Sanders were married on 12 Oct 1974.<sup>14143</sup>

**Robert Duane Sanders**<sup>14144–14145</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1954 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>14146</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 20 Apr 1955.<sup>14147</sup>

Robert Duane Sanders and Wanda Mary Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 4906      i **Shelby Lynn Sanders**<sup>14148–14150</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1977 in West Union, Fayette,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Iowa, United States.<sup>14151</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 30 May 1977.  
<sup>14152</sup>
- 4907 ii **Shaun David Sanders**<sup>14153-14154</sup> was born on 21 May 1978 in West Union, Fayette,  
Iowa, United States.<sup>14155</sup>
- 4908 iii **Jeremy Robert Sanders**<sup>14156-14157</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1982.

2539. **Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus**<sup>5306-5308</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1938 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa,  
United States.<sup>5309-5310</sup> Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus and Robert F. Blong were married on 16 Jul 1960 in  
Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5305</sup>

**Robert F. Blong**<sup>5301-5302</sup>, son of Arnold J. Blong and Clementine M Kuennen, was born on 11 Jun 1938  
in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>5303-5304</sup>

Robert F. Blong and Marilyn Johanna Nienhaus had the following children:

- +2156 i **Mark Robert Blong**, born 8 Oct 1962, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States  
; married Jodi A. Johndro, 2000, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- +2157 ii **John Allen Blong**, born 31 Oct 1963, Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States;  
married Michelle Kay Sevley, 1985.
- +2158 iii **Thomas James Blong**, born 29 Jan 1965, Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United  
States.

2541. **Garvin Alfonse Nienhaus**<sup>14158</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United  
States. Garvin Alfonse Nienhaus and Marian Brainerd were married on 17 Sep 1966.<sup>14159</sup>

**Marian Brainerd**<sup>14160</sup> was born on 26 May 1947 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

Garvin Alfonse Nienhaus and Marian Brainerd had the following children:

- 4909 i **Kathie Marie Nienhaus**<sup>14161</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1967 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford,  
Wisconsin, United States.
- 4910 ii **Michael Allen Nienhaus**<sup>14162</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1968 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa,  
United States.

**Janice M. Unknown**<sup>14163</sup> was born in Mar 1941.

2542. **Dale Albert Nienhaus**<sup>14164</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1945 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United  
States. Dale Albert Nienhaus and Linda Louise Buelt were married on 17 May 1969.

**Linda Louise Buelt**<sup>14165</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1948 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Dale Albert Nienhaus and Linda Louise Buelt had the following children:

- 4911 i **Terry David Nienhaus**<sup>14166</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1969 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- United States.
- +4912 ii **Steven Joseph Nienhaus**, born 11 Feb 1972, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - +4913 iii **Christopher John Nienhaus**, born 14 Feb 1977, Muscatine, Iowa, United States.

**Kathleen M. Unknown**<sup>14167</sup> was born in Jun 1945.

2543. **Cheryl Ann Nienhaus**<sup>14168</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1952 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Cheryl Ann Nienhaus and Kevin P. Mracek were married on 2 Dec 1978.<sup>14169</sup>

**Kevin P. Mracek**<sup>14170</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1951 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Kevin P. Mracek and Cheryl Ann Nienhaus had the following children:

- 4914 i **Kelly M. Mracek**<sup>14171</sup> was born about 1982.
- 4915 ii **Karla Ann Mracek**<sup>14172</sup> was born about 1983.

2545. **Richard John Nienhaus**<sup>14173</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1955 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Richard John Nienhaus and Mary Beth Weist were married on 13 Sep 1975.<sup>14174</sup>

**Mary Beth Weist**<sup>14175</sup> was born on 4 May 1955 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14176</sup>

2546. **Mark Bodensteiner**<sup>14177</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1942 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Mark Bodensteiner and Judith A. Dornan were married on 14 Aug 1965.

**Judith A. Dornan**<sup>14178</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1945 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

Mark Bodensteiner and Judith A. Dornan had the following children:

- +4916 i **Steven Bodensteiner**, born 8 Sep 1967, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.
- +4917 ii **Sheryl Bodensteiner**, born 26 Nov 1969, Seattle, King, Washington, United States.

2547. **Dr. Robert T. Bodensteiner**<sup>14179</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14180</sup> Dr. Robert T. Bodensteiner and Mary Kay Buenker were married on 5 Aug 1967.<sup>14181</sup>

**Mary Kay Buenker**<sup>14182</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1945 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>14183</sup>

Robert T. Bodensteiner and Mary Kay Buenker had the following children:

- 4918 i **Luke Bodensteiner**<sup>14184</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1970 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- 4919 ii **Nathan R. Bodensteiner**<sup>14185</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1977 in West Bend, Washington, Wisconsin, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2548. **Donald Albert Bodensteiner**<sup>14186</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14187</sup> Donald Albert Bodensteiner and Patricia Elaine Coplen were married on 28 Feb 1970 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14188</sup>

**Patricia Elaine Coplen**<sup>14189</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana, United States.<sup>14190</sup>

Donald Albert Bodensteiner and Patricia Elaine Coplen had the following children:

- 4920      i **Jon Christian Bodensteiner**<sup>14191</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1970 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 4921      ii **Adam C. Bodensteiner**<sup>14192</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1981 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

2549. **Mary H. Bodensteiner**<sup>14193</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14194</sup>

**Calvin Weidenbach**<sup>14195</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Highmore, Hyde, South Dakota, United States.

Calvin Weidenbach and Mary H. Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 4922      i **Megan Weidenbach**<sup>14196</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1983.
- 4923      ii **Andrea Weidenbach**<sup>14197</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1985 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, United States.

2550. **Thomas Bodensteiner**<sup>14198</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14199</sup> Thomas Bodensteiner and Mary Katherine Beiriger were married on 28 Jun 1972 in Indiana, United States.<sup>14200</sup>

**Mary Katherine Beiriger**<sup>14201</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1953 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana, United States.<sup>14202</sup>

Thomas Bodensteiner and Mary Katherine Beiriger had the following children:

- 4924      i **Bert L. Bodensteiner**<sup>14203</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1973 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.<sup>14204</sup>
- 4925      ii **Karl L. Bodensteiner**<sup>14205</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1975 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.<sup>14206</sup>
- 4926      iii **Matthew Bodensteiner**<sup>14207</sup> was born on 27 May 1981.

2552. **Diane D. Bodensteiner**<sup>14208</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1946 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Diane D. Bodensteiner and Mark Leo Schmitt were married on 22 Jun 1968 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Mark Leo Schmitt**<sup>14209–14210</sup>, son of Leo A. Schmitt and Beatrice Timp, was born on 29 Aug 1945 in

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14211</sup>

Mark Leo Schmitt and Diane D. Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +4927 i **Gail Schmitt**, born 22 Feb 1969, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4928 ii **Jane Schmitt**<sup>14212</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1969 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4929 iii **Gregory Mark Schmitt**<sup>14213</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1973 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14214</sup>
- 4930 iv **Glen M. Schmitt**<sup>14215</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1974 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14216</sup>

2553. **Gary A. Bodensteiner**<sup>14217</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1949 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14218</sup> Gary A. Bodensteiner and Linda Nelson were married on 3 Jun 1972.<sup>14219</sup> They were divorced in 1976.<sup>14220</sup>

**Linda Nelson**<sup>14221</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1952 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States.

Gary A. Bodensteiner and Linda Nelson had the following child:

- 4931 i **Bonnie Jean Bodensteiner**<sup>14222</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1974 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States.

**Rita Wallace**<sup>14223</sup> was born about 1951.

2554. **Melvin John Bodensteiner**<sup>14224</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1950 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14225</sup> Melvin John Bodensteiner and Janet Agnes Jirak were married on 28 Sep 1974 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14226</sup>

**Janet Agnes Jirak**<sup>14227</sup>, daughter of James Frank Jirak and Barbara Clara Riha, was born on 18 Nov 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14228</sup>

Melvin John Bodensteiner and Janet Agnes Jirak had the following children:

- +4932 i **Kristina Lee Bodensteiner**, born 29 Feb 1976, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4933 ii **Lori Faye Bodensteiner**<sup>14229</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1978 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14230</sup>
- 4934 iii **Eric J. Bodensteiner**<sup>14231</sup> was born in Dec 1979 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4935 iv **Britt John Bodensteiner**<sup>14232</sup> was born in 1984.

2555. **Betty Bodensteiner**<sup>14233</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14234</sup> Betty Bodensteiner and Lee Brian Gilchrist were married on 22 Dec 1974 in St. Lucas,

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14235</sup>

**Lee Brian Gilchrist**<sup>14236</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1952 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>14237</sup>

Lee Brian Gilchrist and Betty Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 4936      i **Brian B. Gilchrist**<sup>14238</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>14239</sup>
- 4937      ii **James Carl Gilchrist**<sup>14240</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1989 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

2557. **Dale Raymond Bodensteiner**<sup>14241</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1954 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14242</sup> He died on 25 Mar 2019 at the age of 64.

**Donna Jean Moen**<sup>14243</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>14244</sup>

Dale Raymond Bodensteiner and Donna Jean Moen had the following child:

- +4938      i **Tami Bodensteiner**, born abt 1982; married Erik Stortz, 3 Sep 2005, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2559. **Joseph G. Bodensteiner**<sup>14245</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1964 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14246</sup> Joseph G. Bodensteiner and Sandra J. Gregory were married on 8 Jan 1994 in Bexar, Texas, United States.<sup>14247</sup>

**Sandra J. Gregory**<sup>14248</sup> was born in Jul 1967.

2561. **Lawrence Joseph Holthaus**<sup>14249</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1941 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Lawrence Joseph Holthaus and Lucy Deschens were married on 4 Oct 1968.<sup>14250</sup>

**Lucy Deschens**<sup>14251</sup> was born on 20 May 1947 in Elk River, Sherburne, Minnesota, United States.

Lawrence Joseph Holthaus and Lucy Deschens had the following children:

- +4939      i **Heidi Annette Holthaus**, born 29 Jun 1969, Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota, United States; married Jan Andrea, 26 Jun 1993.
- 4940      ii **Jason P. Holthaus**<sup>14252</sup> was born on 24 May 1974 in Coon Rapids, Anoka, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14253</sup> He died on 11 May 1992 at the age of 17.

2562. **James Charles Holthaus**<sup>14254</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1942 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14255</sup> He died on 3 Apr 2019 at the age of 76 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States. James Charles Holthaus and Diane Getz were married on 9 Oct 1971 in Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, United States.<sup>14256</sup>

**Diane Getz**<sup>14257</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1951 in Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, United States.<sup>14258</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

James Charles Holthaus and Diane Getz had the following children:

- +4941 i **Tracy Dee Holthaus**, born 5 Oct 1972, Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, United States.
- +4942 ii **Amanda Marie Holthaus**, born 15 Jan 1976, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

James Charles Holthaus and Norma D. Ruffridge were married on 2 Jun 1989.<sup>14259</sup>

**Norma D. Ruffridge**<sup>14260</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1938 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 18 Feb 2010 at the age of 71 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2563. **Joyce Helen Holthaus**<sup>14261</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14262</sup> Joyce Helen Holthaus and Michael J. Pint were married on 5 Sep 1964.<sup>14263</sup>

**Michael J. Pint**<sup>14264</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1943 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14265</sup>

Michael J. Pint and Joyce Helen Holthaus had the following children:

- +4943 i **Kimberly Anne Pint**, born 17 Jun 1966, Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +4944 ii **Stephen Michael Pint**, born 10 May 1969, Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States; married Heather Leigh Nelson, 11 Oct 1997.

2564. **Elaine Hedwig Holthaus**<sup>14266</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1945 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14267</sup> Elaine Hedwig Holthaus and Thomas D. Bush were married on 26 Mar 1965 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14268</sup>

**Thomas D. Bush**<sup>14269</sup>, son of Donald Bush and Alice Wells, was born on 27 Jan 1942 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Sep 2018 at the age of 76 in Junction City, Kansas, United States.

Thomas D. Bush and Elaine Hedwig Holthaus had the following children:

- +4945 i **Joanne Renae Bush**, born 11 Aug 1966, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States; married Michael E. Petrey, 1 Feb 1992.
- +4946 ii **Michelle Ann Bush**, born 23 May 1969, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.
- 4947 iii **Scott Thomas Bush**<sup>14270</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1971 in Schaumburg, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>14271-14272</sup>

2565. **Judith Kay Holthaus**<sup>14273</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1947 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14274</sup> She died on 7 May 2007 at the age of 60.<sup>14275</sup> Judith Kay Holthaus and Alban Victor DeLarme were married on 7 Sep 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14276</sup>

**Alban Victor DeLarme**<sup>14277</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1943 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>14278</sup>

Alban Victor DeLarme and Judith Kay Holthaus had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4949      ii    **Jeffrey John DeLarme**<sup>14279</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1974 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>14280</sup>
- 4950      iii   **Paul William DeLarme**<sup>14281</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1979 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>14282</sup>
- 4950      iii   **Phillip Michael DeLarme**<sup>14283</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1979 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>14284</sup>

**Unknown Davis**<sup>14285</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>14286</sup>

2566. **John Irvin Holthaus**<sup>14287</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1949 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14288</sup> John Irvin Holthaus and Mary G. Stock were married on 16 Aug 1980.<sup>14289</sup>

**Mary G. Stock**<sup>14290</sup> was born on 18 May 1954.

John Irvin Holthaus and Mary G. Stock had the following children:

- 4951      i    **Ann Kristen Holthaus**<sup>14291</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1983 in Illinois, United States.
- 4952      ii   **Beth Allison Holthaus**<sup>14292</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1984 in Illinois, United States.
- 4953      iii   **Eric Holthaus**<sup>14293</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1987 in Illinois, United States.

2567. **William Robert Holthaus**<sup>14294</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1952 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14295</sup> William Robert Holthaus and Janice Kay Gerleman were married on 7 Jun 1980 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14296</sup>

**Janice Kay Gerleman**<sup>14297</sup>, daughter of Virgil William Gerleman and Grace Ann Lensing, was born on 20 Jan 1957.

William Robert Holthaus and Janice Kay Gerleman had the following children:

- +4954      i    **Lynette Renae Holthaus**, born 23 Mar 1982; married Dale Allen Kruse, 14 May 2005, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 4955      ii   **Laurie Jean Holthaus**<sup>14298</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1984.
- 4956      iii   **Allyson Holthaus**<sup>14299</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1986.
- 4957      iv   **Mitchell Holthaus**<sup>14300</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1989.

2568. **Michael Richard Holthaus**<sup>14301</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14302</sup> Michael Richard Holthaus and Nancy Jean Mix were married on 16 Jul 1977.<sup>14303</sup>

**Nancy Jean Mix**<sup>14304</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1956 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

Michael Richard Holthaus and Nancy Jean Mix had the following children:

- 4958      i    **Marcy Leigh Holthaus**<sup>14305</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1980.
- 4959      ii   **Marcus Michael Holthaus**<sup>14306</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1984.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2569. **Margaret Ann Holthaus**<sup>14307</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1957 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14308</sup> Margaret Ann Holthaus and Gaylon John Jennings were married on 13 Aug 1983 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14309</sup>

**Gaylon John Jennings**<sup>14310</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1953.

Gaylon John Jennings and Margaret Ann Holthaus had the following children:

- 4960      i **Sarah Jennings**<sup>14311</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1987.
- 4961      ii **Samatha Jennings** was born on 20 Jun 1989.
- 4962      iii **Suzanne Jennings**<sup>14312</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1992.

2570. **Charles Peter Holthaus**<sup>14313</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14314</sup>

**Cynthia R. Majher**<sup>14315</sup> was born in 1964.

2571. **Daniel James Holthaus**<sup>14316</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14317</sup> Daniel James Holthaus and Marilyn Jane Neuzil were married on 11 Jun 1988.<sup>14318</sup>

**Marilyn Jane Neuzil**<sup>14319-14320</sup>, daughter of Bernard Neuzil and Marie Mathilda Rilling, was born on 2 Apr 1963.

2572. **Karen Joyce Holthaus**<sup>14321</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1962 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14322</sup>

**Jeff Ratajczyk**<sup>14323</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>14324</sup>

2573. **Joan Koch**<sup>14325</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14326</sup> Joan Koch and David Walsh were married on 30 Sep 1969.<sup>14327</sup>

**David Walsh**<sup>14328</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1947 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>14329</sup>

David Walsh and Joan Koch had the following child:

- 4963      i **Kristine Marie Walsh**<sup>14330</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan, United States.<sup>14331</sup>

2574. **Dorothy A. Koch**<sup>14332</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14333</sup> Dorothy A. Koch and Edward Louis Modesto were married on 14 Jun 1969.<sup>14334</sup>

**Edward Louis Modesto**<sup>14335</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1947 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>14336</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Edward Louis Modesto and Dorothy A. Koch had the following children:

- 4964 i **Steven Edward Modesto**<sup>14337</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States.<sup>14338</sup>
- 4965 ii **Michael Richard Modesto**<sup>14339</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1974 in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- 4966 iii **Karin Kristina Modesto**<sup>14340</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.<sup>14341</sup>

**Robert O. Dambrosio**<sup>14342</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>14343</sup>

2575. **Carl J. Koch**<sup>14344</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1949 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.

**Debra L. Unknown**<sup>14345</sup> was born in Sep 1957.

2576. **Lois Koch**<sup>14346</sup> was born on 13 May 1950 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States. Lois Koch and Lothar H. Bullinga were married on 1 Nov 1969.<sup>14347</sup>

**Lothar H. Bullinga**<sup>14348</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Dortmund, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

Lothar H. Bullinga and Lois Koch had the following children:

- 4967 i **Heidi Bullinga**<sup>14349</sup> may have been born on alternate date in 1970.  
<sup>14350</sup> She was born on 20 Feb 1971 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>14351</sup>
- 4968 ii **John Bullinga**<sup>14352</sup> may have been born on alternate date in 1971.  
<sup>14353</sup> He was born on 30 Jul 1972 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>14354</sup>

2579. **James Carl Mihm**<sup>14355</sup> was born on 11 May 1951 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14356</sup> James Carl Mihm and Marilyn Ann Morris were married on 30 Oct 1976.<sup>14357</sup>

**Marilyn Ann Morris**<sup>14358-14359</sup> was born on 24 May 1958 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14360</sup>

James Carl Mihm and Marilyn Ann Morris had the following children:

- 4969 i **Leslie Ann Mihm**<sup>14361-14362</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1978 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14363-14364</sup>
- 4970 ii **Danielle Nicole Mihm**<sup>14365</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1980.
- +4971 iii **Christopher James Mihm**, born 28 Oct 1982; married Amy Wurzer, 1 Sep 2007, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 4972 iv **Jacklyn Leigh Mihm**<sup>14366</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1985.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2581. **Jean Mihm**<sup>14367</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1955 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14368</sup> Jean Mihm and Leo J. Bakula were married on 10 Jul 1976.<sup>14369</sup>

**Leo J. Bakula**<sup>14370</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1955 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14371</sup>

Leo J. Bakula and Jean Mihm had the following children:

- 4973      i **Timothy L. Bakula**<sup>14372</sup> was born in 1980.
- 4974      ii **Scott William Bakula**<sup>14373</sup> was born in 1982.
- 4975      iii **Kurt J. Bakula**<sup>14374</sup> was born about 1986.

2582. **Cynthia Sue Mihm**<sup>14375-14376</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1958 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14377-14378</sup> Cynthia Sue Mihm and Robert Harlin Pietan were married on 3 Jun 1978.<sup>14379</sup>

**Robert Harlin Pietan**<sup>14380</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14381-14382</sup>

Robert Harlin Pietan and Cynthia Sue Mihm had the following child:

- 4976      i **Tina Kay Pietan**<sup>14383</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1978 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14384</sup>

**Aaron Souhrada**<sup>14385</sup> was born in Jul 1962.<sup>14386</sup>

Aaron Souhrada and Cynthia Sue Mihm had the following child:

- 4977      i **Tina Kay Souhrada**<sup>14387</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1978.

2583. **Kathleen Ann Mihm**<sup>14388-14389</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14390</sup> Kathleen Ann Mihm and Charles William Resewehr were married in 1995.<sup>14391</sup>

**Charles William Resewehr**<sup>14392</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1962.

Charles William Resewehr and Kathleen Ann Mihm had the following child:

- 4978      i **Haley Resewehr**<sup>14393</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>14394</sup>

2585. **Marcia Mary Bodensteiner**<sup>14395</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1951 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Marcia Mary Bodensteiner and Thomas J. Schwab were married on 28 Nov 1969.<sup>14396</sup>

**Thomas J. Schwab**<sup>14397</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1947 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

Thomas J. Schwab and Marcia Mary Bodensteiner had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Christopher Thomas Schwab**, born 25 Feb 1971, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

+4980 ii **Andrea R. Schwab**, born 10 May 1973, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

2586. **Linda Bodensteiner**<sup>14398</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14399</sup> Linda Bodensteiner and Randy L. Grivna were married on 20 Sep 1975.

**Randy L. Grivna**<sup>14400</sup>, son of Peter Grivna and Edna Hanson, was born on 6 Jul 1948 in Amery, Polk, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>14401</sup> He died on 31 Jul 1991 at the age of 43.<sup>14402-14403</sup>

Randy L. Grivna and Linda Bodensteiner had the following child:

+4981 i **Traci Grivna**, born abt 1976.

2591. **Dorothy E. Bodensteiner**<sup>14404</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1961 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.

**Michael J. Follese**<sup>14405</sup> was born in Mar 1954.

2592. **Dr. David Carl Bodensteiner**<sup>14406</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1951 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Dr. David Carl Bodensteiner and Cheryl Lynn Voss were married on 9 Sep 1978 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.<sup>14407</sup>

**Cheryl Lynn Voss**<sup>14408</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, United States.

David Carl Bodensteiner and Cheryl Lynn Voss had the following children:

4982 i **Jenna Leigh Bodensteiner**<sup>14409</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1985 in Bogotá, Bolivar, Colombia.

4983 ii **Jason Allen Bodensteiner**<sup>14410</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1985 in Bogotá, Bolivar, Colombia.

4984 iii **Andrew Ryan Bodensteiner**<sup>14411</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1987 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

2593. **Keith James Bodensteiner**<sup>14412</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Keith James Bodensteiner and Rejene Kaye Boe were married on 26 Dec 1987 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14413</sup>

**Rejene Kaye Boe**<sup>14414</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Keith James Bodensteiner and Rejene Kaye Boe had the following child:

4985 i **Emily Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>14415</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1990.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2594. **Debra Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>14416</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1956 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Debra Ann Bodensteiner and James Paul Kehrer were married on 6 Aug 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14417</sup>

**James Paul Kehrer**<sup>14418</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1951 in Watertown, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.

James Paul Kehrer and Debra Ann Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 4986      i **Paul Luke Kehrer**<sup>14419</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1982 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.
- 4987      ii **Marc David Kehrer**<sup>14420</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1986 in Dusseldorf, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

2595. **Paul Richard Bodensteiner**<sup>14421</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1959 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Paul Richard Bodensteiner and Christina Diana Davis were married on 13 Jun 1981 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14422</sup>

**Christina Diana Davis**<sup>14423</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1958 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States.

Paul Richard Bodensteiner and Christina Diana Davis had the following children:

- 4988      i **Juli Diane Bodensteiner**<sup>14424</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1982.
- 4989      ii **Gregory Paul Bodensteiner**<sup>14425</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1983.
- 4990      iii **Bradley Allen Bodensteiner**<sup>14426</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1985.

2596. **Alan Luke Bodensteiner**<sup>14427</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14428</sup> Alan Luke Bodensteiner and Ann Marie Lynch were married on 23 Sep 1989 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14429</sup>

**Ann Marie Lynch**<sup>14430</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1962.

Alan Luke Bodensteiner and Ann Marie Lynch had the following children:

- 4991      i **Zachary Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>14431</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1990 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4992      ii **Zoie Marie Bodensteiner**<sup>14432</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1992.
- 4993      iii **Zane Luke Bodensteiner**<sup>14433</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1995.

2597. **Joan Elizabeth Schuler**<sup>14434</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1958 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.

**Stephen T. Clark**<sup>14435</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>14436</sup>

2599. **John William Schuler**<sup>14437</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1961 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.<sup>14438</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

He had a DNA test performed. John William Schuler and Rachel Riggins were married on 24 May 1986.  
<sup>14439</sup>

**Rachel Riggins**<sup>14440</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>14441</sup>

2600. **Jane Ann Schuler**<sup>14442</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1963 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.<sup>14443</sup>  
Jane Ann Schuler and Lawrence Patrick Flynn were married on 27 Jul 1991.<sup>14444</sup>

**Lawrence Patrick Flynn**<sup>14445</sup> was born in Nov 1956.

2601. **Janet Kathryn Schuler**<sup>14446</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1965 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.  
<sup>14447</sup> Janet Kathryn Schuler and Wilson Guinard Allen were married on 10 Jan 1998.<sup>14448</sup>

**Wilson Guinard Allen**<sup>14449</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>14450</sup>

2602. **Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel**<sup>5872-5873</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1936 in Worthington, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>5874</sup> She died on 31 Jan 1998 at the age of 62 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel and Norbert Charles Hackman were married on 29 Jun 1959 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5871</sup>

**Norbert Charles Hackman**<sup>5868</sup>, son of Edward John Hackman and Anna Schmitt, was born on 28 Apr 1934 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>5869-5870</sup>

Norbert Charles Hackman and Elnore Rose Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- +2370 i **Michael Bernard Hackman**, born 24 Jun 1960, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alice J. Schaufenbuel, 13 Oct 1990.
- +2371 ii **Mark Jerome Hackman**, born 11 Jun 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Loretta Ann Gray, 29 Aug 1987.
- 2372 iii **Myron Paul Hackman**, born 25 Nov 1962, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +2373 iv **Mary Beth Hackman**, born 30 Nov 1963, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Duane Allan Smidt, 1 Sep 1984; married Dale Glenn, 16 Oct 2004.
- 2374 v **Aaron Gerard Hackman**, born 13 Nov 1964, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 16 Mar 2021, Nixa, Christian, Missouri, United States.
- +2375 vi **Adrian Duane Hackman**, born 23 Jul 1966, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Lisa Michelle Jackson, 31 Mar 1990.

2603. **Jerome Bernard Schaufenbuel**<sup>14451</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14452</sup> Jerome Bernard Schaufenbuel and Ramona W. Waters were married on 22 Sep 1962 in Hampton, Virginia, United States.<sup>14453</sup>

**Ramona W. Waters**<sup>14454</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1938 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2604. **Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel**<sup>7694</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>7695</sup> Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel and Lavern Anton Hackman were married on 26 Jun 1965.<sup>7693</sup>

**Lavern Anton Hackman**<sup>7691-7692</sup>, son of Phillip V. Hackman and Martha M. Ott, was born on 7 Dec 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Lavern Anton Hackman and Jeannette Corrine Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 3057      i **Stephen E. Hackman**, born 27 Mar 1966, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 3058      ii **Christopher Robert Hackman**, born 28 Nov 1970, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

2605. **Phyllis Frances Schaufenbuel**<sup>14455</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Phyllis Frances Schaufenbuel and Robert Wallace Fisher were married on 8 Apr 1967 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.<sup>14456</sup>

**Robert Wallace Fisher**<sup>14457</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1938 in Nyack, Rockland, New York, United States.<sup>14458</sup>

Robert Wallace Fisher and Phyllis Frances Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- +4994      i **John Bernard Fisher**, born 10 Nov 1968, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Sarah Katherine Brown, 12 Apr 1997.
- +4995      ii **Eric Corey Fisher**, born 29 Jul 1970, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Dawn Marie Irlbeck, 17 Jun 1995.
- +4996      iii **Chad R. Fisher**, born 21 May 1972, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; married Jennifer June Terry, 9 May 1992, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2606. **Mary Jane Schaufenbuel**<sup>14459</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1941 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14460</sup> Mary Jane Schaufenbuel and Marvin J. Mueller were married on 3 Oct 1964.<sup>14461</sup>

**Marvin J. Mueller**<sup>14462</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 7 Oct 1937.<sup>14463</sup> He was born on 2 Oct 1942 in Hillsboro, Henry, Iowa, United States.<sup>14464</sup>

Marvin J. Mueller and Mary Jane Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- +4997      i **Michelle Denise Mueller**, born 20 Jul 1965, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Kenneth Ray Henderson, 27 May 1989.
- +4998      ii **Steven Paul Mueller**, born 25 Jul 1967, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Aleta Dawn Williams, 11 Jan 1992, Oklahoma, United States.
- +4999      iii **Jennifer R. Mueller**, born 4 Mar 1971, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Lyle Bradley Bosket, 14 Oct 1995, Colorado, United States.

2607. **Ramona Alice Schaufenbuel**<sup>14465</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek,

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Iowa, United States.<sup>14466</sup> Ramona Alice Schaufenbuel and Errol L. Lorimer were married on 30 Jul 1966 in Nebraska, United States.<sup>14467</sup>

**Errol L. Lorimer**<sup>14468</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1942 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States.<sup>14469</sup>

Errol L. Lorimer and Ramona Alice Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 5000        i **Troy Kevin Lorimer**<sup>14470</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.<sup>14471</sup>
- +5001      ii **Julie Ann Lorimer**, born 22 Jul 1970, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States; married Brian David Wood, 13 Apr 1996.

2608. **Elaine Marion Schaufenbuel**<sup>14472</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14473</sup> Elaine Marion Schaufenbuel and William Burk were married on 29 Jan 1966.<sup>14474</sup>

**William Burk**<sup>14475</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1935 in Callao, Macon, Missouri, United States.<sup>14476</sup>

William Burk and Elaine Marion Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 5002        i **Christopher Lee Burk**<sup>14477</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
- +5003      ii **Jason F. Burk**, born 2 Mar 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States; married Tina Ruth Longway, 1 May 1997.

2609. **Robert Nicholas Schaufenbuel**<sup>14478</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1945 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14479</sup> Robert Nicholas Schaufenbuel and Diane Rose Riha were married on 5 Jun 1971 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14480</sup>

**Diane Rose Riha**<sup>14481</sup>, daughter of Arthur Michael Riha and Evelyn M. Leibold, was born on 3 Jun 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14482</sup>

Robert Nicholas Schaufenbuel and Diane Rose Riha had the following children:

- 5004        i **Bradley John Schaufenbuel**<sup>14483</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1972.
- +5005      ii **Brian James Schaufenbuel**, born 9 Aug 1974.
- 5006        iii **Rebecca Schaufenbuel**<sup>14484</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1976.

2610. **Kathleen Evelyn Schaufenbuel**<sup>14485</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14486</sup> Kathleen Evelyn Schaufenbuel and Robert Wayne Hadley were married on 26 Dec 1970 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14487</sup>

**Robert Wayne Hadley**<sup>14488</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1945 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio, United States.<sup>14489</sup>

Robert Wayne Hadley and Kathleen Evelyn Schaufenbuel had the following children:



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5008      **Sara Renee Hadley**<sup>14490</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1973 in Ohio, United States.  
5009      ii **Alissa Marie Hadley**<sup>14491</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1976.  
5009      iii **Celene Rosanne Hadley**<sup>14492</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1978.

2611. **Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel**<sup>13197</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13198</sup> Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel and Lynda R. Goodlove may have been married on alternate date on 15 May 1970.<sup>14493</sup> They were married on 15 Sep 1970.<sup>14494</sup>

**Lynda R. Goodlove**<sup>14495</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1951.

Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel and Lynda R. Goodlove had the following children:

- 5010      i **Todd Will Schaufenbuel**<sup>14496</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1970 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>14497</sup>  
5011      ii **Molly Jo Schaufenbuel**<sup>14498</sup> was born on 18 May 1973 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>14499</sup>

Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel and Arlene Irene Dietzenbach were married on 22 Sep 1984.<sup>13196</sup>

**Arlene Irene Dietzenbach**<sup>13195</sup>, daughter of Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt, was born on 7 Jun 1952.

Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel and Arlene Irene Dietzenbach had the following child:

- 4663      i **Leah Schaufenbuel**, born 7 Feb 1989.

2612. **Joyce Marion Schaufenbuel**<sup>14500</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14501</sup> Joyce Marion Schaufenbuel and Thomas Ray Wohlford were married on 6 Oct 1973.<sup>14502</sup>

**Thomas Ray Wohlford**<sup>14503</sup> was born on 22 May 1952 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

Thomas Ray Wohlford and Joyce Marion Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 5012      i **Sarah Elizabeth Wohlford**<sup>14504</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1975 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.  
5013      ii **Katherine Rose Wohlford**<sup>14505</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1979 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.<sup>14506</sup> She had a DNA test performed.  
5014      iii **Annie Elsie Wohlford**<sup>14507</sup> was born on 7 May 1984.

2613. **Marcia Ruth Schaufenbuel**<sup>14508</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1950 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>14509</sup> Marcia Ruth Schaufenbuel and Robert Morris were married on 9 Jul 1972.<sup>14510</sup>

**Robert Morris**<sup>14511</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1950 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, United States.<sup>14512</sup>

Marcia Ruth Schaufenbuel and Albert Noel Morris were married on 12 Dec 1991.<sup>14513</sup>

**Albert Noel Morris**<sup>14514</sup> was born in Feb 1934.

2614. **Marvin John Schaufenbuel**<sup>14515</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1953 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>14516</sup> Marvin John Schaufenbuel and Christine Ellen Hasley were married on 29 Sep 2001 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>14517</sup>

**Christine Ellen Hasley**<sup>14518</sup> was born about 1955.

2615. **Inez Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>14519</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1944 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14520</sup> Inez Ann Bodensteiner and Thomas Craig Mihm were married on 13 Nov 1965 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14521</sup>

**Thomas Craig Mihm**<sup>14522</sup>, son of Markus Louis Mihm and Margaret Elizabeth Mihm, was born on 28 Sep 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14523</sup>

Thomas Craig Mihm and Inez Ann Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +5015 i **Brian David Mihm**, born 3 Dec 1969, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Rebekah Colean Harvey, 17 May 1997, Kansas, United States.
- +5016 ii **Laura Lee Mihm**, born 13 Sep 1972, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Edward G. Rockwell, 9 Sep 2000.

2616. **Wayne Albert Bodensteiner**<sup>14524</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14525</sup> Wayne Albert Bodensteiner and June Maxine Bentley were married on 25 Jan 1975 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14526</sup>

**June Maxine Bentley**<sup>14527-14528</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1949 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>14529</sup> She died on 16 Apr 2016 at the age of 66 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Wayne Albert Bodensteiner and June Maxine Bentley had the following children:

- +5017 i **Ross Kyle Bodensteiner**, born 18 May 1982.
- 5018 ii **Jeffrey Arnold Bodensteiner**<sup>14530</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1983.
- +5019 iii **Jenna Bodensteiner**, born 10 Feb 1986.

2617. **Eileen Elizabeth Bodensteiner**<sup>14531</sup> was born on 6 May 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14532</sup> Eileen Elizabeth Bodensteiner and Carl Phillip Huber were married on 8 Jul 1972 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14533</sup>

**Carl Phillip Huber**<sup>14534-14535</sup>, son of Zeno Huber and Gladys Marie Timp, was born on 15 May 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14536</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Carl Phillip Huber and Eileen Elizabeth Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5020 i **Christopher Mark Huber**<sup>14537</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1976 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 5021 ii **Lindsey A. Huber**<sup>14538</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1981.
- 5022 iii **Molly Elizabeth Huber**<sup>14539</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1983.

2618. **Kenneth Bernard Bodensteiner**<sup>14540-14541</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14542-14543</sup> He lived in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>14544</sup> Kenneth Bernard Bodensteiner and Margaret M. Kruse were married on 20 Feb 1971.<sup>14545</sup>

**Margaret M. Kruse**<sup>14546-14547</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1948 in Houghton, Lee, Iowa, United States.<sup>14548</sup> She lived in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>14549</sup>

Kenneth Bernard Bodensteiner and Margaret M. Kruse had the following children:

- +5023 i **Kelly Virginia Bodensteiner**, born 20 Feb 1974, Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Craig Richard Root, 8 Aug 1998.
- +5024 ii **Sarah Rose Bodensteiner**, born 30 Aug 1976, Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States; married Jacob Edward Brown, 24 Oct 1998.
- 5025 iii **Jana Dawn Bodensteiner**<sup>14550</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1980.

2619. **Janet Rose Bodensteiner**<sup>14551</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14552</sup> Janet Rose Bodensteiner and Thomas Shannon were married on 15 May 1971.<sup>14553</sup>

**Thomas Shannon**<sup>14554</sup> was born on 18 May 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14555</sup>

Thomas Shannon and Janet Rose Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +5026 i **Ryan Thomas Shannon**, born 2 May 1975, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Kelly Joanne Thorsen, 22 Jul 2000.
- 5027 ii **Jacqueline Elizabeth Shannon**<sup>14556</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1978 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14557</sup>

2620. **Joan Edwina Bodensteiner**<sup>14558</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14559</sup> Joan Edwina Bodensteiner and Robert Lee Lentz were married on 17 Nov 1979 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14560</sup>

**Robert Lee Lentz**<sup>14561</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>14562</sup>

Robert Lee Lentz and Joan Edwina Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5028 i **Bryan Robert Lentz**<sup>14563</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1982.
- 5029 ii **Allison Rose Lentz**<sup>14564</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1984.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Emily Jo Lentz**<sup>14565</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1989.

2621. **Mary Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>14566</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14567</sup> Mary Lee Bodensteiner and Thomas A. Deering were married on 10 May 1986 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>14568</sup>

**Thomas A. Deering**<sup>14569</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>14570</sup>

Thomas A. Deering and Mary Lee Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5031 i **Jessica Lynn Deering**<sup>14571</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1989 in Michigan, United States.
- 5032 ii **Zachary Daniel Deering**<sup>14572</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1991 in Georgia, United States.

2622. **Lawrence Dennis Bodensteiner**<sup>14573</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14574</sup> Lawrence Dennis Bodensteiner and Ann Lanette Sifert were married on 13 Oct 1979 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14575</sup>

**Ann Lanette Sifert**<sup>14576</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>14577</sup>

Lawrence Dennis Bodensteiner and Ann Lanette Sifert had the following children:

- 5033 i **Jeremy Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>14578</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1988.
- 5034 ii **Amanda Nicole Bodensteiner**<sup>14579</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1993.
- 5035 iii **Michaela Rose Bodensteiner**<sup>14580</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1996.

2623. **Kathryn Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>14581</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1958 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14582</sup> Kathryn Ann Bodensteiner and Allan Richard Shindelar were married on 17 Sep 1983 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14583</sup>

**Allan Richard Shindelar**<sup>14584</sup> was born in Mar 1958.

Allan Richard Shindelar and Kathryn Ann Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5036 i **Katherine Marie Shindelar**<sup>14585</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1985.
- 5037 ii **David Allan Shindelar**<sup>14586</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1987.
- 5038 iii **Kristin Leah Shindelar**<sup>14587</sup> was born on 4 May 1989.
- 5039 iv **Rebekah Rose Shindelar**<sup>14588</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1994.

2624. **Carole Julia Bodensteiner**<sup>14589</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1960 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14590</sup> Carole Julia Bodensteiner and Brian Thomas Evenson were married on 7 Nov 1992 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14591</sup>

**Brian Thomas Evenson**<sup>14592</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>14593</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Brian Thomas Evenson and Carole Julia Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5040 i **Brooke Julia Evenson**<sup>14594</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1995.
- 5041 ii **Courtney Mae Evenson**<sup>14595</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1997.

2627. **David Francis Deeny**<sup>14596</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14597</sup> David Francis Deeny and Joan Mary Bergman were married on 19 Oct 1974 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14598</sup>

**Joan Mary Bergman**<sup>14599</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1953 in Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14600</sup>

David Francis Deeny and Joan Mary Bergman had the following children:

- 5042 i **John Francis Deeny**<sup>14601</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1979.
- 5043 ii **Molly Elizabeth Deeny**<sup>14602</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1982.

2628. **Carole Rose Deeny**<sup>14603</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14604</sup> Carole Rose Deeny and Douglas Harley Carnahan were married on 5 Oct 1968 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14605</sup>

**Douglas Harley Carnahan**<sup>14606</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1944 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.<sup>14607</sup>

Douglas Harley Carnahan and Carole Rose Deeny had the following children:

- 5044 i **Jill M. Carnahan**<sup>14608</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1972 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States.<sup>14609</sup>
- 5045 ii **Timothy Douglas Carnahan**<sup>14610</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1975 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States.<sup>14611-14612</sup>

Carole Rose Deeny and James John Neubecker were married on 23 Sep 1995 in Colorado, United States.

**James John Neubecker**<sup>14613</sup> was born in Sep 1944.

2629. **Joseph Bernard Deeny**<sup>14614</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14615</sup> Joseph Bernard Deeny and Anna Frances Javette were married on 15 Sep 1984 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington, United States.

**Anna Frances Javette** was born about 1946 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.

2630. **Susan Marie Deeny**<sup>14616</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14617</sup> Susan Marie Deeny and James Harold Rubis were married on 12 Aug 1972 in Mankato, Blue

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Earth, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14618</sup>

**James Harold Rubis**<sup>14619</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1948 in Grove City, Meeker, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14620</sup>

James Harold Rubis and Susan Marie Deeny had the following child:

5046      i **Mary Gladys Corine Rubis**<sup>14621</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1983 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2631. **Jeanne Alice Deeny**<sup>14622–14623</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Jeanne Alice Deeny and Frank Comstock were married on 15 Apr 1972 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14624</sup>

**Frank Comstock**<sup>14625</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1951 in Waterville, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14626</sup>

Frank Comstock and Jeanne Alice Deeny had the following children:

5047      i **Brian John Comstock**<sup>14627</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1974 in Waseca, Waseca, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14628</sup>

5048      ii **Brent William Comstock**<sup>14629</sup> was born on 26 May 1978 in Waseca, Waseca, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14630</sup>

2633. **Mary Elizabeth Deeny**<sup>14631</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1955 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14632</sup> Mary Elizabeth Deeny and Bruce Lee Mathieu were married on 18 Oct 1975 in San Diego, California, United States.<sup>14633</sup>

**Bruce Lee Mathieu**<sup>14634</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14635</sup>

Bruce Lee Mathieu and Mary Elizabeth Deeny had the following child:

5049      i **Joshua Mathieu**<sup>14636</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1995 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, United States.

2634. **Michael Charles Deeny**<sup>14637</sup> was born on 8 May 1956 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>14638</sup> Michael Charles Deeny and Chieko Sakamoto were married on 14 Jul 1990 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14639</sup>

**Chieko Sakamoto**<sup>14640</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>14641</sup>

Michael Charles Deeny and Chieko Sakamoto had the following child:

5050      i **Niki Deeny**<sup>14642</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1991 in Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2635. **James Marvin Deeny**<sup>14643</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>14644</sup> James Marvin Deeny and Sarah Louise Larrabee were married on 9 Jun 1990 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14645</sup>

**Sarah Louise Larrabee**<sup>14646</sup>, daughter of Eugene Edwin Larrabee and Lavonne Louise Schuett, was born on 28 Aug 1959.

James Marvin Deeny and Sarah Louise Larrabee had the following children:

- 5051        i **Bridgette Anna Deeny**<sup>14647</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1992.
- 5052        ii **Louis Parket Deeny**<sup>14648</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1997.

2636. **Linda Kay Deeny**<sup>14649</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1960 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>14650</sup> Linda Kay Deeny and Michael Elliott Wojciak were married on 16 Nov 1986 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14651</sup>

**Michael Elliott Wojciak**<sup>14652</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1957.

2637. **Mark Thomas Deeny**<sup>14653</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1964 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Mark Thomas Deeny and Celeste R. Weaver were married in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, United States.<sup>14654</sup>

**Celeste R. Weaver**<sup>14655</sup> was born in 1966.

Mark Thomas Deeny and Celeste R. Weaver had the following child:

- 5053        i **Atticus Benjamin Deeny**<sup>14656</sup> was born on 17 Jan 2001 in Maine, United States.

2638. **Allyn Theodore Einck**<sup>14657</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 31 Aug 1985 at the age of 40 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14658-</sup><sup>14659</sup> Allyn Theodore Einck and Mary Lee Meyer were married on 14 Aug 1965 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14660-14661</sup>

**Mary Lee Meyer**<sup>14662</sup>, son of Denis Nicholas Meyer and Gertrude Mary Rausch, was born on 29 Aug 1946 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Allyn Theodore Einck and Mary Lee Meyer had the following children:

- +5054        i **Kevin Allyn Einck**, born 30 Nov 1966, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Wendy Ann Burgart, 13 Feb 1988, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +5055        ii **Ricardo Todd Einck**, born 22 Jan 1968, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Deborah Anne Barta, 19 Dec 1986; married Judy Marie Frederick, 25 Jul 1998.
- +5056        iii **Nicole Lynn Einck**, born 23 Jul 1974, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

; married Anthony David Hahn, 15 Jul 1995, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

2639. **Karen Ann Einck**<sup>14663</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Karen Ann Einck and Eugene Joseph Schmitt were married on 15 Oct 1966.<sup>14664</sup>

**Eugene Joseph Schmitt**<sup>14665-14666</sup>, son of Jacob James Schmitt and Marcella F. Mihm, was born on 15 Mar 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Eugene Joseph Schmitt and Karen Ann Einck had the following child:

5057 i **Thomas Eugene Schmitt**<sup>14667</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 14 Oct 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>14668</sup> He was born on 14 Oct 1974 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

2640. **James Norbert Einck**<sup>14669</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. James Norbert Einck and Kay Lorraine Huetter were married on 20 Aug 1966.<sup>14670</sup>

**Kay Lorraine Huetter**<sup>14671</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 24 Nov 1947.  
<sup>14672</sup> She was born on 24 Nov 1948 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, United States.

James Norbert Einck and Kay Lorraine Huetter had the following children:

+5058 i **Dawn Marie Einck**, born 2 Mar 1967, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, United States; married Tod Ackley.  
5059 ii **Michael James Einck**<sup>14673</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1969 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, United States.

2641. **Gary Arnold Einck**<sup>14674</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Gary Arnold Einck and Kathleen Susan Sonnek were married on 18 Jun 1977.<sup>14675</sup>

**Kathleen Susan Sonnek**<sup>14676</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1951 in Wells, Faribault, Minnesota, United States.  
<sup>14677</sup>

Gary Arnold Einck and Kathleen Susan Sonnek had the following children:

5060 i **Aaron Christopher Einck**<sup>14678</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1980 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.  
5061 ii **Kellen Phillip Einck**<sup>14679</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1984 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

2642. **Kathryn Mildred Einck**<sup>14680</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Kathryn Mildred Einck and Theodore Mokricky were married on 4 Sep 1971.<sup>14681</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Theodore Mokricky**<sup>14682</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1946 in Villock, Austria.

Theodore Mokricky and Kathryn Mildred Einck had the following child:

5062      i **Mikaela Mokricky**<sup>14683</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1975 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

2643. **Dennis Herbert Einck**<sup>14684</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Dennis Herbert Einck and Gwen Marie Johnson were married on 2 Aug 1975.<sup>14685</sup> They were divorced on 25 Aug 1994.<sup>14686</sup>

**Gwen Marie Johnson**<sup>14687-14688</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 12 Jan 1954.<sup>14689</sup> She was born on 1 Dec 1954 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Dennis Herbert Einck and Gwen Marie Johnson had the following children:

5063      i **Joseph Tanner Einck**<sup>14690</sup> was born on 22 May 1979 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.  
5064      ii **Jason Saer Einck**<sup>14691</sup><sub>14692</sub> was born on 2 Feb 1982 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Dennis Herbert Einck and Marcia M. Schreiber Ellingson were married on 1 Mar 1997 in Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14693</sup>

**Marcia M. Schreiber Ellingson**<sup>14694-14695</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1955.<sup>14696</sup> She was also known as Marcia M. Ellingson Schreiber.<sup>14697-14698</sup>

2644. **Randy Dennis Einck**<sup>14699</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Randy Dennis Einck and Sherry Lyn Mason were married on 30 Jun 1973.<sup>14700</sup>

**Sherry Lyn Mason**<sup>14701</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1955 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, United States.

Randy Dennis Einck and Sherry Lyn Mason had the following children:

5065      i **Brandon Jay Einck**<sup>14702</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1982 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.<sup>14703</sup>  
5066      ii **Allison Marie Einck**<sup>14704-14705</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1985 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.

2645. **Mark Donald Einck**<sup>14706</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Mark Donald Einck and Wynette Wanda White were married on 7 Aug 1982 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.<sup>14707-14708</sup>

**Wynette Wanda White**<sup>14709-14710</sup> may have been born on alternate date in 1956.<sup>14711</sup> She was born on 22 Mar 1963.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Mark Donald Einck and Wynette Wanda White had the following children:

- 5067 i **Ashley Irene Einck**<sup>14712</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1986 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.
- 5068 ii **Amber Rose Einck**<sup>14713</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.

2646. **Roger Lawrence Einck**<sup>14714</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Roger Lawrence Einck and Marla Ann Svestka were married on 26 Jun 1982.<sup>14715</sup>

**Marla Ann Svestka**<sup>14716–14717</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1961.<sup>14718</sup>

Roger Lawrence Einck and Marla Ann Svestka had the following children:

- 5069 i **Jennifer Rose Einck**<sup>14719</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1988 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 5070 ii **Zachary Roger Einck**<sup>14720</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1991 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 5071 iii **Benjamin Louis Einck**<sup>14721</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1993 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

2647. **Gordon Allyn Einck**<sup>14722</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1958 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Gordon Allyn Einck and Anne N. Miller were married on 3 Aug 1985 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

**Anne N. Miller**<sup>14723</sup> was born in 1963.<sup>14724</sup>

Gordon Allyn Einck and Anne N. Miller had the following children:

- 5072 i **Nicholas Allyn Einck**<sup>14725</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1987 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.
- 5073 ii **Natasha Li Einck**<sup>14726</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.
- 5074 iii **Nathan James Einck**<sup>14727</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1995 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States.

2648. **Mary Alice Einck**<sup>14728</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1962 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Mary Alice Einck and Mark Edwin Weston were married on 9 Feb 1999 in Alexandria, Douglas, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14729</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 2 Sep 1999.<sup>14730</sup>

**Mark Edwin Weston**<sup>14731</sup> was born about 1961 in Minnesota, United States.

Mark Edwin Weston and Mary Alice Einck had the following children:

- 5075 i **Courtney Weston**<sup>14732</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1989 in Minnesota, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Chelsea Weston**<sup>14733</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1992 in Minnesota, United States.

Mary Alice Einck and Tim Trewin were married on 13 Aug 1983.<sup>14734</sup>

**Tim Trewin**<sup>14735</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1961.

2649. **Pamela Rita Einck**<sup>14736</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1963 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Pamela Rita Einck and Eric E. Swanson were married on 10 Apr 1999 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>14737</sup>

**Eric E. Swanson**<sup>14738</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1965 in Minnesota, United States.

2650. **Rosanne Bodensteiner**<sup>14739</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14740</sup> Rosanne Bodensteiner and Robert J. Southwood were married on 6 Nov 1971 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>14741</sup>

**Robert J. Southwood**<sup>14742</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1951 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.<sup>14743</sup>

Robert J. Southwood and Rosanne Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5077 i **Thomas Joseph Southwood**<sup>14744</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.
- 5078 ii **Mark J. Southwood**<sup>14745</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1983 in Illinois, United States.

2651. **Judith Kay Bodensteiner**<sup>14746</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14747</sup> Judith Kay Bodensteiner and Richard W. Neeve were married on 13 Aug 1977 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>14748</sup>

**Richard W. Neeve**<sup>14749–14750</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1949 in Zion, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>14751</sup>

Richard W. Neeve and Judith Kay Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5079 i **Sara L. Neeves**<sup>14752</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1981 in Illinois, United States.
- 5080 ii **Kyle Neeves**<sup>14753</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1993 in Illinois, United States.

2652. **Lois Mary Bodensteiner**<sup>14754</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14755</sup> Lois Mary Bodensteiner and Michael R. Swanson were married on 18 Jun 1977 in Wisconsin, United States.<sup>14756</sup>

**Michael R. Swanson**<sup>14757</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1954 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>14758</sup>

Michael R. Swanson and Lois Mary Bodensteiner had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5082            **Kenneth M. Swanson**<sup>14759</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1981.  
                  ii **Brian C. Swanson**<sup>14760</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1984.

2657. **Floyd Alois Elsbernd**<sup>14761</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1952 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14762</sup>

**Carol Ann Shindelar**<sup>14763</sup>, daughter of Alvin George Shindelar and Edith Johanna Reicks, was born on 18 Jul 1954 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Floyd Alois Elsbernd and Jeanne Lovell were married on 10 Oct 1982 in Dallas Center, Dallas, Iowa, United States.<sup>14764</sup>

**Jeanne Lovell**<sup>14765</sup> was born in Jul 1962.

Floyd Alois Elsbernd and Jeanne Lovell had the following children:

- 5083            i **Heather Lynn Elsbernd**<sup>14766</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1983.  
5084            ii **Katherine Lynn Elsbernd**<sup>14767-14768</sup> was born on 31 May 1984.  
5085            iii **Benjamin Elsbernd**<sup>14769-14770</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1988.

2658. **Wanda Mae Elsbernd**<sup>14771</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14772</sup> Wanda Mae Elsbernd and Ronald Herbert Barloon were married on 23 Feb 1974.<sup>14773</sup>

**Ronald Herbert Barloon**<sup>14774</sup>, son of Leonard John Barloon and Leona Sophia Ott, was born on 23 Apr 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14775</sup>

Ronald Herbert Barloon and Wanda Mae Elsbernd had the following children:

- +5086            i **Ronda Lee Barloon**, born 12 Aug 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jeffrey William Brooks, 19 Apr 1997, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.  
5087            ii **Jessica Barloon**<sup>14776</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1977 in Aurora, Adams, Colorado, United States.<sup>14777</sup>

2659. **Cheryl Lee Elsbernd**<sup>14778</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14779</sup> Cheryl Lee Elsbernd and Gary Alvin Moellers were married on 30 Aug 1975 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14780</sup>

**Gary Alvin Moellers**<sup>14781</sup>, son of Clair W. Moellers and Dorothy Franzen, was born on 24 Jan 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14782</sup>

Gary Alvin Moellers and Cheryl Lee Elsbernd had the following children:

- 5088            i **Sarah Jane Moellers**<sup>14783</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1976 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14784</sup>  
+5089            ii **Dawn Renae Moellers**, born 16 May 1979; married Aaron David Lalk, 9 Sep 2006.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Cheryl Lee Elsbernd and Dean S. Frye were married on 30 Sep 2000 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14785</sup>

**Dean S. Frye**<sup>14786</sup> was born in May 1965.

2660. **Duane Linus Elsbernd**<sup>14787</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1958 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Sharon Kriener**<sup>14788</sup>, daughter of Jerome W. Kriener and Madonna M. Hackman, was born on 15 Oct 1963.

Duane Linus Elsbernd and Sharon Kriener had the following children:

- 5090 i **Luke Alois Elsbernd**<sup>14789</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1991.
- 5091 ii **Dustin Tyler Elsbernd**<sup>14790</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1992.
- 5092 iii **Erica Rose Elsbernd**<sup>14791</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1995.
- 5093 iv **Jenna Elsbernd**<sup>14792</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1998.

2661. **Cynthia Marie Elsbernd**<sup>14793</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14794</sup> Cynthia Marie Elsbernd and Martin Marion Jestrab were married on 21 Jul 1979.<sup>14795</sup>

**Martin Marion Jestrab**<sup>14796</sup> was born about 1957.

Martin Marion Jestrab and Cynthia Marie Elsbernd had the following children:

- 5094 i **Eric M. Jestrab**<sup>14797</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1983.
- 5095 ii **Lisa Ann Jestrab**<sup>14798</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1985.
- 5096 iii **Brian Jestrab**<sup>14799</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1992.

2662. **Leon Gerald Elsbernd**<sup>14800</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14801</sup>

**Denise A. Thronson**<sup>14802</sup> was born in Jun 1960.

Leon Gerald Elsbernd and Denise A. Thronson had the following children:

- 5097 i **Lindsey Marie Elsbernd**<sup>14803</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1984.
- 5098 ii **Jacob L. Elsbernd**<sup>14804</sup> was born on 3 May 1986.
- 5099 iii **Danielle Elsbernd**<sup>14805</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1989.
- 5100 iv **Jamie Elsbernd**<sup>14806</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1998.

2663. **Lois Ann Elsbernd**<sup>14807</sup> was born on 21 May 1962 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14808</sup> Lois Ann Elsbernd and Dennis J. Bohr were married on 14 Aug 1982.<sup>14809</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dennis J. Bohr**<sup>14810-14811</sup>, son of Cyril Herman Bohr and Margaret Ellen Lensing, was born in Oct 1958.

Dennis J. Bohr and Lois Ann Elsbernd had the following children:

- 5101 i **Aaron Joseph Bohr**<sup>14812</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1984.
- 5102 ii **Nicole Bohr**<sup>14813</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1986.
- 5103 iii **Adam Bohr**<sup>14814</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1990.

2664. **Neal Raymond Elsbernd**<sup>14815</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14816</sup> Neal Raymond Elsbernd and Rita Marie Zoulek were married on 11 May 1985.<sup>14817</sup>

**Rita Marie Zoulek**<sup>14818</sup>, daughter of John George Zoulek and Joyce Ann Langreck, was born on 25 Oct 1964 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Neal Raymond Elsbernd and Rita Marie Zoulek had the following children:

- 5104 i **Samantha Jo Elsbernd**<sup>14819</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1987. She may have been born on alternate date on 8 Apr 1987.<sup>14820</sup>
- 5105 ii **Matthew Michael Elsbernd**<sup>14821</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1998. He may have been born on alternate date on 19 Dec 1998.<sup>14822</sup>

2665. **Daniel Lawrence Elsbernd**<sup>14823</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1967 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14824</sup> Daniel Lawrence Elsbernd and Paige Lyn Lacey were married on 9 Mar 1999 in Florida, United States.<sup>14825</sup>

**Paige Lyn Lacey**<sup>14826</sup> was born on 9 May 1971.

Daniel Lawrence Elsbernd and Paige Lyn Lacey had the following child:

- 5106 i **Alec Elsbernd**<sup>14827</sup> was born on 23 Feb 2001.

2666. **Glenn Joseph Heying**<sup>14828</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14829</sup> Glenn Joseph Heying and Julie Ann O'Donnell were married on 8 Nov 1985 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14830</sup>

**Julie Ann O'Donnell**<sup>14831</sup> was born in Jan 1957.

Glenn Joseph Heying and Julie Ann O'Donnell had the following children:

- +5107 i **Kathleen M. Heying**, born 2 Oct 1980.
- 5108 ii **Sarah Heying**<sup>14832</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1986.
- 5109 iii **Eryn Heying**<sup>14833</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1988.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2667. **Patricia Rose Heying**<sup>14834</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1957 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14835</sup> Patricia Rose Heying and Dean Kendall Butikofer were married on 18 Sep 1982 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14836</sup>

**Dean Kendall Butikofer**<sup>14837</sup> was born in 1956.

Dean Kendall Butikofer and Patricia Rose Heying had the following children:

- 5110 i **Jeffrey Joseph Butikofer**<sup>14838-14839</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1983.
- 5111 ii **Andrew Butikofer**<sup>14840</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1989.

2668. **Ronald Arnold Heying**<sup>14841</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1959 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14842</sup> He had a DNA test performed. Ronald Arnold Heying and Holly M. McIntyre were married on 14 Nov 1981.<sup>14843</sup>

**Holly M. McIntyre**<sup>14844</sup> was born in Oct 1961.

Ronald Arnold Heying and Holly M. McIntyre had the following children:

- 5112 i **Andrea Lana Heying**<sup>14845</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1983.
- 5113 ii **Elizabeth Marie Heying**<sup>14846</sup> was born on 5 May 1986.
- 5114 iii **Emily Jean Heying**<sup>14847</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1987.
- 5115 iv **Thomas McIntyre Heying**<sup>14848</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1993.

2669. **Keith Paul Heying**<sup>14849</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1960 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14850</sup> Keith Paul Heying and Renae M. Rasmussen were married on 15 Oct 1983 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14851</sup>

**Renae M. Rasmussen**<sup>14852</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>14853</sup>

Keith Paul Heying and Renae M. Rasmussen had the following children:

- 5116 i **Ashlee Heying**<sup>14854</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1985 in Arizona, United States.
- 5117 ii **Dennis Jacob Heying**<sup>14855</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1988 in Arizona, United States.

2670. **Steven Linus Heying**<sup>14856</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1961 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14857</sup> Steven Linus Heying and Leilani Marie Kleppe were married on 6 Jul 1990.<sup>14858</sup>

**Leilani Marie Kleppe**<sup>14859</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>14860</sup>

Steven Linus Heying and Leilani Marie Kleppe had the following children:

- 5118 i **Trevor Heying**<sup>14861</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1992 in California, United States.
- 5119 ii **Brooke Heying**<sup>14862</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1994 in California, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2671. **Sandra Alice Heying**<sup>14863</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1963 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14864</sup> Sandra Alice Heying and Bryan Roger Michael were married on 30 May 1983.<sup>14865</sup>

**Bryan Roger Michael**<sup>14866</sup> was born in Sep 1961.

Bryan Roger Michael and Sandra Alice Heying had the following children:

- 5120 i **Chelsey Rae Michael**<sup>14867</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1991 in Missouri, United States.
- 5121 ii **Hannah Rose Michael**<sup>14868</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1995 in Missouri, United States.<sup>14869</sup>

Sandra Alice Heying and Frank Thomas Cooley were married on 6 Jul 2002.

**Frank Thomas Cooley**<sup>14870</sup> was born about 1961.

2672. **Jayne Lorraine Heying**<sup>14871</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14872</sup> Jayne Lorraine Heying and William Robert Bouska were married on 7 Jun 1985 in Tennessee, United States.<sup>14873</sup>

**William Robert Bouska**<sup>14874</sup>, son of James Michael Bouska and Doris Hildagard Heying, was born on 24 Feb 1966.<sup>14875</sup>

William Robert Bouska and Jayne Lorraine Heying had the following children:

- 5122 i **Kassie Rose Bouska**<sup>14876</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1985.
- 5123 ii **Kari Marie Bouska**<sup>14877</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1989.
- 5124 iii **Kaylo Jo Bouska**<sup>14878</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1990.
- 5125 iv **Kristin Kay Bouska**<sup>14879</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1992.

2673. **Kenneth John Heying**<sup>14880</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1967 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14881</sup> Kenneth John Heying and Elizabeth Rae Timm were married on 17 Sep 1987 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14882</sup>

**Elizabeth Rae Timm**<sup>14883</sup> was born in Jun 1967.

Kenneth John Heying and Elizabeth Rae Timm had the following children:

- 5126 i **Alex Timm Heying**<sup>14884</sup> was born on 19 May 1992 in Missouri, United States.
- 5127 ii **Halle Rae Heying**<sup>14885</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1995.

2674. **Vicki Rae Elnore Heying**<sup>14886-14887</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1968 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14888</sup> Vicki Rae Elnore Heying and Dean Thomas Brainerd were married on 5 Sep 1992.<sup>14889</sup>

**Dean Thomas Brainerd**<sup>14890</sup> was born about 1966.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Dean Thomas Brainerd and Vicki Rae Elnore Heying had the following children:

- 5128      i **Delaney Rae Brainerd**<sup>14891</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1996.
- 5129      ii **Amanda Brainerd**<sup>14892</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1998.
- 5130      iii **Jacob Brainerd**<sup>14893</sup> was born on 6 Jul 2000.

2676. **James Gregory Hauer**<sup>14894</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1954 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14895</sup> James Gregory Hauer and Carrie Rose Marie Kleppe were married on 27 Apr 1990 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14896</sup>

**Carrie Rose Marie Kleppe**<sup>14897</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Mar 2004 at the age of 37 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

James Gregory Hauer and Carrie Rose Marie Kleppe had the following children:

- 5131      i **John H. Hauer**<sup>14898</sup> was born about 1992.
- 5132      ii **Sydney Hauer**<sup>14899</sup> was born about 1994.
- 5133      iii **Saige Hauer**<sup>14900</sup> was born about 1996.

2677. **Jerald G. Hauer**<sup>14901</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1959 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14902</sup> Jerald G. Hauer and Janet L. Hartson were married in 1983 in Minnesota, United States.

**Janet L. Hartson**<sup>14903</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1961.

2678. **Barbara Bodensteiner**<sup>14904</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14905</sup>

**Tommy Howe** was born about 1953.

2679. **Mary Lynn Bodensteiner**<sup>14906</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14907</sup> Mary Lynn Bodensteiner and John Francis Reicks were married on 27 Dec 1975.<sup>14908</sup>

**John Francis Reicks**<sup>14909</sup>, son of Cornelius John Reicks and Alice Catherine Huinker, was born on 8 Sep 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

John Francis Reicks and Mary Lynn Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5134      i **Benjamin Victor Reicks**<sup>14910–14911</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1978 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14912–14913</sup> He lived in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14914</sup>
- 5135      ii **Zachary John Reicks**<sup>14915–14916</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1980.<sup>14917</sup> He lived in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14918</sup>
- +5136      iii **Allison Lynn Reicks**, born 30 Aug 1982; married Robert Thompson, 28 Jul 2000.
- +5137      iv **Abigail Ann Reicks**, born 3 Feb 1985; married Daniel Gerald Bucheit, 16 Jul 2011.
- 5138      v **Annalee Patricia Reicks**<sup>14919</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1987.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2680. **Michael Bodensteiner**<sup>14920</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1957 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14921</sup>

**Laura Unknown** was born about 1959.

2681. **Kathleen Bodensteiner**<sup>14922</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1959 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14923</sup>

**Stan L. Jirak** was born about 1957.

2682. **Rebecca Bodensteiner**<sup>14924</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1960 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14925</sup>

**Jeff Eichenberger** was born about 1958.

2683. **Randall Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>14926</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1962 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14927</sup> Randall Henry Bodensteiner and Laurina R. Trask were married on 2 Sep 1995 in Clearwater, Minnesota, United States.<sup>14928</sup>

**Laurina R. Trask** was born in 1972.

Randall Henry Bodensteiner and Laurina R. Trask had the following children:

- 5139      i **Nicholas John Bodensteiner**<sup>14929</sup> was born on 15 May 1996 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 5140      ii **Elizabeth Grace Bodensteiner**<sup>14930</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1999 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

2684. **Julie Bodensteiner**<sup>14931</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1964 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14932</sup>

**Marty Ungerer** was born about 1962.

2685. **John Kilian Bodensteiner**<sup>14933</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. John Kilian Bodensteiner and Sherri L. Rolison were married in 1990 in Texas, United States.<sup>14934</sup>

**Sherri L. Rolison**<sup>14935</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>14936</sup>

2686. **Theresa Marie Bodensteiner**<sup>14937-14938</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1973 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>14939-14940</sup>

**Unknown Arends** was born about 1971.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2687. **John Robert Cuvelier**<sup>14941</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14942</sup> John Robert Cuvelier and Leslie Donn were married on 16 Oct 1976.<sup>14943</sup>

**Leslie Donn**<sup>14944</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1955 in Pisgah, Harrison, Iowa, United States.

2692. **Mark Robert Cuvelier**<sup>14945</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1967 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14946</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 1 Feb 1968.

**Renee C. Unknown**<sup>14947</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1967.

2693. **Brian Bodensteiner**<sup>14948-14950</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1960 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14951-14953</sup> He lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States in 1993.<sup>14954</sup> Brian Bodensteiner and Debra Lynn Barger were married on 4 Oct 1980 in Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>14955-14956</sup>

**Debra Lynn Barger**<sup>14957-14958</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1961.<sup>14959</sup>

Brian Bodensteiner and Debra Lynn Barger had the following children:

- 5141 i **Kristina Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>14960</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1984 in Harris, Texas, United States.
- 5142 ii **Kelly Michelle Bodensteiner**<sup>14961</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1989 in Harris, Texas, United States.

2695. **Blair Henry Bodensteiner**<sup>14962</sup> was born on 7 May 1971 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>14963</sup> Blair Henry Bodensteiner and Tanya K. Vollmer were married on 9 Apr 1994 in Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>14964</sup>

**Tanya K. Vollmer**<sup>14965</sup> was born in 1971.

2697. **Diane Bertha Hemesath**<sup>14966</sup> was born on 29 May 1951 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14967</sup>

**Luke F. Tieskoetter**<sup>14968</sup>, son of Paul Frederick Tieskoetter and Marie T. Shindelar, was born on 22 Oct 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14969</sup>

**Richard A. Mohs**<sup>14970</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1952.

2698. **Joyce Vivian Hemesath**<sup>14971</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1954 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jerry L. Cerny**<sup>14972</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1946.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Jerry L. Cerny and Joyce Vivian Hemesath had the following children:

- 5143      i **Chad Cerny**<sup>14973</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>14974</sup>
- 5144      ii **Eric Cerny**<sup>14975</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>14976</sup>

2700. **Kevin Hemesath**<sup>14977–14978</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1957 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14979</sup> Kevin Hemesath and Carolyn A. Ott were married on 18 Sep 1982.<sup>14980</sup>

**Carolyn A. Ott**<sup>14981–14982</sup>, daughter of Myron Fidelis Ott and Kathy McNeil, was born on 19 Mar 1963.

2701. **David Hemesath**<sup>14983</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14984</sup>

**Julie A. Gehling**<sup>14985–14986</sup>, daughter of Edward Roman Gehling and Florence M. Short, was born about 1960.<sup>14987</sup>

David Hemesath and Julie A. Gehling had the following children:

- 5145      i **Michael Joseph Hemesath**<sup>14988</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1983.
- 5146      ii **Matthew D. Hemesath**<sup>14989</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>14990</sup>

2707. **Steven John Bodensteiner**<sup>14991</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14992</sup>

**Valerie Kay Unknown**<sup>14993</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1962.

Steven John Bodensteiner and Valerie Kay Unknown had the following child:

- 5147      i **Carrie A. Bodensteiner**<sup>14994</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1979.<sup>14995</sup>

2709. **Catherine Agnes Bodensteiner**<sup>14996</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14997</sup>

**Jim Eickman**<sup>14998</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>14999</sup>

2710. **Jodi Carol Bodensteiner**<sup>15000</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15001</sup> Jodi Carol Bodensteiner and Donald J. Kriener were married on 14 Jul 1984.<sup>15002</sup>

**Donald J. Kriener**<sup>15003</sup>, son of Herman J. Kriener and Greta Mae Klimesh, was born on 2 Dec 1958.

Donald J. Kriener and Jodi Carol Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5148      i **Darren Kriener**<sup>15004</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1987.<sup>15005</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jennifer Kriener**<sup>15006</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1989.<sup>15007</sup>

2711. **Thomas Gene Bodensteiner**<sup>15008</sup> was born on 26 May 1966 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15009</sup>

**Glenda Marie Ollendick**<sup>15010</sup>, daughter of Gerald Ollendick and Julia Caroline Hemesath, was born on 12 Dec 1966.

2712. **James Gerald Bodensteiner**<sup>15011</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15012</sup>

**Margo O'Donnel**<sup>15013</sup> was born in 1968.

James Gerald Bodensteiner and Margo O'Donnel had the following child:

5150 i **Terence Eli Bodensteiner**<sup>15014</sup> was born on 17 Nov 2007. He died on 17 Nov 2007 at the age of 0.

2713. **John Robert Bodensteiner**<sup>11356</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1971 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. John Robert Bodensteiner and Kathy Ann Martin were married on 26 Aug 1995 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Kathy Ann Martin**<sup>11354</sup>, daughter of Harry Adrian Martin and Mary Ann Brincks, was born on 20 Nov 1971.<sup>11355</sup>

2715. **Lori Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>15015</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1965 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States. Lori Ann Bodensteiner and Michael P. Zumwinkle were married in 1991 in Stearns, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15016-15017</sup>

**Michael P. Zumwinkle**<sup>15018</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1963.

2716. **Terry Patrick Bodensteiner**<sup>15019</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1968 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15020</sup> Terry Patrick Bodensteiner and Elizabeth A. Havel were married in 1998 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>15021</sup>

**Elizabeth A. Havel**<sup>15022</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1970.

Terry Patrick Bodensteiner and Elizabeth A. Havel had the following children:

5151 i **Kate Elizabeth Bodensteiner**<sup>15023</sup> was born on 12 Aug 2000 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

5152 ii **Jane Elizabeth Bodensteiner**<sup>15024</sup> was born on 17 Mar 2002 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15025</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2717. **Kathryn Marie Schmelzer**<sup>15026</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1954 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15027</sup>

**David Sowder**<sup>15028</sup> was born about 1952 in Vadnais Heights, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15029</sup>

2718. **Theresa Anne Schmelzer**<sup>15030–15031</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1963 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15032</sup>

**Joseph Koch**<sup>15033</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>15034</sup>

2719. **Mary Ellen Schmelzer**<sup>15035</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1965 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15036</sup> Mary Ellen Schmelzer and Darrel Phelps were divorced in 2008.<sup>15037</sup>

**Darrel Phelps**<sup>15038</sup> was born about 1963.

2720. **James Edward Schmelzer**<sup>15039–15040</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1969 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15041–15042</sup> He died on 18 May 1996 at the age of 26 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15043</sup>

**Anastasia Unknown**<sup>15044–15045</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>15046</sup>

2721. **Timothy Joseph Kuennen**<sup>15047</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1958 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15048</sup> Timothy Joseph Kuennen and Connie Annette Askelson were married on 12 Apr 1986.<sup>15049</sup>

**Connie Annette Askelson**<sup>15050</sup>, daughter of Ralph Askelson and Colleen Hovey, was born on 18 Oct 1961.<sup>15051</sup>

Timothy Joseph Kuennen and Connie Annette Askelson had the following children:

- 5153      i **Alexis Annette Kuennen**<sup>15052</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1991.
- 5154      ii **Nolan Joseph Kuennen**<sup>15053</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1994.

2724. **Belle Marie Brockman**<sup>15054–15055</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Roy Guenther**<sup>15056</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>15057</sup>

2726. **Thomas Edward Bodensteiner**<sup>15058</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Margaret Kusche**<sup>15059</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>15060</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Thomas Edward Bodensteiner and Margaret Kusche had the following children:

- 5155 i **Colin Bodensteiner**<sup>15061</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1990.
- 5156 ii **Brady Bodensteiner**<sup>15062</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1994.
- 5157 iii **Drew Bodensteiner**<sup>15063</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1996.

2729. **Steven Clark Bodensteiner**<sup>15064</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1967 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>15065</sup> Steven Clark Bodensteiner and Amy Lynn Unknown were married in 2003.<sup>15066</sup>

**Amy Lynn Unknown**<sup>15067</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>15068</sup>

Steven Clark Bodensteiner and Amy Lynn Unknown had the following child:

- 5158 i **Kuennen Charles Bodensteiner**<sup>15069</sup> was born on 30 Sep 2005.

Steven Clark Bodensteiner and Keri Sue Williams were married in 1992.<sup>15070</sup>

**Keri Sue Williams**<sup>15071</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1963.

Steven Clark Bodensteiner and Keri Sue Williams had the following children:

- 5159 i **Trae Bodensteiner**<sup>15072</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1992.
- 5160 ii **Payton Bodensteiner**<sup>15073</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1995.
- 5161 iii **Benjamin Bodensteiner**<sup>15074</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>15075</sup>

2738. **Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg**<sup>13566–13569</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13570–13571</sup> He died on 5 Jun 2008 at the age of 64.<sup>13572</sup> Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg and Carol Ann Boeding were married on 9 Nov 1963 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13564–13565</sup>

**Carol Ann Boeding**<sup>13561–13562</sup>, daughter of Arnold Aloysius Boeding and Hermina Barbara Rausch, was born on 11 Sep 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>13563</sup>

Kenneth Clem Lechtenberg and Carol Ann Boeding had the following children:

- +4761 i **Lori Ann Lechtenberg**, born 7 Jul 1964, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Ralph Bedingfield, 23 Oct 1998.
- +4762 ii **Timothy John Lechtenberg**, born 30 May 1969, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Carol Jo Steffen, 2 Sep 2000, Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, United States

**Cheryl A. Unknown**<sup>15076</sup> was born on 2 May 1949.

2739. **Marvin John Lechtenberg**<sup>15077</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15078</sup> Marvin John Lechtenberg and Stephanie M. Haas were married on 11 Oct 1969 in

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15079–15080</sup>

**Stephanie M. Haas**<sup>15081–15082</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1950 in Blair, Washington, Nebraska, United States.<sup>15083</sup>

Marvin John Lechtenberg and Stephanie M. Haas had the following children:

- 5162 i **Adam J. Lechtenberg**<sup>15084</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1970 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, United States.<sup>15085</sup>
- 5163 ii **Kyra Lechtenberg**<sup>15086</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1974 in Atlantic, Cass, Iowa, United States.<sup>15087</sup>
- 5164 iii **Grant Lechtenberg**<sup>15088</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1978 in Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri, United States.<sup>15089</sup> He died on 15 Nov 1992 at the age of 14.

2740. **John Alphonse Lechtenberg**<sup>15090</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15091</sup> John Alphonse Lechtenberg and Catherine Ann Speltz were married on 6 Jun 1970 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15092</sup>

**Catherine Ann Speltz**<sup>15093–15094</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15095</sup>

John Alphonse Lechtenberg and Catherine Ann Speltz had the following children:

- 5165 i **Ryan J. Lechtenberg**<sup>15096</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1972 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15097</sup>
- 5166 ii **Gregory S. Lechtenberg**<sup>15098</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1973 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15099</sup>
- 5167 iii **Thomas Joseph Lechtenberg**<sup>15100</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1977 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15101</sup>
- 5168 iv **Ann M. Lechtenberg**<sup>15102</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1981.

2741. **Marge Lechtenberg**<sup>15103</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15104</sup>

**Peter Meyer**<sup>15105</sup>, son of Daniel Joseph Meyer and Laura Mae Vsetecka, was born on 29 Jun 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15106–15107</sup> He died.

Peter Meyer and Marge Lechtenberg had the following children:

- 5169 i **Tracy Meyer**<sup>15108</sup> was born on 29 May 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15109</sup>
- 5170 ii **Nicole Beth Meyer**<sup>15110</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1973 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>15111</sup>
- 5171 iii **Raymond Meyer**<sup>15112</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>15113</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2742. **Jean Ann Lechtenberg**<sup>15114</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15115-15116</sup> Jean Ann Lechtenberg and Phillip Prevo were married on 2 Aug 1974.<sup>15117</sup>

**Phillip Prevo**<sup>15118</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1937 in Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa, United States.<sup>15119</sup>

Phillip Prevo and Jean Ann Lechtenberg had the following children:

- 5172      i **Eric Prevo**<sup>15120</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1974 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>15121</sup>
- 5173      ii **Sarah Prevo**<sup>15122</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1975 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>15123</sup>

2743. **Rebecca W. Lechtenberg**<sup>11722-11723</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>11724</sup> Rebecca W. Lechtenberg and Marvin Smith were married on 20 Aug 1977.<sup>11721</sup>

**Marvin Smith**<sup>11719</sup>, son of Alvin Smith and Doris M. Wurzer, was born on 6 Aug 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>11720</sup>

Marvin Smith and Rebecca W. Lechtenberg had the following children:

- 4319      i **Abby L. Smith**, born 25 Jul 1979.
- 4320      ii **Alexander Smith**, born 10 Apr 1986.

2744. **Sharon K. Lechtenberg**<sup>15124-15125</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1961 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15126</sup>

**Larry Fuglsang**<sup>15127</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>15128</sup>

2745. **Robert J. Bullerman**<sup>15129</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1945 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Judy Unknown**<sup>15130</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>15131</sup>

Robert J. Bullerman and Judy Unknown had the following children:

- 5174      i **Ian J. Bullerman**<sup>15132</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1979.
- 5175      ii **Daisy L. Bullerman**<sup>15133</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1981.

2746. **Floyd John Bullerman**<sup>15134</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1946 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15135</sup>

**Rosemary Denise Draude**<sup>15136-15137</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1952.

Floyd John Bullerman and Rosemary Denise Draude had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5177      **Andrew David Bullerman**<sup>15138</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1982.  
ii **Erin Nichole Bullerman**<sup>15139</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1985.

2747. **Sandra K. Bullerman**<sup>15140</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15141</sup>

**David Lee Neuendorf**<sup>15142</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1949 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15143</sup>

2748. **Ivan Arthur Bullerman**<sup>15144</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15145</sup>

**Margaret Elizabeth Harp**<sup>15146–15147</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15148</sup>

Ivan Arthur Bullerman and Margaret Elizabeth Harp had the following children:

- 5178      i **Jeremy Bullerman**<sup>15149</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1969 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.  
5179      ii **Christopher Michael Bullerman**<sup>15150</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1971 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15151</sup>

2749. **Doris Jean Bullerman**<sup>15152</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15153</sup> Doris Jean Bullerman and Alan Edward Haugen may have been married on alternate date on 18 Sep 1971.<sup>15154</sup> They were married on 1 Oct 1971 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15155–15156</sup>

**Alan Edward Haugen**<sup>15157</sup>, son of Arlan Edward Haugen and Rosetta Lewine Murphy, was born on 18 Nov 1950 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Alan Edward Haugen and Doris Jean Bullerman had the following children:

- +5180      i **Michelle Lynn Haugen**, born 4 Apr 1972, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States ; married Robert Ray Branneman, 19 Oct 1997.  
+5181      ii **Bradley Alan Haugen**, born 18 Nov 1975, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States ; died 13 Dec 2008.

2750. **Patrick C. Bullerman**<sup>15158–15159</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 17 Mar 1953. He was born on 17 Mar 1954 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15160</sup> Patrick C. Bullerman and Gail T. Schoo were married on 26 May 1978.<sup>15161</sup>

**Gail T. Schoo**<sup>15162</sup> was born on 26 May 1954.

Patrick C. Bullerman and Gail T. Schoo had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5183      **Sarah Ann Bullerman**<sup>15163</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1976 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15164</sup>
- ii **Leslie Nicole Bullerman**<sup>15165</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15166</sup>

2751. **Joyce Bullerman**<sup>15167</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1956 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15168</sup> Joyce Bullerman and Gregory W. Sadler were married on 30 Apr 1977.<sup>15169</sup>

**Gregory W. Sadler**<sup>15170</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1953 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15171</sup>

Gregory W. Sadler and Joyce Bullerman had the following children:

- 5184      i **Eric G. Sadler**<sup>15172</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1977 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15173-15174</sup>
- 5185      ii **Nicol L. Sadler**<sup>15175</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1978 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

2752. **Mike Bullerman**<sup>15176</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Georgia Unknown**<sup>15177</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>15178</sup>

2753. **Terry Bullerman**<sup>15179</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1961 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Lisa Unknown**<sup>15180</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>15181</sup>

2755. **Donna Mae Bruess**<sup>15182-15184</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Donna Mae Bruess and Douglas Lee Reiseck were married on 16 Dec 1972.

**Douglas Lee Reiseck**<sup>15185-15187</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1952 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Douglas Lee Reiseck and Donna Mae Bruess had the following children:

- +5186      i **Jason Michael Reiseck**, born 28 Mar 1973, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- +5187      ii **Michelle Lynn Reiseck**, born 30 Nov 1979, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

2756. **Diane Caroline Bruess**<sup>15188-15190</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1953 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Diane Caroline Bruess and William Edward Sullivan were married on 7 Oct 1988.<sup>15191</sup>

**William Edward Sullivan**<sup>15192</sup> was born on 1 May 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15193</sup> He died on 28 Aug 2012 at the age of 56 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

William Edward Sullivan and Diane Caroline Bruess had the following child:

5188      i **Christopher Lee Sullivan**<sup>15194</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1989.

Diane Caroline Bruess and David Dean Straw were married on 20 Apr 1974. They were divorced about 1985.<sup>15195</sup>

**David Dean Straw**<sup>15196–15198</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

David Dean Straw and Diane Caroline Bruess had the following child:

5189      i **Cory David Straw**<sup>15199–15200</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1980 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

2757. **Kathy Ann Bruess**<sup>15201–15204</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1954 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Kathy Ann Bruess and Dale Joseph Ryan were married on 26 Dec 1999.<sup>15205</sup>

**Dale Joseph Ryan**<sup>15206</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1944.<sup>15207</sup>

Kathy Ann Bruess and Quentin Jirak were married on 19 Sep 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. They were divorced about 1980.<sup>15208–15209</sup>

**Quentin Jirak**<sup>15210–15212</sup>, son of Arnold F Jirak and Rita Julia Frana, was born on 15 Jul 1952 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15213–15214</sup> He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States in 1993.<sup>15215</sup>

Quentin Jirak and Kathy Ann Bruess had the following children:

+5190      i **Jamie Lee Jirak**, born 1 Jan 1971, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Paula Joyce Reicks, 31 Aug 1996.

+5191      ii **Kurt Francis Jirak**, born 4 Nov 1972, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Tonja Dionne Morris, 31 Jul 1999.

2759. **Janice Ann Bruess**<sup>15216–15218</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1956 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Janice Ann Bruess and Wayne M. Hansmeier were married on 7 Dec 1991.<sup>15219</sup>

**Wayne M. Hansmeier**<sup>15220</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1959.

Wayne M. Hansmeier and Janice Ann Bruess had the following children:

5192      i **Jeremy W. Hansmeier**<sup>15221–15222</sup> was born in Oct 1976.<sup>15223</sup>

5193      ii **Misty D. Hansmeier**<sup>15224–15225</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1979.

5194      iii **Joshua John Hansmeier**<sup>15226</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1993 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>15227</sup>

5195      iv **Jessica Lynn Hansmeier**<sup>15228</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1994.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2760. **Connie Alice Bruess**<sup>15229–15230</sup> was born on 6 May 1958 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Connie Alice Bruess and Keith Allen Lukes were married on 9 Sep 1989.<sup>15231</sup>

**Keith Allen Lukes**<sup>15232</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1965.

Keith Allen Lukes and Connie Alice Bruess had the following child:

5196        i **Megan Jo Lukes**<sup>15233</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1990.

2761. **Lawrence Cornell Bruess**<sup>15234–15237</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1959 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Diane Marie Junko**<sup>15238</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1959.<sup>15239</sup> She was also known as Diane Marie Rosenbaum.<sup>15240–15241</sup>

Lawrence Cornell Bruess and Diane Marie Junko had the following children:

- 5197        i **Jacob John Bruess**<sup>15242–15243</sup> was born on 31 May 1987.
- 5198        ii **Jamie Lee Bruess**<sup>15244</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1989.
- 5199        iii **Jordan Marie Bruess**<sup>15245</sup> was born on 23 May 1993.
- 5200        iv **Jaden Eugene Arthur Bruess**<sup>15246</sup> was born on 30 May 1999.

**Rosie Unknown**<sup>15247</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>15248</sup>

2762. **Randal Leo Bruess**<sup>15249–15252</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1962 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Randal Leo Bruess and Zita Marie Holthaus were married on 28 Sep 1985.<sup>15253</sup>

**Zita Marie Holthaus**<sup>15254</sup>, daughter of Arthur John Holthaus and Gertrude H. Shindelar, was born on 9 Feb 1962.

Randal Leo Bruess and Zita Marie Holthaus had the following children:

- +5201        i **Dalton Arthur Bruess**<sup>15255</sup>, born 12 May 1987; married Megan Lee Humpal, 25 Aug 2012.
- 5202        ii **Linley Marie Bruess**<sup>15256</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1989.
- 5203        iii **Spencer Leo Bruess**<sup>15257–15258</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1991.
- 5204        iv **Carson Randall Bruess**<sup>15257–15258</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1993.

2763. **Betty Jo Bruess**<sup>15259–15261</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1963 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Betty Jo Bruess and Douglas J. Soukup were married on 11 Jun 1983.

**Douglas J. Soukup**<sup>15262–15263</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1962.

Douglas J. Soukup and Betty Jo Bruess had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5206            **Melissa Jo Soukup**, born 18 Aug 1984; married Reid Marcus Elsbernd, 22 Sep 2008.  
ii **Michael Marvin Soukup**<sup>15264</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1987.  
+5207        iii **Kyle Douglas Soukup**, born 4 Dec 1988; married Dayna Sue Gossling, 7 Sep 2013.  
5208            iv **Zachary Arthur Soukup**<sup>15265</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1991.

2764. **Cindy Lu Bruess**<sup>15266–15268</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1965 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Cindy Lu Bruess and Steven Todd King were married on 13 Jul 1985.<sup>15269</sup>

**Steven Todd King**<sup>15270</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1964.

Steven Todd King and Cindy Lu Bruess had the following child:

- 5209            i **Kayla Carolyne King**<sup>15271</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1991.

**Ed Behr**<sup>15272</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>15273</sup>

2765. **Donald Edward Bruess**<sup>15274</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1957 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Lynn Michelle Durham**<sup>15275–15276</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and John Durham, was born on 31 Jan 1964.

2767. **Dean Arthur Bruess**<sup>15277</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1960 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15278</sup>

**Catherine Jo Havlik**<sup>15279</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1960. She died on 18 Mar 1996 at the age of 35 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Dean Arthur Bruess and Catherine Jo Havlik had the following child:

- 5210            i **Melissa J. Bruess**<sup>15280</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>15281</sup>

2769. **Darrell John Bruess**<sup>15282</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1962 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15283</sup> Darrell John Bruess and Tracy J. Dockum were married on 20 Nov 1998 in Texas, United States.<sup>15284</sup>

**Tracy J. Dockum**<sup>15285</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>15286</sup>

2770. **Duane Cornell Bruess**<sup>15287–15288</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Kelle Ann Unknown**<sup>15289</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1964.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2771. **Mary Jo Bruess**<sup>15290</sup> was born on 27 May 1966 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15291</sup> Mary Jo Bruess and Ellery F. Gerber were married on 4 May 1990 in Texas, United States.<sup>15292</sup>

**Ellery F. Gerber**<sup>15293</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>15294</sup>

Mary Jo Bruess and John P. Rothman were married on 23 Sep 1995.<sup>15295</sup>

**John P. Rothman**<sup>15296</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>15297</sup>

2774. **Karen Bruess**<sup>15298</sup> was born on 6 May 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15299</sup> Karen Bruess and Charles R. Hahn were married on 15 Jun 1974 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15300-15301</sup>

**Charles R. Hahn**<sup>15302</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1952 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, United States.<sup>15303</sup>

2777. **Patricia Jo Bruess**<sup>15304</sup> was born in 1955.<sup>15305</sup> Patricia Jo Bruess and Mark Stanley Schreck were married on 9 Sep 1979 in Swift, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15306</sup>

**Mark Stanley Schreck**<sup>15307-15308</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>15309</sup>

Mark Stanley Schreck and Patricia Jo Bruess had the following children:

- 5211      i **Jill Marie Schreck**<sup>15310</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1981.
- 5212      ii **Jonathan Mark Schreck**<sup>15311</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1983.

2780. **Gerald Arthur Bruess**<sup>15312</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1959 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15313</sup> Gerald Arthur Bruess and Jill Ann Devoe were married on 23 Aug 1986 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15314</sup>

**Jill Ann Devoe**<sup>15315-15316</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1959.

2784. **Steven Charles Bruess**<sup>15317</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1969.

**Jennifer Lee Bishop**<sup>15318</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>15319</sup>

Steven Charles Bruess and Jennifer Lee Bishop had the following children:

- 5213      i **Matthew Steven Bruess**<sup>15320</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1994.
- 5214      ii **Sarah Catherine Bruess**<sup>15321</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1996.
- 5215      iii **Emily Elizabeth Bruess**<sup>15322</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1998.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2786. **Carla Rose Bruess**<sup>13486-13487</sup> was born on 25 May 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13488-13489</sup>

**John Michael Rausch**<sup>13483</sup>, son of Herbert Gerhardt Rausch and Christine Lydia Kuboushek, was born on 9 Jun 1956.

2787. **Lori Ann Bruess**<sup>15323-15324</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1963 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15325</sup>

**James S. Koester**<sup>15326-15327</sup> was born in Aug 1963.<sup>15328</sup>

James S. Koester and Lori Ann Bruess had the following children:

- 5216 i **Nicole Koester**<sup>15329</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>15330</sup>
- 5217 ii **Rudy Koester**<sup>15331</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>15332</sup>

2791. **Mary Lou Lensing**<sup>13093</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13094</sup> Mary Lou Lensing and Melvin Hackman were married on 1 Apr 1978.<sup>13092</sup>

**Melvin Hackman**<sup>13090</sup>, son of Leonard Hackman and Rita Ruth Leibold, was born on 13 Aug 1948 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13091</sup>

Melvin Hackman and Mary Lou Lensing had the following children:

- 4629 i **Brian Hackman**, born 23 Nov 1980.
- 4630 ii **Andrew Hackman**, born 27 Apr 1984.

2792. **Debra Elizabeth Lensing**<sup>15333-15334</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1955 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Debra Elizabeth Lensing and Thomas Eichenberger were married on 23 Oct 1976.<sup>15335</sup>

**Thomas Eichenberger**<sup>15336</sup>, son of Anthony John Eichenberger and Lorraine Frances Schlichte, was born on 11 Mar 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15337</sup>

Thomas Eichenberger and Debra Elizabeth Lensing had the following children:

- 5218 i **Adam Eichenberger**<sup>15338</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1977 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15339</sup>
- 5219 ii **Thomas Eichenberger**<sup>15340</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1978 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15341</sup> He was also known as Tommy Joe Eichenberger.<sup>15342</sup>

2793. **Laura Lee Lensing**<sup>15343</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1957 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15344</sup>

**Leon Alois Lechtenberg**<sup>15345</sup>, son of Lawrence Henry Lechtenberg and Thecla Mary Gerleman, was



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

born on 3 Jan 1950 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Leon Alois Lechtenberg and Laura Lee Lensing had the following children:

- 5220 i **Scott Lee Lechtenberg**<sup>15346</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1981. He died on 24 Mar 1981 at the age of 0.
- 5221 ii **Terri Jo Lechtenberg**<sup>15347</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1982.
- 5222 iii **Brent Lee Lechtenberg**<sup>15348</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1986.

2794. **Joan Wilma Lensing**<sup>15349–15350</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joan Wilma Lensing and Robert Tupy were married on 22 Nov 1980.<sup>15351</sup>

**Robert Tupy**<sup>15352</sup>, son of Linus A. Tupy and Rose T. Hageman, was born on 29 Dec 1958.

Robert Tupy and Joan Wilma Lensing had the following children:

- 5223 i **Nicole Tupy**<sup>15353</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1983.
- 5224 ii **Lisa Tupy**<sup>15354</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1989.

2795. **Rodney Daniel Lensing**<sup>15355–15356</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Rodney Daniel Lensing and Michelle Kuboushek were married on 11 Sep 1982.<sup>15357</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 4 Oct 1986.<sup>15358</sup>

**Michelle Kuboushek**<sup>15359</sup>, daughter of Leonard Kuboushek and Betty Moellers, was born on 1 Jun 1961.

Rodney Daniel Lensing and Michelle Kuboushek had the following children:

- 5225 i **Michael Lensing**<sup>15360</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1987.
- 5226 ii **Mark Lensing**<sup>15361</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1988.
- 5227 iii **Michala Lensing**<sup>15362</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1988.
- 5228 iv **Keith Lensing**<sup>15363</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1990.
- 5229 v **Garrett Lensing**<sup>15364</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1991.
- 5230 vi **Morgan Elizabeth Lensing**<sup>15365</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1994 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- 5231 vii **Nathan James Lensing**<sup>15366</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1994 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

2796. **Donna Bea Lensing**<sup>13109–13110</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1960 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Donna Bea Lensing and Richard Leo Hackman were married on 11 Sep 1982.<sup>13108</sup>

**Richard Leo Hackman**<sup>13105–13106</sup>, son of Leonard Hackman and Rita Ruth Leibold, was born on 14 Mar 1957 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>13107</sup>

Richard Leo Hackman and Donna Bea Lensing had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Jill Marie Hackman**, born 21 Oct 1983.
- +4634 ii **Luke Hackman**, born 13 Jun 1986, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 27 Nov 2022, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.
- 4635 iii **Neil Hackman**, born 10 May 1992.

2797. **Samuel Gerard Lensing**<sup>15367–15368</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1963 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Heather Hendricks**<sup>15369</sup> was born on 22 May 1968.

Samuel Gerard Lensing and Heather Hendricks had the following child:

- 5232 i **Leia Mae Lensing**<sup>15370</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1992.

**Judy Yeggy** was born about 1965.

2798. **Suzanne Verda Lensing**<sup>15371–15372</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Suzanne Verda Lensing and Gary Teslow were married on 14 Sep 1991.<sup>15373</sup>

**Gary Teslow**<sup>15374</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1951.

2799. **Rick James Lensing**<sup>15375–15376</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1966 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Rick James Lensing and Pam Montgomery were married.

**Pam Montgomery** was born about 1968.

2800. **Arthur Roman Lensing**<sup>15377–15378</sup> was born on 29 May 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Arthur Roman Lensing and Jean Bauercamper were married on 1 Dec 1990.<sup>15379</sup>

**Jean Bauercamper**<sup>15380</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1971 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

**Dawn Andera** was born about 1970.

2802. **Carole Kay Franzen**<sup>15381</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1956 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Carole Kay Franzen and Dan Bolchen were married on 29 May 1976.<sup>15382</sup>

**Dan Bolchen**<sup>15383</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1954 in Mauston, Juneau, Wisconsin, United States.

2804. **Ronald Francis Franzen**<sup>15384</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1958 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15385</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Rynonda Lynette Dukawitz**<sup>15386</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1954. She was also known as Rynonda Lynette Ihns.<sup>15387</sup>

Ronald Francis Franzen and Rynonda Lynette Dukawitz had the following child:

5233      i   **Michael Franzen**<sup>15388</sup> was born about 1979.

2807. **Wayne Steven Franzen**<sup>15389</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1965 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15390</sup>

**Kendra J. Unknown**<sup>15391</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>15392</sup>

Wayne Steven Franzen and Kendra J. Unknown had the following child:

5234      i   **Lindsi Franzen**<sup>15393</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>15394</sup>

2810. **Chad J. Franzen**<sup>15395</sup> was born in 1972.

**Tammy L. Unknown**<sup>15396</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>15397</sup>

2815. **Dean Martin MILES**<sup>15398</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1950 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Dean Martin MILES and Toni Parker were married on 30 Jul 1971.<sup>15399</sup>

**Toni Parker**<sup>15400</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1952.

Dean Martin MILES and Toni Parker had the following children:

5235      i   **Dawn Marie MILES**<sup>15401</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1972 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

5236      ii   **Jamyie Kay MILES**<sup>15402</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1975 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, United States.

2817. **Debbie Sue MILES**<sup>15403</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1957 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Debbie Sue MILES and Tom Bennett were married on 9 May 1976.<sup>15404</sup>

**Tom Bennett**<sup>15405</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1957 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

Tom Bennett and Debbie Sue MILES had the following child:

5237      i   **Thomas Bennett**<sup>15406</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1978 in Bavaria, Germany.

2825. **James Carl Baumler**<sup>15407</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>15408</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Marsha Unknown**<sup>15409</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>15410</sup>

2826. **Mary Jane Baumler**<sup>15411</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>15412</sup>

**Jim Tope**<sup>15413</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>15414</sup>

2828. **Margaret Carol Baumler**<sup>15415</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>15416</sup>

**Bruce Hovden**<sup>15417</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>15418</sup>

2830. **Arlene Baumler**<sup>15419</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>15420</sup>

**Steve Smith** was born about 1952. He died in 2005 at the age of 53.

2831. **Ruth Baumler**<sup>15421</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>15422</sup>

**Unknown McKinnon** was born about 1954.

2832. **Donald Carl Baumler**<sup>15423–15424</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1958. Donald Carl Baumler and Madonna Lee Hemesath were married on 7 Jun 1980.<sup>15425</sup>

**Madonna Lee Hemesath**<sup>15426–15427</sup>, daughter of Alphonse John Hemesath and DeEtta Ida Huinker, was born on 27 Feb 1960 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15428</sup> She was also known as Donna Lee Hemesath.<sup>15429</sup>

Donald Carl Baumler and Madonna Lee Hemesath had the following children:

5238 i **Karla Jo Baumler**<sup>15430–15431</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1984 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

5239 ii **Kristin Lee Baumler**<sup>15432</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1990 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

2833. **Mark John Baumler**<sup>15433</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>15434</sup>

**Karleen Kay Lensing**<sup>15435–15436</sup>, daughter of James Aloysius Lensing and Alice F. Hageman, was born about 1965.<sup>15437</sup>

2834. **Diane C. Baumler**<sup>15438</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>15439</sup>

**Mikael Hakansson** was born about 1960.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2840. **Jo Ann Mary Baumler**<sup>12087-12090</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1968.<sup>12091</sup> Jo Ann Mary Baumler and Loren Leonard Kuennen were married on 19 Sep 1992.<sup>12086</sup>

**Loren Leonard Kuennen**<sup>12084-12085</sup>, son of Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker, was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Loren Leonard Kuennen and Jo Ann Mary Baumler had the following children:

- 4430        i **Tanner Clarence Kuennen**, born 3 Oct 1996.
- 4431        ii **Alex Carl Kuennen**, born 14 Sep 1998.

2841. **Annette Baumler**<sup>15440</sup> was born about 1950.

**Don Hyman**<sup>15441</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>15442</sup>

2842. **Joyce M. Baumler**<sup>15443</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>15444</sup>

**Dale Dose**<sup>15445</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>15446</sup>

2843. **Conrad Reynold Baumler**<sup>15447</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>15448</sup>

**Jeanette Unknown**<sup>15449</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>15450</sup>

2844. **Bonnie Lou Baumler**<sup>15451</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>15452</sup>

**Dave Rowland**<sup>15453</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>15454</sup>

2845. **Debra Colleen Baumler**<sup>15455</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1957 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15456</sup> She died on 13 Apr 2000 at the age of 43 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>15457</sup>

**Unknown Canfield**<sup>15458</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>15459</sup>

2846. **Keith G. Baumler**<sup>15460</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>15461</sup>

**Lisa Unknown**<sup>15462</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>15463</sup>

2847. **Brian C. Baumler**<sup>15464</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>15465</sup>

**Darlene Unknown**<sup>15466</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>15467</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2848. **Bradley Baumler**<sup>15468</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>15469</sup>

**Mary Lynn Unknown**<sup>15470</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>15471</sup>

2849. **Kathleen Marie Baumler**<sup>15472–15473</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1959. Kathleen Marie Baumler and Patrick Osmonson were married on 10 Oct 1986.<sup>15474</sup>

**Patrick Osmonson**<sup>15475</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1959.

Patrick Osmonson and Kathleen Marie Baumler had the following children:

- 5240      i **Jenna Sue Osmonson**<sup>15476</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1991.
- 5241      ii **Valerie Rose Osmonson**<sup>15477</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1993.

2850. **Steven Joseph Baumler**<sup>15478</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1961.<sup>15479</sup> Steven Joseph Baumler and Jean Lueschow were married on 27 Jun 1992.<sup>15480</sup>

**Jean Lueschow**<sup>15481</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1962.

Steven Joseph Baumler and Jean Lueschow had the following child:

- 5242      i **Andrea Baumler**<sup>15482</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1996.

2851. **Susan Marie Baumler**<sup>15483</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1962.<sup>15484</sup>

**Edward Michael Doyle**<sup>15485</sup> was born in 1962.

2852. **Margaret Ann Baumler**<sup>15486</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1964. Margaret Ann Baumler and Paul Havel were married on 20 Apr 1985.<sup>15487</sup>

**Paul Havel**<sup>15488</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1961.

Paul Havel and Margaret Ann Baumler had the following children:

- 5243      i **Matthew Ryan Havel**<sup>15489</sup> was born on 31 May 1990.
- 5244      ii **Michael Paul Havel**<sup>15490</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1994.

2853. **Bernice Kay Baumler**<sup>15491–15492</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1966. Bernice Kay Baumler and Dale Nieman were married on 3 Jun 1988.

**Dale Nieman**<sup>15493</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1964.

Dale Nieman and Bernice Kay Baumler had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5246      **Emily Kaye Nieman**<sup>15494</sup> was born on 7 May 1992.  
ii **Kayla Ann Nieman**<sup>15495</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1994.

2854. **Elizabeth Ann Baumler**<sup>15496</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1968.<sup>15497</sup> Elizabeth Ann Baumler and Scott Roberts were married on 18 Jul 1992.<sup>15498</sup>

**Scott Roberts**<sup>15499</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1966.

Scott Roberts and Elizabeth Ann Baumler had the following children:

5247      i **Mikala Maria Roberts**<sup>15500</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1998.  
5248      ii **Lisa Ann Roberts**<sup>15501</sup> was born on 4 Oct 2000.

2855. **Alice Karen Baumler**<sup>15502-15503</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1969. Alice Karen Baumler and Gustaf Henrici were married on 9 Dec 2000.<sup>15504</sup>

**Gustaf Henrici**<sup>15505</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1974.

2856. **Laurie Jean Baumler**<sup>15506-15507</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1971. Laurie Jean Baumler and Ron Selkin were married on 18 Aug 2000.<sup>15508</sup>

**Ron Selkin**<sup>15509</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>15510</sup>

2870. **Travis John Kuehner**<sup>15511-15512</sup> was born on 17 May 1975.

**Laura Bochantine**<sup>15513</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>15514</sup>

2872. **Eric C. Kuehner**<sup>15515-15517</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1980.<sup>15518</sup> He lived in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15519</sup>

**Kim Van Sickle**, daughter of Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer, was born about 1980.

2873. **Jessica Kuehner**<sup>15520</sup> was born about 1994. Jessica Kuehner and Unknown Grober were married about May 2015.

**Unknown Grober** was born about 1992.

2882. **Judy A. Reicks**<sup>15521</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1960.

**Stephen Bohr**<sup>15522</sup>, son of Linus William Bohr and Evelyn Gossman, was born on 10 Jul 1956.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Stephen Bohr and Judy A. Reicks had the following child:

5249      i **Whitney Bohr**<sup>15523</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>15524</sup>

2888. **William R. Reicks**<sup>15525-15526</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1953 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15527-15528</sup> He died on 21 Aug 2016 at the age of 63 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, United States.<sup>15529</sup>

**Sandy Heyer**<sup>15530</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1949 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.<sup>15531</sup> He died on 9 May 2006 at the age of 57 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, United States.<sup>15532</sup>

2893. **Alan Dean Reicks**<sup>15533</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1964.<sup>15534</sup>

**Deborah Sue Mullen**<sup>15535</sup>, daughter of John Bernard Mullen and Gilda Rae Ott, was born on 21 Jan 1964 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Alan Dean Reicks and Deborah Sue Mullen had the following child:

5250      i **Timothy Michael Reicks**<sup>15536</sup> was born on 2 May 1984 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2897. **Gerald Nestor Reicks**<sup>15537</sup> was born on 17 May 1951.<sup>15538</sup> Gerald Nestor Reicks and Wanda Margaret Moellers were married on 13 Jun 1970.

**Wanda Margaret Moellers**<sup>15539</sup>, daughter of Rufus John Moellers and Betty Lou Myers, was born on 7 Dec 1950.

Gerald Nestor Reicks and Wanda Margaret Moellers had the following children:

5251      i **Jamie Gerald Reicks**<sup>15540</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1974.

5252      ii **Amanda Sharon Reicks**<sup>15541</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1981.

2918. **Patricia Marie Doerr**<sup>15542-15545</sup> was born in 1949 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington, United States. Patricia Marie Doerr and Willis Wayne Van Matre were married on 13 Jul 1967 in Carson City, Nevada, United States.<sup>15546-15548</sup> They were divorced on 12 Sep 1975 in Benton, Oregon, United States.<sup>15549-15550</sup>

**Willis Wayne Van Matre**<sup>15551-15554</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1948 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States.

Willis Wayne Van Matre and Patricia Marie Doerr had the following children:

+5253      i **Toni Lynn Van Matre**, born 22 Oct 1968, Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States.

5254      ii **Kelly Wayne Van Matre**<sup>15555-15556</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1970 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**James R. Fread**<sup>15557</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>15558</sup>

**John Henry Burns**<sup>15559–15560</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>15561</sup>

2942. **Mervyn Haberman**<sup>15562</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1942 in Keota, Keokuk, Iowa, United States. Mervyn Haberman and Beverly Schiffman were married on 1 Apr 1963.<sup>15563</sup> They were divorced in 1969.<sup>15564</sup>

**Beverly Schiffman**<sup>15565</sup> was born about 10 May 1944.<sup>15566</sup>

Mervyn Haberman and Beverly Schiffman had the following child:

5255      i **Mark Haberman** was born on 10 May 1965 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States.

Mervyn Haberman and Janet Corman Freeman were married on 2 Jan 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.<sup>15567</sup>

**Janet Corman Freeman**<sup>15568</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1936 in Centre, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>15569–15570</sup>

2943. **Charles G. Haberman**<sup>15571</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1943 in Keota, Keokuk, Iowa, United States.

**Carolyn Unknown**<sup>15572</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>15573</sup>

Charles G. Haberman and Colleen Elizabeth Molder were married in 1984 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.<sup>15574–15575</sup>

**Colleen Elizabeth Molder**<sup>15576</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1950 in Vallejo, Solano, California, United States.<sup>15577</sup>

**April Unknown**<sup>15578</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>15579</sup>

2944. **John James Haberman**<sup>15580–15581</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1948 in Keota, Keokuk, Iowa, United States. John James Haberman and Ginger Wickstrom were married on 4 Jul 1974.<sup>15582</sup>

**Ginger Wickstrom**<sup>15583</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1947.

John James Haberman and Ginger Wickstrom had the following children:

5256      i **Lisa Lynn Haberman**<sup>15584</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1966 in Beaver Dam, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.

5257      ii **Lonn Alan Haberman**<sup>15585</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1969 in Beaver Dam, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Becki Jean Haberman**<sup>15586</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1975 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States.

2950. **JoAnn Rausch**<sup>15587-15588</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Unknown Stone**<sup>15589</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>15590</sup>

2951. **Judith Ann Rausch**<sup>15591</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1949 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Judith Ann Rausch and Lawrence L. DeSloover were married on 7 Sep 1968 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15592</sup>

**Lawrence L. DeSloover**<sup>15593</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

2952. **Joyce Rausch**<sup>15594</sup> was born on 17 May 1955.<sup>15595</sup> Joyce Rausch and Dennis Rex Rogne were married on 26 Jun 1976 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Dennis Rex Rogne**<sup>15596</sup>, son of Elmer Harlan Rogne and Virginia Faye Wood, was born on 14 May 1949 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>15597</sup>

Dennis Rex Rogne and Joyce Rausch had the following children:

- 5259      i **Christopher Ryan Rogne**<sup>15598</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>15599</sup>
- 5260      ii **Naomi Rae Rogne**<sup>15600</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>15601</sup>
- 5261      iii **Marshall John Rogne**<sup>15602</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>15603</sup>

2956. **Thomas Craig Mihm**<sup>14522</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14523</sup> Thomas Craig Mihm and Inez Ann Bodensteiner were married on 13 Nov 1965 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14521</sup>

**Inez Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>14519</sup>, daughter of Arnold John Bodensteiner and Ruth Julia Wenthold, was born on 4 Apr 1944 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14520</sup>

Thomas Craig Mihm and Inez Ann Bodensteiner had the following children:

- +5015      i **Brian David Mihm**, born 3 Dec 1969, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Rebekah Colean Harvey, 17 May 1997, Kansas, United States.
- +5016      ii **Laura Lee Mihm**, born 13 Sep 1972, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States; married Edward G. Rockwell, 9 Sep 2000.

2957. **Nancy Mihm**<sup>15604</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1948.<sup>15605</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Frank K. Daniels**<sup>15606</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>15607</sup>

2958. **Steve Mark Mihm**<sup>15608</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1951.<sup>15609</sup> Steve Mark Mihm and Mary Cecelia Allen were married on 5 Apr 1975 in Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15610</sup> They were divorced on 2 Aug 1978.

**Mary Cecelia Allen**<sup>15611</sup> was born in 1951.

Steve Mark Mihm and Mary Cecelia Allen had the following child:

5262      i **Kara Margaret Mihm**<sup>15612</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1976 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

**Jacque Kay Wonderly** was born about 1953.

Steve Mark Mihm and Jacque Kay Wonderly had the following children:

5263      i **Austin James Mihm**<sup>15613</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1986 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

5264      ii **Colin Jon Mihm**<sup>15614</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1988 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

2959. **Mary Pat Mihm**<sup>15615</sup> was born on 14 May 1954.<sup>15616</sup>

**Thomas Ridout**<sup>15617</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>15618</sup>

Thomas Ridout and Mary Pat Mihm had the following child:

5265      i **Allison Ridout**<sup>15619</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>15620</sup>

2960. **Jann Marie Mihm**<sup>9890</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1957. She was a Restuarant Owner. Jann Marie Mihm and John Leonard Kuehner were married on 2 Sep 1978.<sup>9889</sup>

**John Leonard Kuehner**<sup>9888</sup>, son of Leonard J. Kuehner and Rita T. Schwade, was born on 5 Jun 1953. He was a Restuarant Owner.

John Leonard Kuehner and Jann Marie Mihm had the following children:

3872      i **Craig A. Kuehner**, born 25 Apr 1980.  
+3873      ii **Jill Marie Kuehner**, born 13 Jul 1983; married Derek James Heins, 24 May 2008, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

2969. **Eugene Joseph Schmitt**<sup>14665-14666</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Eugene Joseph Schmitt and Karen Ann Einck were married on 15 Oct 1966.<sup>14664</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Karen Ann Einck**<sup>14663</sup>, daughter of Louis Theodore Einck and Alice Barbara Bodensteiner, was born on 22 Mar 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Eugene Joseph Schmitt and Karen Ann Einck had the following child:

5057      i **Thomas Eugene Schmitt**, born 14 Oct 1974, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

2970. **Mary E. Schmitt**<sup>15621</sup> was born in 1947.<sup>15622</sup>

**Dennis Pahl**<sup>15623</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>15624</sup>

Dennis Pahl and Mary E. Schmitt had the following children:

5266      i **William Pahl**<sup>15625</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>15626</sup>  
5267      ii **James Pahl**<sup>15627</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>15628</sup>

**Joseph T. Speltz**<sup>15629</sup> was born in May 1950.

2971. **Patricia A. Schmitt**<sup>15630</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1952.<sup>15631</sup>

**Vernon N. Halbur**<sup>15632</sup>, son of Nicholas Halbur and Theresa Kruse, was born on 1 May 1948.

Vernon N. Halbur and Patricia A. Schmitt had the following children:

5268      i **Angela Marie Halbur** was born on 5 May 1972.<sup>15633</sup>  
5269      ii **Heather Ann Halbur**<sup>15634</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1975.

2973. **Norma Jean Smith**<sup>15635</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1939. She died before 2012 at the age of 73.<sup>15636-</sup>  
<sup>15637</sup> Norma Jean Smith and Joseph Edward Bouska were married on 21 May 1960.<sup>15638</sup>

**Joseph Edward Bouska**<sup>15639</sup>, son of Julius Michael Bouska and Mayme Theresa Schlichte, was born on 23 Jan 1936 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15640</sup>

Joseph Edward Bouska and Norma Jean Smith had the following children:

+5270      i **Jacqueline Sue Bouska**, born 18 Feb 1961; married Fred Jenkins, 13 Jan 1988.  
+5271      ii **Randy Joe Bouska**, born 7 Jul 1963; married Donna Lumley, 6 Aug 1983; married Tina Wilse, 29 May 1999.  
+5272      iii **Steven Jon Bouska**, born 15 Jan 1969; married Amy Beyers, 20 Jul 1991.

2974. **Jerome Irvin Smith**<sup>15641</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1941.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Judy Unknown**<sup>15642</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>15643</sup>

Jerome Irvin Smith and Renea Anna Henrich were married on 2 Aug 1967.<sup>15644</sup>

**Renea Anna Henrich**<sup>15645</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1944.

Jerome Irvin Smith and Renea Anna Henrich had the following children:

- 5273      i **Jennifer Sue Smith**<sup>15646</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1968.
- 5274      ii **Susan Veronica Smith**<sup>15647</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1970.
- 5275      iii **Allison Marie Smith**<sup>15648</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1979.

2975. **Robert Smith**<sup>15649</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>15650</sup>

**Ronnie Jo Unknown**<sup>15651</sup> was born about 1941.<sup>15652</sup>

2976. **Daniel Smith**<sup>15653</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>15654</sup>

**Rebecca Unknown**<sup>15655</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>15656</sup>

2977. **Ruth Ann Smith**<sup>15657</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1946 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada. Ruth Ann Smith and Merlin Joseph Klemmer were married on 4 Sep 1965.<sup>15658</sup>

**Merlin Joseph Klemmer**<sup>15659-15660</sup>, son of Theodore Klemmer and Agnes M. Hauer, was born on 22 May 1944.<sup>15661</sup>

Merlin Joseph Klemmer and Ruth Ann Smith had the following child:

- +5276      i **Michael Scott Klemmer**, born 21 Jan 1967, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, United States; married Kristin Marie Thronson, 13 Jun 1992, Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

**Mark Stoltzmann**<sup>15662</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>15663</sup>

2978. **Louis Smith**<sup>15664</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>15665</sup>

**Trudy Unknown**<sup>15666</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>15667</sup>

2980. **Ronald Smith**<sup>15668</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>15669</sup>

**Sue Unknown**<sup>15670</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>15671</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2981. **Harold Louis Mihm**<sup>15672-15673</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Harold Louis Mihm and Georgia G. Benda were married on 28 Aug 1970.<sup>15674</sup>

**Georgia G. Benda**<sup>15675</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1949.

Harold Louis Mihm and Georgia G. Benda had the following children:

- +5277      i **Matthew Mihm**, born 2 Jun 1971.
- +5278      ii **Martha Louise Mihm**, born 26 Aug 1972.
- 5279        iii **Mary Joanna Mihm**<sup>15676</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1979.

2982. **Marilyn Marcella Mihm**<sup>15677</sup> was born on 24 May 1947 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15678</sup>

**Robert Coakley**<sup>15679</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1950.

Robert Coakley and Marilyn Marcella Mihm had the following children:

- 5280      i **Michelle Coakley**<sup>15680</sup> was born on 7 May 1975.
- 5281      ii **William Coakley**<sup>15681</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1977.
- 5282      iii **Cindy Coakley**<sup>15682</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1981.

2983. **Ronald J. Mihm**<sup>15683</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1949 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15684</sup> Ronald J. Mihm and Jacque Schultz were married on 27 Jun 1970.<sup>15685</sup>

**Jacque Schultz**<sup>15686</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>15687</sup>

Ronald J. Mihm and Jacque Schultz had the following child:

- +5283      i **Marcus Wade Mihm**, born 27 Dec 1970.

2984. **Gerald L. Mihm**<sup>15688</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1952 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Gerald L. Mihm and Ann Eichenberger were married on 27 Jun 1975.<sup>15689</sup>

**Ann Eichenberger**<sup>15690</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 1 Oct 1952.<sup>15691</sup> She was born on 12 Sep 1957 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15692</sup>

Gerald L. Mihm and Ann Eichenberger had the following children:

- 5284      i **Melissa A. Mihm**<sup>15693</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1978.
- 5285      ii **Jeremy Paul Mihm**<sup>15694</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1982.

2985. **Marvin Clarence Mihm**<sup>15695</sup> was born on 18 May 1955 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Marvin Clarence Mihm and Mary Wiest were married on 15 Oct 1983.<sup>15696</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Mary Wiest**<sup>15697</sup> was born on 4 May 1955 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Marvin Clarence Mihm and Mary Wiest had the following children:

- 5286      i **Marissa Mihm**<sup>15698</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1984.
- 5287      ii **Marshall Mihm**<sup>15699</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1986.

2986. **Randolph Mihm**<sup>15700</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1957 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Randolph Mihm and Bonnie Woodhouse were married on 29 Oct 1983.<sup>15701</sup>

**Bonnie Woodhouse**<sup>15702</sup> was born on 30 May 1956 in Muscatine, Iowa, United States.

Randolph Mihm and Bonnie Woodhouse had the following children:

- 5288      i **Bradley Mihm**<sup>15703</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1988.
- 5289      ii **Elizabeth Mihm**<sup>15704</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1990.
- 5290      iii **Benjamin Mihm**<sup>15705</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1991.

2987. **Margaret Ann Mihm**<sup>15706</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1962 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Peggy Mihm. Margaret Ann Mihm and Robert Schneden were married on 15 Oct 1988.<sup>15707</sup>

**Robert Schneden**<sup>15708</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1960.

Robert Schneden and Margaret Ann Mihm had the following children:

- 5291      i **Blake Schneden**<sup>15709</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1991.
- 5292      ii **Hailey Schneden**<sup>15710</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1994.

2988. **Gerald Louis Kuennen**<sup>15711–15712</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1941.<sup>15713</sup> Gerald Louis Kuennen and Deborah Cooper were married on 31 Jan 1986 in Texas, United States.<sup>15714</sup>

**Deborah Cooper**<sup>15715–15716</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1951.

Gerald Louis Kuennen and Barbara Cole were married on 11 May 1975.<sup>15717</sup> They were divorced on 13 Oct 1982.<sup>15718</sup>

**Barbara Cole**<sup>15719</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1945.

Gerald Louis Kuennen and Barbara Cole had the following children:

- +5293      i **Kimberly Ann Kuennen**, born 14 Nov 1967; married Ronald S. Macklin, 28 Jan 1989, Johnson, Texas, United States; married David A. Stanley, 1 Jan 2005, Johnson, Texas, United States; married Ivan W. Doss, 14 Jun 2003, Johnson, Texas, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Scott Louis Kuennen**, born 10 Aug 1969; married Stephanie Diane Borden, 25 May 1991, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

Gerald Louis Kuennen and Cynthia M. Unknown were married on 11 May 1975.<sup>15720</sup> They were divorced on 13 Oct 1982 in Tarrant, Texas, United States.

**Cynthia M. Unknown**<sup>15721–15722</sup> was born about 1941.

2989. **Duane William Kuennen**<sup>15723–15724</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1943. Duane William Kuennen and Catherine Ida Huber were married on 5 Aug 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15725</sup>

**Catherine Ida Huber**<sup>15726–15727</sup>, daughter of Arthur Francis Huber and Vivian Marie Moser, was born on 24 Oct 1944.<sup>15728</sup>

Duane William Kuennen and Catherine Ida Huber had the following children:

- +5295      i **Michael B. Kuennen**, born 15 Sep 1968; married Karyn A. Dusil, 25 May 1996, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- 5296      ii **Robert Douglas Kuennen**<sup>15729–15732</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1970.
- 5297      iii **Christianne Kuennen**<sup>15733</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1973.

2990. **Adrian Charles Kuennen**<sup>15734–15735</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1945. Adrian Charles Kuennen and Marilyn DeEtta Huinker were married on 17 Aug 1974.<sup>15736</sup>

**Marilyn DeEtta Huinker**<sup>15737</sup>, daughter of Paul Joseph Huinker and Georgina Mae Sobolik, was born on 16 Jan 1949.

Adrian Charles Kuennen and Marilyn DeEtta Huinker had the following children:

- +5298      i **Andrew James Kuennen**, born 25 Jun 1977, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States; married Melinda Ann Dodd, 20 Apr 2002.
- +5299      ii **Nicholas Paul Kuennen**, born 7 May 1979; married Laura Renee Myhre, 10 Aug 2002, Minnesota, United States.
- 5300      iii **Maria Theresa Kuennen**<sup>15738</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1984.<sup>15739</sup>
- +5301      iv **Dennis Joseph Kuennen**, born 2 Oct 1985.

2991. **John Roman Kuennen**<sup>15740</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1950.

**Annette M. Nolte**<sup>15741</sup>, daughter of Leonard Casper Nolte and Rita C. Elsbernd, was born in 1950.

John Roman Kuennen and Annette M. Nolte had the following children:

- 5302      i **Deanna Marie Kuennen**<sup>15742</sup> was born on 12 May 1974.
- +5303      ii **Benjamin F. Kuennen**, born 7 Oct 1976.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jesse John Kuennen**, born 14 Jan 1978; married Cheryl Lynn Norby, 2002, Minnesota, United States.  
5305 iv **Todd W. Kuennen**<sup>15743</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 27 May 1974.  
<sup>15744</sup> He was born on 29 Dec 1987.<sup>15745-15747</sup>

2993. **Sandra Kruse**<sup>9769-9770</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1943. Sandra Kruse and Marvin V. Kuehner were married on 25 Jun 1966.<sup>9768</sup>

**Marvin V. Kuehner**<sup>9767</sup>, son of William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen, was born on 30 Apr 1943.

Marvin V. Kuehner and Sandra Kruse had the following children:

- +3846 i **Timothy Todd Kuehner**, born 3 May 1967.
- +3847 ii **Kimberly Kay Kuehner**, born 18 Apr 1970, Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.
- +3848 iii **Kelly Sue Kuehner**, born 1 Jan 1974.
- 3849 iv **Jennifer Kuehner**, born abt 1976.

2994. **Michael John Kruse**<sup>15748-15749</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1948.<sup>15750</sup>

**Patricia Unknown**<sup>15751</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>15752</sup> She was also known as Linda Unknown.<sup>15753</sup>

Michael John Kruse and Patricia Unknown had the following child:

- 5306 i **Joshua Victor Kruse**<sup>15754-15755</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1980.

2995. **Susan Blong**<sup>15756</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1947 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15757</sup>

**Lee Alcock**<sup>15758</sup> was born about 1945.<sup>15759</sup>

2996. **Rebecca A. Blong**<sup>15760</sup> was born in 1949.<sup>15761</sup> Rebecca A. Blong and Bernard Paul Fettkether were married on 19 Jun 1971.<sup>15762</sup>

**Bernard Paul Fettkether**<sup>15763</sup> was born in 1950.

Bernard Paul Fettkether and Rebecca A. Blong had the following child:

- 5307 i **Joseph Paul Fettkether**<sup>15764</sup> was born in 1975.

2997. **Theresa Blong**<sup>15765</sup> was born in 1953.<sup>15766</sup>

**John Rowe**<sup>15767</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>15768</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

2998. **Cynthia Lee Blong**<sup>15769</sup> was born in 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15770</sup> Cynthia Lee Blong and Robert Edward Lahn were married in Dec 1977 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>15771</sup>

**Robert Edward Lahn**<sup>15772</sup> was born in 1952.

Robert Edward Lahn and Cynthia Lee Blong had the following child:

5308        i **Matthew E. Lahn**<sup>15773</sup> was born in 1983.

3000. **Lyle A. Dietzenbach**<sup>15774</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1942.<sup>15775</sup> Lyle A. Dietzenbach and Donna Strand were married on 26 Jun 1971.<sup>15776</sup>

**Donna Strand**<sup>15777</sup> was born about 1944.

Lyle A. Dietzenbach and Donna Strand had the following children:

5309        i **Dean A. Dietzenbach**<sup>15778</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1972.  
5310        ii **Donald Dietzenbach**<sup>15779</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1973.

3001. **Vernnon William Dietzenbach**<sup>15780</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1949.<sup>15781</sup> Vernnon William Dietzenbach and Bernice Rose Brincks were married on 21 Jun 1969.<sup>15782</sup>

**Bernice Rose Brincks**<sup>15783</sup>, daughter of Clarence Nicholas Brincks and Marie Anna Hageman, was born on 4 Jan 1947.

Vernnon William Dietzenbach and Bernice Rose Brincks had the following children:

+5311        i **Daniel Paul Dietzenbach**, born 9 Mar 1970.  
+5312        ii **Lori Ann Dietzenbach**, born 17 Oct 1973; married Benjamin Wilbora, 30 Jun 2001, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
+5313        iii **Jodi Marie Dietzenbach**, born 3 Jun 1977.  
5314        iv **Allen Dietzenbach**<sup>15784</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1986.

3002. **Marcia Ann Dietzenbach**<sup>15785</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1954.<sup>15786</sup> Marcia Ann Dietzenbach and Gregory James Swehla were married on 21 Sep 1974 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15787</sup>

**Gregory James Swehla**<sup>15788</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1950.

Gregory James Swehla and Marcia Ann Dietzenbach had the following child:

5315        i **Nathan Swehla**<sup>15789</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1975.

3003. **Dean Dietzenbach** was born about 1960.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jayda Babcock**<sup>15790</sup>, daughter of Claude Babcock and Nancy Unknown, was born about 1962.

Dean Dietzenbach and Jayda Babcock had the following child:

5316      i **Magdaline Ann Dietzenbach** was born on 28 Dec 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Dec 2000 at the age of 0 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

3004. **Gary L. Mihm**<sup>13623</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>13624</sup> Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt were married on 29 May 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13622</sup>

**Janice Hermina Croatt**<sup>13621</sup>, daughter of James Mathias Croatt and Verena Katherine Rausch, was born on 3 Jun 1944.

Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt had the following children:

4775      i **Cary Joseph Mihm**, born 10 Nov 1965.  
+4776      ii **Scott Anthony Mihm**, born 25 Sep 1966.  
+4777      iii **Wendy Ann Mihm**, born 2 May 1968.

3005. **William Mitchell Mihm**<sup>9667</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1951.

**Sandy Hageman**<sup>15791-15792</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>15793</sup>

William Mitchell Mihm and Mary Lee Foreman were married on 27 Nov 1976 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9666</sup>

**Mary Lee Foreman**<sup>9664</sup>, daughter of John Francis Foreman and Catherine Marie Huber, was born on 6 Dec 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>9665</sup>

3006. **Deborah Mihm**<sup>15794</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1953.<sup>15795</sup>

**Stephen Pesek**<sup>15796</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>15797</sup>

3007. **Tamara Mihm**<sup>15798</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>15799-15800</sup>

**Allan P. Thornton**<sup>15801</sup> was born in 1956.

3008. **Jolene Mihm**<sup>15802</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1961.<sup>15803</sup> She died on 13 Aug 2013 at the age of 51 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>15804</sup>

**William Galligan**<sup>15805</sup>, son of Paul H. Galligan and Agnes Mary Gerleman, was born on 18 Jan 1962.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

<sup>15806</sup> He died on 3 Jul 2021 at the age of 59 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.

William Galligan and Jolene Mihm had the following children:

- 5317 i **Paul Galligan**<sup>15807</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>15808</sup>
- 5318 ii **Ashley Galligan**<sup>15809</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>15810</sup>
- 5319 iii **Nicole Galligan**<sup>15811</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>15812</sup>

3009. **Jacquelin A. Mihm**<sup>15813</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1961 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>15814</sup> She died on 27 Jan 2007 at the age of 45 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

**James Clayton**<sup>15815</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>15816</sup>

James Clayton and Jacquelin A. Mihm had the following children:

- 5320 i **Erin Clayton**<sup>15817</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>15818</sup>
- 5321 ii **Courtney Clayton**<sup>15819</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>15820</sup>
- 5322 iii **Emily Clayton**<sup>15821</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>15822</sup>

3010. **Roger Donald Mihm**<sup>15823</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1956 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>15824</sup>

**Sally Ann Shileny**<sup>15825</sup>, daughter of Edward Shileny and Sylvia Novack, was born about 1958.<sup>15826</sup>

3011. **Ruth A. Mihm**<sup>15827-15828</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1960.

**Mark John Kuhn**<sup>15829</sup>, son of Anthony Wenceslaus Kuhn and Colette Elsbernd, was born on 15 Dec 1958.

3014. **David V. Uhlenhake**<sup>15830</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1949. David V. Uhlenhake and Terry Lynn Skerick were married on 23 Feb 1974.<sup>15831</sup>

**Terry Lynn Skerick**<sup>15832</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1949.

David V. Uhlenhake and Terry Lynn Skerick had the following children:

- 5323 i **Kimberly A. Uhlenhake** was born on 28 Sep 1976.
- 5324 ii **Jennifer Uhlenhake**<sup>15833</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1980.

3015. **Jerome Uhlenhake**<sup>15834</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1953.<sup>15835</sup> Jerome Uhlenhake and Janet Wiltgen were married on 26 Jun 1976.<sup>15836</sup>

**Janet Wiltgen**<sup>15837</sup>, daughter of Richard John Edward Wiltgen and Viola Wagner, was born on 11 Aug

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1954.<sup>15838</sup>

Jerome Uhlenhake and Janet Wiltgen had the following children:

- 5325 i **Jason Michael Uhlenhake**<sup>15839</sup> was born on 29 May 1980.
- 5326 ii **Joshua Jerome Uhlenhake**<sup>15840</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1984.
- 5327 iii **Justin Uhlenhake**<sup>15841</sup> was born on 24 May 1988.<sup>15842</sup> He died on 24 May 1988 at the age of 0.<sup>15843–15844</sup>

3019. **Darrell Baptist Ott**<sup>15845</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15846</sup> He died on 24 Oct 2004 at the age of 66 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15847–15848</sup>

Darrell Baptist Ott and JoAnn Emma Breitsprecher were married on 7 Sep 1968 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15849–15850</sup>

**JoAnn Emma Breitsprecher**<sup>15851–15852</sup>, daughter of Lyle Breitsprecher and Mildred Evelyn Svendson, was born on 12 Jun 1938.

Darrell Baptist Ott and JoAnn Emma Breitsprecher had the following children:

- +5328 i **Sheila Ott**, born 13 Sep 1971.
- +5329 ii **Michelle Ott**, born 28 Apr 1977.

3020. **Marion H. Ott**<sup>15853–15854</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1940 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Jan 1993 at the age of 52 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Marion H. Ott and Donald White were married on 26 Apr 1958.

**Donald White**<sup>15855</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1937.

Donald White and Marion H. Ott had the following children:

- +5330 i **Steve White**, born 8 Jun 1959; married Connie Vrzak, 19 Oct 1985.
- +5331 ii **Suzanne White**, born 17 Feb 1961.
- +5332 iii **David White**, born 25 Nov 1963; married Linda Olson, 27 Dec 1986.
- +5333 iv **Cheri White**, born 11 Nov 1967; married Michael Shurte, 10 Jun 1995.
- +5334 v **Donald Jay White**, born 10 Jan 1968; married Wendy Wein, 22 Jul 2000.

3021. **Myron Fidelis Ott**<sup>15856</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1941 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15857</sup> Myron Fidelis Ott and Kathy McNeil were married on 24 Feb 1964.<sup>15858</sup>

**Kathy McNeil**<sup>15859</sup> was born about 1943.<sup>15860</sup>

Myron Fidelis Ott and Kathy McNeil had the following children:

- +5335 i **Carolyn A. Ott**, born 19 Mar 1963; married Kevin Hemesath, 18 Sep 1982.
- +5336 ii **Deborah Ott**, born 28 Sep 1965; married Douglas Thorson, 31 Dec 1994.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Christine Ott**, born 6 Sep 1967; married Lee Woodson, 8 Aug 1992.

3022. **Leon L. Ott**<sup>15861–15862</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1947 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Leon L. Ott and Lynne C. Bruner were married on 17 Aug 1968.<sup>15863</sup>

**Lynne C. Bruner**<sup>15864</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1948.<sup>15865</sup>

Leon L. Ott and Lynne C. Bruner had the following child:

+5338        i **Angela Ott**, born 12 Dec 1971, Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States; married Grant Simpson, 18 Sep 1993.

3023. **Eileen Ott**<sup>15866</sup> was born on 20 May 1950 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15867</sup> She was also known as Tootie. Eileen Ott and William L. Otis were married on 23 Jun 1990.<sup>15868</sup>

**William L. Otis**<sup>15869–15870</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1954.<sup>15871</sup>

3024. **Leroy O. Ott**<sup>15872</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1952 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Dec 1999 at the age of 47 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States. Leroy O. Ott and Duanne Ruen may have been married on alternate date on 19 Dec 1973.<sup>15873</sup> They were married on 29 Dec 1973 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Duanne Ruen**, daughter of Carlton Ruen and Beverly Bruening, was born on 13 Sep 1951. She died on 10 Feb 2017 at the age of 65 in Hiawatha, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Leroy O. Ott and Duanne Ruen had the following children:

+5339        i **Michael Lee Ott**, born 17 Oct 1976; married Jennifer Reichert, 11 Jul 1998.  
+5340        ii **Amanda Ott**, born 9 Jun 1979; married Jared Pins, 27 Oct 2001.  
+5341        iii **Jessica Ott**, born 2 Mar 1987.

3025. **Roger R. Ott**<sup>15874</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15875</sup> Roger R. Ott and Judith A. Schmitt were married on 14 Aug 1971 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15876–15877</sup>

**Judith A. Schmitt**<sup>15878</sup>, daughter of Linus Schmitt and Veronica M. Winter, was born on 17 Oct 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15879</sup> She died on 5 Oct 2018 at the age of 67 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Roger R. Ott and Judith A. Schmitt had the following children:

+5342        i **Keith Leo Ott**, born 6 Sep 1972, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kelli Ann Beeman, 2 Apr 2005.  
+5343        ii **Kevin Roger Ott**, born 16 Jul 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States;

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

+5344 married Jennifer Ann Butler, 14 Oct 2006, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.  
iii **Staci Ott**, born abt 1976; married Terry Nicoll.

3026. **Linus Joseph Ott**<sup>15880</sup> was born on 3 May 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>15881</sup> Linus Joseph Ott and Bernice Agnes Strub were married on 11 May 1974.

**Bernice Agnes Strub**<sup>15882</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1947 in New Albin, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

3030. **Robert Joseph Ott**<sup>15883–15885</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1946 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Robert Joseph Ott and **Linda Jean McIntyre**<sup>15886</sup> were married on 1 Feb 1973 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States.

**Linda Jean McIntyre**<sup>15887–15888</sup>, daughter of Ronald McIntyre and Ruth Unknown,<sup>15889</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1945 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States.

Robert Joseph Ott and Linda Jean McIntyre had the following children:

- +5345 i **Geoffrey Robert Ott**, born 1 Aug 1973, Mountain View, Santa Clara, California, United States; married Miyuki Hasegawa, 24 Jul 2000, Seattle, King, Washington, United States.
- +5346 ii **Jennifer Lynn Ott**, born 25 Jan 1976, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, United States; married Ryan James Niemeyer, 30 Jun 2001, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

3031. **Diane Helen Ott**<sup>15890</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Diane Helen Ott and Kent Arthur Whealy were married on 20 Nov 1971 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15891–15892</sup>

**Kent Arthur Whealy**<sup>15893–15894</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1946 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.<sup>15895</sup>

Kent Arthur Whealy and Diane Helen Ott had the following children:

- +5347 i **Aaron Paul Whealy**, born 19 Sep 1972, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Becky Jean Nicholson, 2 Mar 2002, Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.
- 5348 ii **Amy Beth Whealy**<sup>15896</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1975 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, United States.<sup>15897</sup>
- +5349 iii **Tracy Lynn Whealy**, born 23 Mar 1980, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States; married Adam Jon Miller, 18 Mar 2006, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas, United States.
- +5350 iv **Carrie Ann Whealy**, born 28 Feb 1982, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States; married Ryan William Heryford, 7 Oct 2007, San Diego, California, United States.<sup>15898–15899</sup>
- 5351 v **Jessica Lynn Whealy**<sup>15900</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1986 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3032. **Kathy Lorraine Ott**<sup>15901</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1955 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Kathy Lorraine Ott and **David Arnold Humpal**<sup>15902-15903</sup> were married on 27 Sep 1975 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**David Arnold Humpal**<sup>15904</sup>, son of Melvin R. Humpal and Darlene Jirack, was born on 23 Sep 1955 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15905-15906</sup>

David Arnold Humpal and Kathy Lorraine Ott had the following children:

- +5352 i **Chad Michael Humpal**, born 6 Jan 1977, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Amanda Jo Hageman, 9 Sep 2006, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +5353 ii **Jeremy David Humpal**, born 17 Sep 1979, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Calista Ann Tekippe, 18 Sep 2004, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +5354 iii **Jamie Lynn Humpal**, born 26 Jan 1982, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael William Baird, 10 Mar 2013.
- +5355 iv **Megan Lee Humpal**, born 18 Feb 1987, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Dalton Arthur Bruess, 25 Aug 2012.

3033. **Delores Bullerman**<sup>15907</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1942 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Delores Bullerman and Gerald A. Dostart were married on 30 Apr 1958.<sup>15908</sup>

**Gerald A. Dostart**<sup>15909</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1941. He died on 1 Dec 2002 at the age of 61 in Cedartown, Polk, Georgia, United States.

3034. **Duane Bullerman**<sup>15910</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1945 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Duane Bullerman and Becky Phillips were married on 3 Jun 1979.<sup>15911</sup>

**Becky Phillips**<sup>15912</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>15913</sup>

3036. **Joyce A. Ott**<sup>15914</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1946 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States. Joyce A. Ott and James R. Foth were married on 26 Apr 1967 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>15915</sup>

**James R. Foth**<sup>15916</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1944 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.

3037. **Jerald J. Ott**<sup>15917</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1948 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States. Jerald J. Ott and Mary C. Drees were married on 8 Nov 1969.<sup>15918</sup>

**Mary C. Drees**<sup>15919</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1951 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

3038. **Richard Roman Ott**<sup>15920-15921</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1949 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>15922</sup> He was also known as Richard Roman Ott Sr.. Richard Roman Ott and Linda Kay Murphy were married on 25 May 1968 in Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15923</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Linda Kay Murphy**<sup>15924</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>15925</sup>

Richard Roman Ott and Linda Kay Murphy had the following children:

- +5356      i **Richard Roman Ott**, born 29 Oct 1968, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States; married Julia Ann Hollander, 10 Mar 1995, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- 5357      ii **Sheila Lynn Ott**<sup>15926</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1969 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.
- +5358      iii **Keith Eugene Ott**, born 4 Dec 1970, Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States; married Laura Wells, 20 Apr 1991, Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

3039. **Phyllis R. Ott**<sup>15927</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Phyllis R. Ott and Clarence W. Ritter were married on 28 Dec 1968.<sup>15928</sup>

**Clarence W. Ritter**<sup>15929</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1947 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.

3040. **Dean E. Ott**<sup>15930</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Dean E. Ott and Ann Marie Murphy were married on 18 Jun 1971 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>15931</sup>

**Ann Marie Murphy**<sup>15932</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1952 in Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States.

3041. **Lawrence D. Ott**<sup>15933–15934</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Lawrence D. Ott and Debra Amy Unknown were married on 5 Apr 1974 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>15935</sup>

**Debra Amy Unknown**<sup>15936–15937</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1954 in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, United States.

Lawrence D. Ott and Debra Amy Unknown had the following child:

- +5359      i **Kaye Elizabeth Ott**, born 3 Dec 1974; married Timothy Joseph Blong, 8 Jun 1996, Greene, Iowa, United States.

3042. **Cynthia Ott**<sup>15938</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1956 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Cynthia Ott and Robert Scott were married on 26 Nov 1980.<sup>15939</sup>

**Robert Scott**<sup>15940</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1957.

3043. **Sheryl Ott**<sup>15941</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Sheryl Ott and Bernard C. Larson were married on 23 Feb 1979 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.<sup>15942</sup>

**Bernard C. Larson**<sup>15943</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1958 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3044. **Sally A. Ott**<sup>15944</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1960 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Sally A. Ott and Patrick D. Vanhooser were married on 24 Feb 1982.<sup>15945</sup>

**Patrick D. Vanhooser**<sup>15946</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1953 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Apr 2009 at the age of 55 in Forest City, Winnebago, Iowa, United States.

3045. **James Louis Barloon**<sup>15947-15948</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1949. James Louis Barloon and Grace Maudry were married on 27 Dec 1969.<sup>15949</sup>

**Grace Maudry**<sup>15950</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1951.

3046. **Ronald Herbert Barloon**<sup>14774</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14775</sup> Ronald Herbert Barloon and Wanda Mae Elsbernd were married on 23 Feb 1974.<sup>14773</sup>

**Wanda Mae Elsbernd**<sup>14771</sup>, daughter of Lawrence J. Elsbernd and Evelyn Clara Bodensteiner, was born on 12 Aug 1954 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14772</sup>

Ronald Herbert Barloon and Wanda Mae Elsbernd had the following children:

- +5086      i **Ronda Lee Barloon**, born 12 Aug 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jeffrey William Brooks, 19 Apr 1997, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.
- 5087      ii **Jessica Barloon**, born 31 Jul 1977, Aurora, Adams, Colorado, United States.

3047. **Linda Koudelka** was born about 1950. Linda Koudelka and Unknown Koshatka were married.

**Unknown Koshatka** was born about 1948.

3048. **Donald Koudelka**<sup>15951</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1951.<sup>15952</sup> Donald Koudelka and Therese Rose Klein were married on 27 Nov 1971 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Therese Rose Klein**<sup>15953</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, United States. She died on 31 Mar 2008 at the age of 56 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Donald Koudelka and Therese Rose Klein had the following child:

- +5360      i **Jeffrey Cody Koudelka**, born 27 Oct 1974; married Jennifer Diane Reicks, 26 Sep 1998.

3049. **Lori Koudelka** was born about 1953. Lori Koudelka and Unknown Stapelkamp were married.

**Unknown Stapelkamp** was born about 1951.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3052. **Joanne Marie Drewelow**<sup>15954</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1946.<sup>15955</sup> Joanne Marie Drewelow and Larry Kauffman were married in 1968.<sup>15956</sup>

**Larry Kauffman**<sup>15957</sup> was born in 1942.<sup>15958</sup>

3053. **Mary Drewelow**<sup>15959</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>15960</sup> Mary Drewelow and Michael Ahles were married in 1970.<sup>15961</sup>

**Michael Ahles**<sup>15962</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>15963</sup>

3059. **Marvin Joseph Huinker**<sup>15964</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Marvin Joseph Huinker and Gladys Evelyn Schmitt were married on 7 May 1988.<sup>15965</sup>

**Gladys Evelyn Schmitt**<sup>15966</sup>, daughter of Linus Schmitt and Veronica M. Winter, was born on 14 Jan 1963. She was adopted.

Marvin Joseph Huinker and Gladys Evelyn Schmitt had the following children:

- 5361      i **Timothy John Huinker**<sup>15967-15968</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1991. He was also known as T. J. Huinker.
- 5362      ii **Christopher Michael Huinker**<sup>15969</sup> was born on 24 May 1993.

3060. **Kevin Gene Huinker**<sup>15970-15971</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1965 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Kimberly J. Unknown**<sup>15972</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1960.

Kevin Gene Huinker and Kimberly J. Unknown had the following children:

- 5363      i **Kathleen Jo Huinker**<sup>15973</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1990.
- 5364      ii **Kelsey Lee Huinker**<sup>15974</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1994.
- 5365      iii **Kirsten Rae Huinker**<sup>15975</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1998.

3063. **Gary Rothmeyer** was born about 1952.

**Michelle Unknown** was born about 1954.

3064. **Trudy Blong**<sup>15976</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>15977</sup>

**Jerry Fox**<sup>15978</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>15979</sup>

3065. **Randy Blong**<sup>15980</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>15981</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Mantana Unknown**<sup>15982</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>15983</sup>

3066. **Donna Blong**<sup>15984</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>15985</sup>

**Tim Munger**<sup>15986</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>15987</sup>

3067. **Pat Blong**<sup>15988</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>15989</sup>

**Doug Smith**<sup>15990</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>15991</sup>

3068. **Lynne Blong**<sup>15992</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>15993</sup>

**Bruce Dahlstrom**<sup>15994</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>15995</sup>

3070. **Julie Ann Blong**<sup>13521</sup> was born in Sep 1963.

**Paul Robert Rausch**<sup>13520</sup>, son of Alex Henry Rausch and Loretta Ann Riha, was born on 28 Apr 1960.

3072. **Steven Francis "Nitty" Neuzil** was born on 9 Oct 1954. He died on 3 Jun 2020 at the age of 65 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

**Diana Unknown** was born about 1956.

Steven Francis Neuzil and Diana Unknown had the following child:

5366      i **Jordan Neuzil** was born about 1979.

**Lynn Unknown** was born about 1956. She died before 2020 at the age of 64.

3073. **Jeanne Neuzil**<sup>15996</sup> was born about 1956.

**Mark Loftus**<sup>15997</sup> was born about 1951. He died in Mar 2014 at the age of 63.

Mark Loftus and Jeanne Neuzil had the following children:

5367      i **Drew Loftus**<sup>15998</sup> was born about 1987.

5368      ii **Rob Loftus**<sup>15999</sup> was born on 22 May 1989. He died on 23 Oct 2016 at the age of 27 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

3075. **Edward Schmitt** was born about 1945. Edward Schmitt and Lola Unknown were married.

**Lola Unknown** was born about 1947.

3076. **Chuck Blong**<sup>16000</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>16001</sup>

**Jeanie Unknown**<sup>16002</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>16003</sup>

3077. **Jim Blong**<sup>16004</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>16005</sup>

**Eileen Rothmeyer**<sup>16006</sup>, daughter of Gregory Herbert Rothmeyer and Marilyn Bushman, was born about 1957.

3078. **Donna M. Winter**<sup>16007-16008</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1956. Donna M. Winter and Jeffery A. Erickson were married on 1 May 1982.<sup>16009</sup>

**Jeffery A. Erickson**<sup>16010-16012</sup> was born in 1959.<sup>16013</sup>

Jeffery A. Erickson and Donna M. Winter had the following children:

- 5369      i **Duane Erickson**<sup>16014</sup> was born about 6 Feb 1984.<sup>16015</sup> He died about 7 Feb 1984 at the age of 0.
- 5370      ii **Nikki Erickson**<sup>16016</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>16017</sup>
- 5371      iii **Stacey Erickson**<sup>16018</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>16019</sup>
- 5372      iv **Haley Erickson**<sup>16020</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>16021</sup>

3080. **Dean Robert Schneberger**<sup>5601</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1956 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Dean Robert Schneberger and Marie Therese Kuennen were married on 24 Jun 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>5599-5600</sup>

**Marie Therese Kuennen**<sup>5598</sup>, daughter of Herman Joseph Kuennen and Clotiel Louise Frana, was born on 19 Jan 1956.

Dean Robert Schneberger and Marie Therese Kuennen had the following children:

- +2251      i **Jamie Dean Schneberger**, born 26 Feb 1979, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Masumi Kay Fottral, 22 Dec 2007.
- +2252      ii **Candice Marie Schneberger**, born 21 Mar 1982, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kurt Easton, 25 Oct 2008.
- 2253      iii **Russell James Schneberger**, born 24 Aug 1983.

3081. **Gloria Schmitt**<sup>16022</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1952. Gloria Schmitt and Paul Wagner were married on 1 Dec 1973 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16023</sup>

**Paul Wagner**<sup>16024-16025</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1948.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Paul Wagner and Gloria Schmitt had the following children:

- +5373 i **Ryan Wagner**, born 28 Jul 1976; married Stephanie Martin, 1 Jun 1996.
- +5374 ii **Nick Wagner**, born 15 Jan 1980; married Kimberlea Olson, 8 Jul 2000.
- 5375 iii **Anthony Wagner**<sup>16026</sup> was born in 1987.

3083. **Sally Schmitt**<sup>16027</sup> was born on 23 May 1955. Sally Schmitt and Michael Hensley were married on 29 May 1982.<sup>16028</sup>

**Michael Hensley**<sup>16029</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1957.

Michael Hensley and Sally Schmitt had the following children:

- 5376 i **Lauren Lee Hensley** was born on 28 May 1986.
- 5377 ii **Matthew Hensley**<sup>16030</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1987.
- 5378 iii **Christopher Hensley**<sup>16031</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1991.
- 5379 iv **Emily Ann Hensley**<sup>16032</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1993.<sup>16033</sup>

3084. **Susan Frances Schmitt**<sup>16034</sup> was born on 7 May 1956. Susan Frances Schmitt and Ronald Dean Kuennen were married on 8 Feb 1975.<sup>16035</sup>

**Ronald Dean Kuennen**<sup>16036</sup>, son of Alfred W. Kuennen and Norma Zephie Loesch, was born on 2 Sep 1950.

Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt had the following children:

- +5380 i **Kimberly Kaye Kuennen**, born 17 Sep 1977.
- +5381 ii **Brady A. Kuennen**, born 5 Jan 1980; married Wendy S. Van Sickle, 22 Aug 2005; died 10 Feb 2016, Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, United States.
- +5382 iii **Kara Sue Kuennen**, born 13 Sep 1983.

3085. **Debra Schmitt**<sup>16037</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1957. She lived in Pyrgos, Prefecture of Ilia, Greece.<sup>16038</sup>

**Konstantinos Kapnisis**<sup>16039</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1953.<sup>16040</sup> He was also known as Gus Kapnisis.<sup>16041</sup>

Konstantinos Kapnisis and Debra Schmitt had the following children:

- 5383 i **Pamela Kapnisis**<sup>16042</sup> was born on 25 May 1993. She was also known as Yoda Kapnisis.<sup>16043</sup>
- 5384 ii **Victoria Kapnisis**<sup>16044</sup> was born on 9 May 1995.

3086. **Kathleen Schmitt**<sup>16045</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1959. Kathleen Schmitt and Brian Dunt were married on 28 May 1988.<sup>16046</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Brian Dunt**<sup>16047</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1960.

Brian Dunt and Kathleen Schmitt had the following children:

- 5385 i **Andrew Dunt**<sup>16048</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1990.
- 5386 ii **Alexander Dunt**<sup>16049</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1991.

3087. **Michael Schmitt**<sup>16050-16051</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1960. Michael Schmitt and Janet Balk were married on 22 Jun 1985.<sup>16052</sup>

**Janet Balk**<sup>16053</sup>, daughter of Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner, was born on 22 Oct 1962.

Michael Schmitt and Janet Balk had the following children:

- 5387 i **Sarah Schmitt**<sup>16054</sup> was born on 22 May 1987.
- 5388 ii **Adam Schmitt**<sup>16055</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1990.
- 5389 iii **Benjamin Joseph Schmitt**<sup>16056-16057</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1993 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

3088. **Mary Kay Schmitt**<sup>16058</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1961. Mary Kay Schmitt and Kenneth Joseph Bouska were married on 25 Oct 1985.<sup>16059</sup>

**Kenneth Joseph Bouska**<sup>16060-16061</sup>, son of James Michael Bouska and Doris Hildagard Heying, was born on 18 Oct 1961.

Kenneth Joseph Bouska and Mary Kay Schmitt had the following children:

- 5390 i **Jonathan James Bouska**<sup>16062-16064</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1989.<sup>16065</sup> He died on 26 Jul 1989 at the age of 0.
- 5391 ii **Jessica Victoria Bouska**<sup>16066-16067</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1990.
- 5392 iii **Zachary Stephen Bouska**<sup>16068-16069</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1993.
- 5393 iv **Gabrielle Rose Bouska**<sup>16070-16071</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1997.

3089. **Mark Schmitt**<sup>16072</sup> was born on 31 May 1963. Mark Schmitt and Karen Knutson were married on 23 Apr 1988.<sup>16073</sup>

**Karen Knutson**<sup>16074</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1963.

Mark Schmitt and Karen Knutson had the following children:

- 5394 i **Nathan Mark Schmitt**<sup>16075</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1991.
- 5395 ii **Spencer John Schmitt**<sup>16076</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1993.

3090. **Marlene Schmitt**<sup>16077</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1964. Marlene Schmitt and Terry Martin Bouska

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

were married on 27 Apr 1985.<sup>16078</sup>

**Terry Martin Bouska**<sup>16079-16080</sup>, son of James Michael Bouska and Doris Hildagard Heying, was born on 22 Nov 1962. He died on 3 Mar 2019 at the age of 56.

Terry Martin Bouska and Marlene Schmitt had the following children:

- 5396      i **Brandon James Bouska**<sup>16081-16082</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1989.
- 5397      ii **Cody Thomas Bouska**<sup>16083-16084</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1991.
- 5398      iii **Allison Nicole Bouska**<sup>16085-16086</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1995.

3091. **Marvin Schmitt**<sup>16087</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1966. Marvin Schmitt and Traci Poshusta were married on 27 Sep 1997.<sup>16088</sup>

**Traci Poshusta**<sup>16089</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>16090</sup>

Marvin Schmitt and Traci Poshusta had the following children:

- 5399      i **Simon Schmitt**<sup>16091</sup> was born on 4 Nov 2000.
- 5400      ii **Oliver Michael Schmitt**<sup>16092</sup> was born on 15 May 2006.

3092. **Karen T. Schmitt**<sup>16093</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Karen T. Schmitt and Donald C. Schroeder were married on 31 Jul 1987.<sup>16094</sup>

**Donald C. Schroeder**<sup>16095-16096</sup>, son of Donald Harold Schroeder and Joanne Marie Frommelt, was born on 9 Apr 1963.

Donald C. Schroeder and Karen T. Schmitt had the following children:

- 5401      i **Jordan D. Schroeder**<sup>16097-16098</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1989.
- 5402      ii **Nicole L. Schroeder**<sup>16099</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1992.
- 5403      iii **Jared R. Schroeder**<sup>16100</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1995.

3094. **Terri A. Schmitt**<sup>16101-16102</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Terri A. Schmitt and Robert R. Gerleman were married on 8 Aug 1986.<sup>16103</sup>

**Robert R. Gerleman**<sup>16104-16105</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1964.

Robert R. Gerleman and Terri A. Schmitt had the following children:

- 5404      i **Kayla M. Gerleman**<sup>16106-16107</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1989.
- 5405      ii **Kyle R. Gerleman**<sup>16108</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1993.

3095. **Sherri Ann Schmitt**<sup>16109</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1967 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States. Sherri Ann Schmitt and Craig Lee Anfinson were married on 9 Nov 1991.<sup>16110</sup>

**Craig Lee Anfinson**<sup>16111</sup>, son of Wayne Berdell Anfinson and LaRue Dorothy Meyer, was born on 4 Jul 1968.

Craig Lee Anfinson and Sherri Ann Schmitt had the following children:

- +5406 i **Keaton T. Anfinson**, born 1 Jun 1995, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States; married Olivia Prahaska, 1 Jun 2019, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- 5407 ii **Marissa Marie Anfinson**<sup>16112</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.<sup>16113</sup>
- 5408 iii **Rachel Marie Anfinson** was born on 4 Sep 1998 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- 5409 iv **Austin Wayne Anfinson** was born on 17 Sep 2000.

3096. **Barbara Jean Schmitt**<sup>16114</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Barbara Jean Schmitt and Clayton M. Condit were married on 7 May 1994.<sup>16115</sup>

**Clayton M. Condit**<sup>16116</sup> was born on 12 May 1970.

Clayton M. Condit and Barbara Jean Schmitt had the following child:

- 5410 i **Alexandria Blythe Condit**<sup>16117</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1999 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>16118</sup>

3097. **Jean Ann Schmitt**<sup>16119</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jean Ann Schmitt and Phil Sims were married on 8 Oct 1994.<sup>16120</sup>

**Phil Sims**<sup>16121</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1968.

3098. **Lori Schmitt**<sup>16122</sup> was born about 1964 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16123</sup> Lori Schmitt and Andy Eastwood were married.

**Andy Eastwood** was born about 1962.

3099. **Melissa J. Schmitt**<sup>16124</sup> was born in 1970 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Melissa J. Schmitt and Unknown Thompson were married.

**Unknown Thompson** was born about 1968.

3100. **Craig D. Schmitt**<sup>16125</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1975 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Craig D. Schmitt and Katrina Unknown were married.

**Katrina Unknown** was born about 1977.

3102. **Thomas Matthew Hemesath**<sup>16126</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1966.

**Lisa Kay Carson**<sup>16127</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1966.

Thomas Matthew Hemesath and Lisa Kay Carson had the following children:

- 5411        i **Daniel Hemesath**<sup>16128</sup> was born in 1989.
- 5412        ii **Matthew Hemesath**<sup>16129</sup> was born in 1991.
- 5413        iii **Michael Hemesath**<sup>16130</sup> was born in 1994.

3104. **Ronald James Hemesath**<sup>16131</sup> was born on 12 May 1970.

**Mary Unknown**<sup>16132</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1972.

3106. **Richard Best** was born about 1964.

**Barb Unknown** was born about 1966.

3107. **Dennis Best** was born about 1966.

**Joan Unknown** was born about 1968.

3108. **Cheryl Best** was born about 1968.

**Brian DeMaris** was born about 1966.

3109. **Linda Best** was born about 1970.

**Todd Smith** was born about 1968.

3111. **Jamie Croatt**<sup>16133</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1980. Jamie Croatt and Courtney Weller were married on 19 Aug 2006.<sup>16134</sup>

**Courtney Weller**<sup>16135</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>16136</sup>

3115. **Kenneth Schmitt**<sup>16137</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>16138</sup>

**Mary Ann Zsold**<sup>16139-16140</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>16141</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3116. **Theresa Schmitt**<sup>16142</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16143</sup>

**Richard Frank Kapler**<sup>16144-16145</sup>, son of Clarence John Kapler and Eleanor Rose Zweibohmer, was born on 10 May 1955.

3117. **Roger A. Schmitt**<sup>16146-16147</sup> was born in 1959.

**Theresa I. Unknown**<sup>16148</sup> was born in 1963.

3119. **Steven Michael Schmitt**<sup>16149</sup> was born in 1963.

**Connie Lynn Unknown**<sup>16150</sup> was born in 1965.

3120. **Mary Jane Schmitt**<sup>16151-16152</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>16153</sup> She was born about 1967.<sup>16154</sup>

**Russell Frank Hemesath**<sup>16155</sup>, son of Frederick John Hemesath and Karen Ann Schmitz, was born in Oct 1965.

3126. **Deborah Massman**<sup>16156</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>16157</sup>

**Unknown Schott** was born about 1957.

3129. **Jerome Massman**<sup>16158</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16159</sup>

**Brenda Unknown** was born about 1965.

3131. **William Massman**<sup>16160-16161</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1965. He was born about 1966.<sup>16162</sup>

**Sherry Lynn Shimek**<sup>16163</sup>, daughter of William Julius Shimek and Mary Jane Bohr, was born on 1 Dec 1965. She may have been born on alternate date on 1 Dec 1966.<sup>16164</sup>

William Massman and Sherry Lynn Shimek had the following children:

- 5414      i **Alexandera Jayne Massman**<sup>16165</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1991.
- 5415      ii **Jacob William Massman**<sup>16166</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1993.

3134. **Mark Massman**<sup>16167</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>16168</sup>

**Mary Unknown** was born about 1973.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3137. **Wesley J. Heying**<sup>16169</sup> was born in 1962.

**Julie Lynn Unknown**<sup>16170</sup> was born in 1963.

Wesley J. Heying and Julie Lynn Unknown had the following children:

- +5416        i **Brandi Jo Heying**, born 1982.
- +5417        ii **Brook Ann Heying**, born 1985.
- 5418        iii **Mitchell Jo Heying**<sup>16171</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16172</sup>
- 5419        iv **Macy Lynn Heying**<sup>16173</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>16174</sup>

3138. **Cheryl A. Heying**<sup>16175</sup> was born in Sep 1963.

**Unknown Howard**<sup>16176</sup> was born in 1955.

Unknown Howard and Cheryl A. Heying had the following children:

- 5420        i **Joseph Howard**<sup>16177</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>16178</sup>
- 5421        ii **Thomas Howard**<sup>16179</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>16180</sup>

3139. **DeeAnne Heying**<sup>16181</sup> was born in 1965.<sup>16182</sup>

**Robert Welper**<sup>16183</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16184</sup>

Robert Welper and DeeAnne Heying had the following children:

- 5422        i **Cory Welper**<sup>16185</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>16186</sup>
- 5423        ii **Matt Welper**<sup>16187</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16188</sup>
- 5424        iii **Ashley Welper**<sup>16189</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>16190</sup>

3140. **Scott Peter Heying**<sup>16191</sup> was born in 1966.

**Kristen Koehn**<sup>16192</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>16193</sup>

Scott Peter Heying and Kristen Koehn had the following children:

- 5425        i **Tyler Heying**<sup>16194</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>16195</sup>
- 5426        ii **Jordan Heying**<sup>16196</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>16197</sup>

3141. **Craig Lawrence Heying**<sup>16198</sup> was born in Jun 1969.

**Dana Paul**<sup>16199</sup> was born in 1971.

Craig Lawrence Heying and Dana Paul had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5428      **Seth Heying**<sup>16200</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>16201</sup>  
ii **Eden Heying**<sup>16202</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>16203</sup>

3142. **Julie Marie Heying**<sup>16204</sup> was born in 1972.

**Joseph Edgar Price**<sup>16205</sup> was born in 1968.

3143. **Angela M. Schmitt**<sup>16206</sup> was born in 1965.

**Donald E. Ellis**<sup>16207</sup> was born in 1959.<sup>16208</sup>

3144. **Gina Louise Schmitt**<sup>16209–16210</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1967 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 14 Dec 2007 at the age of 40.

**Lenny Phillip Imoehl**<sup>16211</sup>, son of Nilus Philip Imoehl and Jeanette Catherine Holthaus, was born on 12 Sep 1964.

Lenny Phillip Imoehl and Gina Louise Schmitt had the following children:

5429      i **Zachary Imoehl**<sup>16212</sup> was born in 1991.<sup>16213</sup>  
5430      ii **Cody Imoehl**<sup>16214</sup> was born in Oct 1993.<sup>16215</sup>  
5431      iii **Jeremy Imoehl**<sup>16216</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>16217</sup>

3145. **Jennie Schmitt**<sup>16218–16219</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>16220</sup>

**Keith Robert Huinker**<sup>16221</sup>, son of Robert William Huinker and Arlene Mary Ameling, was born on 15 Oct 1966 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Jun 2019 at the age of 52 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Keith Robert Huinker and Jennie Schmitt had the following child:

+5432      i **Ashley Lynn Huinker**, born 3 Jun 1989.

**Unknown Baumgardner**<sup>16222</sup> was born about 1965.

3147. **Julie Schmitt**<sup>16223</sup> was born about 1969.

**Andrew J. Plozel**<sup>16224</sup> was born in 1967.

3148. **Kristie Rae Schmitt**<sup>16225</sup> was born in 1971.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dean A. Baumler**<sup>16226</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Dean A. Baumler and Kristie Rae Schmitt had the following child:

5433        i **Kristin Baumler**<sup>16227</sup> was born in 1990.

3149. **Jessica Schmitt** was born about 1973.

**Unknown Martinez** was born about 1971.

3150. **Sara Schmitt** was born about 1975.

**Juan Navarro** was born about 1973.

3151. **Amanda M. Schmitt**<sup>16228-16229</sup> was born in Sep 1979.

**William Ross** was born about 1977.

3161. **Unknown Kasel** was born about 1960.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Unknown Kasel had the following child:

5434        i **Stephanie Kasel** was born in abr 1985.

3172. **Barbara Franzen**<sup>16230</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1950.

**Larry Edward Duffy**<sup>16231</sup> was born on 13 May 1950.

Larry Edward Duffy and Barbara Franzen had the following child:

+5435        i **Colleen Eleanor Duffy**, born abt 1975; married Unknown Sheese.

3173. **Julie Franzen**<sup>16232</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1952.

**James S. May**<sup>16233</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1950.

3174. **William E. Franzen**<sup>16234</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1955.<sup>16235</sup>

**Julianna Unknown**<sup>16236</sup> was born about 1957.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3176. **Frank E. Riha**<sup>16237</sup> was born in 1948.

**Jo Marie Numedahl**<sup>16238</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1949.

Frank E. Riha and Jo Marie Numedahl had the following children:

- 5436            i **Jodene Sue Riha**<sup>16239</sup> was born in 1971.
- +5437           ii **Erik M. Riha**, born 8 Sep 1975.

3177. **Rosemary Riha**<sup>13083-13084</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1949.<sup>13085</sup> Rosemary Riha and Ronald Francis Hackman were married on 18 Jan 1969.<sup>13082</sup>

**Ronald Francis Hackman**<sup>13080</sup>, son of Leonard Hackman and Rita Ruth Leibold, was born in 1945.<sup>13081</sup>

Ronald Francis Hackman and Rosemary Riha had the following children:

- 4626            i **Steven Hackman**, born 6 Aug 1969; died 27 Jan 1970.
- 4627            ii **Michael Robert Hackman**, born 1970.
- 4628            iii **Jason Ronald Hackman**, born 15 Oct 1974.

3178. **Carol Ann Riha**<sup>16240</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1950. Carol Ann Riha and Bernard Puffer were married on 11 Apr 1970.<sup>16241</sup>

**Bernard Puffer**<sup>16242</sup>, son of Bernard Puffer and Hattie Herold, was born about 1948.

3179. **Betty Lou Riha**<sup>9657</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Betty Lou Riha and John Victor Foreman were married on 26 Aug 1972 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>9656</sup>

**John Victor Foreman**<sup>9655</sup>, son of John Francis Foreman and Catherine Marie Huber, was born on 26 Nov 1950 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

John Victor Foreman and Betty Lou Riha had the following children:

- +3804            i **Stephanie Lee Foreman**, born 26 Aug 1972; married Shane David Griffin.
- +3805            ii **Stacy Kaye Foreman**, born 11 Feb 1975; married Eran Moscona, 20 May 2004, La Jolla, San Diego, California, United States.
- 3806            iii **John Adam Foreman**, born 10 Aug 1978.
- +3807            iv **Shanda Terrae Foreman**, born 21 Dec 1979; married Jeremy Miller, 14 Jun 2002, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

3180. **Gene R. Riha**<sup>16243</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1956.

**Judy Marie Unknown**<sup>16244</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16245</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3181. **Connie Riha**<sup>16246</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1963. Connie Riha and Alan Muhlenbruch were married on 5 Sep 1981.<sup>16247</sup>

**Alan Muhlenbruch**<sup>16248</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>16249</sup>

3182. **Lori A. Riha**<sup>16250</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1965.

**Wade A. Fisher**<sup>16251</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16252</sup>

3183. **Kevin D. Riha**<sup>16253</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1954. Kevin D. Riha and Holly A. Fitzpatrick were married on 25 Aug 1976.<sup>16254</sup>

**Holly A. Fitzpatrick**<sup>16255</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>16256</sup>

3185. **Steven J. Riha**<sup>16257</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1957.

**Cheryl Ann Unknown**<sup>16258</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>16259</sup>

Steven J. Riha and Cheryl Ann Unknown had the following children:

- 5438      i **Andrew P. Riha**<sup>16260</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>16261</sup>
- 5439      ii **Brandon Thomas Riha**<sup>16262</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>16263</sup>

3186. **Patrick Joseph Riha**<sup>16264</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1959.

**Ruth E. Unknown**<sup>16265</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>16266</sup>

3187. **Linda A. Riha**<sup>16267</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1962. Linda A. Riha and John Fenske were married in 1984.<sup>16268</sup>

**John Fenske**<sup>16269</sup> was born on 4 May 1955 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Mar 2004 at the age of 48 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

John Fenske and Linda A. Riha had the following child:

- 5440      i **Melissa Sue Fenske**<sup>16270</sup> was born about 1986.

3189. **Thomas Lowell Brannon**<sup>16271</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1950. Thomas Lowell Brannon and Jeri Lynn Falkner were married on 16 Feb 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16272</sup>

**Jeri Lynn Falkner**<sup>16273</sup> was born in 1958.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3190. **Mary Brannon**<sup>16274</sup> was born in 1952. Mary Brannon and David O. Calrson were married on 14 Jun 1975.<sup>16275</sup>

**David O. Calrson**<sup>16276</sup> was born in 1942.

3191. **Michael H. Brannon**<sup>16277</sup> was born on 21 May 1954.

**Marie D. Unknown**<sup>16278</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>16279</sup>

3192. **Phillip Brannon**<sup>16280</sup> was born on 29 May 1955.

**Rozalia S. Unknown**<sup>16281</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>16282</sup>

3193. **Ann M. Brannon**<sup>16283</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1956. Ann M. Brannon and Russell J. Goeden were married on 30 Jun 1979 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16284</sup>

**Russell J. Goeden**<sup>16285</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1953.

3194. **Barbara K. Brannon**<sup>16286</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1957. Barbara K. Brannon and Gary Lee Stegemann were married on 4 Oct 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16287</sup>

**Gary Lee Stegemann**<sup>16288</sup> was born in 1953.

3195. **John D. Brannon**<sup>16289</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1960.

**Therese Ann Guertin**<sup>16290</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>16291</sup>

3196. **Colleen Claire Brannon**<sup>16292</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1962. Colleen Claire Brannon and Robert John Wayer were married on 12 Jun 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16293</sup>

**Robert John Wayer**<sup>16294</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16295</sup>

3197. **Glen William Brannon**<sup>16296</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1963. Glen William Brannon and Anne Marie Jaskolski were married on 1 Jun 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16297</sup>

**Anne Marie Jaskolski**<sup>16298</sup> was born in 1965.

3201. **Joan Jirak**<sup>16299</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>16300</sup>

**Alvin Bakley**<sup>16301</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>16302</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3202. **Joyce H. Jirak**<sup>13828-13831</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1952. She died on 29 Feb 2004 at the age of 51. Joyce H. Jirak and Richard F. Uhlenhake were married on 25 May 1974.<sup>13827</sup>

**Richard F. Uhlenhake**<sup>13823-13824</sup>, son of Cletus Hileary Uhlenhake and Mildred Margaret Schmitt, was born on 25 Jun 1950.

Richard F. Uhlenhake and Joyce H. Jirak had the following children:

- 4828 i **Gretchen Uhlenhake**, born abt 1976.
- 4829 ii **Jessica Uhlenhake**, born abt 1978.
- 4830 iii **James Uhlenhake**, born abt 1980.
- 4831 iv **Marie Uhlenhake**, born abt 1982.
- 4832 v **Emily Rose Uhlenhake**, born abt 1984.

3203. **Jane Jirak**<sup>16303</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1953. She died on 29 Mar 2013 at the age of 59 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Jane Jirak and Roger Gilb were married on 2 Jul 1977.<sup>16304</sup>

**Roger Gilb**<sup>16305</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>16306</sup>

3204. **Janet Agnes Jirak**<sup>14227</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>14228</sup> Janet Agnes Jirak and Melvin John Bodensteiner were married on 28 Sep 1974 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14226</sup>

**Melvin John Bodensteiner**<sup>14224</sup>, son of Irvin Hugo Bodensteiner and Melita Ann Steinlage, was born on 28 Aug 1950 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>14225</sup>

Melvin John Bodensteiner and Janet Agnes Jirak had the following children:

- +4932 i **Kristina Lee Bodensteiner**, born 29 Feb 1976, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4933 ii **Lori Faye Bodensteiner**, born 2 Apr 1978, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4934 iii **Eric J. Bodensteiner**, born Dec 1979, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 4935 iv **Britt John Bodensteiner**, born 1984.

3205. **Jerome Jirak**<sup>16307</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1957. Jerome Jirak and Gayle A. Drilling were married on 8 Sep 1979.<sup>16308</sup>

**Gayle A. Drilling**<sup>16309-16310</sup>, daughter of Urban S. Drilling and Mechtildis Kuennen, was born on 13 Feb 1956.

3207. **Michael James Riha**<sup>16311</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1961. Michael James Riha and Magdalene Postell were married on 9 Jul 1988 in Langley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.<sup>16312</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Magdalene Postell**<sup>16313</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16314</sup>

3208. **Mark John Riha**<sup>16315</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1962. Mark John Riha and Susan Marie Simpson were married on 11 Jul 1981.<sup>16316</sup>

**Susan Marie Simpson**<sup>16317</sup> was born on 27 May 1959 in Oklahoma, United States.

Mark John Riha and Susan Marie Simpson had the following child:

5441        i **Steven James Riha**<sup>16318</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>16319</sup>

3214. **Debra Ann Pelikian**<sup>16320–16323</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1966. Debra Ann Pelikian and Ronald Joseph Hertges were married on 9 Jul 1994.<sup>16324</sup> They were divorced in 2005.<sup>16325</sup>

**Ronald Joseph Hertges**<sup>16326–16327</sup>, son of Richard Larry Hertges and Judith A. Ameling, was born on 13 Sep 1966.

Ronald Joseph Hertges and Debra Ann Pelikian had the following children:

- 5442        i **Derek Michael Hertges**<sup>16328</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1993. He had a DNA test performed.
- 5443        ii **Tyler Joseph Hertges**<sup>16329</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1995.
- 5444        iii **Alex David Hertges**<sup>16330</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1997.
- 5445        iv **Alyssa Hertges**<sup>16331</sup> was born on 5 Aug 2000.

3215. **Joyce Ann Franzen**<sup>16332</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1956.<sup>16333</sup>

**Greg Mohr**<sup>16334</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>16335</sup>

3216. **Dean C. Franzen**<sup>16336</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1958.

**Ellen A. Rasmus**<sup>16337</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16338</sup>

Dean C. Franzen and Ellen A. Rasmus had the following child:

5446        i **Angel Franzen**<sup>16339</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>16340</sup>

3217. **Linda Marie Franzen**<sup>16341</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1959.

**Roger Bernard DeSloover**<sup>16342</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>16343</sup>

3218. **Richard Francis Holthaus**<sup>16344–16346</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1956.<sup>16347–16348</sup> Richard Francis Holthaus and Lou Ann Zweibohmer were married on 20 Sep 1980.<sup>16349</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Lou Ann Zweibohmer**<sup>16350</sup>, daughter of Gustave Andrew Zweibohmer and Armella Margaret Jauert, was born on 13 Nov 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>16351</sup>

Richard Francis Holthaus and Lou Ann Zweibohmer had the following children:

- 5447 i **Brandon Richard Holthaus**<sup>16352</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1982.
- 5448 ii **Brent Andrew Holthaus**<sup>16353</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1986.<sup>16354</sup> He died on 18 Aug 1995 at the age of 9 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- 5449 iii **Jarrett Lee Holthaus**<sup>16355-16356</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1997 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

3219. **Ronald E. Holthaus**<sup>16357</sup> was born on 5 May 1957 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Elaine Tieskoetter**<sup>16358</sup>, daughter of Frank Bernard Tieskoetter and Marie Gertude Gossling, was born on 2 Apr 1960.

Ronald E. Holthaus and Elaine Tieskoetter had the following children:

- 5450 i **Angela M. Holthaus**<sup>16359</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1982.
- 5451 ii **Julie Lynn Holthaus**<sup>16360</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1984. She was also known as Julia Ann Holthaus.<sup>16361</sup>
- 5452 iii **Kryski Lou Holthaus**<sup>16362</sup> was born in 1987.
- 5453 iv **Ross Ronald Holthaus**<sup>16363</sup> was born in 1989.

3220. **Denise Holthaus**<sup>16364</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1963. She had a DNA test performed.

**Steven E. Vangness**<sup>16365</sup> was born in 1964.<sup>16366</sup>

3223. **Judy Josephine Franzen**<sup>16367</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1953. Judy Josephine Franzen and Cyril Herbert Steinlage were married on 23 Sep 1972 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16368</sup>

**Cyril Herbert Steinlage**<sup>16369</sup>, son of Aloysius John Steinlage and Anne Theresa Neusch, was born on 31 Dec 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Cyril Herbert Steinlage and Judy Josephine Franzen had the following children:

- 5454 i **Steven Michael Steinlage**<sup>16370</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1973.
- +5455 ii **Jeffrey Allen Steinlage**, born 31 Aug 1976; married Melinda Ann Hall, 25 Nov 2000.
- +5456 iii **Andrew Joseph Steinlage**, born 1981, Kansas, United States; married Sarah Emily Goff, 21 Oct 2006.

**Michael G. Roach**<sup>16371</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>16372</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3224. **Janice Kay Franzen**<sup>13646</sup> was born in 1956. Janice Kay Franzen and Steven Patrick Kuboushek were married on 7 May 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13645</sup>

**Steven Patrick Kuboushek**<sup>13644</sup>, son of Robert Albert Kuboushek and Laura Mary Rausch, was born on 10 Oct 1956.

Steven Patrick Kuboushek and Janice Kay Franzen had the following children:

- +4782      i **Daniel Steven Kuboushek**, born 21 Jan 1980; married Staci Lyn Wurzer, 16 Apr 2005, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 4783      ii **David Christopher Kuboushek**, born abt 1982.
- 4784      iii **Mark Anthony Kuboushek**, born abt 1984.
- 4785      iv **Julie Marie Kuboushek**, born abt 1986.

3225. **Diane Marie Franzen**<sup>16373</sup> was born on 12 May 1958. Diane Marie Franzen and Thomas Alan Pippert were married on 10 Dec 1977.

**Thomas Alan Pippert** was born in 1956.

Thomas Alan Pippert and Diane Marie Franzen had the following children:

- 5457      i **Brian Thomas Pippert**<sup>16374</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>16375</sup>
- 5458      ii **Nicole Marie Pippert**<sup>16376</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>16377</sup>

3226. **Bonnie Sue Franzen**<sup>9854-9855</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1961. Bonnie Sue Franzen and Daryl William Kuehner may have been married on alternate date on 12 Apr 1983.<sup>9852</sup> They were married on 23 Apr 1983.<sup>9853</sup>

**Daryl William Kuehner**<sup>9850-9851</sup>, son of Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer, was born on 17 Apr 1957.

Daryl William Kuehner and Bonnie Sue Franzen had the following children:

- 3868      i **Kyle Kuehner**, born 1984.
- 3869      ii **William Albert Kuehner**, born 15 Feb 1994.

3227. **James Allen Franzen**<sup>16378</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1963.

**Laura Unknown**<sup>16379</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>16380</sup>

3228. **Robert Duane Franzen**<sup>12572</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1965.<sup>12573</sup> Robert Duane Franzen and Julie Mae Kuennen were married on 6 Jul 1991.<sup>12571</sup>

**Julie Mae Kuennen**<sup>12569-12570</sup>, daughter of Paul B. Kuennen and Gertrude Angela Hageman, was born

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

on 31 May 1966.

Robert Duane Franzen and Julie Mae Kuennen had the following child:

4527        i **Grant Franzen**, born abt 1993.

3229. **Susan Marie Leichtman**<sup>16381</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1949. Susan Marie Leichtman and David Gaebel were married on 7 Aug 1971 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>16382</sup>

**David Gaebel**<sup>16383</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>16384</sup>

3230. **Shirley Ann Leichtman**<sup>16385</sup> was born on 5 May 1952 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

**Brian Long**<sup>16386</sup> was born on 17 May 1952.

3234. **Debbie Jo Franzen**<sup>13212</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1960.

**Paul H. Dietzenbach**<sup>13211</sup>, son of Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt, was born on 1 Apr 1960.

**Samuel Joseph Hageman**<sup>16387</sup>, son of Conrad Linus Hageman and Gertrude Eleanor Loesch, was born in 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Samuel Joseph Hageman and Debbie Jo Franzen had the following children:

5459        i **Jamie Jo Hageman**<sup>16388</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>16389</sup>  
5460        ii **Marcus Allen Hageman**<sup>16390</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>16391</sup>  
5461        iii **Heidi Hageman**<sup>16392</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16393</sup>

3235. **Daniel Jacob Franzen**<sup>16394</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1962.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Daniel Jacob Franzen had the following child:

5462        i **Mollie Michelle Franzen**<sup>16395</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16396</sup>

3236. **Denise Marie Franzen**<sup>16397</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1966.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Denise Marie Franzen had the following children:

5463        i **Zackery Unknown**<sup>16398</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>16399</sup>  
5464        ii **Nick Unknown**<sup>16400</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>16401</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3238. **Michael Leo Franzen**<sup>16402</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1954. Michael Leo Franzen and Donna Grain were married in May 1976.<sup>16403</sup>

**Donna Grain**<sup>16404</sup> was born in 1955 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She may have been born on alternate date on 24 Jan 1956.  
She was also known as Donna Crain.<sup>16405</sup>

Michael Leo Franzen and Donna Grain had the following children:

- 5465      i **Crystal Eleisha Franzen**<sup>16406</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1977.
- 5466      ii **Erica Angela Franzen**<sup>16407</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1979.

3239. **Magdalene Clara Franzen**<sup>16408</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1956. Magdalene Clara Franzen and Dennis Ray O' Brien were married on 16 Sep 1978 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16409-16410</sup>

**Dennis Ray O' Brien**<sup>16411</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1956.<sup>16412</sup>

Dennis Ray O' Brien and Magdalene Clara Franzen had the following children:

- 5467      i **Todd Obediah O' Brien**<sup>16413</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1980.<sup>16414</sup>
- 5468      ii **Tiffany Joy O' Brien**<sup>16415</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1983.<sup>16416</sup>
- 5469      iii **Kevin Patrick O' Brien**<sup>16417</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1985.<sup>16418</sup>

3240. **Alan Albert Franzen**<sup>16419</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1957 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Jun 1999 at the age of 41 in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Alan Albert Franzen and Kim Kay King were married on 4 Dec 1976 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16420</sup>

**Kim Kay King**<sup>16421</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1958.<sup>16422</sup>

Alan Albert Franzen and Kim Kay King had the following children:

- 5470      i **Toni Marie Franzen**<sup>16423</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1977.<sup>16424</sup>
- 5471      ii **Kristi Kay Franzen**<sup>16425</sup> was born on 13 May 1980.<sup>16426</sup>
- 5472      iii **Matthew John Franzen**<sup>16427-16428</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1982.
- 5473      iv **Noel Ann Franzen**<sup>16429</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1985.<sup>16430</sup>
- 5474      v **Merri Franzen**<sup>16431</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16432</sup>

3241. **Amy Marcella Franzen**<sup>11684</sup> was born on 23 May 1959. Amy Marcella Franzen and Floyd C. Hemesath were married on 8 Nov 1980 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>11683</sup>

**Floyd C. Hemesath**<sup>11681</sup>, son of Charles Bernard Hemesath and Alma Wurzer, was born on 17 Dec 1956.<sup>11682</sup>

Floyd C. Hemesath and Amy Marcella Franzen had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +4305      **Nicholas C. Hemesath**, born 5 Jul 1981.
- ii **Melinda Mae Hemesath**, born 1 Nov 1983; married Ryan J. Beechler, 15 Oct 2005, Dewitt, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.
- iii **Wendy Kay Hemesath**, born 22 Feb 1985.

3242. **Brenda Ann Franzen**<sup>16433</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1961. Brenda Ann Franzen and Monte Glen McDaniel were married on 12 Jul 1984.<sup>16434</sup>

**Monte Glen McDaniel**<sup>16435</sup> was born on 6 May 1958.<sup>16436</sup>

Monte Glen McDaniel and Brenda Ann Franzen had the following child:

- 5475      i **Nason Gene McDaniel**<sup>16437</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1986.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Brenda Ann Franzen had the following child:

- 5476      i **Natasha Marie Franzen**<sup>16438</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1981.

3243. **Brian Arthur Franzen**<sup>16439</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1962.

**Rose M. Koch**<sup>16440-16441</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1963.

Brian Arthur Franzen and Rose M. Koch had the following children:

- 5477      i **Elizabeth Franzen**<sup>16442</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1981.
- 5478      ii **Jerome Franzen**<sup>16443</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1981.
- 5479      iii **Andrew Franzen**<sup>16444</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1982.

3244. **Bruce Reginald Franzen**<sup>16445</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1964.

**Debbie J. Unknown**<sup>16446</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1971.

3246. **Laura Patricia Franzen**<sup>16447</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1968.

**Reginald David Lubka**<sup>16448</sup> was born in 1968.

3247. **Carl Duane Franzen**<sup>16449</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1970.

**Nicole Ann Unknown**<sup>16450</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>16451</sup>

3248. **Karen Magdalen Franzen**<sup>16452</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1974. Karen Magdalen Franzen and James



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

S. Samuelson were married in Dec 1993.<sup>16453</sup>

**James S. Samuelson**<sup>16454</sup> was born in 1970.

3261. **Connie Sue Franzen**<sup>12886-12887</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1967. Connie Sue Franzen and **Michael Stephen Kuennen**<sup>12884-12885</sup> were married on 13 May 1989 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Michael Stephen Kuennen**<sup>12881-12882</sup>, son of Stephen Edward Kuennen and Roberta Berst, was born on 1 Aug 1968 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12883</sup>

Michael Stephen Kuennen and Connie Sue Franzen had the following children:

- 4585        i **Derek Michael Kuennen**, born 22 Nov 1991, Raf Lakenheath, England.
- 4586        ii **Luke Matthew Kuennen**, born 6 Aug 1995, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

3263. **Linda Lee Franzen**<sup>16455</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1970. Linda Lee Franzen and Scott W. Jencks were married on 5 Nov 1994.<sup>16456</sup>

**Scott W. Jencks**<sup>16457</sup> was born on 2 May 1972.

3265. **Karla K. Franzen**<sup>16458</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1975.<sup>16459</sup> Karla K. Franzen and Aaron Schmitt were married on 6 Jun 1998.<sup>16460</sup>

**Aaron Schmitt**<sup>16461</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>16462</sup>

3273. **Thomas George Lovett IV**<sup>16463</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1950.

**Anne Marie Elizabeth Bossert**<sup>16464</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>16465</sup>

Thomas George Lovett and Anne Marie Elizabeth Bossert had the following children:

- +5480        i **David Joseph Bossert Lovett**, born 15 Mar 1986, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 5481        ii **Timothy Evans Bossert Lovett**<sup>16466</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1988 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 5482        iii **Abigail Kathleen Bossert Lovett**<sup>16467</sup> was born on 5 May 1990 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

3275. **Joseph Patrick Lovett**<sup>16468</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1953.

**Candace Joy Swanson**<sup>16469</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>16470</sup>

Joseph Patrick Lovett and Candace Joy Swanson had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5484      **Erin Joy Lovett**<sup>16471</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1979 in Watonwan, Minnesota, United States.  
ii **Colin Joseph Lovett**<sup>16472</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1981 in Watonwan, Minnesota, United States.

3276. **Shawn Peter Lovett**<sup>16473</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1956.

**Lynn Renee Kulgen**<sup>16474</sup> was born about 1958.

Shawn Peter Lovett and Lynn Renee Kulgen had the following child:

- 5485      i **Logan Peter Lovett**<sup>16475</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1989 in Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

3284. **Michael Scott Griffin**<sup>16476</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1953 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

**Donna Beth Schwartz**<sup>16477</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>16478</sup>

Michael Scott Griffin and Donna Beth Schwartz had the following child:

- 5486      i **Lara Joan Griffin**<sup>16479</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1993 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

Michael Scott Griffin and Martha H. Nicoloff were married on 29 Dec 2001.<sup>16480</sup>

**Martha H. Nicoloff**<sup>16481</sup> was born in 1961.

3285. **Diane Marie Griffin**<sup>16482</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1954. Diane Marie Griffin and John F. Dartt were married on 31 Jul 1976 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16483</sup>

**John F. Dartt**<sup>16484</sup> was born in 1954.

Diane Marie Griffin and Donald P. Pehta were married on 4 May 1990 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16485</sup>

**Donald P. Pehta**<sup>16486</sup> was born in 1953.

3286. **Mark Joseph Griffin**<sup>16487</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1957 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States. Mark Joseph Griffin and Wendy Lynn Alm were married on 13 Sep 1986 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16488</sup>

**Wendy Lynn Alm**<sup>16489</sup> was born in 1962.

Mark Joseph Griffin and Wendy Lynn Alm had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5488      **Molly Elizabeth Griffin**<sup>16490</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1989 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.  
ii **Joseph Anthony Griffin**<sup>16491</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1993 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

3287. **Barbara Joan Griffin**<sup>16492</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1959 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States. Barbara Joan Griffin and Steven S. Orman were married on 14 May 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16493</sup>

**Steven S. Orman**<sup>16494</sup> was born in 1957.

3288. **Paul Francis Griffin**<sup>16495</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1961 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States. Paul Francis Griffin and Mary Susan Nothom were married on 11 May 1985 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16496</sup>

**Mary Susan Nothom**<sup>16497</sup> was born in 1963.

Paul Francis Griffin and Mary Susan Nothom had the following children:

- 5489      i **Gabrielle Elise Griffin**<sup>16498</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1989 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.  
5490      ii **Grant James Griffin**<sup>16499</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1993 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

3289. **John William Griffin**<sup>16500</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1963. John William Griffin and Amy M. Hassmg were married on 8 Jul 1988 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16501</sup>

**Amy M. Hassmg**<sup>16502</sup> was born in 1964.

3291. **Dennis Eugene Balk**<sup>16503</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1961.

**Connie Unknown**<sup>16504</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16505</sup>

3292. **Helen M. Balk**<sup>16506</sup> was born in 1962.

**Garvin Weitzel**<sup>16507</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16508</sup>

3293. **Anne Balk**<sup>16509</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1963.

**Jack Arvia**<sup>16510</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>16511</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3294. **Michael J. Balk**<sup>16512</sup> was born in 1964.

**Neyra Unknown**<sup>16513</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>16514</sup>

3297. **Jacqueline Sue Balk**<sup>16515</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1958.

**Unknown Conner**<sup>16516</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>16517</sup>

Unknown Conner and Jacqueline Sue Balk had the following child:

5491        i **Nicole E. Conner**<sup>16518</sup> was born in 1982.

3298. **Donna Mae Balk**<sup>16519</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1959.

**Unknown Jirak**<sup>16520</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>16521</sup>

Unknown Jirak and Donna Mae Balk had the following child:

5492        i **Janelle M. Jirak**<sup>16522</sup> was born in May 1981.

3299. **Linda M. Balk**<sup>16523</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1962. Linda M. Balk and Ronald Stewart were married on 20 Nov 1982.<sup>16524</sup>

**Ronald Stewart**<sup>16525</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16526</sup>

3300. **Joyce Ann Balk**<sup>16527</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1963. Joyce Ann Balk and Jeffrey William Emler were married on 12 May 1984.<sup>16528</sup>

**Jeffrey William Emler**<sup>16529</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>16530</sup>

3302. **Karla Jean Balk**<sup>16531–16532</sup> was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 7 Apr 2008 at the age of 47 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>16533</sup> Karla Jean Balk and Thomas James Sloan were married on 11 Aug 1979.<sup>16534</sup>

**Thomas James Sloan**<sup>16535–16537</sup>, son of James J. Sloan and Elaine Catherine Kuennen, was born on 1 Jun 1958.

Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk had the following children:

+5493        i **Danielle Jean Sloan**, born 14 Aug 1984.

+5494        ii **Eric T. Sloan**, born abt 1986.

Karla Jean Balk and Larry Niebes were married on 19 Feb 2005.<sup>16538</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Larry Niebes**<sup>16539</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16540</sup>

Karla Jean Balk and James Faber were married on 1 Jun 2000.<sup>16541</sup>

**James Faber**<sup>16542</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16543</sup> He died on 5 Jul 2001 at the age of 43.<sup>16544</sup>

3303. **Janet Balk**<sup>16053</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1962. Janet Balk and Michael Schmitt were married on 22 Jun 1985.<sup>16052</sup>

**Michael Schmitt**<sup>16050-16051</sup>, son of Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuennen, was born on 22 Jul 1960.

Michael Schmitt and Janet Balk had the following children:

- 5387      i **Sarah Schmitt**, born 22 May 1987.
- 5388      ii **Adam Schmitt**, born 9 Jan 1990.
- 5389      iii **Benjamin Joseph Schmitt**, born 14 Jan 1993, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

3304. **Kenneth Balk**<sup>16545-16546</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1966.

**Amy Unknown**<sup>16547</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>16548</sup>

3305. **Gregory Dean Balk**<sup>16549-16550</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1973.

**Angela K. Senner**<sup>16551-16552</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>16553</sup>

3313. **Brian Scott Hackman**<sup>16554</sup> was born on 1 May 1963. Brian Scott Hackman and Barbara Susanne Brekke were married on 7 Oct 1989.<sup>16555</sup>

**Barbara Susanne Brekke**<sup>16556</sup> was born on 24 May 1964.

Brian Scott Hackman and Barbara Susanne Brekke had the following children:

- 5495      i **Sophia Marie Hackman**<sup>16557</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1992 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 5496      ii **Ian Hunter Hackman**<sup>16558</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1995 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

3314. **David Anthony Hackman**<sup>16559</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1965. David Anthony Hackman and Linda M. Erickson were married on 11 Aug 1990 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16560</sup>

**Linda M. Erickson**<sup>16561</sup> was born in 1965.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3315. **Dennis John Hackman**<sup>16562</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1966. Dennis John Hackman and Wendy S. Durhman were married on 11 Jul 1992.<sup>16563</sup>

**Wendy S. Durhman**<sup>16564</sup> was born in 1968.

3316. **Sharon Marie Hackman**<sup>16565</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1969. Sharon Marie Hackman and Scott A. Jensen were married on 27 Jun 1998.<sup>16566</sup>

**Scott A. Jensen**<sup>16567</sup> was born in 1970.

3317. **Mark Gerald Hackman**<sup>16568</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1971. Mark Gerald Hackman and Julie Marie Hickey were married on 25 Apr 1998.<sup>16569</sup>

**Julie Marie Hickey**<sup>16570</sup>, daughter of Charles Patrick Hickey and Rose Marie Biwer, was born on 9 Jun 1971.

Mark Gerald Hackman and Julie Marie Hickey had the following child:

5497        i **Nickolas Anthony Hackman**<sup>16571</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>16572</sup>

3318. **Andrew J. Balk**<sup>16573</sup> was born on 18 May 1976. Andrew J. Balk and Mary E. Moen were married on 26 Feb 2006.<sup>16574</sup>

**Mary E. Moen**<sup>16575</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1976.

Andrew J. Balk and Mary E. Moen had the following children:

5498        i **Sophia M. Balk**<sup>16576</sup> was born on 7 Mar 2008.  
5499        ii **Henry L. Balk**<sup>16577</sup> was born on 29 Apr 2010.

3319. **Holly Balk**<sup>16578</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1980. Holly Balk and Tiggy M. Dierdorff were married on 14 Oct 2006.<sup>16579</sup>

**Tiggy M. Dierdorff**<sup>16580</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1978.<sup>16581</sup>

Tiggy M. Dierdorff and Holly Balk had the following children:

5500        i **Greta M. Dierdorff**<sup>16582</sup> was born on 7 Feb 2010.  
5501        ii **Phoebe Jane Dierdorff**<sup>16583</sup> was born on 18 Apr 2011.

3331. **Floyd Clarence Winter**<sup>11419</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Faye Irene Wurzer**<sup>11418</sup>, daughter of Edwin John Wurzer and Evelyn E. Croatt, was born on 8 Aug 1957.

3333. **Steven Joseph Winter**<sup>16584</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1958. Steven Joseph Winter and Wilma Schmitt were married on 8 Sep 1979.<sup>16585</sup>

**Wilma Schmitt**<sup>16586</sup>, daughter of Arthur Frank Schmitt and Agnes Riha, was born on 15 Sep 1959 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Steven Joseph Winter and Wilma Schmitt had the following children:

- 5502      i **Heather Winter**<sup>16587</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>16588</sup>
- 5503      ii **Christopher Winter**<sup>16589</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>16590</sup>

3334. **Allen Clarence Holthaus**<sup>16591</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1958 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Brenda Marie Unknown**<sup>16592</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1960.

3335. **Steven Linus Holthaus**<sup>16593</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1961 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Kimberly R. Unknown**<sup>16594</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1964.

3336. **Susan Schmitt**<sup>5328</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>5329</sup>

**Allen Ted Blong**<sup>5325-5326</sup>, son of Arnold J. Blong and Clementine M Kuennen, was born on 1 Mar 1947.<sup>5327</sup>

3337. **Gary Christopher Schmitt**<sup>16595</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1949 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He served in the military Vietnam War Veteran between 1969 and 1970. He died on 4 Jan 2004 at the age of 54 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Gary Christopher Schmitt and Linda Hubka were married on 26 May 1973 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>16596</sup>

**Linda Hubka**<sup>16597</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Leonard Hubka, was born about 1951.<sup>16598</sup>

Gary Christopher Schmitt and Linda Hubka had the following child:

- 5504      i **Lisa Schmitt**<sup>16599</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>16600</sup>

3338. **Judith A. Schmitt**<sup>15878</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15879</sup> She died on 5 Oct 2018 at the age of 67 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Judith A. Schmitt and Roger R. Ott were married on 14 Aug 1971 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>15876-15877</sup>

**Roger R. Ott**<sup>15874</sup>, son of Leo Herman Ott and Catherine Bonfilia Hageman, was born on 17 Mar 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>15875</sup>

Roger R. Ott and Judith A. Schmitt had the following children:

- +5342 i **Keith Leo Ott**, born 6 Sep 1972, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kelli Ann Beeman, 2 Apr 2005.
- +5343 ii **Kevin Roger Ott**, born 16 Jul 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jennifer Ann Butler, 14 Oct 2006, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- +5344 iii **Staci Ott**, born abt 1976; married Terry Nicoll.

3340. **Dale Schmitt**<sup>16601</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1956.<sup>16602</sup> Dale Schmitt and Norine Marie Krivachek were married on 26 Jul 1980.<sup>16603</sup>

**Norine Marie Krivachek**<sup>16604</sup>, daughter of Edward Krivachek and Cyrilla Geling, was born on 10 May 1959.

Dale Schmitt and Norine Marie Krivachek had the following children:

- 5505 i **Aaron Schmitt**<sup>16605</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1982.
- 5506 ii **Matthew Schmitt**<sup>16606</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1984.

3343. **Gladys Evelyn Schmitt**<sup>15966</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1963. She was adopted. Gladys Evelyn Schmitt and Marvin Joseph Huinker were married on 7 May 1988.<sup>15965</sup>

**Marvin Joseph Huinker**<sup>15964</sup>, son of Gerald Alois Huinker and Bernice Helen Hackman, was born on 4 Sep 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Marvin Joseph Huinker and Gladys Evelyn Schmitt had the following children:

- 5361 i **Timothy John Huinker**, born 1 Aug 1991.
- 5362 ii **Christopher Michael Huinker**, born 24 May 1993.

**Joe Oppold** was born about 1961.

3345. **Anna Mae Schissel**<sup>16607</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>16608</sup>

**Gary Remman**<sup>16609</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>16610</sup>

3346. **Carolyn J. Schissel**<sup>16611</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>16612</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Rick Cameron**<sup>16613</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>16614</sup>

3347. **Nicholas Louis Schissel**<sup>16615-16616</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>16617</sup> He was also known as Nicholas L. Schissel.<sup>16618</sup>

**Margaret Halse**<sup>16619</sup> was born on 23 May 1957.<sup>16620</sup> She died on 2 Apr 2017 at the age of 59 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Nicholas Louis Schissel and Margaret Halse had the following children:

- +5507        i **Jennifer Halse**, born abt 1978.
- +5508        ii **John Halse**, born abt 1980.

**Nancy J. Gehling**<sup>16621</sup>, daughter of Edward Roman Gehling and Florence M. Short, was born in 1957.<sup>16622</sup>

Nicholas Louis Schissel and Nancy J. Gehling had the following child:

- +5509        i **Chad Nicholas Schissel**, born abt 1978; married Aimee Marie Dotzenrod, 2 Jun 2007

3352. **Colleen Rose Heying**<sup>16623</sup> was born in 1956.<sup>16624</sup>

**Paul Arnold Michels**<sup>16625</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>16626</sup>

Paul Arnold Michels and Colleen Rose Heying had the following children:

- +5510        i **Alan Paul Michels**, born 1978, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Corrine Paul, 24 Aug 2002.
- 5511        ii **Brian J. Michels** was born in 1979.

3353. **Louis Paul Heying**<sup>16627</sup> was born in 1956.<sup>16628</sup>

**Carmen Unknown**<sup>16629</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16630</sup>

3355. **Gayle Heying**<sup>16631</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16632</sup>

**Unknown Garcia**<sup>16633</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16634</sup>

3356. **Karen Heying**<sup>16635</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>16636</sup>

**Unknown Cook**<sup>16637</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16638</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3357. **Elaine Marie Heying**<sup>16639</sup> was born in 1963.<sup>16640</sup>

**Roland J. Fay**<sup>16641</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>16642</sup>

3363. **Irene Jo Moellers**<sup>16643</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1959. Irene Jo Moellers and Gerald Krivachek were married on 16 May 1987.<sup>16644</sup>

**Gerald Krivachek**<sup>16645</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1961.

3364. **Ronald L. Moellers**<sup>16646-16647</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1961.<sup>16648</sup> Ronald L. Moellers and Barbara A. Unknown were married on 15 Nov 1986.<sup>16649</sup>

**Barbara A. Unknown**<sup>16650-16652</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1955.

3365. **Debra Moellers**<sup>16653</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1962. Debra Moellers and Darrell Schmelzer were married on 23 Jan 1986.<sup>16654</sup>

**Darrell Schmelzer**<sup>16655-16656</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1961.

Darrell Schmelzer and Debra Moellers had the following child:

5512        i **Blair Schmeltzer**<sup>16657</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1983.

3366. **Donna Moellers**<sup>16658-16659</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1963. Donna Moellers and Ronald Nesvik were married on 6 Sep 1984.<sup>16660</sup>

**Ronald Nesvik**<sup>16661-16663</sup>, son of Harlan Nesvik and Marlene Martens, was born on 9 Dec 1962. He was also known as Ron Nesvik.

Ronald Nesvik and Donna Moellers had the following child:

5513        i **Mitchell Nesvik**<sup>16664</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1986.

3369. **Creighton Roethler** was born about 1950.

**Nancy Unknown** was born about 1952.

3370. **Constance Sue Albertson**<sup>16665</sup> was born in Sep 1948. Constance Sue Albertson and Douglas Dean Regenold were married on 20 Oct 1966 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16666</sup>

**Douglas Dean Regenold**<sup>16667</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>16668</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Douglas Dean Regenold and Constance Sue Albertson had the following child:

5514      i **Douglas Aaron Regenold**<sup>16669</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>16670</sup>

3371. **Michael Irvin Albertson**<sup>16671</sup> was born in 1949. Michael Irvin Albertson and Susan Denise Haas were married on 29 Nov 1969 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>16672</sup>

**Susan Denise Haas**<sup>16673</sup>, daughter of H. R. Haas and Tessa Unknown, was born about 1951.<sup>16674</sup>

Michael Irvin Albertson and Susan Denise Haas had the following children:

5515      i **Paul Andrew Albertson**<sup>16675</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>16676</sup>  
5516      ii **Patrick J. Albertson**<sup>16677</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>16678</sup>  
5517      iii **Courtney Tessa Albertson**<sup>16679</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>16680</sup>

3372. **Alan Ray Albertson**<sup>16681</sup> was born in Jul 1952.

**Diane Marie Unknown**<sup>16682</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>16683</sup>

Alan Ray Albertson and Diane Marie Unknown had the following children:

5518      i **Benjamin J. Albertson**<sup>16684</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>16685</sup>  
5519      ii **Jill C. Albertson**<sup>16686</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>16687</sup>  
5520      iii **Amanda K. Albertson**<sup>16688</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>16689</sup>  
5521      iv **Elizabeth M. Albertson**<sup>16690</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>16691</sup>

3373. **Joanne Marie Albertson**<sup>16692</sup> was born in Jul 1955.

**Unknown Woodford**<sup>16693</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>16694</sup>

Joanne Marie Albertson and Duane Robert Morris were married on 4 Nov 1972 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16695</sup>

**Duane Robert Morris**<sup>16696</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>16697</sup>

3375. **Kimbrelly Ann Albertson**<sup>16698</sup> was born in 1964.

**Duane Davenport**<sup>16699</sup> was born in 1962.

3376. **Lisa Marie Albertson**<sup>16700</sup> was born in Sep 1964.

**William Sullivan**<sup>16701</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>16702</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

William Sullivan and Lisa Marie Albertson had the following child:

5522      i **Jason William Sullivan**<sup>16703</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16704</sup>

**John J. Maher**<sup>16705</sup> was born in Jul 1965.

3377. **Robert Lee Albertson**<sup>16706</sup> was born in Jun 1948.

**Susan Unknown**<sup>16707</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>16708</sup>

Robert Lee Albertson and Susan Unknown had the following children:

5523      i **Shelley Albertson**<sup>16709</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>16710</sup>  
5524      ii **Bryan Robert Albertson**<sup>16711</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>16712</sup>

3378. **Terry Bruns**<sup>16713</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1949. Terry Bruns and Susan Kay Cecil were married on 1 May 1971.<sup>16714</sup>

**Susan Kay Cecil**<sup>16715</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1951.

Terry Bruns and Susan Kay Cecil had the following children:

5525      i **Jeremy Paul Bruns**<sup>16716</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>16717</sup>  
5526      ii **Heather Christine Bruns**<sup>16718</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>16719</sup>

3379. **Robert Bruns**<sup>16720</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1952. Robert Bruns and Judy Blanchard were married on 23 Sep 1972.<sup>16721</sup>

**Judy Blanchard**<sup>16722</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1952.

Robert Bruns and Judy Blanchard had the following child:

5527      i **Jason Dean Bruns**<sup>16723</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>16724</sup>

Robert Bruns and Sharon Hardinger were married on 27 Sep 1980 in Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16725</sup>

**Sharon Hardinger**<sup>16726</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>16727</sup>

3380. **Linda Bruns**<sup>16728</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1954. Linda Bruns and Ronald Ford were married in 1974.<sup>16729</sup>

**Ronald Ford**<sup>16730</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1952.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Ronald Ford and Linda Bruns had the following children:

- 5528      i **Lisa Marie Ford**<sup>16731</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>16732</sup>
- 5529      ii **Nicholas James Ford**<sup>16733</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>16734</sup>

3382. **Daniel Joseph Bruns**<sup>16735</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1956. He died on 6 Jan 2001 at the age of 44 in Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa, United States. Daniel Joseph Bruns and Debbie Frost were married on 10 Dec 1977.<sup>16736</sup>

**Debbie Frost**<sup>16737</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16738</sup>

Daniel Joseph Bruns and Debbie Frost had the following child:

- 5530      i **Elizabeth Ann Bruns**<sup>16739</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>16740</sup>

3384. **Keith Bruns**<sup>16741</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1958.

**Vicki Unknown**<sup>16742</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16743</sup>

Keith Bruns and Vicki Unknown had the following child:

- 5531      i **Kimberly Marie Bruns**<sup>16744</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>16745</sup>

3385. **David Bruns**<sup>16746</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1959. David Bruns and Donna Steffen were married on 11 Jul 1981.<sup>16747</sup>

**Donna Steffen**<sup>16748</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1962.

3388. **Patricia Bruns**<sup>16749</sup> was born about 16 Mar 1963.<sup>16750</sup>

**Mike McNulty**<sup>16751</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>16752</sup>

Mike McNulty and Patricia Bruns had the following children:

- 5532      i **Douglas McNulty**<sup>16753</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>16754</sup>
- 5533      ii **Sidney McNulty**<sup>16755</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>16756</sup>

3389. **Susan M. Pfiffner**<sup>16757</sup> was born in Jun 1962.

**Jon Scott Fenzloff**<sup>16758</sup> was born in Nov 1961.

3390. **Sheela Neubauer**<sup>16759</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16760</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Wayne Marks**<sup>16761</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16762</sup>

Wayne Marks and Sheela Neubauer had the following child:

+5534        i **Keisha Marks**, born abt 1983.

3392. **Ronald Dean Lusson**<sup>16763</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1961.

**Heidi Unknown**<sup>16764</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16765</sup>

Ronald Dean Lusson and Heidi Unknown had the following children:

5535        i **Philip Lusson**<sup>16766</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>16767</sup>  
5536        ii **Kim Lusson**<sup>16768</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>16769</sup>

3393. **Rhonda Lusson**<sup>16770</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16771</sup>

**Unknown Hennigar**<sup>16772</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>16773</sup>

3394. **Richard Vincent Neubauer** was born on 22 Jan 1949 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Richard Vincent Neubauer and Cheryl Ann Witt were married in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Cheryl Ann Witt** was born about 1961.

Richard Vincent Neubauer and Shirley Bina were married.

**Shirley Bina** was born about 1961.

3395. **Michael Neubauer** was born on 1 Mar 1951 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Michael Neubauer and Pamela Shaver were married on 8 Jun 1974 in Schley, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Pamela Shaver** was born on 4 Jun 1956.

3396. **David Louis Neubauer** was born on 16 Aug 1956 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. David Louis Neubauer and Ann M. Boyle were married on 11 Jul 1997.

**Ann M. Boyle** was born about 1959.

3397. **Judith Suzanne Neubauer** was born on 1 Mar 1958 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Judith Suzanne Neubauer and Joseph Donald Houdek were married on 19 Apr 1980.

**Joseph Donald Houdek** was born on 3 Aug 1960.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3398. **Patricia Rae Neubauer** was born on 20 Jun 1961 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Patricia Rae Neubauer and David George Klimesh were married on 28 Jun 1980.

**David George Klimesh** was born on 3 Mar 1960.

3399. **Deanne Mary Neubauer** was born on 10 Dec 1967 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Deanne Mary Neubauer and James Albert Adamec were married on 18 Jun 1988.

**James Albert Adamec** was born on 29 Dec 1965.

Deanne Mary Neubauer and Rhys Edward Thomas were married on 27 Jun 1993 in Oak Hill, Jackson, Ohio, United States.

**Rhys Edward Thomas** was born on 8 Oct 1963 in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois, United States.

Deanne Mary Neubauer and Robert Eugene Hosek were married on 17 Oct 2000.

**Robert Eugene Hosek** was born on 17 Mar 1966.

3400. **Kathleen Neubauer** was born on 10 Jul 1956. Kathleen Neubauer and Mark Ring were married on 25 Jun 1983.

**Mark Ring** was born about 1954.

3401. **Wende Lynn Neubauer** was born on 4 Mar 1960. Wende Lynn Neubauer and Scott A. Olson were married on 10 Oct 1981 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Scott A. Olson** was born about 1960.

3404. **Christine Marie Balk**<sup>16774</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1973. Christine Marie Balk and Thomas Omar were married on 4 Jul 2003.

**Thomas Omar** was born on 10 Sep 1953.

3408. **Pamela Mary Gebel**<sup>16775</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1953. Pamela Mary Gebel and Gary L. Gilbert were married on 1 Dec 1973.<sup>16776</sup>

**Gary L. Gilbert**<sup>16777</sup> was born in May 1952.

Gary L. Gilbert and Pamela Mary Gebel had the following children:

- 5537      i **Angela L. Gilbert**<sup>16778</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>16779</sup>
- 5538      ii **Kelli Ann Gilbert**<sup>16780</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>16781</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3409. **Steven Gerard Gebel**<sup>16782</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1954. Steven Gerard Gebel and Catherine Faye Burzette were married on 6 Jul 1974.<sup>16783</sup>

**Catherine Faye Burzette**<sup>16784</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>16785</sup>

Steven Gerard Gebel and Catherine Faye Burzette had the following children:

- 5539      i **Nathan Ivan Gebel**<sup>16786</sup> was born in Jan 1977.
- 5540      ii **Lori L. Gebel**<sup>16787</sup> was born in Nov 1978.
- 5541      iii **Katie Marie Gebel**<sup>16788</sup> was born in 1982.

3410. **James Cyril Gebel**<sup>16789</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1956.

**Eileen M. Fickbohm**<sup>16790</sup> was born in Jun 1957.

James Cyril Gebel and Eileen M. Fickbohm had the following children:

- 5542      i **Stacy Ann Gebel**<sup>16791</sup> was born in Aug 1978.
- 5543      ii **Jody Elizabeth Gebel**<sup>16792</sup> was born in 1981.

3414. **Dale Gerard Reicks**<sup>16793</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1956.

**Laura J. Dostal**<sup>16794</sup>, daughter of Joseph Dostal and Eileen Shileny, was born in Feb 1958.

Dale Gerard Reicks and Laura J. Dostal had the following children:

- 5544      i **Melissa Lea Reicks**<sup>16795</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1982. She died on 11 Aug 2003 at the age of 21 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- 5545      ii **Brady Reicks**<sup>16796</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1985.
- 5546      iii **Kaylie Reicks**<sup>16797</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16798</sup> She had a DNA test performed.

3415. **Daniel Joseph Reicks**<sup>16799</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1958 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Janette Sue Joebgen**<sup>16800</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16801</sup>

Daniel Joseph Reicks and Janette Sue Joebgen had the following children:

- 5547      i **Fallon Elizabeth Reicks**<sup>16802</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1990.
- 5548      ii **Ivan Reicks**<sup>16803</sup> was born in 1992.
- 5549      iii **Dayton Reicks**<sup>16804</sup> was born in 1994.

3416. **Dean Gerald Reicks**<sup>16805</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1960 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.



**Sandra M. Halvorson**<sup>16806</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1963.

3417. **Darwin Louis Reicks**<sup>16807</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1967.

**Shelley Ann Fogelman**<sup>16808</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1968.

Darwin Louis Reicks and Shelley Ann Fogelman had the following children:

- 5550      i **Reid Louis Reicks**<sup>16809</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1998.
- 5551      ii **Jade Thomas Reicks**<sup>16810</sup> was born on 31 Oct 2000.
- 5552      iii **Seth Christopher Reicks**<sup>16811-16812</sup> was born on 6 Aug 2002 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States.<sup>16813</sup>

3418. **Dana Ardwin Reicks**<sup>16814-16816</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1972 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>16817-16818</sup> He died on 18 Sep 2008 at the age of 36 in Jerico, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>16819-16820</sup>

**Karen Elizabeth Croatt**<sup>16821</sup>, daughter of Gerald J. Croatt and Susan Clara Schmitt, was born on 16 Sep 1974.

3419. **Arlene Elizabeth Ondrashek**<sup>16822</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1962.

**Joseph Samuel Kuhn**<sup>16823</sup> was born in Feb 1961.

Joseph Samuel Kuhn and Arlene Elizabeth Ondrashek had the following children:

- 5553      i **Paula M. Kuhn**<sup>16824</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>16825</sup>
- 5554      ii **James Joseph Kuhn**<sup>16826</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>16827</sup>

3420. **Lorene Marie Ondrashek**<sup>16828</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1964.

**Jeffrey Thomas Reeves**<sup>16829</sup> was born in Oct 1956.

**Steven F. Dockendorf**<sup>16830</sup> was born in 1960.

3424. **Gerald Joseph Dietrich**<sup>16831</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1958.

**Linda Unknown**<sup>16832</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16833</sup>

3425. **Joan Marie Dietrich**<sup>16834</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1959.

**Lawrence Dean Lee**<sup>16835</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1946.

3426. **Diana Mary Dietrich**<sup>16836</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1961.

**Steven M. Urban**<sup>16837</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1963.

3428. **David Albert Dietrich**<sup>16838</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1969.

**Mary McCellan**<sup>16839</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>16840</sup>

3430. **Marie Theresa Dietrich**<sup>16841</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1976.

**David P. Rankin**<sup>16842</sup> was born in 1978.

3436. **Charles Bernard Franzen**<sup>16843</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1965 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Lori Ann Hotvedt**<sup>16844</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>16845</sup>

3437. **Mary Ann Franzen**<sup>16846</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Stephen Markovetz** was born about 1965.

3438. **Kathleen Helen Franzen**<sup>16847</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Thippaphone Lalougiu** was born in Feb 1974.

**Unknown Butler**<sup>16848</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>16849</sup>

3439. **Irene Margaret Franzen**<sup>16850</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1969 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Melvin A. Brandenburg**<sup>16851</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>16852</sup>

Irene Margaret Franzen and Darryl G. Bohr were married on 11 Jun 1988 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>16853</sup>

**Darryl G. Bohr**<sup>16854-16855</sup>, son of Cyril Herman Bohr and Margaret Ellen Lensing, was born in 1967.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3441. **Rebecca Jean Franzen**<sup>16856</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1975 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Lonnie R. Oelmann**<sup>16857</sup> was born in Jul 1965.

3442. **Maureen Ann Baker**<sup>16858</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1959 in Estherville, Emmet, Iowa, United States. Maureen Ann Baker and Richard B. Ciganek were married on 26 Jun 1993 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16859</sup>

**Richard B. Ciganek**<sup>16860</sup> was born in 1952.

3443. **Mark Anthony Baker**<sup>16861</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States. Mark Anthony Baker and Barbara Ann Kropp were married on 4 May 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>16862</sup>

**Barbara Ann Kropp**<sup>16863</sup> was born in 1962.

3445. **Kimberly A. Newton**<sup>16864</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

**Justin Larry Bryant**<sup>16865</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>16866</sup>

3448. **Roger A. Balk**<sup>16867</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1960.

**Ann Mae Kriener**<sup>16868</sup>, daughter of Gregory A. Kriener and Vera Barbara Hageman, was born in 1960.

3449. **Dennis Michael Balk**<sup>16869</sup> was born on 8 May 1962.

**Susan E. Carrington**<sup>16870</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>16871</sup>

3450. **Linda Balk**<sup>16872</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1963.

**Anthony Thomas**<sup>16873</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>16874</sup>

3451. **Ronald Joseph Blong**<sup>16875</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1960 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Donna Unknown**<sup>16876</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>16877</sup>

3452. **David M. Blong**<sup>16878</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1961.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Brenda Jean Unknown**<sup>16879</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16880</sup>

David M. Blong and Brenda Jean Unknown had the following child:

5555        i **Lindsay Marie Blong**<sup>16881</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>16882</sup>

3454. **Donna Blong**<sup>16883</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1966.

**Craig Burke**<sup>16884</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>16885</sup>

Craig Burke and Donna Blong had the following children:

5556        i **Jeremy Burke**<sup>16886</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>16887</sup>  
5557        ii **Joshua Burke**<sup>16888</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>16889</sup>  
5558        iii **Jordan Burke**<sup>16890</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>16891</sup>

3456. **Steven E. Balk**<sup>16892</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1970.

**Angela Michelle Unknown**<sup>16893</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>16894</sup>

3458. **Sherri Lynn Balk**<sup>16895</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1976.

**Adrian R. Garza**<sup>16896</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>16897</sup>

3460. **Erin Elizabeth Balk**<sup>16898</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1976.

**Brett A. Hufford**<sup>16899</sup> was born in Jun 1975.

3462. **Darin Michael Balk**<sup>16900</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1977. Darin Michael Balk and Sheena Anderson were married on 25 Aug 2007 in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>16901</sup>

**Sheena Anderson**<sup>16902</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>16903</sup>

3463. **Tami R. Balk**<sup>16904</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1979.

**Nathan Edward Larch**<sup>16905</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1979 in Orange, California, United States.

3466. **Douglas Edward Puffer**<sup>16906</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1970 in Okaloosa, Florida, United States.

**Michelle A. Sobczak**<sup>16907</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>16908</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3472. **Diane Marie Balk**<sup>16909</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1969. Diane Marie Balk and Carlton Edward Daugherty were married on 28 Dec 2002.

**Carlton Edward Daugherty**<sup>16910</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1968.<sup>16911</sup>

Carlton Edward Daugherty and Diane Marie Balk had the following children:

- 5559      i **Cooper Edward Daugherty**<sup>16912</sup> was born on 30 Nov 2006.<sup>16913</sup>
- 5560      ii **Emma Ruth Daugherty** was born on 6 Jan 2010.

3473. **Daniel Herbert Balk**<sup>16914</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1972.

**Katherine Klossen**<sup>16915</sup> was born in 1982.<sup>16916</sup>

Daniel Herbert Balk and Katherine Klossen had the following children:

- 5561      i **Brooke Danielle Balk** was born on 26 Feb 2006.
- 5562      ii **Deanna Faye Balk** was born on 20 Oct 2007.
- 5563      iii **Megan Angela Balk** was born on 10 Nov 2009.
- 5564      iv **Luke Hugo Balk** was born on 19 Sep 2012.

3474. **Douglas Richard Balk**<sup>16917-16918</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1974.

**Karen Renee Kurash**<sup>16919</sup>, daughter of Stanley Kurash and Alice May Falck, was born about 1976.<sup>16920</sup>

Douglas Richard Balk and Karen Renee Kurash had the following children:

- 5565      i **Bode Douglas Balk** was born on 14 Aug 2005.
- 5566      ii **Bree Lynn Balk** was born on 8 Jan 2008.

3475. **Patrick Hugo Balk**<sup>16921</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1973. Patrick Hugo Balk and Diana Testdorf were married in Sep 2016.

**Diana Testdorf** was born about 1975.

3477. **Emily Renee Balk**<sup>16922</sup> was born on 8 May 1978.

**Scott Michael Schmitt**<sup>16923</sup>, son of Michael Anthony Schmitt and Diane Evelyn Praska, was born on 24 Sep 1976.<sup>16924</sup>

Scott Michael Schmitt and Emily Renee Balk had the following children:

- 5567      i **Hannah Schmitt**<sup>16925</sup> was born on 20 Jan 2001.<sup>16926</sup>
- 5568      ii **Paige Schmitt** was born about 2003.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3478. **Gail T. Balk**<sup>16927</sup> was born in 1980.

**Shannon D. Tiedt**<sup>16928</sup> was born in 1977.

Shannon D. Tiedt and Gail T. Balk had the following children:

- 5569 i **Caitlin Tiedt**<sup>16929</sup> was born about 2001.<sup>16930</sup>
- 5570 ii **Alyssa Tiedt**<sup>16931</sup> was born about 2003.<sup>16932</sup>
- 5571 iii **Adrianna Tiedt**<sup>16933</sup> was born about 2005.<sup>16934</sup>
- 5572 iv **Caden Tiedt** was born about 2007.
- 5573 v **Cidney Tiedt** was born about 2009.
- 5574 vi **Avery Tiedt** was born about 2011.
- 5575 vii **Carley Tiedt** was born about 2013.

3480. **April L. Balk**<sup>16935</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1984.<sup>16936</sup> April L. Balk and Craig Gary Belverud were married on 11 Jun 2005 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>16937</sup>

**Craig Gary Belverud**<sup>16938</sup> was born in 1978 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Craig Gary Belverud and April L. Balk had the following children:

- 5576 i **Lexie Belverud** was born about 2007.
- 5577 ii **Jaxson Belverud** was born about 2009.

3482. **Ernest Joseph Schmitt Jr.**<sup>16939</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 2009 at the age of 48.<sup>16940</sup>

**Lana J. Bentz**<sup>16941</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>16942</sup>

3483. **Marlys Schmitt**<sup>16943</sup> was born on 22 May 1962.

**Unknown Smith**<sup>16944</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16945</sup>

3484. **Gary Lee Schmitt**<sup>16946</sup> was born on 26 May 1963.

**Tamara Ann Schuler**<sup>16947</sup> was born in 1963.

3485. **Leo Allen Balk**<sup>16948</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1963.

**Mary Ann Cline**<sup>16949</sup> was born in Sep 1964.

Leo Allen Balk and Mary Ann Cline had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5579      **Jessica Balk**<sup>16950</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>16951</sup>  
ii **Jamie Balk**<sup>16952</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>16953</sup>  
5580      iii **Jody Balk**<sup>16954</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>16955</sup>

3488. **Gerald Ernest Balk**<sup>16956</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1973. Gerald Ernest Balk and Sarah Stika were married.

**Sarah Stika** was born about 1975.

3492. **Dennis J. Busta**<sup>16957</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1963.

**Rosemary Lynn Brueck**<sup>16958</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>16959</sup>

3494. **Gary L. Busta**<sup>16960</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1966.

**Karen M. Tenge**<sup>16961</sup> was born in Nov 1968.

3497. **Diane Marie Busta**<sup>16962</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1972.

**Christopher James Hoey**<sup>16963</sup> was born in Jul 1971.

3500. **Dale J. Rosonke**<sup>16964</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>16965</sup>

**Linda Unknown**<sup>16966</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>16967</sup>

3502. **Judy Rosonke**<sup>16968</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>16969</sup>

**Rodney Wedeking**<sup>16970</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>16971</sup> He died before 2014 at the age of 52.

3503. **Karen Rosonke**<sup>16972</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>16973</sup>

**Larry Hrdlicka**<sup>16974</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>16975</sup>

3504. **Paul Bernard Rosonke**<sup>16976</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>16977</sup>

**Cheryl Anderson**<sup>16978</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>16979</sup>

3505. **Dean James Rosonke**<sup>16980-16981</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1968.<sup>16982</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Barbara Jean Kobliska**<sup>16983</sup>, daughter of Raymond William Kobliska and Marlys Ann Heying, was born about 2 Jul 1976.

Dean James Rosonke and Barbara Jean Kobliska had the following child:

5581        i **Ashley Marie Rosonke**<sup>16984</sup> was born on 1 Jan 2005.

3517. **Eric Joseph Balk**<sup>16985</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1977. Eric Joseph Balk and April Dawn Nieman were married on 31 Jul 2004.<sup>16986</sup> They were divorced on 20 Aug 2007.

**April Dawn Nieman**<sup>16987</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1977.

Eric Joseph Balk and April Dawn Nieman had the following child:

5582        i **Adreana Elayne Balk**<sup>16988</sup> was born about 2006.<sup>16989</sup>

3518. **Sarah Marie Balk**<sup>16990</sup> was born on 29 May 1980. Sarah Marie Balk and Ryan Reis were married on 8 Sep 2007 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>16991</sup>

**Ryan Reis**<sup>16992</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1979.

3522. **Gerald Manderfield**<sup>16993</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>16994</sup>

**Barbara S. Unknown**<sup>16995</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>16996</sup>

Gerald Manderfield and Barbara S. Unknown had the following children:

- 5583        i **Nicholas Manderfield**<sup>16997</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>16998</sup>
- 5584        ii **Joel Manderfield**<sup>16999</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>17000</sup>
- 5585        iii **Bryce Manderfield**<sup>17001</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>17002</sup>
- 5586        iv **Cara Manderfield**<sup>17003</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>17004</sup>

3523. **Loren Dean Manderfield**<sup>9670</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1956 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States. He may have been born on alternate date in 1957 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Loren Dean Manderfield and Marilyn Elaine Foreman were married on 27 May 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9669</sup>

**Marilyn Elaine Foreman**<sup>9668</sup>, daughter of John Francis Foreman and Catherine Marie Huber, was born on 6 Dec 1953.

Loren Dean Manderfield and Marilyn Elaine Foreman had the following children:

- 3810        i **Kristy Lynn Manderfield**, born 19 Sep 1979, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.



**Benjamin James Manderfield**, born 6 Feb 1981, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

3812     iii **Jackie Lee Manderfield**, born 16 Sep 1985.

3524. **Dennis G. Manderfield**<sup>17005</sup> was born about Jun 1958.<sup>17006</sup> Dennis G. Manderfield and Antoinette Mary Barbich were married on 21 Sep 1985 in Davis, Yolo, California, United States.<sup>17007</sup>

**Antoinette Mary Barbich**<sup>17008</sup> was born in 1958.

Dennis G. Manderfield and Antoinette Mary Barbich had the following children:

5587     i **Allison Manderfield**<sup>17009</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>17010</sup>  
5588     ii **William Manderfield**<sup>17011</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>17012</sup>

3525. **James David Manderfield**<sup>17013</sup> was born about Jun 1958.<sup>17014</sup>

**Lori Jo Unknown**<sup>17015</sup> was born in 1962.

3526. **Sheila M. Manderfield**<sup>17016</sup> was born in 1962.

**Mark A. Gaeth**<sup>17017</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>17018</sup>

Mark A. Gaeth and Sheila M. Manderfield had the following children:

5589     i **Neal Gaeth**<sup>17019</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>17020</sup>  
5590     ii **Lucas Gaeth**<sup>17021</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>17022</sup>

3527. **Sharon K. Manderfield**<sup>17023</sup> was born in Oct 1963.

**Scott D. Thornton**<sup>17024</sup> was born in Mar 1961.

Scott D. Thornton and Sharon K. Manderfield had the following children:

5591     i **Alexander Thornton**<sup>17025</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>17026</sup>  
5592     ii **Erin Thornton**<sup>17027</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>17028</sup>

3528. **Shirley Manderfield**<sup>17029</sup> was born in Aug 1966.

**Joseph A. Abdo**<sup>17030</sup> was born in Dec 1962.

3530. **Donald Joseph Manderfield**<sup>17031</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1973.

**Lindsey Marie Unknown**<sup>17032</sup> was born in 1977.

3531. **Mark Mihm**<sup>17033</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1962.

**Sandra Hunt**<sup>17034-17035</sup>, daughter of Lynn H. Hunt and Velma Unknown, was born about 1964.<sup>17036</sup>

Mark Mihm and Sandra Hunt had the following children:

- 5593      i **Stephanie Mihm**<sup>17037</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>17038</sup>
- 5594      ii **Joseph Mihm**<sup>17039</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>17040</sup>
- 5595      iii **Jeremy Mihm**<sup>17041</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>17042</sup>

3532. **Lori Mihm**<sup>17043</sup> was born in 1967.

**Timothy N. Townsend**<sup>17044</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>17045</sup>

Timothy N. Townsend and Lori Mihm had the following children:

- 5596      i **William Townsend**<sup>17046</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>17047</sup>
- 5597      ii **Alexandria Townsend**<sup>17048</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>17049</sup>

3538. **Stephen Joseph Walz**<sup>17050-17051</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>17052</sup>

**Terri L. Schmitt**<sup>17053</sup>, daughter of Herb Schmitt and Mary LaVonne Konzen, was born about 1964.<sup>17054</sup>

Stephen Joseph Walz and Terri L. Schmitt had the following children:

- 5598      i **Logan Christopher Walz**<sup>17055</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>17056</sup> He had a DNA test performed.
- 5599      ii **Holly Theresa Walz**<sup>17057</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>17058</sup>

3539. **David J. Walz**<sup>17059</sup> was born on 19 May 1963. David J. Walz and Katie Bridget O' Connor were married on 17 May 1988.<sup>17060</sup>

**Katie Bridget O' Connor**<sup>17061</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1969.

David J. Walz and Katie Bridget O' Connor had the following children:

- 5600      i **Ashley Marie Walz**<sup>17062</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1989.<sup>17063</sup>
- 5601      ii **Tara Lynn Walz**<sup>17064</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1991.<sup>17065</sup>

3540. **Susan Jane Walz**<sup>17066</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1964. Susan Jane Walz and Ken Kinyon were married on 24 May 1993.<sup>17067</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Ken Kinyon**<sup>17068</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>17069</sup>

3543. **Tina Marie Walz**<sup>17070</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1968.

**Michael Eldon Pech**<sup>17071</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1965.

Michael Eldon Pech and Tina Marie Walz had the following children:

- 5602      i **Emily Marie Pech**<sup>17072</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>17073</sup>
- 5603      ii **Nathan Eldon Pech**<sup>17074</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>17075</sup>

3544. **Jeffrey Scott Walz**<sup>17076</sup> was born in 1969.

**Tracy Ann Ashbeck**<sup>17077</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>17078</sup>

Jeffrey Scott Walz and Tracy Ann Ashbeck had the following children:

- 5604      i **William Bennett Walz**<sup>17079</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1999.<sup>17080</sup>
- 5605      ii **Ashton Scott Walz**<sup>17081</sup> was born on 30 Apr 2002.<sup>17082</sup>

3549. **Laura Elizabeth Mitchell**<sup>17083–17084</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1979.

**Michael Conrad**<sup>17085</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>17086</sup>

Michael Conrad and Laura Elizabeth Mitchell had the following child:

- 5606      i **Jackson Conrad**<sup>17087</sup> was born about 2006.<sup>17088</sup>

3551. **Christine Marie Schaufenbuel**<sup>17089–17090</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1967 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. Christine Marie Schaufenbuel and Curtis Lee Wardenburg were married on 25 Aug 1990 in Fairfax, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>17091</sup>

**Curtis Lee Wardenburg**<sup>17092–17093</sup> was born about 1965.

3552. **Kurtis John Schaufenbuel**<sup>17094–17095</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1969 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>17096</sup> Kurtis John Schaufenbuel and Dawn Marcia Neal were married on 2 Sep 1989 in North Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>17097</sup>

**Dawn Marcia Neal**<sup>17098</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1969 in Anchorage, Alaska, United States.

Kurtis John Schaufenbuel and Dawn Marcia Neal had the following child:

- +5607      i **Travis John Schaufenbuel**, born 1 Apr 1988, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States; married Ashley Thoren, 14 Nov 2010, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Kurtis John Schaufenbuel and Lisa Marie Loftus were married on 27 Nov 1998 in Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>17099</sup>

**Lisa Marie Loftus** was born on 21 Feb 1964.

Kurtis John Schaufenbuel and Lisa Marie Loftus had the following children:

- 5608      i **Chase Andrew Schaufenbuel**<sup>17100</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1996 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 5609      ii **Preston Davis Schaufenbuel**<sup>17101</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1998 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 5610      iii **Karson Nicole Schaufenbuel**<sup>17102</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1999 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Kurtis John Schaufenbuel and Tracy Lynn Stegen were married on 19 May 2007 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17103</sup>

**Tracy Lynn Stegen**<sup>17104</sup> was born on 20 May 1973 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

3560. **Scott Joesph Stendel**<sup>17105</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1961. He died on 23 Jun 2008 at the age of 46. Scott Joesph Stendel and Elaine Marie Steinlage were married on 5 Jun 1981 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17106</sup>

**Elaine Marie Steinlage**<sup>17107</sup>, daughter of Florian Alois Steinlage and Leona Rose Sabelka, was born in 1963.

Scott Joesph Stendel and Elaine Marie Steinlage had the following children:

- 5611      i **Dawn M. Stendel**<sup>17108</sup> was born in Apr 1982.
- 5612      ii **Dana Stendel**<sup>17109</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>17110</sup>

3562. **Clint Bodensteiner**<sup>17111</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>17112</sup>

**Kristina Unknown**<sup>17113</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>17114</sup>

3566. **Rhonda S. Bodensteiner**<sup>17115</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>17116</sup>

**Richard L. Bush**<sup>17117</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>17118</sup>

3567. **Annette Bodensteiner**<sup>17119</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>17120</sup>

**Jason Bjorke**<sup>17121</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>17122</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Unknown Stockdale**<sup>17123</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>17124</sup>

3568. **Brian Nathan Bodensteiner**<sup>17125-17129</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1971. Brian Nathan Bodensteiner and Nicole Agnes Dundee were married on 5 Jun 1993.<sup>17130</sup>

**Nicole Agnes Dundee**<sup>17131</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1974.<sup>17132</sup>

Brian Nathan Bodensteiner and Nicole Agnes Dundee had the following children:

- 5613      i **Celena Agnes Bodensteiner**<sup>17133</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1994.
- 5614      ii **Hanna Mary Bodensteiner**<sup>17134</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1996.

Brian Nathan Bodensteiner and Cindy Kay Halverson were married on 17 Sep 2005.<sup>17135</sup>

**Cindy Kay Halverson**<sup>17136</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1972.

3569. **Brenda Lynn Bodensteiner**<sup>17137</sup> was born on 4 May 1972. Brenda Lynn Bodensteiner and Kenneth Alan Klenk were married on 21 Oct 1995.<sup>17138</sup>

**Kenneth Alan Klenk**<sup>17139-17140</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1967.<sup>17141</sup>

Kenneth Alan Klenk and Brenda Lynn Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5615      i **Emily Isabella Klenk**<sup>17142</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1996.
- 5616      ii **Analye Gabrielle Klenk**<sup>17143</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1998.
- 5617      iii **Amelia Marisa Kendall Klenk**<sup>17144</sup> was born on 21 Nov 2006.

3570. **Amy Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>17145-17146</sup> was born on 4 May 1978. Amy Lee Bodensteiner and Tim Ray Cummings were married on 19 May 2001.<sup>17147</sup>

**Tim Ray Cummings**<sup>17148</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1975.

Tim Ray Cummings and Amy Lee Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 5618      i **Hunter Ray Cummings**<sup>17149</sup> was born on 18 Jun 2003.
- 5619      ii **Reed Michael Cummings**<sup>17150</sup> was born on 8 Aug 2007.

3571. **Nicole Mandy Bodensteiner**<sup>17151</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1979. Nicole Mandy Bodensteiner and Dale Joseph Fish were married on 21 May 2005.<sup>17152</sup>

**Dale Joseph Fish**<sup>17153</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1975.

Dale Joseph Fish and Nicole Mandy Bodensteiner had the following child:

**Kadee Nicole Fish**<sup>17154</sup> was born on 19 May 2006.

3576. **Cindy Borlaug**<sup>17155</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>17156</sup>

**Chris Pfemmer**<sup>17157</sup> was born about 1978.

3578. **Wendy Jo Holthaus**<sup>17158</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1972.

**Michael J. Schmiedeler**<sup>17159</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>17160</sup>

3581. **Jerad Winger**<sup>17161</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>17162</sup>

**Kaia Humpal**<sup>17163</sup> was born about 1986.

3582. **Emily Winger**<sup>17164</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>17165</sup>

**Adam Wygle**<sup>17166</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>17167</sup>

3584. **Chad John Nierling**<sup>17168</sup> was born in 1972.

**Janet Unknown**<sup>17169</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>17170</sup>

3589. **Jill Balk** was born about 1977. Jill Balk and Unknown Bolling were married.

**Unknown Bolling** was born about 1975.

3593. **Christine Balk**<sup>17171</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1980.

**James Boehmler**<sup>17172</sup> was born about 1978.

3594. **Daniel Joseph Balk**<sup>17173</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1983.

**Christine Boehmler**<sup>17174</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>17175</sup>

3606. **Janice Rosalia Kuennen**<sup>17176-17177</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1955. Janice Rosalia Kuennen and Cornell S. Schmitt were married on 7 Jan 1977.<sup>17178</sup>

**Cornell S. Schmitt**<sup>17179</sup>, son of Conrad F. Schmitt and Clara M. Kuennen, was born on 7 Jul 1944. He was also known as Sam Schmitt.<sup>17180</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3607. **Eileen Kuennen**<sup>17181</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1957. Eileen Kuennen and Steve Valdez were married on 13 Jul 1984.<sup>17182</sup>

**Steve Valdez**<sup>17183</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1946.

3608. **Cheryl Kuennen**<sup>17184</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1960. Cheryl Kuennen and Pat Carolan were married on 27 Sep 1980.<sup>17185</sup>

**Pat Carolan**<sup>17186</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1958.

3611. **Lori J. Kuennen**<sup>17187-17188</sup> was born on 14 May 1966. Lori J. Kuennen and Matt Herold were married on 6 Aug 1988.<sup>17189</sup>

**Matt Herold**<sup>17190</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>17191</sup>

3612. **Sheila Kay Kuennen**<sup>17192-17193</sup> was born on 20 May 1968. Sheila Kay Kuennen and Merle Eugene Reicks were married on 14 Sep 1991.<sup>17194</sup>

**Merle Eugene Reicks**<sup>17195-17197</sup>, son of Harry Clem Reicks and Barbara Jean Wurzer, was born on 27 Sep 1966.<sup>17198</sup> He lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17199</sup>

Merle Eugene Reicks and Sheila Kay Kuennen had the following children:

- 5621      i **McKenna Reicks**<sup>17200</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1995.
- 5622      ii **Travis Reicks**<sup>17201</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1997.
- 5623      iii **Kelby Reicks**<sup>17202</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1999.

3618. **Linda Kuennen**<sup>17203</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1959. Linda Kuennen and Timothy Vincent Burgart were married on 18 Aug 1979.<sup>17204</sup>

**Timothy Vincent Burgart**<sup>17205-17206</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1953. He was also known as Timothy Burghart.<sup>17207</sup>

3619. **Ronald Lee Kuennen**<sup>17208-17209</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1960. Ronald Lee Kuennen and Dawn Gilson were married on 6 Jun 1992.

**Dawn Gilson**<sup>17210</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1961.<sup>17211</sup>

Ronald Lee Kuennen and Dawn Gilson had the following children:

- 5624      i **Jeremy Kuennen**<sup>17212</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1990.<sup>17213</sup>
- 5625      ii **Brittany Kuennen**<sup>17214</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1993.<sup>17215</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3620. **Dennis F. Kuennen**<sup>17216–17217</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1963. Dennis F. Kuennen and Tamra Larson were married on 16 May 1992.<sup>17218</sup>

**Tamra Larson**<sup>17219</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1966. She was also known as Tammy Davis.<sup>17220</sup>

Dennis F. Kuennen and Tamra Larson had the following child:

5626      i **Kathryn Kuennen**<sup>17221</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1998.

3621. **Timothy Martin Kuennen**<sup>17222–17223</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1969.

**Lori Jean Caddell**<sup>17224–17225</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1971.

3622. **Dawn Marie Kuennen**<sup>17226–17228</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1962.

**Les Stewart**<sup>17229</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1958.<sup>17230</sup>

Les Stewart and Dawn Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- 5627      i **Amber Lynn Stewart**<sup>17231–17232</sup> was born on 22 May 1992.
- 5628      ii **Ashley Lee Stewart**<sup>17233</sup> was born on 22 May 1992.
- 5629      iii **Nicole Elizabeth Stewart**<sup>17234</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1995.

**Jerry Leverett**<sup>17235</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1962. He died in 2005 at the age of 43.

Dawn Marie Kuennen and Robert William Emerson were married on 30 Jul 1986.<sup>17236</sup>

**Robert William Emerson**<sup>17237–17238</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1961.<sup>17239</sup>

Robert William Emerson and Dawn Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- 5630      i **Christine Marie Emerson**<sup>17240–17241</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1986.
- 5631      ii **Robert Emerson**<sup>17242</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1988.

3623. **Dean Martin Kuennen**<sup>17243–17244</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1963. Dean Martin Kuennen and Dondi Sue Laible were married on 11 Jun 1994.<sup>17245–17246</sup>

**Dondi Sue Laible**<sup>17247–17248</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1971.

Dean Martin Kuennen and Dondi Sue Laible had the following children:

- 5632      i **Kaylee Jordan Kuennen**<sup>17249</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1999.
- 5633      ii **Savanna Kuennen**<sup>17250</sup> was born on 18 Jul 2005.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3625. **DeAnn Maureen Kuennen**<sup>17251-17252</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1967. DeAnn Maureen Kuennen and Brandon Hurley were married on 25 Sep 1999.<sup>17253</sup>

**Brandon Hurley**<sup>17254</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>17255</sup>

3629. **Earl H. Kuennen**<sup>17256-17257</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1966. Earl H. Kuennen and Kim Voss were married on 22 Jun 1991.<sup>17258</sup>

**Kim Voss**<sup>17259</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1969.<sup>17260</sup>

Earl H. Kuennen and Kim Voss had the following children:

- 5634 i **Travis John Kuennen**<sup>17261</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1993 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>17262</sup>
- 5635 ii **Justin Thomas Kuennen**<sup>17263</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1996.
- 5636 iii **Jessica Kuennen**<sup>17264</sup> was born on 15 Mar 2002.

3630. **Patricia Ann Kuennen**<sup>17265-17266</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1974. Patricia Ann Kuennen and Jonathan Grow were married on 15 Sep 2001.<sup>17267</sup>

**Jonathan Grow**<sup>17268</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1970.<sup>17269</sup>

3631. **Michael Francis Kuennen**<sup>17270-17271</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1964. Michael Francis Kuennen and Elizabeth Ann Trampel were married on 5 Aug 1987.<sup>17272</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 5 Sep 1987.<sup>17273</sup>

**Elizabeth Ann Trampel**<sup>17274-17275</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 30 Nov 1961.<sup>17276-17277</sup> She was born on 30 Nov 1962. She was also known as Elizabeth Trample.<sup>17278</sup>

Michael Francis Kuennen and Elizabeth Ann Trampel had the following children:

- 5637 i **Jeremiah Kuennen**<sup>17279-17280</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1988.
- 5638 ii **Emily Kuennen**<sup>17281</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 1 Jun 1990.<sup>17282</sup> She was born on 15 Jun 1990.
- 5639 iii **Joel Kuennen**<sup>17283</sup> was born on 12 May 1992.
- 5640 iv **Caleb Kuennen**<sup>17284</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1994.

3632. **John R. Kuennen**<sup>17285-17288</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17289</sup> John R. Kuennen and Jo McGowan were married on 28 Sep 1991 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17290</sup>

**Jo McGowan**<sup>17291-17292</sup> was born on 19 May 1967 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

John R. Kuennen and Jo McGowan had the following child:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Ella Frances Kuennen**<sup>17293</sup> was born on 4 May 2005.<sup>17294</sup>

3633. **Ivan K. Kuennen**<sup>17295-17296</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1967. Ivan K. Kuennen and Amy Poppen were married on 2 Feb 1994.<sup>17297</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 22 Apr 1995.<sup>17298</sup>

**Amy Poppen**<sup>17299</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1965.

Ivan K. Kuennen and Amy Poppen had the following children:

- 5642 i **Isaac Kuennen**<sup>17300</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1996. He may have been born on alternate date on 26 Oct 1997.<sup>17301</sup>
- 5643 ii **Abigail Kuennen**<sup>17302-17303</sup> was born on 17 Mar 2000.
- 5644 iii **Alise Kuennen**<sup>17304</sup> was born on 2 Nov 2001.

3634. **Mark D. Kuennen**<sup>17305-17306</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1968. Mark D. Kuennen and Lisa LeTourdeau were married on 26 Apr 2008.<sup>17307</sup>

**Lisa LeTourdeau**<sup>17308</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>17309</sup>

3635. **Keith M. Kuennen**<sup>17310-17311</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1969. Keith M. Kuennen and Christa Euritt were married on 4 Nov 1995.<sup>17312</sup>

**Christa Euritt**<sup>17313</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1968. She may have been born on alternate date on 8 Dec 1970.<sup>17314</sup>

Keith M. Kuennen and Christa Euritt had the following children:

- 5645 i **Riley Kuennen**<sup>17315</sup> was born on 6 Feb 2001.
- 5646 ii **Regan Kuennen**<sup>17316-17317</sup> was born on 5 Apr 2003.<sup>17318</sup>

3636. **Bruce Gregory Kuennen**<sup>17319-17322</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1970. Bruce Gregory Kuennen and Anne Marie Vavala were married on 27 May 2000.<sup>17323</sup>

**Anne Marie Vavala**<sup>17324-17326</sup> was born in 1970.

Bruce Gregory Kuennen and Anne Marie Vavala had the following children:

- 5647 i **Madeline Kuennen**<sup>17327</sup> was born on 25 Feb 2003.<sup>17328</sup>
- 5648 ii **Margot Gerri Kuennen**<sup>17329</sup> was born on 14 Mar 2006.<sup>17330</sup> She was also known as Margot Gerry Kuennen.<sup>17331</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3637. **Scott H. Kuennen**<sup>17332-17333</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1972. He was also known as Doctor Scott Kuennen.<sup>17334</sup> Scott H. Kuennen and Kelli Silvey were married on 16 Aug 2008.

**Kelli Silvey**<sup>17335</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>17336</sup>

Scott H. Kuennen and Kelli Silvey had the following children:

- 5649      i **Hailey Kuennen**<sup>17337</sup> was born in Oct 2009.
- 5650      ii **Avery Kuennen**<sup>17338</sup> was born in Oct 2009.

3638. **Julie Kuennen**<sup>17339</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1978. Julie Kuennen and Justin Fende were married on 4 Nov 2006.<sup>17340</sup>

**Justin Fende**<sup>17341</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>17342</sup>

3639. **Lloyd J. Kuennen**<sup>17343-17344</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1979. Lloyd J. Kuennen and Nicole Lynn Thuente were married on 16 Oct 2004 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17345</sup>

**Nicole Lynn Thuente**<sup>17346-17347</sup>, daughter of John J. Thuente and Sharon K. Hackman, was born on 17 Apr 1980.

Lloyd J. Kuennen and Nicole Lynn Thuente had the following child:

- 5651      i **Aiden John Kuennen**<sup>17348</sup> was born on 11 Feb 2009.

3652. **Lisa Kay Kuennen**<sup>17349-17350</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1973. Lisa Kay Kuennen and Scott Hagen were married on 29 Sep 2007 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>17351</sup>

**Scott Hagen**<sup>17352</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>17353</sup>

3653. **Lois Ann Kuennen**<sup>17354-17355</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1974. Lois Ann Kuennen and Steve Fraser were married on 27 Aug 1994.<sup>17356</sup>

**Steve Fraser**<sup>17357</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1971.<sup>17358</sup> He was also known as Steve Frazer.<sup>17359</sup>

Steve Fraser and Lois Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- 5652      i **Megan Frazer**<sup>17360</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1998.
- 5653      ii **Joshua Frazer**<sup>17361</sup> was born on 23 Aug 2001.
- 5654      iii **Brandon Frazer**<sup>17362</sup> was born on 4 Nov 2002.

3657. **Tammy Kuennen**<sup>17363</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1969. Tammy Kuennen and Bob Halpern were married on 31 Aug 1997.<sup>17364</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Bob Halpern**<sup>17365</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1968.

3678. **Joseph Andrew Schmitt**<sup>17366</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1963 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Joseph Andrew Schmitt and Dawn Marie Craft were married on 3 Jul 1982 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17367</sup>

**Dawn Marie Craft**<sup>17368</sup>, daughter of Walter Craft and Susie Thompson, was born on 22 Apr 1963.

Joseph Andrew Schmitt and Dawn Marie Craft had the following children:

- +5655      i **Nicholas Joe Schmitt**, born 28 Apr 1983; married Lori Lyn Upmeyer, 18 Jun 2004, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- +5656      ii **Justin Edwin Schmitt**, born 24 Jul 1986, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Amanda E. McEnany, 16 May 2009.
- +5657      iii **Heather Marie Schmitt**, born 29 May 1990, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

3679. **Judith Lynn Schmitt**<sup>17369</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1966 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Judith Lynn Schmitt and Brian Dean Oehlert were married on 15 May 1992 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17370</sup>

**Brian Dean Oehlert**<sup>17371</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>17372</sup>

3680. **Paula Marie Schmitt**<sup>17373</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1967 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Paula Marie Schmitt and Tracey James Ott were married on 15 Jul 2000 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17374</sup>

**Tracey James Ott**<sup>17375</sup>, son of Jean Joseph Ott and Mary Ann Busta, was born on 30 May 1969 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17376</sup>

Tracey James Ott and Paula Marie Schmitt had the following child:

- 5658      i **Miranda Marie Ott**<sup>17377</sup> was born on 5 Jun 2001 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

**Dean Hiedeman**<sup>17378</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>17379</sup>

Dean Hiedeman and Paula Marie Schmitt had the following child:

- 5659      i **Wade Schmitt**<sup>17380</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1986 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

3681. **Cathy Jo Schmitt**<sup>17381</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1974 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States. Cathy Jo Schmitt and Michael Dale Stevens were married on 4 Sep 1999 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17382</sup>

**Michael Dale Stevens**<sup>17383</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>17384</sup>

3682. **Lisa Ann Schmitt**<sup>17385</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1975 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Lisa Ann Schmitt and David Erwin Stevenson were married on 23 Jun 2001 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17386</sup>

**David Erwin Stevenson**<sup>17387</sup>, son of Clayton David Stevenson and Elsie Eleanor Webb, was born on 30 Sep 1968 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.

David Erwin Stevenson and Lisa Ann Schmitt had the following children:

- 5660      i **Blake David Stevenson**<sup>17388</sup> was born on 26 May 2002 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 5661      ii **Daphnee Rose Stevenson**<sup>17389</sup> was born on 29 Sep 2009 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

3683. **Jeffrey Dean Ameling**<sup>17390</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1967 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Jeffrey Dean Ameling and Lori Lynn Green were married on 17 Sep 1994 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>17391-17392</sup>

**Lori Lynn Green**<sup>17393-17394</sup> was born in Apr 1971.

3684. **Melissa Lynne Ameling**<sup>17395-17396</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1970 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. Melissa Lynne Ameling and Randy Herman Holthaus were married on 8 Sep 1990 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17397</sup>

**Randy Herman Holthaus**<sup>17398</sup>, son of James Holthaus and Arlene Rosenbaum, was born on 26 Feb 1967.

Randy Herman Holthaus and Melissa Lynne Ameling had the following children:

- 5662      i **Zachary Joseph Holthaus**<sup>17399</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1994 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17400</sup>
- 5663      ii **Hannah Lynne Holthaus**<sup>17401-17402</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1996 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- 5664      iii **Britney Ann Holthaus**<sup>17403</sup> was born on 14 Jul 2000 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.

3685. **Jennifer Kay Ameling**<sup>17404-17405</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1976 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Jennifer Kay Ameling and Jon Francis Fisher were married on 7 Oct 2000 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17406</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Jon Francis Fisher**<sup>17407</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1974 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Jon Francis Fisher and Jennifer Kay Ameling had the following children:

- 5665      i **Christian Jon Fisher**<sup>17408</sup> was born on 10 Apr 2002 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5666      ii **Emma Kay Fisher**<sup>17409</sup> was born on 15 Apr 2005 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 5667      iii **Haley Johanna Fisher**<sup>17410</sup> was born on 19 May 2009 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

3686. **Melanie Kay Dickhans**<sup>17411-17412</sup> was born on 4 May 1978 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. Melanie Kay Dickhans and Brad Doran were married on 12 Sep 2003 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, United States.<sup>17413</sup>

**Brad Doran**<sup>17414</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1980 in Winfield, DuPage, Illinois, United States.

Brad Doran and Melanie Kay Dickhans had the following children:

- 5668      i **MacKenzie Sarah Doran**<sup>17415</sup> was born on 30 Sep 2004 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, United States.
- 5669      ii **James Austin Doran**<sup>17416</sup> was born on 14 Dec 2006 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, United States.

3687. **Meghan Alicia Wenthold**<sup>17417-17418</sup> was born on 1 May 1980 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Meghan Alicia Wenthold and Bradley James Wickham were married on 24 Jun 2000 in Richfield, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17419</sup>

**Bradley James Wickham**<sup>17420</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1979 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Meghan Alicia Wenthold and William Meyer were married on 17 Nov 2007 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17421</sup>

**William Meyer**<sup>17422</sup>, son of Michael Meyer and Cindy Southall, was born on 21 Feb 1975 in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa, United States.

William Meyer and Meghan Alicia Wenthold had the following children:

- 5670      i **Schyler Elizabeth Meyer**<sup>17423</sup> was born on 14 Jul 2005 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 5671      ii **Avery Rae Meyer**<sup>17424</sup> was born on 7 Dec 2008 in Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, United States.
- 5672      iii **Jorge William Meyer** was born on 1 Nov 2013 in Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3688. **Vanessa KeRinne Wenthold**<sup>17425-17426</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1981 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Vanessa KeRinne Wenthold and Benjamin Joseph Hoffert were married on 21 Jul 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>17427</sup>

**Benjamin Joseph Hoffert**<sup>17428</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1977 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Benjamin Joseph Hoffert and Vanessa KeRinne Wenthold had the following children:

- 5673      i **Gabriel Joseph Hoffert**<sup>17429</sup> was born on 3 Mar 2001 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 5674      ii **Brayden Walter Hoffert**<sup>17430</sup> was born on 30 Jul 2008 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

3689. **Lindsay Erica Wenthold**<sup>17431</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1983 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17432</sup> Lindsay Erica Wenthold and Austin Scott Ives were married on 9 Sep 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17433</sup>

**Austin Scott Ives**<sup>17434</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Dori Reagan, was born on 21 Nov 1981 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Austin Scott Ives and Lindsay Erica Wenthold had the following children:

- 5675      i **Ella Jocelyn Ives**<sup>17435</sup> was born on 30 Apr 2009 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5676      ii **Alexa Grace Ives** was born on 23 Aug 2013.

3690. **Samuel Tyler Wenthold**<sup>17436</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1986 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Samuel Tyler Wenthold and Danielle Aaron Myers were married on 21 Nov 2009 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17437</sup>

**Danielle Aaron Myers**<sup>17438</sup>, daughter of Ronald Myers and Lois Cline, was born about 1988.<sup>17439</sup>

Samuel Tyler Wenthold and Danielle Aaron Myers had the following children:

- 5677      i **Morgan Elizabeth Wenthold**<sup>17440</sup> was born on 31 Oct 2007 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 5678      ii **Maci Kay Wenthold**<sup>17441</sup> was born on 12 Aug 2010 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>17442</sup>
- 5679      iii **Blagen Tyler Wenthold** was born on 3 Jan 2012.

3699. **Darlene A. Bulgren**<sup>17443</sup> was born in 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17444</sup> Darlene A. Bulgren and Clarence Joseph "Slim" Schwamman were married on 25 May 1957 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17445</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Clarence Joseph "Slim" Schwamman**<sup>17446</sup>, son of Henry Schwamman and Cecelia Panos, was born on 4 Dec 1929.<sup>17447</sup> He died on 15 Nov 2016 at the age of 86 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Clarence Joseph Schwamman and Darlene A. Bulgren had the following children:

- +5680      i **Michael T. Schwamman**, born 1957.
- +5681      ii **James P. Schwamman**, born 1959.
- +5682      iii **Gail M. Schwamman**, born 1961.
- 5683        iv **Patrick Schwamman** was born about 1963.

3700. **Janice Margaret Bulgren**<sup>17448</sup> was born in 1938 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>17449</sup>

**Paul Daniel Dodge**<sup>17450</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>17451</sup>

Paul Daniel Dodge and Janice Margaret Bulgren had the following children:

- 5684      i **Steven Dodge**<sup>17452</sup> was born in 1960.<sup>17453</sup>
- 5685      ii **Julie Ann Dodge**<sup>17454</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1963 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
- 5686      iii **Timothy Charles Dodge**<sup>17455</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1966 in Dakota, Minnesota, United States.<sup>17456</sup>

3701. **Roger Joseph Bulgren**<sup>9645</sup> was born on 15 May 1941 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Roger Joseph Bulgren and Kathleen Marie Foreman were married on 26 Nov 1966 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>9644</sup>

**Kathleen Marie Foreman**<sup>9643</sup>, daughter of John Francis Foreman and Catherine Marie Huber, was born on 15 Feb 1947.

Roger Joseph Bulgren and Kathleen Marie Foreman had the following children:

- 3799      i **Michelle Bulgren**, born abt 1968.
- 3800      ii **Brenda Lee Bulgren**, born 22 Jun 1970.

3702. **Lois Ann Bulgren**<sup>13188-13189</sup> was born in 1951.<sup>13190</sup>

**Leon Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>13185-13186</sup>, son of Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt, was born on 21 May 1949.<sup>13187</sup>

Leon Joseph Dietzenbach and Lois Ann Bulgren had the following children:

- 4661      i **Rachel Ann Dietzenbach**, born abt 1974.
- 4662      ii **Sarah Lynn Dietzenbach**, born abt 1978.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3708. **Audrey Helene Klemmer**<sup>17457</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Audrey Helene Klemmer.<sup>17458-17459</sup> Audrey Helene Klemmer and Daryl F. Drilling were married on 20 Jan 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17460</sup>

**Daryl F. Drilling**<sup>17461</sup>, son of Earl Drilling and Wilhelmina Sophia Jarosh, was born on 9 Aug 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 Nov 2014 at the age of 78 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>17462</sup>

Daryl F. Drilling and Audrey Helene Klemmer had the following children:

- 5687 i **Dawn Drilling**<sup>17463</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>17464</sup>
- +5688 ii **Dean Drilling**, born abt 1961.
- +5689 iii **Carol Drilling**, born abt 1963.
- +5690 iv **Rhonda Kay Drilling**, born 8 Jul 1964; married Patrick Joseph Kuennen, 10 Jul 1993.
- +5691 v **Sandra J. Drilling**, born 17 Apr 1968.

3709. **Merlin Joseph Klemmer**<sup>15659-15660</sup> was born on 22 May 1944.<sup>15661</sup> Merlin Joseph Klemmer and Ruth Ann Smith were married on 4 Sep 1965.<sup>15658</sup>

**Ruth Ann Smith**<sup>15657</sup>, daughter of Milton Joseph Smith and Margaret Josephine Mihm, was born on 14 Mar 1946 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada.

Merlin Joseph Klemmer and Ruth Ann Smith had the following child:

- +5276 i **Michael Scott Klemmer**, born 21 Jan 1967, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, United States; married Kristin Marie Thronson, 13 Jun 1992, Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

3710. **Margaret Mary Hauer**<sup>17465</sup> was born in 1950.<sup>17466</sup>

**John M. Maher**<sup>17467</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>17468</sup>

3711. **John G. Hauer**<sup>17469</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1952.<sup>17470</sup>

**Tima Marie Unknown**<sup>17471</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>17472</sup>

3712. **Joyce Ann Hauer**<sup>17473</sup> was born in 1956.<sup>17474</sup>

**James Lee Moss**<sup>17475</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>17476</sup>

3713. **Paul Joseph Hauer**<sup>17477-17478</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1959.

**Lynn Marie Unknown**<sup>17479</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1955.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3715. **JoEllen Veronica Hauer**<sup>17480</sup> was born in 1955.<sup>17481</sup>

**James Louis Reasoner**<sup>17482</sup> was born in 1952.

3716. **Arthur Joseph Hauer**<sup>17483</sup> was born in 1957. He was also known as Arthur Joseph Hauer Jr..<sup>17484</sup>

**Melissa Unknown**<sup>17485</sup> was born in 1957.

3718. **Marolyn Jeanette Hauer**<sup>17486–17489</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1937 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 Jun 2017 at the age of 79 in Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois, United States. Marolyn Jeanette Hauer and Richard A. Bina were married on 2 Sep 1961 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17490</sup>

**Richard A. Bina**<sup>17491–17492</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1939 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

3719. **Jeanette C. Hauer**<sup>17493</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1938 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jeanette C. Hauer and Melvin J. Heit were married on 1 Oct 1960 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17494</sup>

**Melvin J. Heit**<sup>17495</sup> was born on 10 May 1939.

3720. **Carol Maye Hauer**<sup>17496–17497</sup> was born on 18 May 1947 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Carol Maye Hauer and Roger A. Riehle were married on 3 Sep 1966 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17498</sup>

**Roger A. Riehle**<sup>17499–17500</sup>, son of Raymond Joseph Riehle and Mildred Schwade, was born on 20 Oct 1945 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 20 Oct 1945.

Roger A. Riehle and Carol Maye Hauer had the following children:

- +5692 i **Patrick Todd Riehle**, born 19 Feb 1968, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Laurie Lei Ford, 30 May 1992, Mount Vernon, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- +5693 ii **Jamie Allen Riehle**, born 15 Feb 1970, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Cheryl Bernadette Bohr, 15 Sep 1990, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
- .
- +5694 iii **Wendy Jean Riehle**, born 6 Feb 1971, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jeffrey Herbert Bohr, 1 Oct 2011, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +5695 iv **Shane Kelly Riehle**, born 3 Jun 1973, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Candace Lynn Abbott, 10 Jun 1995.
- +5696 v **Brady Lee Riehle**, born 19 Jul 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Christina Marie Henry, 22 Aug 1992, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Dawn Marie Runing, 17 Oct 2009, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- +5698      vii    **Tara Lynn Riehle**, born 12 Aug 1978, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Richard Dean Bigler, 2 Sep 2000, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +5699      viii   **Chase Tyler Riehle**, born 19 Mar 1984, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Breelyn Karie Boice, 27 May 2006, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +5699      viii   **Mason Daniel Riehle**, born 15 May 1986, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States ; married Melissa Marie Meyer.

3721. **Darrel Raye Hauer**<sup>17501–17502</sup> was born on 18 May 1947 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Darrel Raye Hauer and Theresa Loretta Ruzicka were married on 29 Dec 1968.<sup>17503</sup>

**Theresa Loretta Ruzicka**<sup>17504</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1947.

3723. **Dorothea Mae Cremer**<sup>17505</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1932 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States. Dorothea Mae Cremer and George Henry Buisse were married on 27 Sep 1952 in Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.<sup>17506</sup>

**George Henry Buisse**<sup>17507</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1930 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 16 May 2002 at the age of 72 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

George Henry Buisse and Dorothea Mae Cremer had the following children:

- +5700      i    **Barbara A. Buisse**, born 22 Feb 1954, Kansas, United States; married Francisco Mares, 27 Dec 1980, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- +5701      ii   **Catherine Ann Buisse**, born 17 Sep 1955; married Stephen W. Sagen, 9 Oct 1976, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- 5702      iii **Patricia M. Buisse**<sup>17508</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1957 in Minnesota, United States.
- 5703      iv **Marybeth Buisse**<sup>17509</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1962 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

3724. **Donald Charles Cremer**<sup>17510</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1934 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 May 2022 at the age of 87. Donald Charles Cremer and Audrey Rae Copeman were married on 14 Sep 1954 in Harmony, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

**Audrey Rae Copeman**<sup>17511</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1935 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Donald Charles Cremer and Audrey Rae Copeman had the following children:

- +5704      i    **Steven J. Cremer**, born 20 Jan 1956; married Maria Ann Jaeb, 3 Jun 1978, Minnesota, United States; married Umbrelina Trevino, 17 Sep 1988.
- +5705      ii   **Bruce Allan Cremer**, born 12 Feb 1957; married Hui Sun Pak, 24 Oct 1979.
- +5706      iii **Christopher M. Cremer**, born 11 Jun 1958; married Dawn Marie Hanlon, 2 Apr 1977 ; married Alicia Camarillo, 4 Feb 1989.
- +5707      iv **Suzanne Lynn Cremer**, born 18 Mar 1960; married Paul William Gydesen, 13 Oct 1984, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- +5708      v   **Janet Marie Cremer**, born 7 Nov 1965; married Jeffrey S. Zinmaster, 6 Jun 1987.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3725. **Inez Patricia Lechtenberg**<sup>17512-17516</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1934 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17517-17519</sup> She lived in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1935.<sup>17520</sup> She lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>17521</sup> Inez lived in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>17522</sup> She lived in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>17523</sup> Inez Patricia Lechtenberg and Edwin Hageman were married on 15 Oct 1955 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17524</sup>

**Edwin Hageman**<sup>17525-17529</sup>, son of Nicholas Hageman and Rosalia Juliana Imoehl, was born on 27 Jan 1929 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17530-17533</sup> He died on 18 May 2016 at the age of 87 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Edwin Hageman and Inez Patricia Lechtenberg had the following child:

5709 i **Anna Maria Hageman**<sup>17534</sup> was born about 1952.

3726. **Irenus V. Lechtenberg**<sup>17535-17536</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17537</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 26 Feb 1939.<sup>17538</sup> He lived in Military Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States on 1 Apr 1940.<sup>17539</sup> Irenus V. Lechtenberg and Marcia Elaine Woods were married on 4 Jan 1963 in Michigan, United States.

**Marcia Elaine Woods**<sup>17540</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1941.

3727. **Leon M. Lechtenberg**<sup>17541-17542</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1943 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Jun 1993 at the age of 50.

**Laura Lee Unknown**<sup>17543</sup> was born in 1957.

3728. **John Charles Cremer**<sup>17544</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1940 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. John Charles Cremer and Addeline Halverson Hanson were married on 6 Sep 1975.<sup>17545</sup>

**Addeline Halverson Hanson**<sup>17546</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1948 in Montevideo, Chippewa, Minnesota, United States.

3729. **Clyde Hugo Cremer**<sup>17547</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1942. Clyde Hugo Cremer and Gail Bender were married on 2 Aug 1975 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.<sup>17548</sup>

**Gail Bender**<sup>17549</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1946 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

3732. **Michelle Paula Kafka**<sup>17550</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1948. Michelle Paula Kafka and Robert Cletus Elsbernd were married on 7 Feb 1970.

**Robert Cletus Elsbernd**, son of Cletus Joseph Elsbernd and Georgina Ann Humpal, was born on 11 Oct 1945 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3740. **John Louis Schissel**<sup>17551</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1948 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States.<sup>17552</sup> He was also known as John Schissel.<sup>17553</sup> John Louis Schissel and Eileen Virginia Elsbernd were married in Jun 1978.<sup>17554</sup>

**Eileen Virginia Elsbernd**<sup>17555-17556</sup>, daughter of Linus J. Elsbernd and Ruth Katherine Uhlenhake, was born on 14 Sep 1953.

3741. **James Cyril Schissel**<sup>17557</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1949 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States.<sup>17558</sup> James Cyril Schissel and Joann Wheaton were married in 1974.<sup>17559</sup>

**Joann Wheaton**<sup>17560</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>17561</sup>

James Cyril Schissel and Joann Wheaton had the following children:

- 5710 i **Jason Robert Schissel** was born in 1979.
- 5711 ii **Jenna Marie Schissel** was born in Jun 2000.

James Cyril Schissel and Lisa Majors were married in 2011.<sup>17562</sup>

**Lisa Majors**<sup>17563</sup> was born in 1955.

3742. **Louise Rose Schissel**<sup>17564</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1951 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States.<sup>17565</sup> Louise Rose Schissel and Larry King Bock were married in 1979.<sup>17566</sup>

**Larry King Bock**<sup>17567-17568</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1950.<sup>17569</sup>

Larry King Bock and Louise Rose Schissel had the following children:

- 5712 i **Thomas James Bock** was born on 15 Apr 1980.
- 5713 ii **Lora Jayne Bock** was born on 2 Dec 1982.
- 5714 iii **Alan John Bock** was born on 20 Jun 1986.
- 5715 iv **Ken Joseph Bock** was born on 3 Oct 1990.

3743. **Robert Neil Schissel**<sup>17570-17571</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1957 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Sep 1981 at the age of 24 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.

**Laurel A. Corson**<sup>17572</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>17573</sup>

3744. **Maureen Marie Balk**<sup>17574</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1957 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

**Mark Anthony Lechevalier**<sup>17575</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>17576</sup>

Mark Anthony Lechevalier and Maureen Marie Balk had the following child:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Brittany Danielle Lechevalier**<sup>17577</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1987 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

3745. **Margaret Marie Balk**<sup>17578</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1966.

**Craig Eugene Brown**<sup>17579</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>17580</sup>

Craig Eugene Brown and Margaret Marie Balk had the following children:

- 5717      i **Leah Marie Brown**<sup>17581</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1989 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- 5718      ii **Jeffrey Albert Brown**<sup>17582</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1991 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- 5719      iii **Michael Joseph Brown**<sup>17583</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1995 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

3746. **Richard John Balk**<sup>17584</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1969 in Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

**Sharlene Christina Hanby**<sup>17585</sup> was born on 15 May 1972.

Richard John Balk and Sharlene Christina Hanby had the following children:

- 5720      i **Tanner James Balk**<sup>17586</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1996 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 5721      ii **Jorgen Richard Balk**<sup>17587</sup> was born on 1 May 1998 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
- 5722      iii **Grace Marie Balk**<sup>17588</sup> was born on 14 Sep 2001 in Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

3749. **Sandy Renze**<sup>17589</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>17590</sup>

**Frank Kabbes**<sup>17591</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>17592</sup>

3750. **Steve Renze**<sup>17593</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>17594</sup>

**Pamela Unknown**<sup>17595</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>17596</sup>

3751. **Robert Renze**<sup>17597</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>17598</sup>

**Renee Unknown**<sup>17599</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>17600</sup>

3752. **Gary Renze**<sup>17601</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>17602</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Linda Unknown**<sup>17603</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>17604</sup>

3754. **Mary Renze**<sup>17605</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>17606</sup>

**Glen Poen**<sup>17607</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>17608</sup>

3755. **Rick Joseph Renze**<sup>17609</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>17610</sup> Rick Joseph Renze and Jane Marie Hulsing were married on 24 Jul 1982.<sup>17611</sup>

**Jane Marie Hulsing**<sup>17612</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>17613</sup>

3756. **John Renze**<sup>17614</sup> was born about 1959.

**Kathy Unknown**<sup>17615</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>17616</sup>

3757. **Douglas Charles Renze**<sup>17617</sup> was born in 1960.

**Dianne Lynn Unknown**<sup>17618</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>17619</sup>

3758. **Jane Renze**<sup>17620</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>17621</sup>

**Steve Schmitz**<sup>17622</sup> was born about 1960.<sup>17623</sup>

3759. **Julie A. Renze**<sup>17624</sup> was born in 1966.<sup>17625</sup>

**Thomas Espenhover**<sup>17626</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>17627</sup>

3760. **Richard Allen Dahl**<sup>17628</sup> was born in 1952. He died in 2019 at the age of 67.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Richard Allen Dahl had the following child:

5723      i **Will Dahl**<sup>17629</sup> was born about 1977.

3765. **Jeffrey Pudenz**<sup>17630</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>17631</sup>

**Nancy Unknown**<sup>17632</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>17633</sup>

3766. **Carmen Pudenz**<sup>17634</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>17635</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dean Reising**<sup>17636</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>17637</sup>

3767. **Jan Pudenz**<sup>17638</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>17639</sup>

**Lori Unknown**<sup>17640</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>17641</sup>

3768. **Julius Pudenz**<sup>17642</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>17643</sup> He was also known as Juke Pudenz.

**Lisa Unknown**<sup>17644</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>17645</sup>

3769. **Jerry Pudenz**<sup>17646</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>17647</sup>

**Anne Marie Unknown**<sup>17648</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>17649</sup>

3771. **Jody Pudenz**<sup>17650</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>17651</sup>

**Becky Unknown**<sup>17652</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>17653</sup>

3772. **Ann Pudenz**<sup>17654</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>17655</sup>

**Chris Toft**<sup>17656</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>17657</sup>

3773. **Jaime Pudenz**<sup>17658</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>17659</sup>

**Crystal Unknown**<sup>17660</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>17661</sup>

3774. **Barbara Feterl** was born about 1960. She had a DNA test performed.

**Unknown Peham** was born about 1958.

3775. **Unknown Feterl** was born about 1945.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Unknown Feterl had the following child:

5724      i **Thea Feterl** was born about 1966. She had a DNA test performed.

3778. **Terese Ann Sloan**<sup>17662</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1956. Terese Ann Sloan and Gary Lyn Heimback were married on 22 Jul 1989 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>17663</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Gary Lyn Heimback**<sup>17664</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1949 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

3779. **Thomas James Sloan**<sup>16535-16537</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1958. Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk were married on 11 Aug 1979.<sup>16534</sup>

**Karla Jean Balk**<sup>16531-16532</sup>, daughter of Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner, was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 7 Apr 2008 at the age of 47 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>16533</sup>

Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk had the following children:

- +5493        i **Danielle Jean Sloan**, born 14 Aug 1984.
- +5494        ii **Eric T. Sloan**, born abt 1986.

3781. **Robert Louis Sloan**<sup>17665</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1963. Robert Louis Sloan and Michelle Kay Fobian were married on 5 Jul 1985 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>17666</sup> They were divorced in Jan 1990.<sup>17667</sup>

**Michelle Kay Fobian**<sup>17668</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1965.<sup>17669</sup>

3782. **Christopher Kenneth Sloan**<sup>17670</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1967.

**Terri A. Jones**<sup>17671</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>17672</sup>

Christopher Kenneth Sloan and Katherine Ann Mormann were married on 28 Mar 1998 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17673</sup>

**Katherine Ann Mormann**<sup>17674</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1977.

3783. **Timothy Joseph Denner**<sup>17675</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1960.

**Karen Steinlage**<sup>17676</sup> was born in Aug 1958 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

3784. **Jan Marie Denner**<sup>17677</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1963.

**David John Merrick**<sup>17678</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1962.

3785. **Terrance William Denner**<sup>17679</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1965. Terrance William Denner and Jolene Rosanke were married on 27 Nov 1992.

**Jolene Rosanke**<sup>17680</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>17681</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3786. **David Thomas Denner**<sup>17682</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1966.

**Linda Wagner**<sup>17683</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>17684</sup>

3787. **Denise Denner**<sup>17685</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1969. Denise Denner and Michael Webster were married on 8 Dec 1992.<sup>17686</sup>

**Michael Webster**<sup>17687</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>17688</sup>

Michael Webster and Denise Denner had the following child:

5725      i **Raelyn Marie Webster**<sup>17689</sup> was born on 26 May 1995.

3790. **Shelly A. Foreman**<sup>17690</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1967.

**Joseph J. Kadolph**<sup>17691</sup> was born in 1966.

Joseph J. Kadolph and Shelly A. Foreman had the following children:

5726      i **Jessica Kadolph**<sup>17692</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1989.

5727      ii **Jamie Kadolph**<sup>17693-17694</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1994.

3796. **Michael John Gargaro**<sup>17695</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1968.

**Kimberly Ann Lafond**<sup>17696</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>17697</sup>

Michael John Gargaro and Kimberly Ann Lafond had the following children:

5728      i **John Alexander Gargaro**<sup>17698</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1995 in Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

5729      ii **Brendan Michael Gargaro**<sup>17699</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1997 in Anoka, Minnesota, United States.

5730      iii **Morgan Elizabeth Gargaro**<sup>17700</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1999 in Kanabec, Minnesota, United States.

3798. **Ann Marie Gargaro**<sup>17701</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1972 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

**Timothy Andrew Ingle**<sup>17702</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>17703</sup>

Timothy Andrew Ingle and Ann Marie Gargaro had the following child:

5731      i **Olivia Katheryn Ingle**<sup>17704</sup> was born on 25 Jun 2001.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3804. **Stephanie Lee Foreman**<sup>17705</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1972. Stephanie Lee Foreman and Shane David Griffin were married.<sup>17706</sup>

**Shane David Griffin**<sup>17707</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1971.

Shane David Griffin and Stephanie Lee Foreman had the following child:

5732      i **Alexandra Griffin**<sup>17708</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1995.

3805. **Stacy Kaye Foreman**<sup>17709</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1975. Stacy Kaye Foreman and Eran Moscona were married on 20 May 2004 in La Jolla, San Diego, California, United States.<sup>17710</sup>

**Eran Moscona**<sup>17711</sup> was born about 1973.

3807. **Shanda Terrae Foreman**<sup>17712</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1979. Shanda Terrae Foreman and Jeremy Miller were married on 14 Jun 2002 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17713</sup>

**Jeremy Miller**<sup>17714</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>17715</sup>

3820. **Jean A. Winter**<sup>17716</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1956.

**Mark K. Hover**<sup>17717</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>17718</sup>

3821. **Joyce M. Winter**<sup>17719</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1960.

**Gregory Alan Laures**<sup>17720</sup> was born in 1960.

3823. **Jolene Winter**<sup>17721</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1963.

**David R. Nelson**<sup>17722</sup> was born in 1959.

3824. **Janel Winter**<sup>17723</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1964. Janel Winter and Gary Alan Kuennen were married on 1 Jun 1985.<sup>17724</sup>

**Gary Alan Kuennen**<sup>17725</sup>, son of Delbert J. Kuennen and Mary Ann Shileny, was born on 5 Jan 1965.

Gary Alan Kuennen and Janel Winter had the following children:

5733      i **Kayla Marie Kuennen**<sup>17726</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1990.

5734      ii **Brady Delbert Kuennen**<sup>17727-17728</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1992.

5735      iii **Allison Rose Kuennen**<sup>17729</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 10 May 1996.  
<sup>17730</sup> She was born on 26 Jul 1996.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3825. **Jennifer Winter**<sup>17731</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1973.

**Joseph Kunsch**<sup>17732</sup> was born about 1971.

3826. **Jean Ann Winter**<sup>17733-17735</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1957.<sup>17736-17737</sup> She lived in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States in 1983.<sup>17738</sup> She lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.<sup>17739</sup> Jean Ann Winter and Andy Rasmussen were married on 18 Aug 1983.<sup>17740</sup>

**Andy Rasmussen**<sup>17741</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1960.

**Unknown Perez** was born about 1955.

3829. **Michael J Winter**<sup>17742-17746</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1961.<sup>17747-17749</sup> He lived in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1984.<sup>17750</sup> He lived in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>17751</sup> Michael lived in Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>17752</sup> Michael J Winter and Denice McCabe were married on 18 May 1985.<sup>17753</sup> They were married on 7 Oct 1989.<sup>17754-17755</sup>

**Denice McCabe**<sup>17756-17757</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>17758</sup> She lived in Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>17759</sup>

3832. **Diane Winter**<sup>17760-17761</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1964.<sup>17762</sup> She lived in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States in 1993.<sup>17763</sup>

**Unknown Conway** was born about 1962.

3833. **David K. Kuehner**<sup>17764-17766</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1960. David K. Kuehner and Kim Baumgardner were married on 27 Apr 1984.<sup>17767</sup>

**Kim Baumgardner**<sup>17768</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>17769</sup>

3834. **Steven Kuehner**<sup>17770-17771</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1961. Steven Kuehner and Cindy Jendra were married.

**Cindy Jendra** was born about 1963.

3835. **Christopher J. Kuehner**<sup>17772-17774</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1969.<sup>17775</sup>

**Karen McCarthy**<sup>17776</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>17777</sup>

Christopher J. Kuehner and Karen McCarthy had the following children:

5736 i **Erin Kathleen Kuehner** was born on 15 Nov 2000.

**Lauren Elizabeth Kuehner** was born on 3 Jun 2005.

3836. **Lori Ann Kuehner**<sup>17778</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1960.

**Thomas J. Schott**<sup>17779</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>17780</sup>

Thomas J. Schott and Lori Ann Kuehner had the following children:

- 5738      i **Lindsey Schott**<sup>17781</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>17782</sup>
- 5739      ii **Adam Schott**<sup>17783</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>17784</sup>
- 5740      iii **Caleb Schott**<sup>17785</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>17786</sup>

3837. **Randal Scott Kuehner**<sup>17787-17788</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1961. Randal Scott Kuehner and Cathy Jo Dolash were married on 24 Sep 1983.<sup>17789</sup>

**Cathy Jo Dolash**<sup>17790-17791</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1961.

3838. **Sharon K. Kuehner**<sup>17792-17793</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1962. Sharon K. Kuehner and Edward A. Balik were married on 6 Oct 1984.<sup>17794</sup>

**Edward A. Balik**<sup>17795-17796</sup> was born on 9 May 1960.

Edward A. Balik and Sharon K. Kuehner had the following children:

- 5741      i **Rachel Balik**<sup>17797</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>17798</sup>
- 5742      ii **Melissa Balik**<sup>17799</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>17800</sup>
- 5743      iii **Kayla Balik**<sup>17801</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>17802</sup>

3839. **Cathy D. Kuehner**<sup>17803-17804</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1964.

**Greg L. Iverson**<sup>17805</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1954.

3840. **Marty W. Kuehner**<sup>17806</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1966.

**DeAnn R. Unknown**<sup>17807</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>17808</sup>

3841. **Karin M. Kuehner**<sup>17809-17810</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1969. Karin M. Kuehner and Douglas L. Butikofer were married on 18 Jun 1994 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17811-17812</sup>

**Douglas L. Butikofer**<sup>17813</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>17814</sup>

Douglas L. Butikofer and Karin M. Kuehner had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5745      **Ben Butikofer**<sup>17815</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>17816</sup>  
ii **Dane Butikofer**<sup>17817</sup> was born about 1998.<sup>17818</sup>

3842. **Kristie S. Kuehner**<sup>17819–17820</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1971. She was also known as Christie Kuehner.<sup>17821</sup>

**Mark A. Monroe**<sup>17822–17823</sup> was born in 1963.<sup>17824</sup>

Mark A. Monroe and Kristie S. Kuehner had the following child:

5746      i **Jack Monroe**<sup>17825</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>17826</sup>

3843. **Kevin J. Kuehner**<sup>17827–17828</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1976.

**Jennifer Unknown**<sup>17829</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>17830</sup>

3846. **Timothy Todd Kuehner**<sup>17831–17833</sup> was born on 3 May 1967.

**Angela Marie Patterson**<sup>17834–17836</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1965.<sup>17837</sup>

3847. **Kimberly Kay Kuehner**<sup>17838–17839</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1970 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.<sup>17840</sup>

**Marion Jay Hardeman**<sup>17841–17842</sup> was born in 1964.

3848. **Kelly Sue Kuehner**<sup>17843</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1974.

**Chris Frey**<sup>17844</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>17845</sup>

3853. **Jennifer Reissner**<sup>17846</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1981.

**Dustin Platte**<sup>17847</sup> was born on 4 May 1980.<sup>17848</sup>

3860. **Lori Ann Kuehner**<sup>17849–17850</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1968. She may have been born on alternate date on 3 Oct 1968.

<sup>17851</sup> Lori Ann Kuehner and Brian Lynn Pfister were married on 16 Apr 1994.<sup>17852</sup>

**Brian Lynn Pfister**<sup>17853</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>17854</sup>

3861. **Jason Eugene Kuehner**<sup>17855–17857</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1970. Jason Eugene Kuehner and

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Kimberly Kay Bouska were married on 17 Sep 1994 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17858</sup>

**Kimberly Kay Bouska**<sup>17859–17860</sup>, daughter of Cletus Martin Bouska and Lorna Rita Heying, was born on 16 Sep 1973.<sup>17861</sup>

Jason Eugene Kuehner and Kimberly Kay Bouska had the following child:

5747      i **Derrick Eugene Kuehner**<sup>17862</sup> was born on 14 May 1997.

3863. **Shirley Kuehner**<sup>17863</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>17864</sup>

**Wendell Arndt**<sup>17865</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>17866</sup>

3873. **Jill Marie Kuehner**<sup>17867–17868</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1983. Jill Marie Kuehner and Derek James Heins were married on 24 May 2008 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17869–17870</sup>

**Derek James Heins**<sup>17871</sup>, son of Michael Heins and Barbara Ann Einck, was born on 30 Nov 1980.

Derek James Heins and Jill Marie Kuehner had the following children:

5748      i **Hilton John Heins**<sup>17872</sup> was born on 5 Sep 2012.  
5749      ii **Preston Michael Heins**<sup>17873</sup> was born on 5 Sep 2012.

3878. **Lee Dority**<sup>17874</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1954. Lee Dority and Patricia Brady were married on 3 May 1974.<sup>17875</sup> They were divorced about 1980.<sup>17876–17877</sup>

**Patricia Brady** was born on 20 Nov 1957.

Lee Dority and Patricia Brady had the following children:

5750      i **Chad Dority**<sup>17878</sup> was born on 20 May 1973.  
5751      ii **Jason Dority**<sup>17879</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1976.

Lee Dority and Elizabeth Vance were married on 28 Dec 1984.<sup>17880</sup>

**Elizabeth Vance**<sup>17881</sup> was born on 22 May 1958.

Lee Dority and Elizabeth Vance had the following children:

5752      i **Seth Dority**<sup>17882</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1985.  
5753      ii **Brock Dority**<sup>17883</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1986.  
5754      iii **Echo Dority**<sup>17884</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1989.

3880. **Ted Scott Dority**<sup>17885–17886</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1958. Ted Scott Dority and Michaelee Prohaska

were married on 25 May 1985.

**Michaelee Prohaska** was born on 22 Feb 1960.

Ted Scott Dority and Michaelee Prohaska had the following child:

5755      i **Jacob Dority**<sup>17887</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1985.

3881. **Judith A. Ameling**<sup>17888–17890</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1948 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Judith A. Ameling and Richard Larry Hertges were married on 15 Jun 1966 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17891</sup>

**Richard Larry Hertges**<sup>17892</sup>, son of Leonard Clement Hertges<sup>17892</sup> and Viola Emma Wepler, was born on 22 May 1946 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Dec 2004 at the age of 58 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was buried in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Richard Larry Hertges and Judith A. Ameling had the following children:

+5756      i **Ronald Joseph Hertges**, born 13 Sep 1966; married Debra Ann Pelikian, 9 Jul 1994.  
+5757      ii **Bradley Allan Hertges**, born 18 Sep 1969; married Karen Viola Zoulek, 3 Sep 1994.  
5758      iii **Troy Hertges**<sup>17893–17894</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1973. He died on 16 Sep 1995 at the age of 22 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

3882. **John I. Ameling**<sup>17895–17897</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1949 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. John I. Ameling and Christine A. McDonough were married on 20 Jun 1981.<sup>17898</sup>

**Christine A. McDonough**<sup>17899–17900</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1954.<sup>17901</sup>

John I. Ameling and Christine A. McDonough had the following child:

5759      i **Christian Joseph Ameling**<sup>17902</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1985.

**Dawn Unknown** was born about 1951.

3883. **Janet Kay Ameling**<sup>17903</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1951 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Janet Kay Ameling and Roger D. Koenig were married on 10 Jul 1971.<sup>17904–17905</sup>

**Roger D. Koenig**<sup>17906–17907</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1948.

Roger D. Koenig and Janet Kay Ameling had the following children:

5760      i **Justin Koenig**<sup>17908–17909</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1975.  
+5761      ii **Jill Koenig**, born 10 Nov 1976; married Chris Pasbrig, 10 May 2003.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3884. **Jerome Clarence Ameling**<sup>17910-17911</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1952 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Jun 2016 at the age of 63 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jerome Clarence Ameling and Joan Mary A. Schrandt were married on 17 Oct 1981.<sup>17912</sup>

**Joan Mary A. Schrandt**<sup>17913-17914</sup>, daughter of Herbert Joseph Schrandt and Florence Edna Torkelson, was born on 25 Jul 1958.

3885. **Joan Marie Ameling**<sup>17915-17916</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1954 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joan Marie Ameling and Gary Johnson were married on 7 Sep 1974.<sup>17917</sup>

**Gary Johnson**<sup>17918</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1953.

Gary Johnson and Joan Marie Ameling had the following children:

- +5762        i **Brandy Danielle Johnson**, born 17 Apr 1976; married Ramon C. Reese, 2 Feb 2000.
- +5763        ii **Brooke Johnson**, born 1 Jun 1978; married Justin Ruley, 4 May 2002.

3886. **Joyce Ameling**<sup>17919</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1957 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joyce Ameling and Rod Hicks were married on 10 Sep 1982.<sup>17920</sup>

**Rod Hicks**<sup>17921</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1946.<sup>17922</sup>

Rod Hicks and Joyce Ameling had the following child:

- 5764        i **Dustin L. Hicks**<sup>17923</sup> was born in 1977.

Joyce Ameling and Ron Kruger were married on 23 Mar 1974.<sup>17924</sup> They were divorced about 1979.<sup>17925-</sup>  
<sup>17926</sup>

**Ron Kruger**<sup>17927</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1955.

Ron Kruger and Joyce Ameling had the following child:

- +5765        i **Jason Grant Kruger**, born 13 Jul 1974; married Wendy Michelle Graves, 11 Jun 1994, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

3887. **Jacqueline Sue Ameling**<sup>12061-12062</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jacqueline Sue Ameling and Randal Robert Kuennen were married on 29 Aug 1981 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>12059-12060</sup>

**Randal Robert Kuennen**<sup>12057-12058</sup>, son of Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker, was born on 17 Apr 1959 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Randal Robert Kuennen and Jacqueline Sue Ameling had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 4426      i    **Ashley Rose Kuennen**, born 7 Jan 1984.
- ii   **Brittany Lynn Kuennen**, born 28 May 1986.
- 4427      iii **Courtney Jo Kuennen**, born 13 Nov 1990.

3889. **Julie Marie Ameling**<sup>17928–17929</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Julie Marie Ameling and Stephen Douglas Gibson were married on 19 Jun 1999.<sup>17930</sup>

**Stephen Douglas Gibson**<sup>17931</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1969.<sup>17932</sup>

Stephen Douglas Gibson and Julie Marie Ameling had the following children:

- 5766      i    **Madison Marie Ameling**<sup>17933</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1992 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17934</sup> She died on 5 Jan 2006 at the age of 13 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17935</sup> She was also known as Madison Marie Ameling-Gibson.<sup>17936</sup>
- 5767      ii **Mersadie Jade Ameling**<sup>17937</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1996.

3892. **James Michael Finn**<sup>17938–17939</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1971 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>17940</sup> James Michael Finn and Brenda Ruth Olson were married on 7 May 1994 in Dodge, Minnesota, United States.<sup>17941</sup>

**Brenda Ruth Olson**<sup>17942</sup> was born in 1970.<sup>17943</sup>

James Michael Finn and Brenda Ruth Olson had the following child:

- 5768      i    **Brady Michael Finn**<sup>17944</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1998 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

3896. **Sheryl Ann Vrba**<sup>17945</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1961 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17946</sup> She was also known as Sheryl Holien. Sheryl Ann Vrba and Daniel Holien were married on 15 Jun 1985 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17947</sup>

**Daniel Holien**<sup>17948–17949</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1963 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17950</sup>

Daniel Holien and Sheryl Ann Vrba had the following children:

- 5769      i    **Lindsey Ann Holien**<sup>17951</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1985 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5770      ii **Abbie Lee Holien**<sup>17952</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1989 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5771      iii **Jared Daniel Holien**<sup>17953</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1993 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

3897. **Beverly Ann Vrba**<sup>17954–17957</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1962 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17958–17960</sup> She lived in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, United States in 1990.<sup>17961</sup> She lived in

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, United States.<sup>17962</sup> Beverly Ann Vrba and Ronald Martin Minear were married on 23 May 1987 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17963</sup> They were divorced in 2003 in Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>17964</sup>

**Ronald Martin Minear**<sup>17965</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown]<sup>17966</sup> and Betty Jo Galabrath, was born on 4 Sep 1962 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17967</sup> He lived in Robins, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Ronald Martin Minear and Beverly Ann Vrba had the following children:

- +5772 i **Shaylee Ann Minear**, born 1 Apr 1990, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, United States.
- 5773 ii **Nicholas Lee Minear**<sup>17968</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1992 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

3898. **Barbara Jean Vrba**<sup>17969–17972</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1965 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17973–17975</sup> She lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>17976–17977</sup> Barbara Jean Vrba and Dennis William Mashek were married on 22 Sep 1984 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17978</sup>

**Dennis William Mashek**<sup>17979–17981</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1962 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>17982–17984</sup> He lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>17985–17986</sup>

Dennis William Mashek and Barbara Jean Vrba had the following children:

- +5774 i **Joshua John Mashek**, born 16 Jun 1989, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5775 ii **Kylie Ann Mashek**<sup>17987</sup> was born on 28 May 1991 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5776 iii **Tanner Dennis Mashek**<sup>17988</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1994 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

3899. **Dean Roger Vrba**<sup>17989–17990</sup> was born on 12 May 1966 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17991</sup> Dean Roger Vrba and Susan Marie Gerleman were married on 3 Sep 1988 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>17992</sup>

**Susan Marie Gerleman**<sup>17993</sup>, daughter of Paul Joseph Gerleman and Rita E. Kriener, was born on 23 Feb 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

3900. **Sarah Christina Meinert**<sup>17994</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1970 in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa, United States. Sarah Christina Meinert and Jay Andrew McCoy were married on 27 Jan 2007 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.<sup>17995</sup>

**Jay Andrew McCoy**<sup>17996</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1971.

3901. **Michael Robert Meinert**<sup>17997</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1973 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>17998</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Michael Robert Meinert and Juliet Schey were married on 17 May 2006 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>17999</sup>

**Juliet Schey** was born on 4 Dec 1974.

Michael Robert Meinert and Juliet Schey had the following children:

- 5777      i **Michael Robert Meinert**<sup>18000</sup> was born on 8 May 2007.
- 5778      ii **Schey Jonathan Meinert** was born on 30 Apr 2009.

3902. **Molly Theresa Meinert**<sup>18001</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1977.<sup>18002</sup> Molly Theresa Meinert and Cory Bergfeld were married on 27 Dec 1997 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>18003</sup>

**Cory Bergfeld**<sup>18004</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1976.

Cory Bergfeld and Molly Theresa Meinert had the following child:

- 5779      i **Emily Theresa Bergfeld**<sup>18005</sup> was born on 6 Apr 2005.

3904. **Thomas Bruce Happ**<sup>18006–18009</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1969 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States. Thomas Bruce Happ and Nina Braunstein were married on 31 Jul 1993 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

**Nina Braunstein**<sup>18010–18011</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1969 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18012–18014</sup> She lived in Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1993.<sup>18015</sup>

Thomas Bruce Happ and Nina Braunstein had the following children:

- 5780      i **Carly Elizabeth Happ**<sup>18016</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1996 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18017</sup>
- 5781      ii **Justin Matthew Happ**<sup>18018</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1996 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18019</sup>
- 5782      iii **Marissa Lauren Happ**<sup>18020</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1996 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18021</sup>

3905. **Tracy Lynn Happ**<sup>18022–18023</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1971 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18024–18025</sup> She lived in Inverness, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1989.<sup>18026</sup> Tracy Lynn Happ and Marc Anthony Prince were married on 21 Oct 2000 in Saint Charles, Kane, Illinois, United States.<sup>18027</sup>

**Marc Anthony Prince**<sup>18028–18030</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1975 in Elk Grove, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18031–18032</sup> He lived in Elk Grove, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1996.<sup>18033</sup> He was also known as Marc Anthony Prince Sr.. Marc lived in Bensenville, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18034</sup>

Marc Anthony Prince and Tracy Lynn Happ had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5784      **Marc Anthony Prince**<sup>18035</sup> was born on 12 Jun 2002 in Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois, United States. He was also known as Marc Anthony Prince Jr..
- ii **Michael Angelo Prince**<sup>18036</sup> was born on 25 Aug 2004 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, United States.

3909. **Eric Wayne Winker**<sup>18037-18039</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1974.<sup>18040</sup> He lived in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States in 1994.<sup>18041</sup> Eric Wayne Winker and Melissa Thiele were married on 22 Aug 1998 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>18042</sup>

**Melissa Thiele**<sup>18043</sup> was born in 1975.<sup>18044</sup>

Eric Wayne Winker and Melissa Thiele had the following children:

- 5785      i **Lucia Selice Winker**<sup>18045</sup> was born on 26 May 2006.
- 5786      ii **Abraham Leonard Winker**<sup>18046</sup> was born on 11 Nov 2016.
- 5787      iii **Mary Eleanor Winker** was born on 10 Oct 2019.

3910. **Katie Louise Winker**<sup>18047-18048</sup> was born on 24 May 1976.<sup>18049</sup> She lived in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>18050</sup> Katie Louise Winker and Dan Normington were married in Aug 1999 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.

**Dan Normington**<sup>18051</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>18052</sup>

Dan Normington and Katie Louise Winker had the following children:

- 5788      i **Keenan Tate Normington**<sup>18053</sup> was born on 1 May 2002.
- 5789      ii **Helena Soleil Normington**<sup>18054</sup> was born on 13 Aug 2004.

3911. **Jill Rene Winker**<sup>18055</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1977.

**Ryan Gene Sorenson**<sup>18056-18059</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1975 in Wadena, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.<sup>18060-18063</sup> He lived in Frazee, Becker, Minnesota, United States in 1994.<sup>18064</sup> He lived in Frazee, Becker, Minnesota, United States.<sup>18065</sup>

Ryan Gene Sorenson and Jill Rene Winker had the following child:

- 5790      i **Caleb Ronald Sorenson**<sup>18066</sup> was born on 4 Dec 2000.

Jill Rene Winker and Craig A Tormoen were married on 13 Jan 2007 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.

**Craig A Tormoen**<sup>18067-18068</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1975 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>18069</sup> He lived in Port Edwards, Wood, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>18070</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3912. **Kylie Marie Kuennen**<sup>18071-18072</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1979.<sup>18073</sup> She lived in Solon, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>18074</sup> Kylie Marie Kuennen and Ryan David Mausser were married on 18 Jul 2009 in Amana, Iowa, Iowa, United States.<sup>18075</sup>

**Ryan David Mausser**<sup>18076</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>18077</sup>

3913. **Gregory Searles Kuennen**<sup>18078</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1982. He had a DNA test performed.

**Nicole Unknown** was born about 1984.

3920. **Christopher Lawrence Kuennen**<sup>18079-18081</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1978 in Pullman, Whitman, Washington, United States.<sup>18082</sup> He is a Construction Engineer. Christopher Lawrence Kuennen and Sarah Elizabeth McCullough were married on 1 Jun 2002 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, United States. They were divorced on 28 Sep 2006 in Laramie, Albany, Wyoming, United States.

**Sarah Elizabeth McCullough**<sup>18083</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1979 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

Christopher Lawrence Kuennen and Heather Adelle Badgley were married on 30 Aug 2008 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, United States.<sup>18084</sup>

**Heather Adelle Badgley**<sup>18085</sup>, daughter of William Ross Badgley and Lynn Marie Gephart, was born on 28 May 1980 in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.<sup>18086</sup>

3921. **Steven Bruce Kuennen**<sup>18087-18089</sup> was born on 1 May 1980 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States.<sup>18090-18091</sup> He was a Software Engineer. Steven Bruce Kuennen and Laura Kathryn Manewitz were married on 12 Aug 2017 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.

**Laura Kathryn Manewitz**<sup>18092</sup>, daughter of Alan Jay Manewitz and Loraine Marie Ward, was born on 25 May 1985 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California, United States.<sup>18093</sup> She chose her married name to be Laura Ward Kuennen.

Steven Bruce Kuennen and Laura Kathryn Manewitz had the following children:

- 5791      i **Finley Joseph Kuennen** was born on 20 Jun 2018 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, United States.
- 5792      ii **Grace Ann Kuennen** was born on 31 May 2020 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, United States.

3922. **David Alexander Kuennen**<sup>18094-18096</sup> was born on 1 May 1980 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States.<sup>18097-18098</sup> He is an Elections Specialist.<sup>18099</sup> David Alexander Kuennen and Lindsay Katherine Looft were married on 3 Sep 2016 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Lindsay Katherine Looft**<sup>18100-18101</sup>, daughter of David Edward Looft and Kristin Wildman, was born on 18 May 1986 in Alexandria, Virginia, United States.<sup>18102</sup>

David Alexander Kuennen and Lindsay Katherine Looft had the following children:

- 5793 i **Frances Katherine Kuennen** was born on 27 Dec 2018 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
- 5794 ii **Peter Christopher Kuennen** was born on 5 Apr 2021 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.

3924. **Michelle Marie Kuennen**<sup>18103-18105</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1977 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18106-18107</sup> She was also known as Shelly Kuennen. She lived in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.<sup>18108</sup> Michelle Marie Kuennen and Kevin Bendjy were married on 16 Jul 2011 in Summit, Colorado, United States.<sup>18109</sup>

**Kevin Bendjy**<sup>18110</sup>, son of Gary Bendjy and Vickie Unknown, was born about 1977.<sup>18111</sup>

Kevin Bendjy and Michelle Marie Kuennen had the following children:

- 5795 i **Quinn Bendjy** was born on 6 Jul 2015 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.
- 5796 ii **Tyler Patrick Bendjy** was born on 25 Nov 2018 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

3926. **Ted Christopher Kuennen**<sup>18112</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1983 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Ted Christopher Kuennen and Nicholle Renae Lewey were married on 6 Aug 2005 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Nicholle Renae Lewey**<sup>18113</sup>, daughter of Clark Michael Lewey and Barbara Lynn Rush, was born on 5 Jan 1984 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

Ted Christopher Kuennen and Nicholle Renae Lewey had the following children:

- 5797 i **Landon Thomas Kuennen** was born on 1 Jun 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18114</sup>
- 5798 ii **Trevor Clark Kuennen**<sup>18115</sup> was born on 19 Nov 2007 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5799 iii **Ethan Christopher Kuennen**<sup>18116</sup> was born on 22 May 2009 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 5800 iv **Logan James Kuennen**<sup>18117-18118</sup> was born on 5 Oct 2011.

3927. **Robert William Kuennen**<sup>18119</sup> was born on 30 May 1988 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Bobby Kuennen. Robert William Kuennen and Ellie Frandsen Neubauer were married on 9 Jul 2011 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18120</sup>

**Ellie Frandsen Neubauer**<sup>18121</sup>, daughter of Kirk F. Neubauer and Patricia A. Frandsen, was born on

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

26 Mar 1989.<sup>18122</sup>

Robert William Kuennen and Ellie Frandsen Neubauer had the following children:

- 5801 i **Evelyn Grace Kuennen** was born about 2016.
- 5802 ii **Josephine Charlotte Kuennen** was born on 24 Apr 2019.

3928. **Jeremy Lee Frana**<sup>18123–18126</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1978 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18127</sup> He lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18128</sup> Jeremy Lee Frana and Alissa Mary Carlson were married on 9 Oct 2004 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>18129</sup>

**Alissa Mary Carlson**<sup>18130–18133</sup>, daughter of Gregory Carlson and Patricia Ann Holly, was born on 1 Sep 1977 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>18134–18135</sup> She lived in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States in 1983.<sup>18136</sup>

Jeremy Lee Frana and Alissa Mary Carlson had the following child:

- 5803 i **Maura Ann Frana**<sup>18137</sup> was born on 7 Feb 2008.

3929. **BreAnne Leigh Frana**<sup>18138–18140</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1983 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18141</sup> She lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18142</sup> BreAnne Leigh Frana and Matthew Allen Solem were married on 2 Sep 2006 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18143</sup>

**Matthew Allen Solem**<sup>18144</sup>, son of Randy Solem and Linda Swanson, was born on 23 Mar 1982.<sup>18145</sup>

Matthew Allen Solem and BreAnne Leigh Frana had the following children:

- 5804 i **Kale Curtis Solem**<sup>18146</sup> was born on 18 Jul 2007 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- 5805 ii **Brynn Leigh Solem**<sup>18147</sup> was born on 30 Sep 2008 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

3930. **Matthew James Lechtenberg**<sup>18148</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1982 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Matthew James Lechtenberg and Bridget Mae Buddenberg were married on 10 Nov 2007 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Bridget Mae Buddenberg**<sup>18149</sup>, daughter of Doug Buddenberg and Pam Stendel, was born on 16 Apr 1984.<sup>18150</sup>

Matthew James Lechtenberg and Bridget Mae Buddenberg had the following children:

- 5806 i **Leyton Michael Lechtenberg**<sup>18151</sup> was born on 27 Sep 2009.
- 5807 ii **Lucca Everett Lechtenberg**<sup>18152</sup> was born on 1 Oct 2013.
- 5808 iii **Mila Ruby Lechtenberg** was born on 7 Nov 2017.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

3931. **Garret Thomas Lechtenberg**<sup>18153</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1986 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Dr. Garret Lechtenberg.<sup>18154</sup>

**Debra Darlene Schindler**<sup>18155</sup> was born on 7 May 1983.

Garret Thomas Lechtenberg and Debra Darlene Schindler had the following children:

- 5809      i **Rory Everett Lechtenberg** was born on 21 Jan 2016 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- 5810      ii **Hayes Hollis Lechtenberg** was born on 26 Sep 2019 in Minnesota, United States.

3934. **Jessica Reed Kuennen**<sup>18156</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1987 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States.<sup>18157</sup> Jessica Reed Kuennen and David Culpepper were married on 21 Aug 2010 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.<sup>18158</sup>

**David Culpepper**<sup>18159</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>18160</sup>

3935. **Lauren Marie Kuennen** was born on 1 Dec 1989 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States.<sup>18161</sup> Lauren Marie Kuennen and Tyler Jarosz were married in Aug 2015.

**Tyler Jarosz** was born about 1987.

3936. **Rebecca Lee Kuennen**<sup>18162</sup> was born on 30 May 1984 in Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18163</sup> Rebecca Lee Kuennen and Joseph Jehl were married on 7 Aug 2010 in Indian Creek, Lake, Illinois, United States.<sup>18164-18165</sup>

**Joseph Jehl**<sup>18166</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>18167</sup>

## Thirteenth Generation

3939. **Hans-Peter Ziegler** was born about 1963.

**Marion Praschel**, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Adolph Praschel, was born about 1970.

3940. **Adolph Praschel** was born about 1947.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Adolph Praschel had the following child:

+5811      i **Marion Praschel**, born abt 1970.

3942. **Brian Joseph Grove**<sup>18168</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1972 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Brian Joseph Grove and Cherise Knief were married on 27 Sep 1997.<sup>18169</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Cherise Knief**<sup>18170</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1975 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Brian Joseph Grove and Cherise Knief had the following children:

- 5812      i **Jordan Grove**<sup>18171</sup> was born about 1998.<sup>18172</sup>
- 5813      ii **Arianne Grove**<sup>18173</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>18174</sup>

3959. **Renee M. Schaufenbuel**<sup>18175</sup> was born in Feb 1968.

**Christopher J. Thomas**<sup>18176</sup> was born in 1966.

Christopher J. Thomas and Renee M. Schaufenbuel had the following children:

- 5814      i **Matthew Thomas**<sup>18177</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>18178</sup>
- 5815      ii **Amanda Thomas**<sup>18179</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>18180</sup>

3975. **Aaron L. Schaufenbuel**<sup>18181</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>18182</sup> Aaron L. Schaufenbuel and Lisa Ditmore were married.

**Lisa Ditmore** was born about 1985.

3979. **Caroline Ann Stammeyer**<sup>18183</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1978 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Caroline Ann Stammeyer and Jeremy Paul Scheidel were married on 9 Jun 2001.<sup>18184</sup>

**Jeremy Paul Scheidel**<sup>18185</sup>, son of Timothy Donald Scheidel and Jane Marie Reicks, was born on 23 Apr 1976 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>18186</sup>

Jeremy Paul Scheidel and Caroline Ann Stammeyer had the following children:

- 5816      i **Lucas Thomas Scheidel**<sup>18187</sup> was born on 17 May 2002. He was also known as Lucas Timothy Scheidel.<sup>18188</sup>
- 5817      ii **Gabrielle Jane Scheidel**<sup>18189</sup> was born on 11 Mar 2005.

4000. **Douglas Lee Laughlin**<sup>18190-18191</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1969.<sup>18192-18193</sup> He died Age: 41 on 27 Dec 2010 at the age of 41 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>18194-18195</sup> [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Unspecified]<sup>18196</sup> He was buried in Imogene, Fremont, Iowa, United States.<sup>18197</sup> Douglas lived in Pella, Marion, Iowa, United States.<sup>18198</sup> [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Civil]<sup>18199</sup> He lived in Emerson, Mills, Iowa, United States.<sup>18200</sup> He lived in Emerson, Mills, Iowa, United States.<sup>18201</sup> Douglas lived in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>18202</sup>

**Jessica Stafford**<sup>18203</sup> was born about 1971.

Douglas Lee Laughlin and Jessica Stafford had the following child:

**Damian William Laughlin** was born on 16 Dec 1999.

4001. **Matthew Ernest Laughlin** was born on 25 Sep 1969. Matthew Ernest Laughlin and Gay Ellen Jones were married on 11 May 1996.

**Gay Ellen Jones** was born on 29 Dec 1970.

Matthew Ernest Laughlin and Gay Ellen Jones had the following children:

- 5819        i **Grady Edward Laughlin** was born on 14 Apr 2000.
- 5820        ii **Margaret Elizabeth Laughlin** was born on 16 Aug 2002.
- 5821        iii **Jack Walter Laughlin** was born on 15 Jun 2005.

4002. **Ryan Edward Laughlin** was born on 17 Jan 1984. Ryan Edward Laughlin and Caroly Marie Meyer were married on 25 Apr 2009.

**Caroly Marie Meyer** was born on 13 Aug 1984.

Ryan Edward Laughlin and Caroly Marie Meyer had the following child:

- 5822        i **Victor Edward Laughlin** was born on 27 Nov 2013.

4003. **Scott Michael Feld** was born on 11 Oct 1971. Scott Michael Feld and Karin Lynn Mohart Triplett were married on 17 Feb 2001.

**Karin Lynn Mohart Triplett** was born on 3 Oct 1973.

Scott Michael Feld and Karin Lynn Mohart Triplett had the following children:

- 5823        i **Avery Hope Feld** was born on 17 Jul 2002. She died on 17 Jul 2002 at the age of 0.
- 5824        ii **Cadence Marie Feld** was born on 12 Dec 2003.
- 5825        iii **Delaney Margaret Feld** was born on 8 Mar 2005.
- 5826        iv **Jonthon Thomas Feld** was born on 29 Jun 2006.

4004. **Wendy Ann Feld** was born on 10 Apr 1974. Wendy Ann Feld and Andrew Michael Neer were married on 30 May 1998.

**Andrew Michael Neer** was born on 21 Feb 1974.

Andrew Michael Neer and Wendy Ann Feld had the following children:

- 5827        i **Riley Michael Neer** was born on 31 Aug 2001.
- 5828        ii **Grady Andrew Neer** was born on 15 Apr 2004.

4005. **Michele Ann Zierke** was born on 30 Jul 1964. Michele Ann Zierke and Brian Davis were married on 27 Dec 1984. They were divorced about 2010.

**Brian Davis** was born about 1962.

Brian Davis and Michele Ann Zierke had the following child:

5829        i **Corey Davis** was born on 28 Oct 1985.

Michele Ann Zierke and Don Hutchcroft were married on 11 Oct 2012.

**Don Hutchcroft** was born on 29 Jan 1964.

4006. **Kristi Lynn Zierke** was born on 15 Dec 1965. Kristi Lynn Zierke and Paul Bristow were married on 31 Dec 1988.

**Paul Bristow** was born on 30 Mar 1958.

Paul Bristow and Kristi Lynn Zierke had the following children:

5830        i **Zachary Raylor Bristow** was born on 9 Sep 1991.

5831        ii **Jordan Curtis Bristow** was born on 8 Nov 1992.

4007. **Curtis E. Zierke** was born on 5 Mar 1967. Curtis E. Zierke and Lisa Michelle Labertew were married on 3 Sep 1988.

**Lisa Michelle Labertew** was born on 22 Jul 1967. She died in 2009 at the age of 42.

Curtis E. Zierke and Lisa Michelle Labertew had the following child:

5832        i **Dylan Curtis Zierke** was born on 14 Dec 1998.

**Kim Gescheidler** was born on 12 Nov 1971.

4008. **Chad Michael Zierke** was born on 14 Aug 1969. Chad Michael Zierke and Jody Lynn Payne were married on 3 Oct 1992.

**Jody Lynn Payne** was born on 14 Oct 1968.

Chad Michael Zierke and Jody Lynn Payne had the following children:

5833        i **Madalyn Suzanne Zierke** was born on 15 Sep 1993.

5834        ii **Tate Michael Zierke** was born on 12 Jun 2001.

5835        iii **Halle Elizabeth Zierke** was born on 7 Aug 2002.

**Tyler Matthew Zierke** was born on 26 Dec 2003.

4009. **Shannon Paul Zierke** was born on 24 Aug 1970. Shannon Paul Zierke and Tara Lynn Christianson were married on 20 Sep 1997. They were divorced about 2005.

**Tara Lynn Christianson** was born on 31 Jan 1973.

Shannon Paul Zierke and Tara Lynn Christianson had the following child:

5837        i **Allison Mae Zierke** was born on 13 Mar 1999.

**Jennifer Helfrich** was born on 14 Apr 1974.

Shannon Paul Zierke and Jennifer Helfrich had the following child:

5838        i **Molly Kalah Ann Zierke** was born on 30 Sep 2012.

4010. **Nicole Zierke** was born on 9 Dec 1972. Nicole Zierke and James Daniel Clements were married on 5 Jun 1999. They were divorced before 2016.

**James Daniel Clements** was born on 26 Nov 1968.

James Daniel Clements and Nicole Zierke had the following children:

5839        i **Morgan Clements** was born on 14 Feb 2000.

5840        ii **Logan James Clements** was born on 13 Mar 2002.

4012. **Amy Lynn Feld** was born on 29 Aug 1983.

**Donald Mumford Jr.** was born (date unknown).

Donald Mumford and Amy Lynn Feld had the following children:

5841        i **Dakota Jean Mumford** was born on 17 Jun 2010.

5842        ii **Josephine Eleanor Mumford** was born on 17 Oct 2013.

4013. **Jason Michael Feld** was born on 27 Nov 1985. Jason Michael Feld and Jessica Kilts were married on 12 Feb 2010.

**Jessica Kilts** was born on 1 Aug 1988.

Jason Michael Feld and Jessica Kilts had the following children:

- 5844            **Rylee Marie Sue Feld** was born on 1 Jun 2009.  
                  ii **Madalynn Joe Feld** was born on 20 Aug 2011.

4014. **Leah Marie Feld** was born on 7 Jul 1973. Leah Marie Feld and Rodney Allen Schettler were married on 6 Sep 1997. They were divorced about 2008.

**Rodney Allen Schettler** was born on 1 Sep 1968.

Rodney Allen Schettler and Leah Marie Feld had the following children:

- 5845            i **Brenna Lynn Schettler** was born on 9 Feb 1999.  
5846            ii **Braden Allen Schettler** was born on 18 Mar 2002.  
5847            iii **Brannen Lee Schettler** was born on 18 Mar 2002.

4015. **Brian Paul Feld** was born on 7 May 1975. Brian Paul Feld and Amy Michelle Nolte were married on 3 May 2003.

**Amy Michelle Nolte** was born on 7 Mar 1980.

Brian Paul Feld and Amy Michelle Nolte had the following children:

- 5848            i **Zachary Paul Feld** was born on 28 Feb 2004.  
5849            ii **Kaleb John Feld** was born on 26 Dec 2007.

4017. **Rebecca Lynn Feld** was born on 18 Jan 1982. Rebecca Lynn Feld and Brandon Douglas Wilson were married on 18 Dec 2004. They were divorced about 2011.

**Brandon Douglas Wilson** was born on 25 Apr 1979.

Rebecca Lynn Feld and Jesse Smith were married on 28 Jun 2015.

**Jesse Smith** was born on 22 Dec 1981.

Jesse Smith and Rebecca Lynn Feld had the following child:

- 5850            i **Joseph Allen Smith** was born on 12 Mar 2016.

4018. **Jarrood Reece Feld** was born on 24 Nov 1977. Jarrod Reece Feld and Amy Higgins were married on 14 Jul 2012.

**Amy Higgins** was born about 1979.

4019. **Erin Elizabeth Feld** was born on 14 Apr 1980. Erin Elizabeth Feld and Brandon Bergquist were

married on 25 Aug 2007.

**Brandon Bergquist** was born on 13 Feb 1978.

Brandon Bergquist and Erin Elizabeth Feld had the following child:

5851        i **Louis James Bergquist** was born on 17 Jun 2013.

4021. **Andrew Wesley Owens** was born on 24 May 1976. Andrew Wesley Owens and Elizabeth A. McGuire were married on 26 Mar 2007.

**Elizabeth A. McGuire** was born on 26 Mar 1977.

Andrew Wesley Owens and Elizabeth A. McGuire had the following children:

5852        i **Reed Andrew Owens** was born on 30 Aug 2007.  
5853        ii **Lauren Elizabeth Owens** was born on 28 Apr 2010.

4022. **Lindsay Marie Owens** was born on 17 Nov 1978. Lindsay Marie Owens and Eric D. Rose were married on 5 Mar 2005.

**Eric D. Rose** was born on 25 Nov 1977.

Eric D. Rose and Lindsay Marie Owens had the following children:

5854        i **Lanna Helene Rose** was born on 21 Nov 2008.  
5855        ii **Elise Rose** was born on 26 Jul 2012.

4025. **Rachel Ann LeValley** was born on 19 Apr 1985. Rachel Ann LeValley and Jared Abel were married on 18 Aug 2012.

**Jared Abel** was born about 1983.

Jared Abel and Rachel Ann LeValley had the following child:

5856        i **Jack Andrew Abel** was born on 17 Jun 2014.

4031. **Kyle Lee Bonnstetter** was born on 19 Jan 1984. Kyle Lee Bonnstetter and Sara Renee Ernst were married on 16 Apr 2004.

**Sara Renee Ernst** was born on 28 Sep 1984.

4032. **Carrie Ann Bonnstetter** was born on 17 Dec 1985. Carrie Ann Bonnstetter and Aaron Polak

were married on 4 Sep 2015.

**Aaron Polak** was born on 30 Dec 1982.

4034. **Jessica Sue Feld** was born on 18 Sep 1987. Jessica Sue Feld and Nicholas Rundle were married on 20 Jul 2007.

**Nicholas Rundle** was born on 3 Mar 1983.

Nicholas Rundle and Jessica Sue Feld had the following child:

5857      i **Berklie Rundle** was born on 26 Mar 2013.

4037. **Angela Dawn Meyer**<sup>18204</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1968 in Oklahoma, United States.<sup>18205</sup>

**Roy Smith**<sup>18206</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>18207</sup>

Roy Smith and Angela Dawn Meyer had the following children:

5858      i **Stephen Ryan Smith**<sup>18208</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>18209</sup>  
5859      ii **Brandon James Smith**<sup>18210</sup> was born about 1993.

4038. **Michael Eugene Meyer**<sup>18211</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1970 in Oklahoma, United States.<sup>18212–18213</sup>

**Misty Dawn Mastalka**<sup>18214</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1963.

Michael Eugene Meyer and Misty Dawn Mastalka had the following children:

5860      i **Emily Lauren Meyer**<sup>18215</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1999.<sup>18216</sup>  
5861      ii **Maci Michelle Meyer**<sup>18217</sup> was born on 28 Nov 2005.

4039. **April Lynn Meyer**<sup>18218</sup> was born on 14 May 1981 in Oklahoma, United States.<sup>18219</sup>

**Jeremy Anderson**<sup>18220</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>18221</sup>

Jeremy Anderson and April Lynn Meyer had the following child:

5862      i **Hayden Wyatt Anderson**<sup>18222</sup> was born about 2004.<sup>18223</sup>

4040. **Richard Alan Meyer**<sup>18224–18225</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1974 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>18226</sup>

**Lelani Shaw** was born about 1976.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Richard Alan Meyer and Lelani Shaw had the following child:

5863        i **Levi Chase Meyer-Shaw**<sup>18227</sup> was born about 1999.<sup>18228</sup>

4042. **Melinda Jean Boeckman**<sup>18229</sup> was born in 1972.<sup>18230</sup> Melinda Jean Boeckman and Bradley Kent Mongar were married on 6 Jul 1996.<sup>18231</sup>

**Bradley Kent Mongar**<sup>18232</sup> was born in Apr 1972.

4043. **Cynthia Jo Boeckman**<sup>18233</sup> was born in Feb 1973.<sup>18234</sup> Cynthia Jo Boeckman and Ted V. Alley were married in 1993 in Creston, Union, Iowa, United States.<sup>18235</sup>

**Ted V. Alley**<sup>18236</sup> was born in Aug 1969.

Ted V. Alley and Cynthia Jo Boeckman had the following child:

5864        i **Kimberly Beth Alley**<sup>18237</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>18238</sup>

4046. **Lisa Marie Boeckman**<sup>18239</sup> was born in Mar 1980.<sup>18240</sup> Lisa Marie Boeckman and Nicholas W. Walters were married on 4 Aug 2001 in Creston, Union, Iowa, United States.<sup>18241</sup>

**Nicholas W. Walters**<sup>18242</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>18243</sup>

4059. **Carolyn Jean Meyer**<sup>18244</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>18245</sup> Carolyn Jean Meyer and Jason Matthew Medlock were married on 11 Dec 1998.<sup>18246</sup>

**Jason Matthew Medlock**<sup>18247</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>18248</sup>

Jason Matthew Medlock and Carolyn Jean Meyer had the following child:

5865        i **Corrie Leeann Medlock**<sup>18249</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>18250</sup>

Carolyn Jean Meyer and Anthony R. Schwarz were married on 2 Sep 1994.<sup>18251</sup>

**Anthony R. Schwarz**<sup>18252</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>18253</sup>

4075. **Vicki Rose Meyer**<sup>18254</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>18255</sup>

**Jeffrey Kent Smith**<sup>18256</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>18257</sup>

4077. **Lori L. Zander**<sup>18258-18260</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1970.<sup>18261-18263</sup> She lived in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>18264</sup> Lori L. Zander and Carl M. Clore were married in 1997.<sup>18265</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Carl M. Clore**<sup>18266–18268</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1968.<sup>18269–18270</sup> He lived in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States in 1996.<sup>18271</sup>

Carl M. Clore and Lori L. Zander had the following children:

- 5866 i **Stephanie Clore**<sup>18272</sup> was born in 1998.
- 5867 ii **Sarah Clore**<sup>18273</sup> was born in 2002.
- 5868 iii **Samuel Clore**<sup>18274</sup> was born in 2005.

4078. **Lisa J. Zander**<sup>18275–18276</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1972.<sup>18277</sup> She lived in Ankeny, Polk, Iowa, United States in 1993.<sup>18278</sup> Lisa J. Zander and Keith Shaffer were married in 1994.<sup>18279</sup>

**Keith Shaffer**<sup>18280</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>18281</sup>

Keith Shaffer and Lisa J. Zander had the following children:

- 5869 i **Jason Shaffer**<sup>18282</sup> was born in 1998.
- 5870 ii **Luke Shaffer**<sup>18283</sup> was born in 2001.

4080. **Tammi L. Bullerman**<sup>18284</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1964. Tammi L. Bullerman and Daniel Luzum were married on 7 May 2004.<sup>18285</sup>

**Daniel Luzum**<sup>18286</sup>, son of Leo Luzum and Darlene Schneberger, was born about 1962.<sup>18287</sup>

4087. **Nicole Bullerman**<sup>18288</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>18289</sup> Nicole Bullerman and William Remington were married on 30 Sep 2005.

**William Remington**<sup>18290</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>18291</sup> He was also known as Dr. William Remington. He held the title of Dr..

4088. **Adam Joseph Einck**<sup>18292</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1976 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Adam Joseph Einck and Virginia Chantil Sprayberry were married on 17 Oct 1998 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas, United States.

**Virginia Chantil Sprayberry**<sup>18293</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1977.<sup>18294</sup>

4089. **Bree Ellen Einck**<sup>18295</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1978 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18296</sup> Bree Ellen Einck and Michael John Vondersitt were married in Jan 2007.<sup>18297</sup> They were divorced in Jan 2012 in Dodge Center, Dodge, Minnesota, United States.<sup>18298</sup>

**Michael John Vondersitt**<sup>18299</sup>, son of Virgil Togstad and Ruby Lee Vondersitt, was born on 8 Dec 1975 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18300</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Michael John Vondersitt and Bree Ellen Einck had the following children:

- 5871      i **Jamison Andrew Vondersitt**<sup>18301</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Jamison Andrew Einck.<sup>18302-18303</sup>
- 5872      ii **Courtney Agnes Vondersitt**<sup>18304</sup> was born on 26 Jan 2001 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. She was also known as Courtney Agnes Einck.<sup>18305-18306</sup>
- 5873      iii **Gracie Rosemary Vondersitt**<sup>18307</sup> was born on 26 Apr 2010.

4090. **Derek Edward Benedict**<sup>18308</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1971 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Derek Edward Benedict had the following child:

- 5874      i **Alexis Koller**<sup>18309-18310</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>18311</sup>

4092. **Todd Donald Einck**<sup>18312</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1973 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Shelly Unknown** was born about 1975.

4093. **Toby Elmer Einck**<sup>18313</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1976 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Clarissa Rae Rink**<sup>18314</sup>, daughter of Edwin Rink and Ellen Natvig, was born on 12 Apr 1981.

4094. **Rhonda Ann O'Shea**<sup>18315</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1971 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Rhonda Ann O'Shea and Ronald David Schnitzler were married on 22 Aug 1992.<sup>18316</sup>

**Ronald David Schnitzler**<sup>18317</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1966. He was also known as Randal Schnitzer.<sup>18318</sup>

Ronald David Schnitzler and Rhonda Ann O'Shea had the following children:

- 5875      i **Miranda Schnitzler**<sup>18319</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>18320</sup>
- 5876      ii **Tristan Schnitzler**<sup>18321</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>18322</sup>
- 5877      iii **McKenzie Schnitzler**<sup>18323</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>18324</sup>

4095. **Lisa Marie O'Shea**<sup>18325</sup> was born on 19 May 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Greg Engen**<sup>18326-18327</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>18328</sup>

Greg Engen and Lisa Marie O'Shea had the following children:

- 5878      i **Lakin Dee Engen**<sup>18329</sup> was born on 1 Mar 2000.<sup>18330</sup>
- 5879      ii **Kzser Engen**<sup>18331</sup> was born about 2002.<sup>18332</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Lexius Engen**<sup>18333</sup> was born about 2004.<sup>18334</sup>

**Robert Wedo**<sup>18335</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>18336</sup>

Robert Wedo and Lisa Marie O'Shea had the following child:

5881 i **Kellan Michael Unknown**<sup>18337</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1996.

4096. **Jason Michael O'Shea**<sup>18338</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1976 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jason Michael O'Shea and Darcy Ann Bushman were married on 12 Nov 2005 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18339</sup>

**Darcy Ann Bushman**<sup>18340</sup> was born on 30 May 1985.

4097. **Patrick Edward O'Shea**<sup>18341</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1981 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Patrick Edward O'Shea and Debra Lynn Luzum were married on 13 Sep 2003.<sup>18342</sup>

**Debra Lynn Luzum**<sup>18343</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1980.

Patrick Edward O'Shea and Debra Lynn Luzum had the following child:

5882 i **Kellan O'Shea**<sup>18344</sup> was born about 2004.<sup>18345</sup>

4099. **Amanda Kay Palmershein**<sup>18346</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1987 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18347</sup> Amanda Kay Palmershein and Zachary Raymond Schrab were married on 16 Oct 2010.<sup>18348</sup>

**Zachary Raymond Schrab**<sup>18349</sup>, son of David Schrab and Rhonda Unknown, was born on 18 May 1987.

4102. **Jacob Meyer** was born about 1988.

**Mikael Unknown** was born about 1990.

4103. **Jordan Meyer** was born about 1990.

**Meridith Unknown** was born about 1988.

4104. **Seth Meyer** was born about 1992.

**Hillary Unknown** was born about 1994.

4108. **Benjamin Meyer** was born about 2000.

**Megan Unknown** was born about 2002.

4110. **Christa Marie Matt**<sup>18350-18351</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1972 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. Christa Marie Matt and Douglas Anthony Gach were married on 11 Jan 2003 in Negril, Jamaica.  
<sup>18352</sup>

**Douglas Anthony Gach**<sup>18353</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1975 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Douglas Anthony Gach and Christa Marie Matt had the following children:

- 5883      i **Morgan Marie Gach**<sup>18354</sup> was born on 17 Dec 2004 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- 5884      ii **Colin Anthony Gach**<sup>18355</sup> was born on 1 Dec 2006.

Christa Marie Matt and Chad Jason Holtz were married on 2 Sep 1995 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>18356-18357</sup> They were divorced on 9 Oct 1998.<sup>18358</sup>

**Chad Jason Holtz**<sup>18359</sup> may have been born on alternate date on 19 Nov 1972 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, United States.  
He was born on 9 Nov 1973.

4111. **Stephanie Lynn Matt**<sup>18360</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1974. Stephanie Lynn Matt and Travis James Hodapp were married on 27 Jun 1998.<sup>18361</sup>

**Travis James Hodapp**<sup>18362</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1974.

Travis James Hodapp and Stephanie Lynn Matt had the following child:

- 5885      i **Sydney Hodapp**<sup>18363</sup> was born about 1999.<sup>18364</sup>

4113. **Sarah Beth Becker**<sup>18365</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1983.

**Seth Loren Fleming**<sup>18366</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1979.

4116. **Trevor Philip Hageman**<sup>18367</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1979. Trevor Philip Hageman and Tori Lynn Falck were married on 13 Oct 2001.<sup>18368</sup>

**Tori Lynn Falck**<sup>18369</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1978.

Trevor Philip Hageman and Tori Lynn Falck had the following children:

- 5886      i **Bradyn Lloyd Hageman**<sup>18370</sup> was born on 30 Jun 2005.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5888            **Alayna Lynn Hageman**<sup>18371</sup> was born on 4 Feb 2008.  
                  iii **Mylee Jean Hageman**<sup>18372</sup> was born on 7 Sep 2011.

4117. **Tara Lee Hageman**<sup>18373</sup> was born on 28 May 1981. Tara Lee Hageman and Mathew Anthony Moro were married on 27 Nov 2010.<sup>18374</sup>

**Mathew Anthony Moro**<sup>18375</sup>, son of Tony Moro and Donna Emerson, was born on 5 Apr 1977.

4119. **Tabatha Jean Hageman**<sup>18376</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1985. Tabatha Jean Hageman and Shane Michael Lansing were married on 18 Jun 2011.<sup>18377</sup>

**Shane Michael Lansing**<sup>18378-18379</sup>, son of Kenneth J. Lansing and Judy M. Bullerman, was born on 19 Jul 1981.

4120. **Heather Lynn Knight**<sup>18380</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1973. Heather Lynn Knight and Steven Brian Donovan were married on 18 Oct 1997.<sup>18381</sup>

**Steven Brian Donovan**<sup>18382</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1967.

**Unknown Peters** was born about 1971.

Unknown Peters and Heather Lynn Knight had the following child:

5889            i **Haley Peters**<sup>18383</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>18384</sup>

4122. **Jacqueline Suzanne Hageman**<sup>18385-18386</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1986. Jacqueline Suzanne Hageman and Regan Nicholas Becker were married on 6 Oct 2007 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18387</sup>

**Regan Nicholas Becker**<sup>18388-18390</sup>, son of Ronald Becker and Mae Jean Vondersitt, was born on 2 May 1979.

Regan Nicholas Becker and Jacqueline Suzanne Hageman had the following children:

5890            i **Claire Lillian Becker**<sup>18391</sup> was born on 14 Jan 2010.

5891            ii **Charlie Nicholas Becker**<sup>18392</sup> was born on 26 Apr 2012.

4175. **Stacie Lynn Akers**<sup>18393-18394</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1975.<sup>18395</sup>

**Daniel Loveless**<sup>18396</sup>, son of Donald Loveless and Marlene Siebel, was born about 1979.<sup>18397</sup>

Daniel Loveless and Stacie Lynn Akers had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5893            **Makala Loveless**<sup>18398</sup> was born about 2004.<sup>18399</sup>  
ii **Jase Donald Loveless**<sup>18400</sup> was born about 2006.<sup>18401</sup>

4198. **Deborah Kuhn** was born about 1983.

**Gary Collins** was born about 1981.

4202. **Scott David Bush**<sup>18402</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1969.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Scott David Bush had the following child:

- 5894            i **Megan Bush**<sup>18403</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>18404</sup>

4203. **Curtis J. Reicks**<sup>18405</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1963.

**Cynthia Klendworth**<sup>18406</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1963.

Curtis J. Reicks and Cynthia Klendworth had the following children:

- 5895            i **Nicholas Reicks**<sup>18407</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>18408</sup>  
5896            ii **Luke Adam Reicks**<sup>18409</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>18410</sup>

4204. **Antoinette Reicks**<sup>18411</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1964. Antoinette Reicks and John William Viggers were married on 19 May 1990 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>18412</sup>

**John William Viggers**<sup>18413</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1962.

John William Viggers and Antoinette Reicks had the following children:

- 5897            i **Austin Anthony Viggers**<sup>18414</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1991.  
5898            ii **Dalton John Viggers**<sup>18415</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1994.

4206. **Merle Eugene Reicks**<sup>17195–17197</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1966.<sup>17198</sup> He lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17199</sup> Merle Eugene Reicks and Sheila Kay Kuennen were married on 14 Sep 1991.<sup>17194</sup>

**Sheila Kay Kuennen**<sup>17192–17193</sup>, daughter of Norbert Henry Kuennen and Dolores Mathilda Hageman, was born on 20 May 1968.

Merle Eugene Reicks and Sheila Kay Kuennen had the following children:

- 5621            i **McKenna Reicks**, born 18 Mar 1995.  
5622            ii **Travis Reicks**, born 14 Apr 1997.

**Kelby Reicks**, born 22 Apr 1999.

4207. **Paula Joyce Reicks**<sup>18416</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1970. Paula Joyce Reicks and Jamie Lee Jirak were married on 31 Aug 1996.<sup>18417</sup>

**Jamie Lee Jirak**<sup>18418-18419</sup>, son of Quentin Jirak and Kathy Ann Bruess, was born on 1 Jan 1971 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Jamie Lee Jirak and Paula Joyce Reicks had the following children:

- 5899      i **Kameron Lee Jirak**<sup>18420-18421</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1999.
- 5900      ii **Drew Harrison Jirak**<sup>18422</sup> was born on 5 Nov 2001.

4208. **Jennifer Diane Reicks**<sup>18423-18424</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1975.<sup>18425</sup> Jennifer Diane Reicks and Jeffrey Cody Koudelka were married on 26 Sep 1998.<sup>18426</sup>

**Jeffrey Cody Koudelka**<sup>18427-18428</sup>, son of Donald Koudelka and Therese Rose Klein, was born on 27 Oct 1974.

4209. **Renaе Wurzer**<sup>18429</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1969. Renaе Wurzer and Shane Milano were married on 22 Apr 1995.<sup>18430</sup>

**Shane Milano**<sup>18431</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>18432</sup>

Shane Milano and Renaе Wurzer had the following child:

- 5901      i **Allison Milano**<sup>18433</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1998.

4210. **Natalie Wurzer**<sup>18434</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1971.

**Michael Seepers**<sup>18435</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>18436</sup>

4211. **Wade Marshall Wurzer**<sup>18437</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1976. Wade Marshall Wurzer and Jill Karol McIntosh were married on 18 Sep 1993.<sup>18438</sup>

**Jill Karol McIntosh**<sup>18439</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1966.

Wade Marshall Wurzer and Jill Karol McIntosh had the following child:

- 5902      i **Landon Anton Wurzer**<sup>18440</sup> was born on 1 May 2001.

4212. **Kimberly Kriener**<sup>18441</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1976. Kimberly Kriener and Greg Woodin were



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

married on 30 Oct 1999.<sup>18442</sup>

**Greg Woodin**<sup>18443</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1976.

4220. **Chad Allen Wurzer**<sup>18444-18445</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1976 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>18446</sup> Chad Allen Wurzer and Suzanne Marie Einck were married on 16 Oct 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18447</sup>

**Suzanne Marie Einck**<sup>18448</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1977.

Chad Allen Wurzer and Suzanne Marie Einck had the following child:

5903      i **Connor Allan Wurzer**<sup>18449</sup> was born on 31 Jan 2007.

4222. **Kim Van Sickle** was born about 1980.

**Eric C. Kuehner**<sup>15515-15517</sup>, son of Lauren Florian Kuehner and Linda Lee E. Baumler, was born on 28 Jan 1980.<sup>15518</sup> He lived in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>15519</sup>

4223. **Wendy S. Van Sickle**<sup>18450-18451</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1979. Wendy S. Van Sickle and Brady A. Kuennen were married on 22 Aug 2005.<sup>18452</sup>

**Brady A. Kuennen**<sup>18453-18454</sup>, son of Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt, was born on 5 Jan 1980.<sup>18455</sup> He died on 10 Feb 2016 at the age of 36 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, United States. He lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>18456</sup>

Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy S. Van Sickle had the following children:

5904      i **Brooklyn Rose Kuennen**<sup>18457</sup> was born on 19 Aug 2007.  
5905      ii **Kendall Marie Kuennen**<sup>18458</sup> was born on 2 Jun 2009.  
5906      iii **Blake Kuennen** was born about 2011.

4224. **Lorri Jean Kuennen**<sup>18459</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1971.

**Colby Phillips**<sup>18460</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>18461</sup>

Lorri Jean Kuennen and Scott Costello were married on 25 May 1999.<sup>18462</sup>

**Scott Costello**<sup>18463</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>18464</sup>

4225. **Christopher Kuennen**<sup>18465</sup> was born on 8 May 1973.

**Sunshine Scherer**<sup>18466</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>18467</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Christopher Kuennen and Sunshine Scherer had the following child:

5907      i **Dylan Kuennen**<sup>18468</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1996.<sup>18469</sup>

4228. **Kelly Kuennen**<sup>18470</sup> was born on 13 May 1978. Kelly Kuennen and Levi Gringerich were married.

**Levi Gringerich** was born about 1976.

Levi Gringerich and Kelly Kuennen had the following children:

- 5908      i **Anica Gringerich** was born about 1999.
- 5909      ii **Aila Gringerich** was born about 2001.
- 5910      iii **Aralease Gringerich** was born about 2003.
- 5911      iv **Adalea Gringerich** was born about 2005.

4229. **Matthew Kuennen**<sup>18471</sup> was born on 28 May 1981. Matthew Kuennen and Heather Unknown were married.

**Heather Unknown** was born about 1983.

Matthew Kuennen and Heather Unknown had the following children:

- 5912      i **Madeline Kuennen** was born about 2004.
- 5913      ii **Brielle Kuennen** was born about 2006.
- 5914      iii **Hudson Kuennen** was born about 2008.
- 5915      iv **Kale Kuennen** was born about 2010.

4231. **Mary Ann Kuennen**<sup>18472</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1978.

**Unknown Kilany**<sup>18473</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>18474</sup>

4234. **Staci Lyn Wurzer**<sup>18475</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1980. Staci Lyn Wurzer and Daniel Steven Kuboushek were married on 16 Apr 2005 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>18476</sup>

**Daniel Steven Kuboushek**<sup>18477</sup>, son of Steven Patrick Kuboushek and Janice Kay Franzen, was born on 21 Jan 1980.

4235. **Amy Wurzer**<sup>18478</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1983. Amy Wurzer and Christopher James Mihm were married on 1 Sep 2007 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>18479</sup>

**Christopher James Mihm**<sup>18480-18481</sup>, son of James Carl Mihm and Marilyn Ann Morris, was born on 28 Oct 1982.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4274. **Christopher Michael Heins**<sup>18482</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1977.

**Ashlyn Ann Backes**<sup>18483</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1982.

Christopher Michael Heins and Ashlyn Ann Backes had the following children:

- 5916      i **Mason Louis Heins**<sup>18484</sup> was born on 30 Nov 2008.
- 5917      ii **Kellan Victor Heins**<sup>18485</sup> was born on 5 Aug 2011.

4275. **Derek James Heins**<sup>17871</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1980. Derek James Heins and Jill Marie Kuehner were married on 24 May 2008 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>17869-17870</sup>

**Jill Marie Kuehner**<sup>17867-17868</sup>, daughter of John Leonard Kuehner and Jann Marie Mihm, was born on 13 Jul 1983.

Derek James Heins and Jill Marie Kuehner had the following children:

- 5748      i **Hilton John Heins**, born 5 Sep 2012.
- 5749      ii **Preston Michael Heins**, born 5 Sep 2012.

4276. **Justin David Heins**<sup>18486-18487</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1982.<sup>18488</sup> Justin David Heins and Brittany Ann Buddenberg were married on 5 May 2007 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18489</sup>

**Brittany Ann Buddenberg**<sup>18490-18491</sup>, daughter of Doug Buddenberg and Pam Stendel, was born on 15 Mar 1983.<sup>18492</sup>

Justin David Heins and Brittany Ann Buddenberg had the following children:

- 5918      i **Decklyn Heins**<sup>18493-18494</sup> was born on 1 Dec 2006.
- 5919      ii **Beckett Douglas Heins**<sup>18495</sup> was born on 30 Jun 2011.

4277. **Erin Ann Heins**<sup>18496</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1985. Erin Ann Heins and Kyle Randy Tieskoetter were married on 12 Oct 2013.<sup>18497</sup>

**Kyle Randy Tieskoetter**<sup>18498</sup>, son of Randy R. Tieskoetter and Kimberly M. Hageman, was born on 4 Oct 1985.<sup>18499</sup>

4278. **Shira Lee Einck**<sup>18500</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1977. Shira Lee Einck and Christopher Adam Streeter were married on 15 May 2004 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18501-18502</sup>

**Christopher Adam Streeter**<sup>18503</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1978.

Christopher Adam Streeter and Shira Lee Einck had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5921      **Keagen Kenneth Streeter**<sup>18504</sup> was born on 15 Apr 2005.  
5921      ii **Carson Christopher Streeter**<sup>18505</sup> was born on 15 Aug 2007.  
5922      iii **Alayna Ann Streeter**<sup>18506</sup> was born on 26 Sep 2011.

4280. **Landon David Einck**<sup>18507</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1983. Landon David Einck and Kristin Leah Hackman were married on 17 Jul 2004.<sup>18508</sup>

**Kristin Leah Hackman**<sup>18509</sup> was born on 11 May 1984.

Landon David Einck and Kristin Leah Hackman had the following child:

- 5923      i **Hudson Landon Einck**<sup>18510</sup> was born on 30 Aug 2009.

4281. **Nathan James Einck**<sup>18511</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1978.

**Debra Unknown**<sup>18512</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>18513</sup>

4282. **Tiffany Jo Einck**<sup>18514</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1980. Tiffany Jo Einck and Sean Michael Merrick were married on 11 Aug 2007 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>18515</sup>

**Sean Michael Merrick**<sup>18516</sup>, son of Don Merrick and Kathy Gartner, was born on 18 Mar 1976.<sup>18517</sup>

Sean Michael Merrick and Tiffany Jo Einck had the following children:

- 5924      i **Luke Michael Merrick**<sup>18518</sup> was born on 4 Sep 2009.  
5925      ii **Benjamin Merrick**<sup>18519</sup> was born about 2011.<sup>18520</sup>

4283. **Bryan David Einck**<sup>18521</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1982 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Bryan David Einck and Kathryn Rae Jankouski were married on 29 May 2010.<sup>18522</sup>

**Kathryn Rae Jankouski**<sup>18523</sup>, daughter of Greg Jankouski and Lynne Unknown, was born on 27 Mar 1984.

4285. **Josie Elizabeth Einck**<sup>18524</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1980. Josie Elizabeth Einck and Andrew Peter Burg were married on 23 Jul 2005 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18525-18526</sup>

**Andrew Peter Burg**<sup>18527</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1981.

Andrew Peter Burg and Josie Elizabeth Einck had the following child:

- 5926      i **Brody Lee Burg**<sup>18528</sup> was born on 9 May 2010.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4286. **Lee Michael Einck**<sup>18529</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1984.

**Kara Sue Kuennen**<sup>18530-18531</sup>, daughter of Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt, was born on 13 Sep 1983.<sup>18532</sup> She lived in Coralville, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>18533</sup>

4289. **Darren Michael Einck**<sup>18534</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1984.<sup>18535</sup> Darren Michael Einck and Darcy Ida Hageman were married on 21 Jun 2008.<sup>18536</sup>

**Darcy Ida Hageman**<sup>18537</sup>, daughter of Frank W. Hageman and Judy A. Hovey, was born on 31 Jan 1986.

Darren Michael Einck and Darcy Ida Hageman had the following children:

- 5927 i **Jorden Darren Einck**<sup>18538</sup> was born on 14 Jan 2010.
- 5928 ii **Avery Rose Einck**<sup>18539</sup> was born on 21 Dec 2011.

4291. **BreAnne Marie Einck**<sup>18540-18541</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1988.<sup>18542</sup> BreAnne Marie Einck and Christopher Ryan Orr were married on 17 Aug 2013.<sup>18543</sup>

**Christopher Ryan Orr**<sup>18544</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1987.

4292. **Logan Matthew Einck**<sup>18545-18546</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1991.<sup>18547</sup>

**Sara Albertson**, daughter of Duane Albertson and Beth Unknown, was born about 1993.

4293. **Dana Marie Lechtenberg**<sup>18548-18549</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1983.<sup>18550</sup> Dana Marie Lechtenberg and Jeromey Burns were married on 25 Jun 2005.<sup>18551</sup>

**Jeromey Burns**<sup>18552</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1983.

Jeromey Burns and Dana Marie Lechtenberg had the following child:

- 5929 i **Lyla Rosaria Burns**<sup>18553</sup> was born on 19 Mar 2010.

4294. **Shauna Lisa Lechtenberg**<sup>18554-18555</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1988. Shauna Lisa Lechtenberg and Matthew Wesley Lang were married on 28 Jul 2012.<sup>18556</sup>

**Matthew Wesley Lang**<sup>18557</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1986.

4305. **Melinda Mae Hemesath**<sup>18558</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1983.<sup>18559</sup> Melinda Mae Hemesath and Ryan J. Beechler were married on 15 Oct 2005 in Dewitt, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.<sup>18560</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Ryan J. Beechler**<sup>18561</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1973.

4324. **Traci Elizabeth Vine**<sup>18562-18563</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1985.

**Joel Ridgway** was born about 1983.

4325. **Shana Marie Vine**<sup>18564-18565</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1986.

**Evan Michael Meyer**<sup>18566</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>18567</sup> [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Alt. Birth]

Evan Michael Meyer and Shana Marie Vine had the following child:

5930        i **Caleb Michael Meyer**<sup>18568</sup> was born on 20 Feb 2006. He had a DNA test performed.

4337. **Amy Timmerman**<sup>18569</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1969. Amy Timmerman and Todd Klein were married on 25 Apr 1992.<sup>18570</sup>

**Todd Klein**<sup>18571</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>18572</sup>

4338. **Kurt Timmerman**<sup>18573</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1970.

**Terri Schramm**<sup>18574</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>18575</sup>

Kurt Timmerman and Terri Schramm had the following children:

5931        i **Cassidy Timmerman**<sup>18576</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1997.

5932        ii **Kenna Timmerman**<sup>18577</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1999.

4339. **Christopher Timmerman**<sup>18578</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1978.

**Tonya Watkins**<sup>18579</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>18580</sup>

4341. **Victoria Camille Kuennen**<sup>18581-18582</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1981.

**Curtis Russell Nielson**<sup>18583</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>18584</sup>

4342. **Michelle Renee Kuennen**<sup>18585-18586</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1983.

**Michael Raymond Gates**<sup>18587</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>18588</sup>

Michael Raymond Gates and Michelle Renee Kuennen had the following child:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Gavin Gates**<sup>18589</sup> was born about 2003.<sup>18590</sup>

4354. **Susan Roete**<sup>18591</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1971. Susan Roete and Russell Otto were married on 27 Aug 1993.<sup>18592</sup>

**Russell Otto**<sup>18593</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>18594</sup>

Russell Otto and Susan Roete had the following children:

- 5934      i **Drew Otto**<sup>18595</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>18596</sup>
- 5935      ii **Brooke Otto**<sup>18597</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>18598</sup>

4356. **Jeffrey Roete**<sup>18599</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1969. Jeffrey Roete and Heidi Eversmeyer were married on 26 Jun 1993.<sup>18600</sup>

**Heidi Eversmeyer**<sup>18601</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>18602</sup>

Jeffrey Roete and Heidi Eversmeyer had the following children:

- 5936      i **Abigail Roete**<sup>18603</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>18604</sup>
- 5937      ii **Amy Roete**<sup>18605</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>18606</sup>

4360. **Angela Reinke**<sup>18607</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1969. Angela Reinke and Mark Still were married on 25 Sep 1996.<sup>18608</sup>

**Mark Still**<sup>18609</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>18610</sup>

Mark Still and Angela Reinke had the following children:

- 5938      i **Regan Still**<sup>18611</sup> was born about 1998.<sup>18612</sup>
- 5939      ii **Ryan Still**<sup>18613</sup> was born about 2000.<sup>18614</sup>

4361. **Jason Reinke**<sup>18615</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1971. Jason Reinke and Leslie Neyer were married on 10 Apr 1993.

**Leslie Neyer**<sup>18616</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>18617</sup>

Jason Reinke and Leslie Neyer had the following children:

- 5940      i **Rachael Reinke**<sup>18618</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>18619</sup>
- 5941      ii **Josiah Reinke**<sup>18620</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>18621</sup>

4364. **Aimee Robert**<sup>18622</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>18623</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Dominic Martin**<sup>18624</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>18625</sup>

4376. **Bradley J. Kuennen**<sup>18626</sup> was born on 20 May 1977. Bradley J. Kuennen and Carrie Staton were married on 15 May 1999.<sup>18627</sup>

**Carrie Staton**<sup>18628</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1976.

4377. **Emily J. Kuennen**<sup>18629</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1979. Emily J. Kuennen and Nicholas Barber were married on 10 May 2003.<sup>18630</sup>

**Nicholas Barber**<sup>18631</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>18632</sup>

4394. **Sherann Holthaus**<sup>18633</sup> was born on 16 May 1966. She was also known as Cheryl Holthaus.<sup>18634</sup> Sherann Holthaus and Duane Marvin Kleve were married on 21 Jun 1986.

**Duane Marvin Kleve**<sup>18635</sup>, son of Marvin John Kleve and Alvera Linda Tillman, was born on 27 Jul 1965.

4396. **Steven J. Holthaus**<sup>18636</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1968.

**Molly Nelson**<sup>18637</sup> was born in 1974.

Steven J. Holthaus and Molly Nelson had the following child:

5942      i **Anna Grace Holthaus**<sup>18638</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>18639</sup>

4397. **Sandra Kay Holthaus**<sup>18640</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1973.

**Christopher Clark**<sup>18641</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>18642</sup>

Christopher Clark and Sandra Kay Holthaus had the following child:

5943      i **Emily Elizabeth Clark**<sup>18643</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>18644</sup>

4398. **Kris Ann Holthaus**<sup>18645</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1975. Kris Ann Holthaus and Timothy Jerome Thuente were married on 22 Sep 2001.<sup>18646</sup>

**Timothy Jerome Thuente**<sup>18647</sup>, son of Vernon Lambert Thuente and Sandra Susan Einck, was born on 17 Apr 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18648</sup>

Timothy Jerome Thuente and Kris Ann Holthaus had the following children:



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5945      **Lindsey Ann Thuente**<sup>18649</sup> was born on 4 Jun 2004.  
ii **Hailey Jo Thuente**<sup>18650</sup> was born on 1 Jun 2006.

4399. **Karla J. Holthaus**<sup>18651</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1975.

**Brian D. Baumler**<sup>18652-18653</sup>, son of William J. Baumler and Shirley Miller, was born on 7 May 1971 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Brian D. Baumler and Karla J. Holthaus had the following children:

- 5946      i **Logan Joseph Baumler**<sup>18654</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>18655</sup>  
5947      ii **Jordan William Baumler**<sup>18656</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>18657</sup>

4401. **Ryan Michael Holthaus**<sup>18658</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1974.

**Lori Wagner**<sup>18659</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>18660</sup>

4403. **Shannon L. Davison**<sup>18661</sup> was born in 1965.

**Kartina Bradshaw**<sup>18662</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>18663</sup>

Shannon L. Davison and Kartina Bradshaw had the following child:

- 5948      i **Brandon Davison**<sup>18664</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>18665</sup>

**Jennifer Rich**<sup>18666</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>18667</sup>

Shannon L. Davison and Jennifer Rich had the following child:

- 5949      i **Zachary Davison**<sup>18668</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>18669</sup>

4404. **Travis L. Davison**<sup>18670</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1971.

**Katrina Diane Smith**<sup>18671</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>18672</sup>

Travis L. Davison and Katrina Diane Smith had the following child:

- 5950      i **Nicholas Davison**<sup>18673</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>18674</sup>

**Nichole Wilson**<sup>18675</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>18676</sup>

Travis L. Davison and Nichole Wilson had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 5952            **Mariah Davison**<sup>18677</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>18678</sup>  
                  ii **Noah Davison** was born about 1997.

4406. **Chad Allen Keune**<sup>18679</sup> was born on 7 May 1972 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Leslie Unknown** was born about 1974.

Chad Allen Keune and Leslie Unknown had the following child:

- 5953            i **Ella Catherine Keune**<sup>18680</sup> was born on 3 Nov 2007.

4407. **Chalise Nicole Keune**<sup>18681</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1975 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. Chalise Nicole Keune and Gregory John Reininga were married on 30 Sep 2000.<sup>18682</sup>

**Gregory John Reininga**<sup>18683</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1972.

Gregory John Reininga and Chalise Nicole Keune had the following children:

- 5954            i **Jackson Gregory Reininga**<sup>18684</sup> was born on 20 Jun 2002.  
5955            ii **Maegan Caroline Reininga**<sup>18685</sup> was born on 21 Sep 2003.  
5956            iii **Abigail Lillie Reininga**<sup>18686</sup> was born on 28 Feb 2006.  
5957            iv **Emersen Nicole Reininga**<sup>18687</sup> was born on 12 Oct 2008.

4411. **Shannon Jolene Guidice**<sup>18688</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1980 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States. Shannon Jolene Guidice and Ward Michael Peterson were married on 22 Jun 2008.<sup>18689</sup>

**Ward Michael Peterson**<sup>18690</sup>, son of James Peterson and Emma Engel, was born on 7 Mar 1982.

4412. **Crystal Jean Guidice**<sup>18691-18692</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States.<sup>18693</sup> Crystal Jean Guidice and Troy Brian Conyers were married on 26 Mar 2011.<sup>18694</sup>

**Troy Brian Conyers**<sup>18695</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1978.

4413. **Kurtis Charles Guidice**<sup>18696</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1984.<sup>18697</sup> Kurtis Charles Guidice and Kira Lynn Meadows were married on 24 Mar 2012.<sup>18698</sup>

**Kira Lynn Meadows**<sup>18699</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1986.

Kurtis Charles Guidice and Kira Lynn Meadows had the following child:

- 5958            i **Kaydence Lynn Guidice**<sup>18700</sup> was born on 3 Jan 2013.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4414. **Kristi Sue Timp**<sup>18701</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1973 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Kristi Sue Timp and Daren Lane Holien were married on 22 Jul 2000.<sup>18702</sup>

**Daren Lane Holien**<sup>18703</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1969.<sup>18704</sup>

Daren Lane Holien and Kristi Sue Timp had the following children:

- 5959      i **Nickolas Lane Holien**<sup>18705</sup> was born on 21 Nov 2003.
- 5960      ii **Keira Layne Holien**<sup>18706</sup> was born on 26 Mar 2007.

4417. **Brandon Harvey Timp**<sup>18707-18708</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1983.<sup>18709</sup> He was also known as Brenden Harvey Timp.<sup>18710</sup>

**Miranda Quandahl**<sup>18711</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>18712</sup>

Brandon Harvey Timp and Miranda Quandahl had the following children:

- 5961      i **Ethin Harvey Timp**<sup>18713</sup> was born on 20 Feb 2010.
- 5962      ii **Noah Alan Timp**<sup>18714</sup> was born on 20 Jul 2011.

4418. **Jeremy Joseph Timp**<sup>18715</sup> was born on 27 May 1976 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jeremy Joseph Timp and Denise Larson were married on 8 Jun 2002.<sup>18716</sup>

**Denise Larson**<sup>18717</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1978.

Jeremy Joseph Timp and Denise Larson had the following children:

- 5963      i **Emily Mae Timp**<sup>18718</sup> was born on 8 Mar 2006.
- 5964      ii **Toryn Daniell Timp**<sup>18719</sup> was born on 1 Dec 2008.
- 5965      iii **Skylar Renee Timp**<sup>18720</sup> was born on 19 Sep 2012.

**Melissa A. Cole**<sup>18721</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>18722</sup>

Jeremy Joseph Timp and Melissa A. Cole had the following child:

- 5966      i **Logan Joseph Timp**<sup>18723</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1995.

4419. **Brett Donald Timp**<sup>18724</sup> was born on 22 May 1980 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Brett Donald Timp and Robin Lee Steffen were married on 30 Apr 2005.<sup>18725</sup>

**Robin Lee Steffen**<sup>18726</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1981.

Brett Donald Timp and Robin Lee Steffen had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- Hope Aubrey Timp**<sup>18727</sup> was born on 6 Jun 2006. She died on 6 Jun 2006 at the age of 0.
- 5968    ii **Kelsey Lee Timp**<sup>18728</sup> was born on 7 Aug 2007.
- 5969    iii **Jayden Arlene Timp**<sup>18729</sup> was born on 18 Jan 2009.
- 5970    iv **Sawyer Donald Timp**<sup>18730</sup> was born on 16 Sep 2010.
- 5971    v **Riley Geneva Timp**<sup>18731</sup> was born on 7 Jul 2012.

4420. **Tara Lynn Timp**<sup>18732</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1981 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Tara Lynn Timp and Joel Dean Monroe were married on 17 Sep 2005.<sup>18733</sup>

**Joel Dean Monroe**<sup>18734</sup>, son of Dean Lee Monroe and Becky Kramme, was born on 11 Aug 1976.

Joel Dean Monroe and Tara Lynn Timp had the following child:

- 5972    i **Ashton Joseph Monroe**<sup>18735</sup> was born on 5 Mar 2009.

4423. **Heidi May Einck**<sup>18736</sup> was born on 25 May 1981 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>18737-18738</sup>

**Spencer Goettsch**<sup>18739-18740</sup>, son of Gordon Goettfch and Deb Unknown, was born on 7 Dec 1978.

Spencer Goettsch and Heidi May Einck had the following child:

- 5973    i **Grady Gordon Goettsch**<sup>18741</sup> was born on 2 Mar 2013.

4445. **Samantha Oyloe**<sup>18742-18744</sup> was born about 1972 in Hardin, Kentucky, United States.<sup>18745-18747</sup> She lived in Moore, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States in 1994.<sup>18748</sup>

**John Swink**<sup>18749</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>18750</sup>

John Swink and Samantha Oyloe had the following child:

- 5974    i **Justin Swink**<sup>18751</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>18752</sup>

4446. **Carrie Oyloe**<sup>18753</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>18754</sup>

**Unknown Pancratz**<sup>18755</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>18756</sup>

Unknown Pancratz and Carrie Oyloe had the following children:

- 5975    i **Joseph Pancratz**<sup>18757</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>18758</sup>
- 5976    ii **Kayla Pancratz**<sup>18759</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>18760</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4448. **Cory Allen Huinker**<sup>18761-18764</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18765-18766</sup> He lived in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1994.<sup>18767</sup> He lived in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>18768</sup> Cory Allen Huinker and Michele Renae Johnson were married on 11 Oct 2003 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>18769-18770</sup>

**Michele Renae Johnson**<sup>18771-18772</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1976.<sup>18773</sup> She lived in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States in 1996.<sup>18774</sup>

Cory Allen Huinker and Michele Renae Johnson had the following child:

5977 i **Cody Allen Huinker**<sup>18775</sup> was born on 14 Jun 2005.

4449. **Lisa Marie Huinker**<sup>18776-18777</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1980 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Lisa Marie Huinker and Hammad Ablasi were married on 17 Jun 2005.<sup>18778</sup>

**Hammad Ablasi**<sup>18779</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1982.

**Devin Kelly** was born about 1978.

Devin Kelly and Lisa Marie Huinker had the following child:

5978 i **Tristan Kelly** was born about 2000.

4450. **Angela Jo McEnaney**<sup>18780-18781</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1986.<sup>18782</sup> Angela Jo McEnaney and Justin Kenneth Einck were married on 6 Jun 2009.<sup>18783</sup>

**Justin Kenneth Einck**<sup>18784-18785</sup>, son of Kenneth Leander Einck and Susan Marie Gehling, was born on 19 Oct 1985.<sup>18786</sup> He lived in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18787</sup>

Justin Kenneth Einck and Angela Jo McEnaney had the following children:

5979 i **Cameron Thomas Einck**<sup>18788</sup> was born on 23 Jul 2010.

5980 ii **Colton Kenneth Einck**<sup>18789</sup> was born on 2 Jun 2013.

5981 iii **Sutton Einck** was born about 2015.

4452. **Jacey Lynn Huinker**<sup>18790</sup> was born on 30 May 1997.

**Drew Guebert** was born about 1995.

4469. **Kolina Ashley Imoehl**<sup>18791</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1992. Kolina Ashley Imoehl and Samuel Witt were married on 24 May 2013.<sup>18792</sup>

**Samuel Witt**<sup>18793</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>18794</sup>

4481. **Jeremy Wurzer** was born about 1986.

**Katie Unknown** was born about 1988.

4483. **Jessica Wurzer** was born about 1990.

**Casey Connor** was born about 1988.

4484. **Nicholle Wurzer** was born about 1992.

**Adam Powers** was born about 1990.

4492. **Lori Ellmann** was born in 1975. She was also known as Lori Karsten.

**Mark Muench** was born in 1975.

4494. **Adam Karsten** was born about 1984.

**Lisa Roberts** was born about 1986.

Adam Karsten and Lisa Roberts had the following children:

- 5982        i **Lennon Karsten** was born about 2007.
- 5983        ii **Rory Karsten** was born about 2009.
- 5984        iii **Layla Karsten** was born about 2011.

4496. **Molly Howell**<sup>18795</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>18796</sup>

**Jeff Unbehaun**<sup>18797</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>18798</sup>

4506. **Krystal Kuennen**<sup>18799</sup> was born in 1992 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She was also known as Krystal Hagan.

**Brittni Biondo**<sup>18800</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1991.

4519. **Laura Kleve**<sup>18801</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>18802</sup> **Laura Kleve** and **Thomas John Schmauss** were married on 29 May 2004.<sup>18803</sup>

**Thomas John Schmauss**<sup>18804</sup> was born in 1977.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4540. **Karin Elizabeth Hurwitz**<sup>18805-18806</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1990.<sup>18807</sup>

**Michael Hill**<sup>18808</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>18809</sup>

Michael Hill and Karin Elizabeth Hurwitz had the following child:

5985 i **Danielle Ceridwen Hill**<sup>18810</sup> was born on 26 Aug 2008 in North Carolina, United States.

4593. **Tamara Jean Pechota**<sup>12898-12900</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1969.<sup>12901</sup> Tamara Jean Pechota and Mark Charles Kuennen were married on 1 Dec 1990.<sup>12897</sup>

**Mark Charles Kuennen**<sup>12894-12895</sup>, son of Stephen Edward Kuennen and Roberta Berst, was born on 2 Aug 1969 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>12896</sup>

**Steven A. Reicks**<sup>18811-18812</sup>, son of Eugene Clem Reicks and Grace Veronica Huinker, was born on 13 Sep 1967 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>18813</sup>

Steven A. Reicks and Tamara Jean Pechota had the following children:

5986 i **Lindsey Rose Reicks**<sup>18814</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1998.

5987 ii **Mitchell Steven Reicks**<sup>18815</sup> was born on 11 Aug 2000.

4603. **Thomas Joseph Sabelka**<sup>18816</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1965.<sup>18817</sup> Thomas Joseph Sabelka and Janice L. Sommerfelt were married on 4 Jun 1993.<sup>18818</sup>

**Janice L. Sommerfelt**<sup>18819</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>18820</sup>

4605. **Karen Marie Sabelka**<sup>18821</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1968.<sup>18822</sup> Karen Marie Sabelka and Anthony C. Evens were married on 24 Sep 1994.<sup>18823</sup>

**Anthony C. Evens**<sup>18824</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>18825</sup>

4606. **Richard William Sabelka**<sup>18826</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1973.<sup>18827</sup> Richard William Sabelka and Deng Leigh Lothi were married on 16 Mar 1996.<sup>18828</sup>

**Deng Leigh Lothi**<sup>18829</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>18830</sup>

4610. **Melissa Ann Hackman**<sup>11297-11298</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1974. Melissa Ann Hackman and Daniel Joseph Kruse were married on 5 Oct 1996.<sup>11296</sup>

**Daniel Joseph Kruse**<sup>11295</sup>, son of Ronald Joseph Kruse and Nellie Theresa Stortz, was born on 23

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

May 1968.

Daniel Joseph Kruse and Melissa Ann Hackman had the following children:

- 4192      i **Garrison Charles Kruse**, born 28 Apr 1999.
- 4193      ii **Kade Kruse**, born abt 2001.
- 4194      iii **Cambree Kruse**, born abt 2003.

4622. **Amanda Renae Orvis**<sup>18831</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1988. Amanda Renae Orvis and Barry Donald Reicks were married on 31 Jul 2010.<sup>18832</sup>

**Barry Donald Reicks**<sup>18833-18834</sup>, son of Roger Norbert Reicks and Diane Lea Lensing, was born on 15 Mar 1985.

4631. **Chad David Hackman**<sup>18835</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1975 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Chad David Hackman and Jessica Marie Peterson were married on 8 Oct 2005 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>18836-18837</sup>

**Jessica Marie Peterson**<sup>18838</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1976.

4632. **Shannon Marie Hackman**<sup>18839</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1977 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Shannon Marie Hackman and Aaron James Hurd were married on 28 Jul 2000.<sup>18840</sup>

**Aaron James Hurd**<sup>18841-18842</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1978.<sup>18843</sup>

Aaron James Hurd and Shannon Marie Hackman had the following children:

- 5988      i **Jason Alexander Hurd**<sup>18844</sup> was born on 30 Dec 2003.
- 5989      ii **Preston James Hurd**<sup>18845</sup> was born on 27 Mar 2006.

4634. **Luke Hackman**<sup>18846</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1986 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Nov 2022 at the age of 36 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, United States.

**Brandi Rahlf** was born about 1988.

Luke Hackman and Brandi Rahlf had the following children:

- 5990      i **Hadley Hackman** was born on 28 Aug 2017.
- 5991      ii **Lincoln Hackman** was born on 8 Mar 2019.

4636. **Rose Kriener** was born about 1962.

**Kelly Wander** was born about 1960.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4637. **Sharon Kriener**<sup>14788</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1963.

**Duane Linus Elsbernd**<sup>14787</sup>, son of Lawrence J. Elsbernd and Evelyn Clara Bodensteiner, was born on 17 Jun 1958 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Duane Linus Elsbernd and Sharon Kriener had the following children:

- 5090      i **Luke Alois Elsbernd**, born 10 Jun 1991.
- 5091      ii **Dustin Tyler Elsbernd**, born 23 Sep 1992.
- 5092      iii **Erica Rose Elsbernd**, born 28 Jan 1995.
- 5093      iv **Jenna Elsbernd**, born 7 Mar 1998.

4639. **Tom Kriener** was born about 1965.

**Laurie Unknown** was born about 1966.

4640. **Janice Kriener** was born about 1967.

**Dale McIntosh** was born about 1965.

4642. **Ivan Kriener**<sup>18847</sup> was born on 14 May 1966. He died on 29 Dec 1990 at the age of 24 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Ivan Kriener and Ann Louise Franzen were married on 14 May 1988.<sup>18848</sup>

**Ann Louise Franzen**<sup>18849-18850</sup>, daughter of Francis R. Franzen and Janet Louise Munk, was born on 1 Sep 1966.

Ivan Kriener and Ann Louise Franzen had the following children:

- 5992      i **Zakary Kriener**<sup>18851</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1989.<sup>18852-18853</sup> He may have been born on alternate date on 26 Dec 1989. He was also known as Zakery Kriener.<sup>18854</sup>
- 5993      ii **Makenz Kriener**<sup>18855</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1991.

4643. **Marjorie Kriener**<sup>18856</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1967.

**Blake Batkoff**<sup>18857</sup> was born about 1965 in Buffalo Grove, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>18858</sup>

4645. **Eric J. Thuente**<sup>18859</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1978. Eric J. Thuente and Amy L. Meyer were married on 3 Dec 2005 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18860</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 31 Dec 2005.<sup>18861</sup>

**Amy L. Meyer**<sup>18862</sup>, daughter of Peter Kenneth Meyer and Alma M. Hageman, was born on 18 Nov

1980.

4646. **Nicole Lynn Thuente**<sup>17346–17347</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1980. Nicole Lynn Thuente and **Lloyd J. Kuennen**<sup>17345</sup> were married on 16 Oct 2004 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Lloyd J. Kuennen**<sup>17343–17344</sup>, son of Francis A. Kuennen and Darlene Scholbrock, was born on 21 Sep 1979.

Lloyd J. Kuennen and Nicole Lynn Thuente had the following child:

5651      i **Aiden John Kuennen**, born 11 Feb 2009.

4656. **Steven G. Kuennen**<sup>18863–18864</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1965.

**Deborah A. Dumont**<sup>18865–18866</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>18867</sup> She was also known as Debora Belko.<sup>18868</sup>

Steven G. Kuennen and Deborah A. Dumont had the following children:

5994      i **Christopher Kuennen**<sup>18869</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1994.  
5995      ii **Chase Kuennen**<sup>18870</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1997.

4657. **Nancy Kuennen**<sup>18871</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1966. Nancy Kuennen and Curtis Pederson were married on 31 Dec 1988.<sup>18872</sup>

**Curtis Pederson**<sup>18873</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>18874</sup>

Curtis Pederson and Nancy Kuennen had the following children:

5996      i **Carla Pederson**<sup>18875</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1994.  
5997      ii **Andrew Dean Pederson**<sup>18876–18877</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1997.<sup>18878</sup>

4658. **Brenda Kuennen**<sup>18879</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1967.

**Charles Aloisio**<sup>18880</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1968. He was also known as Charles Aloisio III.<sup>18881</sup>

Charles Aloisio and Brenda Kuennen had the following children:

5998      i **Zachary Aloisio**<sup>18882–18883</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1988.  
5999      ii **Cameron Aloisio**<sup>18884</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1992.

Brenda Kuennen and Michael Bedenk were married on 8 May 1998.<sup>18885</sup>

**Michael Bedenk**<sup>18886</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>18887</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Michael Bedenk and Brenda Kuennen had the following child:

6000      i   **Sean Michael Bedenk**<sup>18888</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1999.

4659. **Timothy Scott Kuennen**<sup>18889-18890</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1972. Timothy Scott Kuennen and Julie Ann Bruska were married on 6 Jul 1996.<sup>18891</sup>

**Julie Ann Bruska**<sup>18892-18894</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>18895</sup>

Timothy Scott Kuennen and Julie Ann Bruska had the following child:

6001      i   **Lily Beth Kuennen**<sup>18896</sup> was born on 7 Mar 2007.

4671. **Michael Urban Dietzenbach**<sup>18897</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1967 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.<sup>18898</sup> Michael Urban Dietzenbach and Robyn Seddon were married on 2 Sep 2000 in Evergreen, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.

**Robyn Seddon** was born on 7 Aug 1968.

Michael Urban Dietzenbach and Robyn Seddon had the following children:

6002      i   **Mikayla Lynn Dietzenbach** was born on 22 Dec 2001 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

6003      ii   **Hunter Austin Dietzenbach** was born on 29 Feb 2004 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

4673. **Kari Dietzenbach**<sup>18899</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1971 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18900</sup>

**Matt Albert** was born on 8 May 1969.

Matt Albert and Kari Dietzenbach had the following children:

6004      i   **Laci Maria Albert** was born on 23 Apr 1994 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

6005      ii   **Lexi Ann Albert** was born on 9 Jul 1997 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

6006      iii   **Logan Matthew Albert**<sup>18901</sup> was born on 7 Apr 2002 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

4674. **Renee Dietzenbach**<sup>18902</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1975 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18903</sup> Renee Dietzenbach and James Gilligan were married on 23 Oct 2010 in Arcadia, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.

**James Gilligan** was born about 1973.

James Gilligan and Renee Dietzenbach had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 6008      **Olivia Rose Gilligan**<sup>18904</sup> was born on 26 Jul 2011 in Wisconsin, United States.  
6009      ii **Savannah Joye Gilligan** was born on 2 Apr 2014 in Wisconsin, United States.  
6009      iii **Joshua Russell Gilligan** was born on 26 Apr 2015 in Wisconsin, United States.

Renee Dietzenbach and Dave Vogel were divorced in 2004.

**Dave Vogel** was born about 1973.

4675. **Jason Dietzenbach**<sup>18905</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1979 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18906</sup>  
Jason Dietzenbach and Eryn Kay Mitchell were married on 8 Oct 2005 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.

**Eryn Kay Mitchell** was born on 3 Mar 1980.

Jason Dietzenbach and Eryn Kay Mitchell had the following children:

- 6010      i **Grant William Dietzenbach**<sup>18907</sup> was born on 9 Dec 2009 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.  
6011      ii **Kaya Joye Dietzenbach** was born on 3 Oct 2011 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.  
6012      iii **Zander Dietzenbach** was born on 10 Oct 2013 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.  
6013      iv **Drew Edward Dietzenbach** was born on 28 Nov 2015 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States.

4676. **Phillip Jay Dietzenbach**<sup>18908</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1968 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18909</sup> Phillip Jay Dietzenbach and Natalie Loo were married on 16 Dec 2015.

**Natalie Loo**<sup>18910</sup> was born about 1970.

Phillip Jay Dietzenbach and Linda Bryan were married on 28 Jan 1989 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. They were divorced in 1997.

**Linda Bryan** was born about 1970.

Phillip Jay Dietzenbach and Linda Bryan had the following children:

- +6014      i **Amanda Beth Dietzenbach**, born 7 Aug 1989, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States ; married Levi Ledbetter, 10 Sep 2011, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.  
6015      ii **Nathaniel Dietzenbach** was born on 19 Jan 1992 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.  
6016      iii **Joshua Dietzenbach** was born on 20 Jul 1995 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Phillip Jay Dietzenbach and Lori Seelye were married on 12 Dec 1997.

**Lori Seelye** was born on 30 Dec 1968.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Phillip Jay Dietzenbach and Lori Seelye had the following child:

6017        i   **Alisha Joy Dietzenbach** was born on 3 Aug 1998 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

4677. **Jeffery William Dietzenbach**<sup>18911</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1972 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18912</sup> Jeffery William Dietzenbach and Zuleide Silva were married on 11 Sep 2014 in Brazil.

**Zuleide Silva** was born on 19 Mar 1976 in Brazil.

Jeffery William Dietzenbach and Zuleide Silva had the following children:

6018        i   **Emily Dietzenbach**<sup>18913</sup> was born on 27 Nov 2009.  
6019        ii   **Daniel William Dietzenbach**<sup>18914</sup> was born on 23 Dec 2015.

4678. **Laura Lee Dietzenbach**<sup>18915</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1973 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18916</sup> Laura Lee Dietzenbach and Scott Berg were married on 4 Sep 1999 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Scott Berg** was born on 17 Sep 1968 in Utah, United States.

Scott Berg and Laura Lee Dietzenbach had the following children:

6020        i   **Zoe Ann Berg**<sup>18917</sup> was born on 8 Sep 2001 in Utah, United States.  
6021        ii   **Abigail Grace Berg** was born on 21 Jul 2004 in Utah, United States.

4679. **Jessie Dietzenbach**<sup>18918</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1979 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18919</sup> Jessie Dietzenbach and Dave Meyer were married on 12 Jun 2004.

**Dave Meyer** was born on 21 Jul 1975.

Dave Meyer and Jessie Dietzenbach had the following children:

6022        i   **Jackson Dave Meyer** was born on 27 Jan 2007 in Washington, United States.  
6023        ii   **Laine Clair Meyer** was born on 29 Jun 2010 in Washington, United States.  
6024        iii   **Ivy Camill Meyer** was born on 10 Nov 2012 in Washington, United States.

4680. **Sara Dietzenbach**<sup>18920</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1981 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18921</sup> Sara Dietzenbach and Austin Mason were married on 1 Aug 2009 in California, United States.

**Austin Mason** was born about 1976.

Austin Mason and Sara Dietzenbach had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 6026      **Coral Josie Mason**<sup>18922</sup> was born on 18 Jun 2012 in California, United States.  
ii **Anderson Reed Mason** was born on 8 May 2014 in California, United States.

4681. **Brian Joseph Larson**<sup>18923</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1974 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18924</sup>  
Brian Joseph Larson and Jennifer Williams were married on 16 Jun 2001.

**Jennifer Williams** was born on 19 Aug 1972.

Brian Joseph Larson and Jennifer Williams had the following child:

- 6027      i **Olivia Grace Larson** was born on 13 Apr 2013 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, United States.

4682. **Angela Lynn Larson**<sup>18925</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1975 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18926</sup>  
Angela Lynn Larson and Mahsood Dehnavifar were married on 7 Jul 2007.

**Mahsood Dehnavifar**<sup>18927</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1977 in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois, United States.

Mahsood Dehnavifar and Angela Lynn Larson had the following children:

- 6028      i **Lily Dehnavifar** was born on 28 Jul 2011 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.  
6029      ii **Elijah Dehnavifar**<sup>18928</sup> was born on 10 Jul 2013 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

4683. **Crystal Ann Larson**<sup>18929</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1978 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18930</sup>  
Crystal Ann Larson and Mathew Estabrook were married on 1 Jun 2002 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Mathew Estabrook** was born on 30 Nov 1976 in Muscatine, Iowa, United States.

Mathew Estabrook and Crystal Ann Larson had the following child:

- 6030      i **Gabrielle Ann Estabrook**<sup>18931</sup> was born on 7 Jun 2007 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.

4685. **Jared Dietzenbach** was born on 24 Aug 1987 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Jared Dietzenbach and Tori Jo Sunde were married on 10 Aug 2013.

**Tori Jo Sunde** was born on 6 Jan 1988.

Jared Dietzenbach and Tori Jo Sunde had the following children:

- 6031      i **Rafe Ingvald Dietzenbach**<sup>18932</sup> was born on 5 Sep 2015.

**Rosalee Caroline Kay Dietzenbach** was born on 6 Mar 2018.

4687. **Sami Jo Dietzenbach**<sup>18933</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1986 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18934</sup>  
Sami Jo Dietzenbach and Robert Rinnels were married on 8 Aug 2008 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Robert Rinnels**<sup>18935</sup> was born about 1984.

Robert Rinnels and Sami Jo Dietzenbach had the following children:

- 6033      i **Leah Kay Rinnels** was born on 25 Sep 2010 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 6034      ii **Kaylee Joe Rinnels**<sup>18936</sup> was born on 7 Sep 2014 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

4692. **Jenny Lynn Schmitt**<sup>18937</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1978. Jenny Lynn Schmitt and Philip William O'Brien were married on 28 Aug 2004 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>18938</sup>

**Philip William O'Brien**<sup>18939</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>18940</sup>

4693. **Kristin Renee Schmitt**<sup>18941</sup> was born on 24 May 1982. Kristin Renee Schmitt and Carlos Sanchez Caro were married on 11 Dec 2004 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18942</sup>

**Carlos Sanchez Caro**<sup>18943</sup> was born about 1980 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.<sup>18944</sup>

4697. **Leon Herold**<sup>10993</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Sally A. Sloan**<sup>10991</sup>, daughter of Ross Sloan and Leona Marie Martin, was born on 6 May 1961 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>10992</sup>

4698. **Andrew Herold**<sup>10989</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1960.

**Nancy Sloan**<sup>10987</sup>, daughter of Ross Sloan and Leona Marie Martin, was born about 1959.<sup>10988</sup>

Andrew Herold and Nancy Sloan had the following child:

- 4139      i **Ross Andrew Herold**, born 24 May 1990.

4699. **Jane Herold**<sup>18945</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1964. Jane Herold and Jeff Smith were married on 7 Oct 1989.<sup>18946</sup>

**Jeff Smith**<sup>18947</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1964 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Jeff Smith and Jane Herold had the following child:

6035      i **Christopher Smith**<sup>18948</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1993.

4700. **Alvin C. Herold**<sup>18949</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1967.

**Wendy Ann Mihm**<sup>18950</sup>, daughter of Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt, was born on 2 May 1968.

4701. **Keith M. Herold**<sup>18951</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1971.

**Jennifer L. Unknown**<sup>18952</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1971.

4709. **Nancy Hageman**<sup>18953</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1964. Nancy Hageman and Jeffrey Joseph Uhlenhake were married on 7 Jun 1986 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jeffrey Joseph Uhlenhake**<sup>18954</sup>, son of Raymond Joseph Uhlenhake and Kathryn M. Bullerman, was born on 17 Nov 1961 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Mar 2014 at the age of 52 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Jeffrey Joseph Uhlenhake and Nancy Hageman had the following children:

+6036      i **Bryan Uhlenhake**, born 24 Dec 1988.  
6037      ii **Travis Uhlenhake**<sup>18955</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1990.  
6038      iii **Julie Ann Uhlenhake**<sup>18956</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1992.

4742. **Lyle Robert Hosting**<sup>18957</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1963. Lyle Robert Hosting and Jane Ann Lechtenberg were married on 8 Sep 1990.<sup>18958</sup>

**Jane Ann Lechtenberg**<sup>18959</sup>, daughter of Norbert Bernard Lechtenberg and Flavia Eleanor Boyer, was born on 6 Dec 1961.

**Bev Unknown** was born about 1965.

4743. **Alan Hosting** was born about 1965.

**Mary Unknown** was born about 1967.

4745. **Julie Hosting** was born about 1969.

**Dean Phipps** was born about 1967.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4747. **Dennis Arnold Ott**<sup>18960</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1960 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Dennis Arnold Ott and Sharon Paglia were married on 22 Jul 1990.<sup>18961</sup>

**Sharon Paglia**<sup>18962</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1961 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, United States.

Dennis Arnold Ott and Sharon Paglia had the following children:

- 6039      i **Dylan Ott**<sup>18963</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1991.
- 6040      ii **Danielle Ott**<sup>18964</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1992.

4748. **David Gerald Ott**<sup>18965</sup> was born on 14 May 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. David Gerald Ott and Diane Johnson were married on 16 May 1992.<sup>18966</sup>

**Diane Johnson**<sup>18967</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1964 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

4751. **Diane Carol Ott**<sup>18968</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Diane Carol Ott and Steve Hustadt were married on 14 Oct 1990 in Odebolt, Sac, Iowa, United States.<sup>18969-18970</sup>

**Steve Hustadt**<sup>18971</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1967 in Odebolt, Sac, Iowa, United States.

4757. **Dave J. Drilling**<sup>18972</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1963.

**Rhonda Unknown**<sup>18973</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>18974</sup>

4758. **Darla Fay Drilling**<sup>18975</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1964. Darla Fay Drilling and David John Goerend were married on 7 Feb 1986 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**David John Goerend**<sup>18976</sup>, son of Edmund Victor Goerend and Rose Marie Riehle, was born about 1962.<sup>18977</sup>

4760. **Jay M. Boeding**<sup>18978</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1977.

**Stephanie E. Unknown**<sup>18979</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>18980</sup>

4761. **Lori Ann Lechtenberg**<sup>18981</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1964 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>18982</sup>

**Brian Albert Shindelar**<sup>18983</sup>, son of Richard Shindelar and Joyce Carol Heying, was born in 1965.

Brian Albert Shindelar and Lori Ann Lechtenberg had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 6042      **Karah Joyce Shindelar**<sup>18984</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1992 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.  
ii **Katrina Lechtenberg Shindelar**<sup>18985</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1994 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Lori Ann Lechtenberg and Ralph Bedingfield were married on 23 Oct 1998.

**Ralph Bedingfield** was born on 1 Jun 1964 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, United States.

Ralph Bedingfield and Lori Ann Lechtenberg had the following child:

- 6043      i **Ellie Ann Bedingfield**<sup>18986</sup> was born on 6 Apr 2001 in Florida, United States.<sup>18987</sup>

4762. **Timothy John Lechtenberg**<sup>18988</sup> was born on 30 May 1969 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>18989</sup> Timothy John Lechtenberg and Carol Jo Steffen were married on 2 Sep 2000 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, United States.<sup>18990</sup>

**Carol Jo Steffen**<sup>18991</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1972.

4771. **Dana Jolene Holthaus**<sup>18992-18995</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1972.

**Daniel James Smith**<sup>18996</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>18997</sup>

4773. **Curtis Mark Gully**<sup>18998</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1967.

**Lori Lynn Trotter**<sup>18999</sup> was born in Dec 1969.

4774. **Jeffrey Richard Gully**<sup>19000</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1969.

**Michelle Hoelsher**<sup>19001</sup> was born in May 1971.

4776. **Scott Anthony Mihm**<sup>19002</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1966.

**Melissa Jo Unknown**<sup>19003</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>19004</sup>

4777. **Wendy Ann Mihm**<sup>18950</sup> was born on 2 May 1968.

**Alvin C. Herold**<sup>18949</sup>, son of John Andrew Herold and Ann Kriener, was born on 29 Aug 1967.

4778. **Julie Holthaus**<sup>19005</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>19006</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Nick Rogers**<sup>19007</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>19008</sup>

4779. **Chad Holthaus**<sup>19009</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>19010</sup>

**Emily Unknown**<sup>19011</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>19012</sup>

4780. **Shanna Holthaus**<sup>19013</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>19014</sup>

**Rob Nunn**<sup>19015</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>19016</sup>

4781. **Renae Holthaus**<sup>19017</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>19018</sup>

**Ryan Dahl**<sup>19019</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>19020</sup>

4782. **Daniel Steven Kuboushek**<sup>18477</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1980. Daniel Steven Kuboushek and Staci Lyn Wurzer were married on 16 Apr 2005 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>18476</sup>

**Staci Lyn Wurzer**<sup>18475</sup>, daughter of Duane J. Wurzer and Jo Ann Mayo, was born on 22 Nov 1980.

4786. **Crystal Marie Franzen**<sup>19021</sup> was born on 18 May 1970. She may have been born on alternate date on 18 May 1975.

<sup>19022</sup> Crystal Marie Franzen and Patrick Halverson were married on 25 Jul 1998.<sup>19023</sup>

**Patrick Halverson**<sup>19024</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1968.

Patrick Halverson and Crystal Marie Franzen had the following child:

6044      i **Emily Marie Halverson**<sup>19025</sup> was born on 23 Nov 2000.

4787. **Carla Jean Franzen**<sup>19026</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1974. Carla Jean Franzen and Darryl Nishimura were married on 17 Jun 1995.<sup>19027</sup>

**Darryl Nishimura**<sup>19028</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1965.

Darryl Nishimura and Carla Jean Franzen had the following children:

6045      i **Taryn Emi Nishimura**<sup>19029</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1996.

6046      ii **Jacob Yukimi Nishimura**<sup>19030</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1998.

4789. **Jennifer Lynn Franzen**<sup>19031–19032</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1974. Jennifer Lynn Franzen and Kendall Daniels were married on 9 Jul 1997.<sup>19033</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Kendall Daniels**<sup>19034</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1975 in Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>19035</sup>

Kendall Daniels and Jennifer Lynn Franzen had the following children:

- 6047      i **Grant Ryan Daniels**<sup>19036</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1997.
- 6048      ii **Taylor Sue Daniels**<sup>19037</sup> was born on 4 Apr 2001.

4790. **Ryan Vale Franzen**<sup>19038–19039</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1977.

**Annette Schmitz**<sup>19040</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>19041</sup>

4794. **Tonia Jane Bouska**<sup>19042</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1976. Tonia Jane Bouska and Matt Brown were married on 4 Sep 1999.<sup>19043</sup>

**Matt Brown**<sup>19044</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1973.

4810. **Lora LeeAnn Kleve**<sup>19045</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1976. Lora LeeAnn Kleve and Jason Herrstrom were married on 18 Aug 2001.<sup>19046</sup>

**Jason Herrstrom**<sup>19047</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1974.

4814. **Becky Ann Kleve**<sup>19048</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1983. Becky Ann Kleve and Derek Prostine were married on 19 May 2007 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.<sup>19049</sup>

**Derek Prostine**<sup>19050</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>19051</sup>

4822. **Michael Andera**<sup>19052</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>19053</sup> Michael Andera and Kimberly Sue Hageman were married on 22 Sep 2007 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19054</sup>

**Kimberly Sue Hageman**<sup>19055</sup>, daughter of Stephen J. Hageman and Dianne F. Monroe, was born on 11 Mar 1983.

4833. **Wendy Uhlenhake**<sup>19056</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1980. Wendy Uhlenhake and Daniel D. Kuennen were married on 9 Aug 2003.<sup>19057</sup>

**Daniel D. Kuennen**<sup>19058</sup>, son of Richard Anton Kuennen and Dolorita Marie Bushman, was born on 14 Nov 1962.

Daniel D. Kuennen and Wendy Uhlenhake had the following children:

- 6049      i **Kade Richard Kuennen**<sup>19059</sup> was born on 29 Nov 2004.
- 6050      ii **Addisen Therese Kuennen**<sup>19060</sup> was born on 2 Aug 2006.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Parker Robert Kuennen**<sup>19061</sup> was born on 10 Nov 2008.

4836. **Bradley David Kuennen**<sup>19062-19063</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1982.

**Arianne Unknown**<sup>19064</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>19065</sup>

Bradley David Kuennen and Arianne Unknown had the following child:

6052      i **Amie Mae Kuennen**<sup>19066</sup> was born on 20 Mar 2008.

4861. **Wade Michael Thuente**<sup>19067</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1970. Wade Michael Thuente and Jennifer Lyn Canady were married on 15 May 1999.<sup>19068</sup>

**Jennifer Lyn Canady**<sup>19069</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1971.

Wade Michael Thuente and Jennifer Lyn Canady had the following child:

6053      i **Hannah Thuente**<sup>19070</sup> was born about 2000.

4862. **Timothy Jerome Thuente**<sup>18647</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>18648</sup> Timothy Jerome Thuente and Kris Ann Holthaus were married on 22 Sep 2001.<sup>18646</sup>

**Kris Ann Holthaus**<sup>18645</sup>, daughter of Joseph Gerald Holthaus and Rita Ann Pavlovec, was born on 13 Feb 1975.

Timothy Jerome Thuente and Kris Ann Holthaus had the following children:

5944      i **Lindsey Ann Thuente**, born 4 Jun 2004.

5945      ii **Hailey Jo Thuente**, born 1 Jun 2006.

4867. **Charity Lee Langreck**<sup>19071</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1977. Charity Lee Langreck and Jeffrey Richard Blue were married on 2 Jun 2001.<sup>19072</sup>

**Jeffrey Richard Blue**<sup>19073</sup> was born in Nov 1974.

Jeffrey Richard Blue and Charity Lee Langreck had the following child:

6054      i **Logan Blue**<sup>19074</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1997.

4871. **Holli C. Hackman**<sup>19075</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1977.

**Cory Cannon** was born about 1975.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4888. **Jason Ronald Lechtenberg**<sup>19076</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>19077</sup> Jason Ronald Lechtenberg and Cindy Unknown were married.

**Cindy Unknown**<sup>19078</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>19079</sup>

4890. **Michele Mae Bodensteiner**<sup>19080-19081</sup> was born on 4 May 1965 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>19082-19083</sup>

**Scott A. Weinandt**<sup>19084</sup> was born in Jul 1967.

4891. **Kristin C. Bodensteiner**<sup>19085-19086</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1971 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>19087</sup> Kristin C. Bodensteiner and Joseph Leo Kriener were married on 26 Jul 1997.<sup>19088</sup>

**Joseph Leo Kriener**<sup>19089-19090</sup>, son of Leo Chris Kriener and Rosemary T. Herold, was born on 17 Oct 1971.

4893. **Denise Ann Bodensteiner**<sup>19091-19092</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1967 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>19093</sup>

**Jeffrey Warren Udelhofen**<sup>19094</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>19095</sup>

4894. **Carla Jean Bodensteiner**<sup>19096-19097</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1968 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>19098</sup>

**Kelly John Nyblom**<sup>19099</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>19100</sup>

Kelly John Nyblom and Carla Jean Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 6055      i **Jocelyn Elizabeth Nyblom**<sup>19101</sup> was born on 1 Sep 2002.
- 6056      ii **Jenna Nicole Nyblom**<sup>19102</sup> was born on 17 Dec 2003.

4896. **Gregory Ronald Bodensteiner**<sup>19103-19104</sup> was born on 15 May 1979.

**Jennifer L. Unknown**<sup>19105</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>19106</sup>

4897. **Paula Marie Bodensteiner**<sup>19107-19108</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1968 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Michael W. Scherf**<sup>19109</sup> was born in Jan 1971.

4901. **Allison Lea Croatt**<sup>19110-19111</sup> was born on 14 May 1970 in Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota, United

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>19112-19113</sup> Allison Lea Croatt and Michael Edwards were married on 7 Aug 1988.<sup>19114</sup>

**Michael Edwards**<sup>19115</sup> was born on 14 May 1968 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Michael Edwards and Allison Lea Croatt had the following children:

6057      i **Andrew Lee Edwards**<sup>19116</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1987.

6058      ii **Alexander Nicolas Edwards**<sup>19117</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1990.

Allison Lea Croatt and Michael James Knutson were married on 5 Sep 1992.<sup>19118</sup>

**Michael James Knutson**<sup>19119</sup> was born on 28 May 1968.

4912. **Steven Joseph Nienhaus**<sup>19120</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1972 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Nicole Joann Unknown**<sup>19121</sup> was born about 1972.

4913. **Christopher John Nienhaus**<sup>19122</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1977 in Muscatine, Iowa, United States.

**Heidi Ann Unknown**<sup>19123</sup> was born about 1976.

4916. **Steven Bodensteiner**<sup>19124</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.<sup>19125</sup>

**Tiffany Wolfe**<sup>19126</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1968.

4917. **Sheryl Bodensteiner**<sup>19127</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1969 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.<sup>19128</sup> She had a DNA test performed.

**Michael J. Batt**<sup>19129</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>19130</sup>

4927. **Gail Schmitt**<sup>19131</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1969 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>19132</sup>

**Ronald F. Ramspott**<sup>19133</sup> was born about 1967. He was also known as Ronald F. Ramspott Jr..

Ronald F. Ramspott and Gail Schmitt had the following child:

6059      i **Lauren Ramspott**<sup>19134</sup> was born in 1993.

4932. **Kristina Lee Bodensteiner**<sup>13306</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1976 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>13307</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Glen J. Dietzenbach**<sup>13305</sup>, son of Francis Julius Dietzenbach and Helen Bonfielda Hageman, was born on 25 May 1966.

4938. **Tami Bodensteiner**<sup>19135</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>19136</sup> Tami Bodensteiner and Erik Stortz were married on 3 Sep 2005 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19137</sup>

**Erik Stortz**<sup>19138</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>19139</sup>

4939. **Heidi Annette Holthaus**<sup>19140</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1969 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota, United States.<sup>19141</sup> Heidi Annette Holthaus and Jan Andrea were married on 26 Jun 1993.<sup>19142</sup>

**Jan Andrea**<sup>19143</sup> was born in Nov 1969.

4941. **Tracy Dee Holthaus**<sup>19144</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1972 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, United States.<sup>19145</sup>

**Daniel Paul Frye**<sup>19146</sup> was born about 1970.

4942. **Amanda Marie Holthaus**<sup>19147</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1976 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19148</sup>

**Jeffrey Stuart Powers**<sup>19149</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>19150</sup>

4943. **Kimberly Anne Pint**<sup>19151</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1966 in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>19152</sup>

**Timothy Patrick Welsh**<sup>19153</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>19154</sup>

4944. **Stephen Michael Pint**<sup>19155</sup> was born on 10 May 1969 in Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.<sup>19156</sup> Stephen Michael Pint and Heather Leigh Nelson were married on 11 Oct 1997.<sup>19157</sup>

**Heather Leigh Nelson**<sup>19158</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1970.

Stephen Michael Pint and Heather Leigh Nelson had the following child:

6060      i **Taylor Leigh Pint**<sup>19159</sup> was born on 29 Dec 2001.

4945. **Joanne Renae Bush**<sup>19160-19161</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1966 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States.<sup>19162-19163</sup> Joanne Renae Bush and Michael E. Petrey were married on 1 Feb 1992.<sup>19164</sup>

**Michael E. Petrey**<sup>19165</sup> was born about 1964.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

4946. **Michelle Ann Bush**<sup>19166</sup> was born on 23 May 1969 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.<sup>19167</sup>

**Kevin J. Mullins**<sup>19168</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>19169</sup>

4954. **Lynette Renae Holthaus**<sup>19170</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1982. Lynette Renae Holthaus and Dale Allen Kruse were married on 14 May 2005 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19171</sup>

**Dale Allen Kruse**<sup>19172</sup>, son of Leon J. Kruse and Shirley Kauten, was born on 25 Mar 1978.

4971. **Christopher James Mihm**<sup>18480-18481</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1982. Christopher James Mihm and Amy Wurzer were married on 1 Sep 2007 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>18479</sup>

**Amy Wurzer**<sup>18478</sup>, daughter of Duane J. Wurzer and Jo Ann Mayo, was born on 19 Apr 1983.

4979. **Christopher Thomas Schwab**<sup>19173</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1971 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>19174</sup>

**Kimberly Ann Elston**<sup>19175</sup> was born in Oct 1970.

4980. **Andrea R. Schwab**<sup>19176</sup> was born on 10 May 1973 in Osage, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.<sup>19177</sup>

**Lee John Roe**<sup>19178</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>19179</sup>

4981. **Traci Grivna**<sup>19180</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>19181</sup>

**Unknown Rood**<sup>19182</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>19183</sup>

4994. **John Bernard Fisher**<sup>19184</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1968 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>19185</sup> John Bernard Fisher and Sarah Katherine Brown were married on 12 Apr 1997.<sup>19186</sup>

**Sarah Katherine Brown**<sup>19187</sup> was born about 1970.

4995. **Eric Corey Fisher**<sup>19188</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1970 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.<sup>19189</sup> Eric Corey Fisher and Dawn Marie Irlbeck were married on 17 Jun 1995.<sup>19190</sup>

**Dawn Marie Irlbeck**<sup>19191</sup> was born in Aug 1970 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

4996. **Chad R. Fisher**<sup>19192</sup> was born on 21 May 1972 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. Chad R. Fisher and Jennifer June Terry were married on 9 May 1992 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

States.<sup>19193</sup>

**Jennifer June Terry**<sup>19194</sup> was born about 1974.

4997. **Michelle Denise Mueller**<sup>19195</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1965 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>19196</sup> Michelle Denise Mueller and Kenneth Ray Henderson were married on 27 May 1989.<sup>19197</sup>

**Kenneth Ray Henderson**<sup>19198</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>19199</sup>

4998. **Steven Paul Mueller**<sup>19200</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1967 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>19201</sup> Steven Paul Mueller and Aleta Dawn Williams were married on 11 Jan 1992 in Oklahoma, United States.<sup>19202</sup>

**Aleta Dawn Williams**<sup>19203</sup> was born about 1969.

4999. **Jennifer R. Mueller**<sup>19204</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1971 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>19205</sup> Jennifer R. Mueller and Lyle Bradley Bosket were married on 14 Oct 1995 in Colorado, United States.<sup>19206</sup>

**Lyle Bradley Bosket**<sup>19207</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>19208</sup>

5001. **Julie Ann Lorimer**<sup>19209</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.<sup>19210</sup> Julie Ann Lorimer and Brian David Wood were married on 13 Apr 1996.<sup>19211</sup>

**Brian David Wood**<sup>19212</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>19213</sup>

5003. **Jason F. Burk**<sup>19214</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Jason F. Burk and Tina Ruth Longway were married on 1 May 1997.<sup>19215</sup>

**Tina Ruth Longway**<sup>19216</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>19217</sup>

5005. **Brian James Schaufenbuel**<sup>19218</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1974.

**Cynthia Weaver**<sup>19219</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>19220</sup>

5015. **Brian David Mihm**<sup>19221</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1969 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>19222-19223</sup> He was also known as Brian Mark Mihm.<sup>19224</sup> Brian David Mihm and Rebekah Colean Harvey were married on 17 May 1997 in Kansas, United States.<sup>19225</sup>

**Rebekah Colean Harvey**<sup>19226</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1975 in Kansas, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Brian David Mihm and Rebekah Colean Harvey had the following children:

- 6061      i **Joshua David Mihm**<sup>19227</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1998 in Minnesota, United States.
- 6062      ii **Andrew Thomas Mihm**<sup>19228</sup> was born on 9 Feb 2001 in Minnesota, United States.

5016. **Laura Lee Mihm**<sup>19229</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1972 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.<sup>19230</sup> Laura Lee Mihm and Edward G. Rockwell were married on 9 Sep 2000.<sup>19231</sup>

**Edward G. Rockwell**<sup>19232</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1967.

5017. **Ross Kyle Bodensteiner**<sup>19233</sup> was born on 18 May 1982.

**Kinsey Unknown** was born about 1984.

5019. **Jenna Bodensteiner**<sup>19234</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1986.

**Bob Van Polen** was born about 1984.

5023. **Kelly Virginia Bodensteiner**<sup>19235-19237</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1974 in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>19238-19240</sup> Kelly Virginia Bodensteiner and Craig Richard Root were married on 8 Aug 1998.<sup>19241</sup>

**Craig Richard Root**<sup>19242</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1975.

Craig Richard Root and Kelly Virginia Bodensteiner had the following child:

- 6063      i **Lindy Marina Root**<sup>19243</sup> was born on 29 May 2003.

5024. **Sarah Rose Bodensteiner**<sup>19244</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1976 in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>19245</sup> Sarah Rose Bodensteiner and Jacob Edward Brown were married on 24 Oct 1998.<sup>19246</sup>

**Jacob Edward Brown**<sup>19247</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1975.

Jacob Edward Brown and Sarah Rose Bodensteiner had the following child:

- 6064      i **Benjamin Jacob Brown**<sup>19248</sup> was born on 3 Nov 2003.

5026. **Ryan Thomas Shannon**<sup>19249</sup> was born on 2 May 1975 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. Ryan Thomas Shannon and Kelly Joanne Thorsen were married on 22 Jul 2000.<sup>19250</sup>

**Kelly Joanne Thorsen**<sup>19251</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1976.



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5058. **Dawn Marie Einck**<sup>19283</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1967 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, United States. Dawn Marie Einck and Tod Ackley were married.

**Tod Ackley**, son of George Henry Ackley and Wanda Patricia Cline, was born about 1965.

5086. **Ronda Lee Barloon**<sup>19284</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19285</sup> Ronda Lee Barloon and Jeffrey William Brooks were married on 19 Apr 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.<sup>19286-19287</sup>

**Jeffrey William Brooks**<sup>19288</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1974 in Texas, United States.

5089. **Dawn Renae Moellers**<sup>19289</sup> was born on 16 May 1979. Dawn Renae Moellers and Aaron David Lalk were married on 9 Sep 2006.<sup>19290</sup>

**Aaron David Lalk**<sup>19291</sup> was born about 1977.

5107. **Kathleen M. Heying**<sup>19292-19293</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1980.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Kathleen M. Heying had the following child:

6071        i **Ethan Allan Heying**<sup>19294</sup> was born on 9 Mar 2000.

5136. **Allison Lynn Reicks**<sup>19295-19296</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1982. Allison Lynn Reicks and Robert Thompson were married on 28 Jul 2000.

**Robert Thompson**<sup>19297</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>19298</sup>

5137. **Abigail Ann Reicks**<sup>19299</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1985. Abigail Ann Reicks and Daniel Gerald Bucheit were married on 16 Jul 2011.<sup>19300</sup>

**Daniel Gerald Bucheit**<sup>19301-19302</sup>, son of Thomas L. Bucheit and Susan Marie O'Donell, was born on 3 Mar 1982.<sup>19303</sup>

5180. **Michelle Lynn Haugen**<sup>19304</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1972 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>19305</sup> Michelle Lynn Haugen and Robert Ray Branneman were married on 19 Oct 1997.<sup>19306</sup>

**Robert Ray Branneman**<sup>19307-19309</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1968.

Robert Ray Branneman and Michelle Lynn Haugen had the following children:

6072        i **Alexis Diane Branneman**<sup>19310</sup> was born on 29 May 1998.

6073        ii **Madison Rose Branneman**<sup>19311</sup> was born on 27 Oct 2000.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5181. **Bradley Alan Haugen**<sup>19312</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1975 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.<sup>19313</sup> He died on 13 Dec 2008 at the age of 33.<sup>19314</sup>

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Bradley Alan Haugen had the following child:

6074        i **Gavin Alan Haugen**<sup>19315</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1999.

5186. **Jason Michael Reiseck**<sup>19316–19317</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1973 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

**Rose Unknown**<sup>19318</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1970.

5187. **Michelle Lynn Reiseck**<sup>19319</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1979 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Jeremy J. Jones**<sup>19320</sup> was born in Aug 1974.

5190. **Jamie Lee Jirak**<sup>18418–18419</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1971 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Jamie Lee Jirak and Paula Joyce Reicks were married on 31 Aug 1996.<sup>18417</sup>

**Paula Joyce Reicks**<sup>18416</sup>, daughter of Harry Clem Reicks and Barbara Jean Wurzer, was born on 10 Sep 1970.

Jamie Lee Jirak and Paula Joyce Reicks had the following children:

5899        i **Kameron Lee Jirak**, born 11 Nov 1999.  
5900        ii **Drew Harrison Jirak**, born 5 Nov 2001.

5191. **Kurt Francis Jirak**<sup>19321–19322</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1972 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Kurt Francis Jirak and Tonja Dionne Morris were married on 31 Jul 1999.

**Tonja Dionne Morris**<sup>19323</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1976.

Kurt Francis Jirak and Tonja Dionne Morris had the following child:

6075        i **Alexis Kate Jirak**<sup>19324</sup> was born on 14 Nov 2001.

5201. **Dalton Arthur Bruess**<sup>19325</sup> was born on 12 May 1987. Dalton Arthur Bruess and Megan Lee Humpal were married on 25 Aug 2012.<sup>19326</sup>

**Megan Lee Humpal**<sup>19327–19328</sup>, daughter of David Arnold Humpal and Kathy Lorraine Ott, was born on 18 Feb 1987 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Megan Lee Humpal.<sup>19329</sup>

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Dalton Arthur Bruess and Megan Lee Humpal had the following child:

6076      i **Rowan Caroline Bruess**<sup>19330</sup> was born on 23 Sep 2014.

5205. **Melissa Jo Soukup**<sup>19331-19332</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1984. Melissa Jo Soukup and Reid Marcus Elsbernd were married on 22 Sep 2008.<sup>19333</sup>

**Reid Marcus Elsbernd**<sup>19334</sup>, son of Mark F. Elsbernd and Gloria M. Wolfs, was born on 3 Mar 1984.

5207. **Kyle Douglas Soukup**<sup>19335</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1988. He had a DNA test performed. Kyle Douglas Soukup and Dayna Sue Gossling were married on 7 Sep 2013.<sup>19336</sup>

**Dayna Sue Gossling**<sup>19337</sup>, daughter of Kenneth Gossling and Connie Sue Bouska, was born on 3 Oct 1990.

5253. **Toni Lynn Van Matre**<sup>19338</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1968 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, United States.

**Jeffrey Peter Minick**<sup>19339</sup> was born in 1978 in Hillside, Cook, Illinois, United States.

Jeffrey Peter Minick and Toni Lynn Van Matre had the following child:

6077      i **Amelia Payton Minick**<sup>19340</sup> was born in 2008 in Wheaton, DuPage, Illinois, United States.

5270. **Jacqueline Sue Bouska**<sup>19341</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1961. Jacqueline Sue Bouska and Fred Jenkins were married on 13 Jan 1988.<sup>19342</sup>

**Fred Jenkins**<sup>19343</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1957.

Fred Jenkins and Jacqueline Sue Bouska had the following children:

- 6078      i **Nicholas Scott Jenkins**<sup>19344</sup> was born on 9 May 1988.
- 6079      ii **Lisa Marie Jenkins**<sup>19345</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1990.
- 6080      iii **Craig Allen Jenkins**<sup>19346</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1992.

5271. **Randy Joe Bouska**<sup>19347</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1963. Randy Joe Bouska and Donna Lumley were married on 6 Aug 1983.<sup>19348</sup>

**Donna Lumley**<sup>19349-19350</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>19351</sup>

Randy Joe Bouska and Donna Lumley had the following children:

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

6082      **Joshua Lee Bouska**<sup>19352</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1983.  
ii **Amanda Jo Bouska**<sup>19353</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1987.

Randy Joe Bouska and Tina Wilse were married on 29 May 1999.<sup>19354</sup>

**Tina Wilse**<sup>19355</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1965.

5272. **Steven Jon Bouska**<sup>19356</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1969. Steven Jon Bouska and Amy Beyers were married on 20 Jul 1991.<sup>19357</sup>

**Amy Beyers**<sup>19358</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1971.

Steven Jon Bouska and Amy Beyers had the following children:

6083      i **Ashley Jean Bouska**<sup>19359</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1992.  
6084      ii **Emily Catherine Bouska**<sup>19360</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1994.  
6085      iii **Michael Joseph Bouska**<sup>19361</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1997.

5276. **Michael Scott Klemmer**<sup>19362–19363</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1967 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, United States.<sup>19364–19365</sup> Michael Scott Klemmer and Kristin Marie Thronson were married on 13 Jun 1992 in Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.<sup>19366</sup>

**Kristin Marie Thronson**<sup>19367–19368</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1968 in Wisconsin, United States.

Michael Scott Klemmer and Kristin Marie Thronson had the following children:

6086      i **Leif Elling Klemmer**<sup>19369</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1993. He died on 20 Oct 1994 at the age of 0.  
6087      ii **Reed Michael Klemmer**<sup>19370</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1995.  
6088      iii **Anna Marie Klemmer**<sup>19371</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1998.  
6089      iv **Joel David Klemmer**<sup>19372</sup> was born on 28 May 2000.

5277. **Matthew Mihm**<sup>19373</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1971.

**Jenna Courtney Nicklas**<sup>19374</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>19375</sup>

5278. **Martha Louise Mihm**<sup>19376</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1972.

**Christopher D. Barnard**<sup>19377</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>19378</sup>

5283. **Marcus Wade Mihm**<sup>19379</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1970.

**Sharon Lynn Irber**<sup>19380</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>19381</sup>



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Marcus Wade Mihm and Sharon Lynn Irber had the following child:

6090      i **Jaymen Marcus Mihm**<sup>19382</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1995.

**Kristine A. Hagen**<sup>19383</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>19384</sup>

5293. **Kimberly Ann Kuennen**<sup>19385-19386</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1967. Kimberly Ann Kuennen and Ronald S. Macklin were married on 28 Jan 1989 in Johnson, Texas, United States.<sup>19387</sup>

**Ronald S. Macklin**<sup>19388</sup> was born about 1962.

Kimberly Ann Kuennen and David A. Stanley were married on 1 Jan 2005 in Johnson, Texas, United States.<sup>19389</sup>

**David A. Stanley**<sup>19390</sup> was born about 1960.

**Joseph Frank Marchese**<sup>19391</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>19392</sup>

Joseph Frank Marchese and Kimberly Ann Kuennen had the following child:

6091      i **Ashley Rene Marchese**<sup>19393</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1986 in Tarrant, Texas, United States.

Kimberly Ann Kuennen and Ivan W. Doss were married on 14 Jun 2003 in Johnson, Texas, United States.<sup>19394</sup>

**Ivan W. Doss**<sup>19395</sup> was born about 1973.

5294. **Scott Louis Kuennen**<sup>19396</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1969. He was born on 10 Aug 1969. Scott Louis Kuennen and Stephanie Diane Borden were married on 25 May 1991 in Tarrant, Texas, United States.<sup>19397-19398</sup>

**Stephanie Diane Borden**<sup>19399</sup> was born in 1969.

Scott Louis Kuennen and Stephanie Diane Borden had the following children:

6092      i **Brittany Dianne Kuennen**<sup>19400</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1993 in Tarrant, Texas, United States.<sup>19401</sup>

6093      ii **Darby Nicole Kuennen**<sup>19402</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1994 in Dallas, Texas, United States.<sup>19403</sup>

5295. **Michael B. Kuennen**<sup>19404</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1968. He was also known as Dr. Michael Kuennen. He held the title of Dr.. Michael B. Kuennen and Karyn A. Dusil were married on 25 May

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

1996 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.<sup>19405</sup>

**Karyn A. Dusil**<sup>19406</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1974.

5298. **Andrew James Kuennen**<sup>19407-19408</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1977 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. He had a DNA test performed. Andrew James Kuennen and Melinda Ann Dodd were married on 20 Apr 2002.<sup>19409</sup>

**Melinda Ann Dodd**<sup>19410</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1977.

Andrew James Kuennen and Melinda Ann Dodd had the following children:

- 6094      i **Ryan Andrew Kuennen**<sup>19411</sup> was born on 10 Mar 2005.
- 6095      ii **Alex Joseph Kuennen**<sup>19412</sup> was born on 24 Apr 2007.<sup>19413</sup>

5299. **Nicholas Paul Kuennen**<sup>19414-19415</sup> was born on 7 May 1979. Nicholas Paul Kuennen and Laura Renee Myhre were married on 10 Aug 2002 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>19416-19417</sup>

**Laura Renee Myhre**<sup>19418</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1979.

Nicholas Paul Kuennen and Laura Renee Myhre had the following children:

- 6096      i **Leah Nicole Kuennen**<sup>19419-19420</sup> was born on 22 Nov 2007.
- 6097      ii **Noah Adrian Kuennen**<sup>19421</sup> was born on 22 May 2012.
- 6098      iii **Logan Gene Kuennen**<sup>19422</sup> was born on 12 Apr 2013.

5301. **Dennis Joseph Kuennen**<sup>19423</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1985.<sup>19424</sup>

**Melisa Diane Little**<sup>19425</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1986.

5303. **Benjamin F. Kuennen**<sup>19426</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1976.

**Kelly Gossling**<sup>19427</sup>, daughter of Kenneth Gossling and Connie Sue Bouska, was born about 1983.<sup>19428</sup>

5304. **Jesse John Kuennen**<sup>19429</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1978. Jesse John Kuennen and Cheryl Lynn Norby were married in 2002 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>19430</sup>

**Cheryl Lynn Norby**<sup>19431</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>19432</sup>

5311. **Daniel Paul Dietzenbach**<sup>19433</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1970.

**Michelle Eileen Rupp**<sup>19434</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1974.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Daniel Paul Dietzenbach and Michelle Eileen Rupp had the following child:

6099      i **Ryan Daniel Dietzenbach**<sup>19435</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1998.

5312. **Lori Ann Dietzenbach**<sup>19436</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1973. Lori Ann Dietzenbach and Benjamin Wilbora were married on 30 Jun 2001 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>19437</sup>

**Benjamin Wilbora**<sup>19438</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>19439</sup>

5313. **Jodi Marie Dietzenbach**<sup>19440</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1977.

**Jesse Michael Wenthold**<sup>19441</sup>, son of James Felix Wenthold and Mary Jane Zweibohmer, was born on 28 Jan 1975.

Jesse Michael Wenthold and Jodi Marie Dietzenbach had the following child:

6100      i **Dawson James Wenthold**<sup>19442</sup> was born in 2004.

5328. **Sheila Ott**<sup>19443</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1971.<sup>19444</sup>

**Barry Obermeier**<sup>19445</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>19446</sup>

5329. **Michelle Ott**<sup>19447</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1977.<sup>19448</sup>

**Brian Willis Buethe**<sup>19449</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>19450</sup>

5330. **Steve White**<sup>19451</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1959. Steve White and Connie Vrzak were married on 19 Oct 1985.<sup>19452</sup>

**Connie Vrzak**<sup>19453</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>19454</sup>

5331. **Suzanne White**<sup>19455</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1961.

**Unknown Pospisil**<sup>19456</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>19457</sup>

5332. **David White**<sup>19458</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1963. David White and Linda Olson were married on 27 Dec 1986.<sup>19459</sup>

**Linda Olson**<sup>19460</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1965.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5333. **Cheri White**<sup>19461</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1967. Cheri White and Michael Shurte were married on 10 Jun 1995.<sup>19462</sup>

**Michael Shurte**<sup>19463</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>19464</sup>

5334. **Donald Jay White**<sup>19465</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1968. Donald Jay White and Wendy Wein were married on 22 Jul 2000.

**Wendy Wein**<sup>19466</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>19467</sup>

5335. **Carolyn A. Ott**<sup>14981-14982</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1963. Carolyn A. Ott and Kevin Hemesath were married on 18 Sep 1982.<sup>14980</sup>

**Kevin Hemesath**<sup>14977-14978</sup>, son of Francis James Hemesath and Vivian Catherine Bodensteiner, was born on 23 Nov 1957 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>14979</sup>

5336. **Deborah Ott**<sup>19468</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1965. Deborah Ott and Douglas Thorson were married on 31 Dec 1994.<sup>19469</sup>

**Douglas Thorson**<sup>19470</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>19471</sup>

5337. **Christine Ott**<sup>19472</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1967. Christine Ott and Lee Woodson were married on 8 Aug 1992.<sup>19473</sup>

**Lee Woodson**<sup>19474</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>19475</sup>

5338. **Angela Ott**<sup>19476</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1971 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States. Angela Ott and Grant Simpson were married on 18 Sep 1993.<sup>19477</sup>

**Grant Simpson**<sup>19478</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>19479</sup>

5339. **Michael Lee Ott**<sup>19480</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1976. Michael Lee Ott and Jennifer Reichert were married on 11 Jul 1998.

**Jennifer Reichert**<sup>19481</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>19482</sup>

5340. **Amanda Ott**<sup>19483</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1979. Amanda Ott and Jared Pins were married on 27 Oct 2001.

**Jared Pins**<sup>19484</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>19485</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5341. **Jessica Ott**<sup>19486</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1987.

**Daniel Novotny** was born about 1985.

5342. **Keith Leo Ott**<sup>19487</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19488</sup>  
Keith Leo Ott and Kelli Ann Beeman were married on 2 Apr 2005.<sup>19489</sup>

**Kelli Ann Beeman**<sup>19490</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1978.

5343. **Kevin Roger Ott**<sup>19491</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19492</sup>  
Kevin Roger Ott and Jennifer Ann Butler were married on 14 Oct 2006 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.<sup>19493</sup>

**Jennifer Ann Butler**<sup>19494</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1977.<sup>19495</sup>

5344. **Staci Ott** was born about 1976. Staci Ott and Terry Nicoll were married.

**Terry Nicoll** was born about 1974.

5345. **Geoffrey Robert Ott**<sup>19496–19497</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1973 in Mountain View, Santa Clara, California, United States.<sup>19498</sup> Geoffrey Robert Ott and Miyuki Hasegawa were married on 24 Jul 2000 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.

**Miyuki Hasegawa**<sup>19499</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1977 in Seto, Japan.

5346. **Jennifer Lynn Ott**<sup>19500–19501</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1976 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, United States.<sup>19502</sup> Jennifer Lynn Ott and Ryan James Niemeyer were married on 30 Jun 2001 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

**Ryan James Niemeyer**<sup>19503</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1972 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, United States.

Ryan James Niemeyer and Jennifer Lynn Ott had the following children:

- 6101      i **Evan James Niemeyer**<sup>19504–19505</sup> was born on 3 Nov 2006 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.
- 6102      ii **Claire Elizabeth Niemeyer**<sup>19506</sup> was born on 18 Feb 2009.

5347. **Aaron Paul Whealy**<sup>19507</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1972 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Aaron Paul Whealy and Becky Jean Nicholson were married on 2 Mar 2002 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>19508</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Becky Jean Nicholson**<sup>19509</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>19510</sup>

Aaron Paul Whealy and Becky Jean Nicholson had the following children:

- 6103 i **Jack Arthur Whealy**<sup>19511</sup> was born on 24 Dec 2002.
- 6104 ii **Owen Michael Whealy**<sup>19512</sup> was born on 30 Nov 2004.
- 6105 iii **Grant Nicholson Whealy**<sup>19513</sup> was born on 2 Mar 2007.

5349. **Tracy Lynn Whealy**<sup>19514</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1980 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States.<sup>19515</sup> Tracy Lynn Whealy and Adam Jon Miller were married on 18 Mar 2006 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas, United States.<sup>19516</sup>

**Adam Jon Miller**<sup>19517</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1976 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

5350. **Carrie Ann Whealy**<sup>19518–19519</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1982 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States.<sup>19520</sup> Carrie Ann Whealy and Ryan William Heryford were married on 7 Oct 2007 in San Diego, California, United States.<sup>19521</sup>

**Ryan William Heryford**<sup>19522</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1982 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.

5352. **Chad Michael Humpal**<sup>19523</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1977 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Chad Michael Humpal and Amanda Jo Hageman were married on 9 Sep 2006 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19524–19525</sup>

**Amanda Jo Hageman**<sup>19526–19528</sup>, daughter of Roger R. Hageman and Joyce Wiest, was born on 12 Jul 1981 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19529</sup>

Chad Michael Humpal and Amanda Jo Hageman had the following children:

- 6106 i **Landon Alan Humpal**<sup>19530</sup> was born on 30 Jul 2009.
- 6107 ii **Kennedy Marie Humpal**<sup>19531</sup> was born on 19 Apr 2012.

5353. **Jeremy David Humpal**<sup>19532</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1979 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jeremy David Humpal and Calista Ann Tekippe were married on 18 Sep 2004 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19533</sup>

**Calista Ann Tekippe**<sup>19534–19535</sup>, daughter of Patrick C. Tekippe and Jaynece A. Unknown, was born on 12 Mar 1982.

Jeremy David Humpal and Calista Ann Tekippe had the following child:

- 6108 i **Gracyn Ellen Humpal**<sup>19536–19537</sup> was born on 1 Aug 2008 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5354. **Jamie Lynn Humpal**<sup>19538–19539</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1982 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>19540</sup> Jamie Lynn Humpal and Michael William Baird were married on 10 Mar 2013.<sup>19541</sup>

**Michael William Baird**<sup>19542</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1984.

5355. **Megan Lee Humpal**<sup>19327–19328</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1987 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Megan Lee Humpal.<sup>19329</sup> Megan Lee Humpal and Dalton Arthur Bruess were married on 25 Aug 2012.<sup>19326</sup>

**Dalton Arthur Bruess**<sup>19325</sup>, son of Randal Leo Bruess and Zita Marie Holthaus, was born on 12 May 1987.

Dalton Arthur Bruess and Megan Lee Humpal had the following child:

6076        i **Rowan Caroline Bruess**, born 23 Sep 2014.

5356. **Richard Roman Ott**<sup>19543</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1968 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.<sup>19544–19546</sup> He was also known as Richard R. Ott Jr.. Richard Roman Ott and Julia Ann Hollander were married on 10 Mar 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.<sup>19547</sup>

**Julia Ann Hollander**<sup>19548</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1965 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, United States.<sup>19549–19551</sup> She was also known as Julie Demery.<sup>19552</sup>

Richard Roman Ott and Julia Ann Hollander had the following children:

6109        i **Morgan Caye Ott**<sup>19553–19554</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1995 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>19555–19557</sup>

6110        ii **Colten James Ott**<sup>19558</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1997 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>19559</sup>

5358. **Keith Eugene Ott**<sup>19560</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1970 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, United States.<sup>19561</sup>

**Jessica Unknown**<sup>19562</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>19563</sup>

Keith Eugene Ott and Laura Wells were married on 20 Apr 1991 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Laura Wells**<sup>19564</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1971.<sup>19565</sup>

Keith Eugene Ott and Laura Wells had the following children:

6111        i **Dilan Ott**<sup>19566</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>19567</sup>

6112        ii **Jayden Ott**<sup>19568</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>19569</sup>

6113        iii **Clarissa Ott**<sup>19570</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>19571</sup>

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5359. **Kaye Elizabeth Ott**<sup>12633</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1974. Kaye Elizabeth Ott and Timothy Joseph Blong were married on 8 Jun 1996 in Greene, Iowa, United States.<sup>12632</sup>

**Timothy Joseph Blong**<sup>12631</sup>, son of Terrance Joseph Blong and Joanne K. Sisson, was born on 19 Jun 1966.

Timothy Joseph Blong and Kaye Elizabeth Ott had the following children:

- 4537      i **Tyler Joe Blong**, born 10 Oct 1998.
- 4538      ii **Courtney Kaye Blong**, born 14 May 2001.

5360. **Jeffrey Cody Koudelka**<sup>18427–18428</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1974. Jeffrey Cody Koudelka and Jennifer Diane Reicks were married on 26 Sep 1998.<sup>18426</sup>

**Jennifer Diane Reicks**<sup>18423–18424</sup>, daughter of Harry Clem Reicks and Barbara Jean Wurzer, was born on 12 Jun 1975.<sup>18425</sup>

5373. **Ryan Wagner**<sup>19572</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1976. Ryan Wagner and Stephanie Martin were married on 1 Jun 1996.<sup>19573</sup>

**Stephanie Martin**<sup>19574</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1976.<sup>19575</sup>

Ryan Wagner and Stephanie Martin had the following children:

- 6114      i **Marshall Thomas Wagner**<sup>19576–19577</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1996.
- 6115      ii **Anthony Paul Wagner**<sup>19578</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1997.
- 6116      iii **Chloe Jean Wagner**<sup>19579</sup> was born on 2 Feb 2003.

5374. **Nick Wagner**<sup>19580</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1980.<sup>19581</sup> Nick Wagner and Kimberlea Olson were married on 8 Jul 2000.<sup>19582</sup>

**Kimberlea Olson**<sup>19583</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1979.

Nick Wagner and Kimberlea Olson had the following children:

- 6117      i **Caleb Charles Wagner**<sup>19584</sup> was born on 15 Jun 2002.
- 6118      ii **Baylee Elizabeth Wagner**<sup>19585</sup> was born on 2 Jul 2005.

5380. **Kimberly Kaye Kuennen**<sup>19586–19589</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1977.<sup>19590–19591</sup> She lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1996.<sup>19592</sup> She lived in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>19593</sup>

**Eric Stevens** was born about 1975.



## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5381. **Brady A. Kuennen**<sup>18453-18454</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1980.<sup>18455</sup> He died on 10 Feb 2016 at the age of 36 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, United States. He lived in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>18456</sup> Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy S. Van Sickle were married on 22 Aug 2005.<sup>18452</sup>

**Wendy S. Van Sickle**<sup>18450-18451</sup>, daughter of Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer, was born on 30 Jan 1979.

Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy S. Van Sickle had the following children:

- 5904 i **Brooklyn Rose Kuennen**, born 19 Aug 2007.
- 5905 ii **Kendall Marie Kuennen**, born 2 Jun 2009.
- 5906 iii **Blake Kuennen**, born abt 2011.

5382. **Kara Sue Kuennen**<sup>18530-18531</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1983.<sup>18532</sup> She lived in Coralville, Johnson, Iowa, United States.<sup>18533</sup>

**Lee Michael Einck**<sup>18529</sup>, son of Joseph Anton Einck and Julia Marie Triska, was born on 15 Feb 1984.

5406. **Keaton T. Anfinson**<sup>19594</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1995 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States.<sup>19595</sup> Keaton T. Anfinson and Olivia Prahaska were married on 1 Jun 2019 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

**Olivia Prahaska** was born on 19 May 1997.

Keaton T. Anfinson and Olivia Prahaska had the following child:

- 6119 i **Bowen Gray Anfinson** was born on 3 May 2020.

5416. **Brandi Jo Heying**<sup>19596</sup> was born in 1982.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Brandi Jo Heying had the following child:

- 6120 i **Maccoy Clarence Pritchard**<sup>19597</sup> was born about 2002.<sup>19598</sup>

5417. **Brook Ann Heying**<sup>19599</sup> was born in 1985.

**Thomas Pierce**<sup>19600</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>19601</sup>

5432. **Ashley Lynn Huinker**<sup>19602-19603</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1989.

**Robert Fjestul** was born about 1987.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5435. **Colleen Eleanor Duffy** was born about 1975. Colleen Eleanor Duffy and Unknown Sheese were married.

**Unknown Sheese** was born about 1973.

5437. **Erik M. Riha**<sup>19604</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1975.

**Amy R. Lemrick**<sup>19605</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>19606</sup>

5455. **Jeffrey Allen Steinlage**<sup>19607</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1976. Jeffrey Allen Steinlage and Melinda Ann Hall were married on 25 Nov 2000.<sup>19608</sup>

**Melinda Ann Hall**<sup>19609</sup>, daughter of Joel Hall and Diane Unknown, was born about 1978.<sup>19610</sup>

5456. **Andrew Joseph Steinlage**<sup>19611</sup> was born in 1981 in Kansas, United States. Andrew Joseph Steinlage and Sarah Emily Goff were married on 21 Oct 2006.<sup>19612</sup>

**Sarah Emily Goff**<sup>19613</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>19614</sup>

5480. **David Joseph Bossert Lovett**<sup>19615</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1986 in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and David Joseph Bossert Lovett had the following child:

6121 i **James Lovett** was born in 2023.

5493. **Danielle Jean Sloan**<sup>19616</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1984.

**Matt Fox**<sup>19617</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>19618</sup>

5494. **Eric T. Sloan**<sup>19619–19620</sup> was born about 1986.

**Holly Denner**<sup>19621</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>19622</sup>

5507. **Jennifer Halse** was born about 1978.

**Steven Henry** was born about 1976.

5508. **John Halse** was born about 1980.

**Krystal Osborn** was born about 1982.

5509. **Chad Nicholas Schissel**<sup>19623–19624</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>19625</sup> Chad Nicholas Schissel and Aimee Marie Dotzenrod were married on 2 Jun 2007.

**Aimee Marie Dotzenrod**<sup>19626</sup>, daughter of James Dotzenrod and Maryern Einck, was born on 1 Sep 1980 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Chad Nicholas Schissel and Aimee Marie Dotzenrod had the following child:

6122      i **Jaymes Adell Dotzenrod**<sup>19627</sup> was born on 21 May 1998.

5510. **Alan Paul Michels**<sup>19628</sup> was born in 1978 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Alan Paul Michels and Corrine Paul were married on 24 Aug 2002.<sup>19629</sup>

**Corrine Paul**<sup>19630</sup>, daughter of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Dennis Paul, was born about 1980.<sup>19631</sup>

5534. **Keisha Marks**<sup>19632</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>19633</sup>

**Unknown Sandberg**<sup>19634</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>19635</sup>

5607. **Travis John Schaufenbuel**<sup>19636</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1988 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. Travis John Schaufenbuel and Ashley Thoren were married on 14 Nov 2010 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.<sup>19637</sup>

**Ashley Thoren**<sup>19638</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1991 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Travis John Schaufenbuel and Ashley Thoren had the following child:

6123      i **Kaden James Schaufenbuel**<sup>19639</sup> was born on 16 Sep 2010 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

5655. **Nicholas Joe Schmitt**<sup>19640</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1983. Nicholas Joe Schmitt and Lori Lyn Upmeyer were married on 18 Jun 2004 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.<sup>19641</sup>

**Lori Lyn Upmeyer**<sup>19642</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>19643</sup>

**Erica Short**<sup>19644</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>19645</sup>

Nicholas Joe Schmitt and Erica Short had the following child:

6124      i **Dylan Andrew Dale Schmitt**<sup>19646</sup> was born on 10 Jan 2008.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5656. **Justin Edwin Schmitt**<sup>19647</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1986 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Justin Edwin Schmitt and Amanda E. McEnany were married on 16 May 2009.<sup>19648</sup>

**Amanda E. McEnany**<sup>19649</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>19650</sup>

Justin Edwin Schmitt and Amanda E. McEnany had the following child:

6125        i **Mia Schmitt**<sup>19651</sup> was born on 6 Nov 2010 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.

5657. **Heather Marie Schmitt**<sup>19652</sup> was born on 29 May 1990 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**Mason Lemkie**<sup>19653</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>19654</sup>

Mason Lemkie and Heather Marie Schmitt had the following child:

6126        i **Khole Lemkie**<sup>19655</sup> was born on 7 May 2008 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**William Godsey**<sup>19656</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>19657</sup>

William Godsey and Heather Marie Schmitt had the following child:

6127        i **Zoe Godsey**<sup>19658</sup> was born in 2011 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.

5680. **Michael T. Schwamman**<sup>19659</sup> was born in 1957.

**Pia Fidelis**<sup>19660</sup> was born in 1957.

Michael T. Schwamman and Pia Fidelis had the following child:

6128        i **Maria V. Schwamman**<sup>19661</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>19662</sup>

5681. **James P. Schwamman**<sup>19663</sup> was born in 1959.

**Patricia Unknown**<sup>19664</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>19665</sup>

**Rita Unknown** was born about 1961.

5682. **Gail M. Schwamman**<sup>19666</sup> was born in 1961.

**Timothy Joseph Bradford**<sup>19667</sup> was born in 1962.

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5688. **Dean Drilling**<sup>19668</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>19669</sup>

**Judy Unknown**<sup>19670</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>19671</sup>

5689. **Carol Drilling**<sup>19672</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>19673</sup>

**Rick Bollman**<sup>19674</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>19675</sup>

5690. **Rhonda Kay Drilling**<sup>13931–13932</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1964.<sup>13933</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 9 Jul 1964.

<sup>13934</sup> Rhonda Kay Drilling and Patrick Joseph Kuennen were married on 10 Jul 1993.<sup>13930</sup>

**Patrick Joseph Kuennen**<sup>13927–13928</sup>, son of Luke Theodore Kuennen and Elaine A. Schmitt, may have been born on alternate date on 6 Sep 1963.

<sup>13929</sup> He was born on 9 Sep 1963.

Patrick Joseph Kuennen and Rhonda Kay Drilling had the following children:

- 4852        i **Evan Daryl Kuennen**, born 1 Jul 1994, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 4853        ii **Lily Rose Kuennen**, born 12 Jun 1996, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

5691. **Sandra J. Drilling**<sup>19676</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1968.

**Jeff Swenson**<sup>19677</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>19678</sup>

5692. **Patrick Todd Riehle**<sup>19679</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Patrick Todd Riehle and Laurie Lei Ford were married on 30 May 1992 in Mount Vernon, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Laurie Lei Ford**<sup>19680</sup>, daughter of William Dean Ford and Marlene Joyce Mallie, was born on 1 Apr 1971 in Mount Vernon, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Patrick Todd Riehle and Laurie Lei Ford had the following children:

- 6129        i **Ryan Anthony Riehle**<sup>19681</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1995 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 6130        ii **Alyssa Lei Riehle**<sup>19682</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1997 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 6131        iii **Bryanna Lyn Riehle**<sup>19683</sup> was born on 26 Sep 2002 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 6132        iv **Austyn Michael Riehle**<sup>19684</sup> was born on 20 Jun 2004 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 6133        v **Jayson William Riehle**<sup>19685</sup> was born on 12 Jan 2007 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

5693. **Jamie Allen Riehle**<sup>19686-19687</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jamie Allen Riehle and Cheryl Bernadette Bohr were married on 15 Sep 1990 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Cheryl Bernadette Bohr**<sup>19688-19689</sup>, daughter of Cyril Herman Bohr and Margaret Ellen Lensing, was born on 26 Feb 1971 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Jamie Allen Riehle and Cheryl Bernadette Bohr had the following children:

- +6134      i **Ashley Lynn Riehle**, born 11 Jul 1991, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Bret Tyler Tangen, 31 Oct 2015, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 6135      ii **Tyler Allen Riehle**<sup>19690-19691</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1993 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 6136      iii **Kylee Mary Riehle**<sup>19692</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1998 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

5694. **Wendy Jean Riehle**<sup>19693-19694</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1971 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Wendy Jean Riehle and Jeffrey Herbert Bohr were married on 1 Oct 2011 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Jeffrey Herbert Bohr**<sup>19695-19696</sup>, son of Leroy Peter Bohr and Shirley A. Wenthold, was born on 13 Jun 1969 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Jeffrey Herbert Bohr and Wendy Jean Riehle had the following child:

- 6137      i **Bryson LeRoy Bohr**<sup>19697</sup> was born on 26 Jan 2014 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

5695. **Shane Kelly Riehle**<sup>19698</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1973 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Shane Kelly Riehle and Candace Lynn Abbott were married on 10 Jun 1995.

**Candace Lynn Abbott**<sup>19699</sup> was born on 9 May 1975 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Shane Kelly Riehle and Candace Lynn Abbott had the following children:

- 6138      i **Tiffany Ann Alexis Riehle**<sup>19700</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 6139      ii **Chandler Matthew Riehle**<sup>19701</sup> was born on 25 Nov 2005 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 6140      iii **Brendon Kelly Riehle**<sup>19702</sup> was born on 14 May 2009 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

5696. **Brady Lee Riehle**<sup>19703</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Brady Lee Riehle and Christina Marie Henry were married on 22 Aug 1992 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. They were divorced on 17 Oct 2008 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

They had their marriage annulled on 10 Sep 2009 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Christina Marie Henry**<sup>19704</sup>, daughter of Lawrence Bernard Henry and Wendy Jean Mincks, was born on 18 Aug 1973 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Brady Lee Riehle and Christina Marie Henry had the following children:

- 6141      i **Danielle Rose Riehle**<sup>19705</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1995 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- 6142      ii **Dillon Allen Riehle**<sup>19706</sup> was born on 11 May 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Brady Lee Riehle and Dawn Marie Runing were married on 17 Oct 2009 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Dawn Marie Runing**<sup>19707</sup>, daughter of Francis Curtis Runing and JoAnn L. Steenhard, was born on 14 May 1976 in Shakopee, Scott, Minnesota, United States.

Brady Lee Riehle and Dawn Marie Runing had the following children:

- 6143      i **Aiden Lee Riehle**<sup>19708</sup> was born on 7 Apr 2011 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- 6144      ii **Logan Marie Riehle**<sup>19709</sup> was born on 4 Apr 2014 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

5697. **Tara Lynn Riehle**<sup>19710</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1978 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Tara Lynn Riehle and Richard Dean Bigler were married on 2 Sep 2000 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Richard Dean Bigler**<sup>19711</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1971 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, United States.

Richard Dean Bigler and Tara Lynn Riehle had the following children:

- 6145      i **Cody Dean Bigler**<sup>19712</sup> was born on 15 Nov 2003 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- 6146      ii **Tanner Joseph Bigler**<sup>19713</sup> was born on 15 Nov 2003 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

5698. **Chase Tyler Riehle**<sup>19714</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1984 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Chase Tyler Riehle and Breelyn Karie Boice were married on 27 May 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Breelyn Karie Boice**<sup>19715</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1978 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Chase Tyler Riehle and Breelyn Karie Boice had the following children:

Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

- 6148      **Cashton Carter Riehle**<sup>19716</sup> was born on 5 Jul 2007 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.  
ii **Keaton Kyson Riehle**<sup>19717</sup> was born on 12 Jul 2009 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

5699. **Mason Daniel Riehle**<sup>19718</sup> was born on 15 May 1986 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Mason Daniel Riehle and Melissa Marie Meyer were married.

**Melissa Marie Meyer**<sup>19719</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1985 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Mason Daniel Riehle and Melissa Marie Meyer had the following children:

- 6149      i **Blake Daniel Riehle**<sup>19720</sup> was born on 28 Mar 2011 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
6150      ii **Carter Ray Riehle**<sup>19721</sup> was born on 20 Aug 2013 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

5700. **Barbara A. Buisse**<sup>19722</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1954 in Kansas, United States. Barbara A. Buisse and Francisco Mares were married on 27 Dec 1980 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.  
<sup>19723</sup>

**Francisco Mares**<sup>19724</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>19725</sup>

Francisco Mares and Barbara A. Buisse had the following children:

- 6151      i **Ricardo Alberto Mares**<sup>19726</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1983 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.  
6152      ii **Andres A. Mares**<sup>19727</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1988 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States.

5701. **Catherine Ann Buisse**<sup>19728</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1955. Catherine Ann Buisse and Stephen W. Sagen were married on 9 Oct 1976 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>19729</sup>

**Stephen W. Sagen**<sup>19730</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1954 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.

Stephen W. Sagen and Catherine Ann Buisse had the following children:

- +6153      i **Jessica Sagen**, born 8 Nov 1980.  
6154      ii **Angela Sagen**<sup>19731</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1983 in Minnesota, United States.  
6155      iii **Laura B. Sagen**<sup>19732</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1987 in Wisconsin, United States.

5704. **Steven J. Cremer**<sup>19733</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1956. Steven J. Cremer and Maria Ann Jaeb were married on 3 Jun 1978 in Minnesota, United States.<sup>19734</sup>



Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

**Maria Ann Jaeb**<sup>19735</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>19736</sup>

Steven J. Cremer and Maria Ann Jaeb had the following child:

6156        i **Briana Rose Cremer**<sup>19737</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1982.

Steven J. Cremer and Umbrelina Trevino were married on 17 Sep 1988.<sup>19738</sup>

**Umbrelina Trevino**<sup>19739</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1957.

Steven J. Cremer and Umbrelina Trevino had the following child:

6157        i **Jonathon Paul Cremer**<sup>19740</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1990.

5705. **Bruce Allan Cremer**<sup>19741</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1957. Bruce Allan Cremer and Hui Sun Pak were married on 24 Oct 1979.<sup>19742</sup>

**Hui Sun Pak**<sup>19743</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1957.

Bruce Allan Cremer and Hui Sun Pak had the following children:

6158        i **Jennifer Cremer**<sup>19744</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1980.  
6159        ii **Brian Lee Cremer**<sup>19745</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1983.

5706. **Christopher M. Cremer**<sup>19746</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1958. Christopher M. Cremer and Dawn Marie Hanlon were married on 2 Apr 1977.<sup>19747</sup>

**Dawn Marie Hanlon**<sup>19748</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1960.

Christopher M. Cremer and Dawn Marie Hanlon had the following child:

6160        i **Tracy Lynn Cremer**<sup>19749</sup> was born in Jun 1977.

Christopher M. Cremer and Alicia Camarillo were married on 4 Feb 1989.<sup>19750</sup>

**Alicia Camarillo**<sup>19751</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1960.

Christopher M. Cremer and Alicia Camarillo had the following child:

6161        i **Nathan T. Cremer**<sup>19752</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1989.

5707. **Suzanne Lynn Cremer**<sup>19753</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1960. Suzanne Lynn Cremer and Paul William Gydesen were married on 13 Oct 1984 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.<sup>19754</sup>

**Paul William Gydesen**<sup>19755</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1962.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Paul William Gydesen and Suzanne Lynn Cremer had the following children:

- 6162 i **Nickolas William Gydesen** was born on 10 May 1986.
- 6163 ii **Amy Lynn Gydesen**<sup>19756</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1988.

5708. **Janet Marie Cremer**<sup>19757</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1965. Janet Marie Cremer and Jeffrey S. Zinmaster were married on 6 Jun 1987.<sup>19758</sup>

**Jeffrey S. Zinmaster**<sup>19759</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1961.

Jeffrey S. Zinmaster and Janet Marie Cremer had the following children:

- 6164 i **Zachary Zinmaster**<sup>19760</sup> was born on 28 May 1991.
- 6165 ii **Danielle Zinmaster**<sup>19761</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1995.

5756. **Ronald Joseph Hertges**<sup>16326–16327</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1966. Ronald Joseph Hertges and Debra Ann Pelikian were married on 9 Jul 1994.<sup>16324</sup> They were divorced in 2005.<sup>16325</sup>

**Debra Ann Pelikian**<sup>16320–16323</sup>, daughter of Frank Pelikian and Agnes Mary Franzen, was born on 30 Oct 1966.

Ronald Joseph Hertges and Debra Ann Pelikian had the following children:

- 5442 i **Derek Michael Hertges**, born 20 Apr 1993.
- 5443 ii **Tyler Joseph Hertges**, born 15 Jul 1995.
- 5444 iii **Alex David Hertges**, born 24 Dec 1997.
- 5445 iv **Alyssa Hertges**, born 5 Aug 2000.

5757. **Bradley Allan Hertges**<sup>19762–19765</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1969. Bradley Allan Hertges and Karen Viola Zoulek were married on 3 Sep 1994.<sup>19766</sup>

**Karen Viola Zoulek**<sup>19767–19768</sup>, daughter of John George Zoulek and Joyce Ann Langreck, was born on 19 Aug 1970 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Bradley Allan Hertges and Karen Viola Zoulek had the following children:

- 6166 i **Rebecca Ann Hertges**<sup>19769</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1997.<sup>19770</sup>
- 6167 ii **Jackson Hertges**<sup>19771</sup> was born on 16 Feb 2001.<sup>19772</sup>

5761. **Jill Koenig**<sup>19773</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1976. Jill Koenig and Chris Pasbrig were married on 10 May 2003.<sup>19774</sup>

**Chris Pasbrig**<sup>19775</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1972.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

Chris Pasbrig and Jill Koenig had the following child:

6168      i **Lauren Pasbrig**<sup>19776</sup> was born on 12 Nov 2004.

5762. **Brandy Danielle Johnson**<sup>19777-19778</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1976. Brandy Danielle Johnson and Ramon C. Reese were married on 2 Feb 2000.<sup>19779-19780</sup> They may have been married on alternate date on 4 Feb 2002.<sup>19781</sup>

**Ramon C. Reese**<sup>19782-19783</sup> was born on 5 May 1977.<sup>19784</sup>

Ramon C. Reese and Brandy Danielle Johnson had the following child:

6169      i **Docker Michael Johnson Reese**<sup>19785</sup> was born on 18 Mar 2001.

5763. **Brooke Johnson**<sup>19786</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1978. Brooke Johnson and Justin Ruley were married on 4 May 2002.<sup>19787</sup>

**Justin Ruley**<sup>19788</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1976.<sup>19789</sup>

5765. **Jason Grant Kruger**<sup>19790</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1974. Jason Grant Kruger and Wendy Michelle Graves were married on 11 Jun 1994 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.<sup>19791-19792</sup>

**Wendy Michelle Graves**<sup>19793-19795</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>19796</sup>

Jason Grant Kruger and Wendy Michelle Graves had the following child:

6170      i **Austin Grant Kruger**<sup>19797</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1992.

5772. **Shaylee Ann Minear**<sup>19798</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1990 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, United States.

**Randall Rathbun Harbaugh** was born about 1988.

Randall Rathbun Harbaugh and Shaylee Ann Minear had the following child:

6171      i **Raiden Rathbun Harbaugh** was born on 28 Mar 2011 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Shaylee Ann Minear had the following child:

6172      i **Grayson Lee Martin** was born (date unknown).

5774. **Joshua John Mashek**<sup>19799</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1989 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United

States.

**Gina Fisher** was born about 1991.

Joshua John Mashek and Gina Fisher had the following child:

6173      i **Parker David Mashek** was born in 2015.

## Fourteenth Generation

5811. **Marion Praschel** was born about 1970.

**Hans-Peter Ziegler**, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Johann Ziegler, was born about 1963.

6014. **Amanda Beth Dietzenbach**<sup>19800</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1989 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>19801</sup> She was also known as Amanda Dietzenbach. Amanda Beth Dietzenbach and Levi Ledbetter were married on 10 Sep 2011 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**Levi Ledbetter**<sup>19802</sup> was born about 1987.

Levi Ledbetter and Amanda Beth Dietzenbach had the following children:

- 6174      i **Peyton Ledbetter**<sup>19803</sup> was born on 11 May 2013 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 6175      ii **Wyatt Ledbetter**<sup>19804</sup> was born on 15 Mar 2015 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

6036. **Bryan Uhlenhake**<sup>19805</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1988.

**Sheila Unknown** was born about 1990.

6134. **Ashley Lynn Riehle**<sup>19806–19807</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1991 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Ashley Lynn Riehle and Bret Tyler Tangen were married on 31 Oct 2015 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Bret Tyler Tangen**<sup>19808</sup>, son of Lee Scott Tangen and Tammy Annette Schutte, was born on 19 Feb 1991 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Bret Tyler Tangen and Ashley Lynn Riehle had the following child:

- 6176      i **Ryker Ray Tangen** was born on 4 Oct 2017 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

6153. **Jessica Sagen**<sup>19809</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1980.

## Narrative Report for Michel Balcke

---

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Jessica Sagen had the following child:

6177      i **Christine Sagen**<sup>19810</sup> was born in 1997 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

### **Preparer:**

Bruce Kuennen  
Alexandria, Virginia, United States  
bruce.kuennen@gmail.com

## Endnotes

---

1. , Sporer Family Tree (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), (Johann) Christian Friedrich Balke (Balcke).
2. , Sporer Family Tree, (Johann) Christian Friedrich Balke (Balcke).
3. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
4. Mundia.
5. , Sporer Family Tree, (Johann) Christian Friedrich Balke (Balcke).
6. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
7. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
8. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
9. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
10. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
11. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
12. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
13. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
14. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
15. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
16. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
18. Mundia.
19. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
20. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
21. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
22. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
23. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
24. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
25. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
26. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
27. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
28. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
29. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
30. Ott Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

31. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
32. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
33. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
34. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
35. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
36. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
37. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
38. Ott Family Tree.
39. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
40. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
41. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
42. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
43. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
44. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
45. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
46. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
47. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
48. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
49. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
50. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
51. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
52. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
53. Ott Family Tree.
54. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
55. Ott Family Tree.
56. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
57. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
58. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
59. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
60. Ott Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

61. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
62. Ott Family Tree.
63. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
64. Ott Family Tree.
65. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
66. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
67. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
68. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
69. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The (Name: 1979;).
70. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
71. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
72. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
73. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
74. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
75. Ancestry.com, Slovakia, Church and Synagogue Books, 1592-1910 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
76. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
77. Ancestry.com, Slovakia, Church and Synagogue Books, 1592-1910.
78. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
79. Ancestry.com, Slovakia, Church and Synagogue Books, 1592-1910.
80. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
81. Ancestry.com, Slovakia, Church and Synagogue Books, 1592-1910.
82. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
83. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
84. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
85. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
86. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
87. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
88. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).



## Endnotes

---

89. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
90. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
91. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
92. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
93. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
94. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
95. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
96. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
97. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
98. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
99. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
100. Tamara Mecham, Mecham-Gibbs Family Tree.
101. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
102. Autumn's Gene Pool (Name: April 8, 1999;).
103. Ott Family Tree.
104. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
106. Ott Family Tree.
107. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
109. Ott Family Tree.
110. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
111. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
112. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
113. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
114. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
115. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
116. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
118. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

119. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
120. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
121. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
122. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
123. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
124. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
125. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
126. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
127. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
128. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
129. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
130. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
131. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
132. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
133. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
134. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
135. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
136. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
137. Mike Lanners, Michael Balk Family Tree.
138. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
139. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
140. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
141. Michael Balk Family Group Sheet.
142. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
143. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
144. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
145. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0005.
146. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
147. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal

## Endnotes

---

Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0005.

148. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.

149. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

150. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0005.

151. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.

152. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

153. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0005.

154. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.

155. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

156. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0005.

157. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

158. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0005.

159. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.

160. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.

161. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0005.

162. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

163. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.

164. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

165. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.

166. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.

167. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolours Catholic Church at Festina.

168. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.

169. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

170. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
171. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
172. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
173. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
174. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
176. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
177. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
178. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
179. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
180. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Place: America; Year: 1860; Page Number: 358.
181. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
182. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 31; Image: 31; Family History Library Film: 803322.
183. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 217A; Image: 437; Family History Library Film: 545924.
184. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
185. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 302 (Dubuque - Henry).
186. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
187. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
188. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
189. 1900 U.S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

190. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
192. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
193. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
194. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
195. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
196. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 31; Image: 31; Family History Library Film: 803322.
197. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 217A; Image: 437; Family History Library Film: 545924.
198. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
199. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
200. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
201. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
202. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
203. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
204. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
205. Joseph Leo Hoarty, Jr., Hoarty-Beutler-Amass-Kuennen-Schlossenberg Family Tree, The (Name: September 5, 2000;).
206. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
207. Jahrlisches Verzeichnis der stattgefunden Auswanderungen.
208. Jahrlisches Verzeichnis der stattgefunden Auswanderungen.
209. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey (Name: 2006;).
210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
211. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
212. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
213. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 302 (Dubuque - Henry).

## Endnotes

---

214. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
215. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
216. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
217. Correspondence from Ewald Klein.
218. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America, 27.
219. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
221. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
223. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America, 27.
224. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
225. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
226. Denis Kuennen, John H. and Theresa Martin Kuennen.
227. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
228. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
229. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
231. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America, 27.
232. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
233. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
235. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
236. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
237. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
238. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
239. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

240. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
241. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
242. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America, 27.
243. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
244. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
245. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
246. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
247. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
248. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
249. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
250. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
251. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 18=20.
252. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
253. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
254. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
255. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
256. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 18-20.
257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
258. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
259. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
260. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
261. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
262. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner (Name: November 9, 2006;).
263. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
264. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
265. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

266. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
267. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
268. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
269. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
270. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
271. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
272. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
273. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
274. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
275. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
276. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
277. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
279. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
280. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
281. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
283. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
284. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
286. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
287. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
288. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
290. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
291. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
292. Mike Lanners, Michael Balk Family Tree.
293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
294. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

296. 1900 U.S. Census.
297. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
298. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
299. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
300. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
301. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
302. Michael Balk Family Group Sheet.
303. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
304. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
305. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
306. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
307. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
308. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
309. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
310. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).
311. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
312. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
313. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
314. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
315. OneWorldTree.
316. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
317. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e (Name: 1987;).
318. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
319. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
320. 1910 U.S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

321. Ott Family Tree.
322. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
323. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
324. 1925 Iowa Census.
325. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 006;), Database online.
326. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
327. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
328. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
329. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
330. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
331. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
332. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
333. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
335. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
336. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
337. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
338. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
339. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
340. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
341. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
342. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
343. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
344. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KLWJ-D6C> : 18 October 2017), Nicholas Kihner and Rosa Balk, 12 Jan 1871, , Fayette, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,513,687.

## Endnotes

---

345. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
346. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
347. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
348. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
349. 1860 U.S. Census.
350. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
351. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
352. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).
353. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
354. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
355. 1870 U.S. Federal Census Index, 14, Auburn Township, Fayette County, Iowa.
356. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
357. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry Family Tree.
358. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
359. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
360. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
361. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
362. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
363. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
364. "Iowa State Census, 1885," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HZMT-LMM> : 2 March 2021), Nicholas Kihener in household of Peter Kihener, Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; citing p. 10, 1885, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,021,466.
365. "Iowa State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTS1-HGN> : 20 February 2021), Nick Keoner, Fayette, Iowa, United States; citing p. 40, 1895, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,020,350.
366. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn,

## Endnotes

---

- Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
367. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
368. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
369. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
370. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
371. Fayette County Death Records.
372. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
373. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
374. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
375. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
376. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
377. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
378. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
379. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
380. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
381. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
382. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
383. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
384. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
385. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
386. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
387. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
388. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
389. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
390. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
391. Find a Grave.com.
392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
395. Find a Grave.com.
396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
398. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
400. Find a Grave.com.
401. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
403. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
405. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
408. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
409. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
412. Mundia.
413. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
415. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
416. Mundia.
417. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
418. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
420. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
421. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
422. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
426. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Moellers.
427. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
428. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
429. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Moellers.
430. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
433. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
435. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
437. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
440. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
442. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
451. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
456. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
458. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
460. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
461. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
463. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
464. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
465. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.
466. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
467. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
468. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
469. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
470. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 302 (Dubuque - Henry).
471. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America, 27.
472. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
473. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
474. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
475. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 302 (Dubuque - Henry).
476. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
477. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
478. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.

## Endnotes

---

479. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
481. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
482. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
483. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America, 27.
484. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
486. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The (Name: 1979;).
487. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
489. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
490. Oldenburg-I-list.
491. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
492. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
494. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
495. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
496. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America.
497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
498. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
499. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
500. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
501. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
502. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.



## Endnotes

---

503. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
504. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 12C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0026.
505. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
506. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
507. 1870 U.S. Census.
508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
509. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
510. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
511. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 12C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0026.
512. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
513. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
514. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
515. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
516. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
517. Irma (Wurzer) Hageman, 1850-2000 The Kuennen Family in America, 27.
518. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
519. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
520. 1940 U. S. Census.
521. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
522. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
523. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film:

## Endnotes

---

- 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
524. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
525. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
526. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
527. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
528. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
529. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
530. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
531. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
533. 1870 U.S. Census.
534. 1940 U. S. Census.
535. 1900 U.S. Census.
536. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
537. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
538. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
539. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
540. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
542. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
543. 1930 U.S. Census.
544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
545. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families (Name: June 06, 2001;).
546. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
547. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn,

## Endnotes

---

- Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
548. 1870 U.S. Census.
549. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
550. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
551. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
552. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
553. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
554. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.
555. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
556. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
557. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
558. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.
559. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
560. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
561. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
562. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.
563. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
564. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
565. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
566. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
567. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
568. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
569. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.
570. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 447 (Tama - Wright).
571. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
572. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

573. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 21, 45.
574. 1870 U.S. Census.
575. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
576. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
577. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
578. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 447 (Tama - Wright).
579. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
580. 1940 U. S. Census.
581. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
582. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
583. 1940 U. S. Census.
584. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
585. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
586. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
587. 1940 U. S. Census.
588. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
589. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
590. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
592. 1870 U.S. Census.
593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
596. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
597. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
598. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

599. 1870 U.S. Census.
600. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
601. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
602. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
603. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
604. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
605. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
606. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
607. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
608. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
609. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
610. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
611. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
612. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
613. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
614. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
615. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
616. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
617. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
618. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
619. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
620. Robin Garraway, Robin Garraway My Genealogy Home Page (Name: Updated May 9, 2009;).
621. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
622. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
623. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

## Endnotes

---

624. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
625. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
626. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
627. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
628. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
629. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
630. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
631. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
632. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
633. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
634. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
635. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
636. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
637. Ancestry.com, South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
638. 1870 U.S. Census.
639. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
640. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
641. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
642. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
643. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
644. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
645. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
646. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
647. Ancestry.com, South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915.

## Endnotes

---

648. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
649. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
650. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
651. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
652. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
653. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
654. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
655. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
656. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
657. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
658. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
659. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
660. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
661. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
662. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
663. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
664. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
665. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
666. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
667. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
668. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
669. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
670. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
671. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
672. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

673. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy (Name: 2006;).
674. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
675. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
676. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
677. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
678. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
679. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
680. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
681. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
682. 1870 U.S. Census.
683. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
684. 1940 U. S. Census.
685. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
686. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
687. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
688. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
689. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
690. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
691. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
692. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
693. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
694. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
696. 1940 U. S. Census.
697. OneWorldTree.
698. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
699. 1940 U. S. Census.
700. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
701. Elizabeth Meyer, Pine and Meyer.
702. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.



## Endnotes

---

703. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
704. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
705. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
706. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
707. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
708. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
709. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
711. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
712. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
713. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
714. Ken Bodensteiner, Ancestors of Johanna Bodensteiner.
715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
717. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
718. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
720. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
721. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
722. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
723. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
724. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
725. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
726. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
727. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
728. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
729. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
730. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
731. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
732. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

733. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
734. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
735. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
736. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
737. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
738. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
742. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
743. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
744. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
746. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.
747. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
748. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
749. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
751. GenCircles: Hoffman-Stangl Family.
752. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.
753. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
754. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
755. GenCircles: Hoffman-Stangl Family.
756. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
758. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
759. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
760. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
761. 1940 U. S. Census.
762. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.

## Endnotes

---

763. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
764. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
767. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
770. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
771. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
772. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
773. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
775. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
776. 1900 U.S. Census.
777. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
778. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
779. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
780. 1900 U.S. Census.
781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
782. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
784. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
785. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
786. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
787. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
788. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
789. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
790. Mundia.
791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
792. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

## Endnotes

---

793. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
794. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
795. Mundia.
796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
798. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
799. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
800. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
801. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
802. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
803. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
804. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
805. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
806. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
807. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
808. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
809. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
810. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
811. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
812. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
814. OneWorldTree.
815. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
816. OneWorldTree.
817. OneWorldTree.
818. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

823. 1940 U. S. Census.
824. OneWorldTree.
825. OneWorldTree.
826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
827. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
832. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
833. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
835. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
836. 1940 U. S. Census.
837. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
838. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
839. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
840. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andrew Meyer.
842. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
843. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andrew Meyer.
844. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andrew Meyer.
846. 1940 U. S. Census.
847. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
848. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
849. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

## Endnotes

---

850. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andrew Meyer.
851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
852. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
853. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
856. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
857. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
858. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
859. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
861. 1940 U. S. Census.
862. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
863. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
864. Family of Ulrich and Margaret Balk - Photograph.
865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
866. 1940 U. S. Census.
867. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
868. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
869. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
870. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
871. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
872. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
873. 1940 U. S. Census.
874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
875. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.

## Endnotes

---

876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
877. Descendancy Chart for Ulrich Balk and Margaret Wittman.
878. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
881. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Mathias Hauer.
884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
885. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
886. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
887. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
888. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
889. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
890. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
891. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
892. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
893. , LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
894. , V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
895. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
896. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
897. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
898. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
899. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
900. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
901. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
902. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
903. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
905. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
907. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
909. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
910. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
911. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
912. 1900 U.S. Census.
913. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
914. 1900 U.S. Census.
915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
917. 1900 U.S. Census.
918. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
920. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
921. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
922. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
924. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
925. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
926. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
927. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
928. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
930. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
932. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
933. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

936. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
938. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
940. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
942. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
943. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
944. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
945. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
946. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
947. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
948. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
949. , V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
950. , LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
951. , Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
952. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
953. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
954. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
955. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
956. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
957. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
958. Ancestry.com, Bavaria, Germany, WWI Personnel Rosters, 1914-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv; Mnchen; Abteilung IV Kriegsarchiv. Kriegstammrollen, 1914-1918; Volume: 10533. Kriegstammrolle: Bd.11.
959. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
960. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
961. Ancestry.com, Bavaria, Germany, WWI Personnel Rosters, 1914-1918, Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv; Mnchen; Abteilung IV Kriegsarchiv. Kriegstammrollen, 1914-1918; Volume: 10533. Kriegstammrolle: Bd.11.
962. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.

## Endnotes

---

963. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3411; Line: 19; Page Number: 97.

964. Ancestry.com, Bavaria, Germany, WWI Personnel Rosters, 1914-1918, Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv; Mnchen; Abteilung IV Kriegsarchiv. Kriegstammrollen, 1914-1918; Volume: 21928. Kriegstammrolle.

965. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.

966. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.

967. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3411; Line: 19; Page Number: 97.

968. Ancestry.com, Bavaria, Germany, WWI Personnel Rosters, 1914-1918, Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv; Mnchen; Abteilung IV Kriegsarchiv. Kriegstammrollen, 1914-1918; Volume: 21928. Kriegstammrolle.

969. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

970. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.

971. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3411; Line: 19; Page Number: 97.

972. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3411; Line: 19; Page Number: 97.

973. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.

974. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

975. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.

976. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.

977. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.

978. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

979. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.

980. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.

981. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.

## Endnotes

---

982. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
983. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).
984. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
985. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
986. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
987. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
988. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
989. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).
990. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
991. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
993. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
994. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
995. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
996. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
997. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
998. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
999. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1000. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1001. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1002. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1003. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1004. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1005. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1006. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.

## Endnotes

---

1007. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1008. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1009. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1010. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The (Name: March 2008;).
1011. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1012. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1013. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1014. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1015. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1016. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1017. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1018. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1019. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1020. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1021. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1022. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1023. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1024. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1025. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1026. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1027. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1028. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1029. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1030. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1031. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1032. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1033. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1034. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1035. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1036. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

1037. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1038. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1039. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1040. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1041. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1042. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1043. Prayer Card - John Kuhner.
1044. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
1045. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1046. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1047. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1048. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1049. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1050. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1051. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
1052. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1053. Prayer Card - Magdalena Kuhner.
1054. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1055. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1056. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
1057. Jerry, Reicks.
1058. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1059. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1060. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1061. Jerry, Reicks.
1062. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1063. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1064. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1065. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

## Endnotes

---

1066. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.

1067. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1068. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1069. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1070. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1071. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1072. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

1073. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1074. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 623.

1075. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.

1076. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Fayette; Roll: 1643086.

1077. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

1078. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

1079. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1080. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1081. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1082. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.

1083. Rootsweb.com.

1084. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.

1085. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

## Endnotes

---

1086. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1087. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1088. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1089. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1090. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 623.

1091. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Fayette; Roll: 1643086.

1092. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

1093. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1094. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1095. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1096. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.

1097. Rootsweb.com.

1098. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.

1099. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1100. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1101. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1102. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1103. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1104. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1105. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1106. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

1107. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1108. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

1109. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

## Endnotes

---

1110. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
1111. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
1112. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1113. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1114. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
1115. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1116. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
1117. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1118. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1119. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1120. Rootsweb.com.
1121. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1122. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
1123. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
1124. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1125. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
1126. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
1127. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1128. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
1129. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1130. Matthew Hackman, Hackman Family Tree.
1131. Matthew Hackman, Hackman Family Tree.
1132. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
1133. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.



## Endnotes

---

1134. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1135. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1136. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

1137. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1138. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1139. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1140. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1141. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

1142. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.

1143. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1144. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1145. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1146. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

1147. Rootsweb.com.

1148. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1149. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1150. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1151. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1152. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

1153. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

1154. Rootsweb.com.

1155. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1156. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

1157. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

1158. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1159. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1160. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1161. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.

1162. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

1163. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1164. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.

1165. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1166. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

1167. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.

1168. Prayer Card - Elizabeth M. Kuennen.

1169. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.

1170. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

1171. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1172. Ott Family Tree.

1173. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.

1174. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.

1175. 1920 U.S. Census.

1176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1177. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1178. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1179. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1180. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1181. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1182. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

1183. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1184. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.

1185. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

1186. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1187. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.

1188. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1189. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

1190. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1191. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1192. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1193. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1194. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1195. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.

1196. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1197. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1198. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1199. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1200. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1201. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1202. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

1203. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1204. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1205. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1206. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States

## Endnotes

---

Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.

1207. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1208. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1209. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1210. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1211. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.

1212. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1213. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155, 167.

1214. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The, 167.

1215. Ott Family Tree.

1216. Lorraine Kuennen, Correspondence from Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen.

1217. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1218. 1920 U.S. Census.

1219. 1940 U. S. Census.

1220. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.

1221. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

1222. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1223. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1224. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1225. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.

1226. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1227. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

## Endnotes

---

1228. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
1229. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1230. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1231. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 167.
1232. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1233. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1234. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
1235. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
1236. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
1237. 1920 U.S. Census.
1238. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
1239. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1240. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1241. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946.
1242. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1243. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
1244. 1920 U.S. Census.
1245. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
1246. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1247. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
1248. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1249. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
1250. 1920 U.S. Census.
1251. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
1252. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1253. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1254. 1930 U.S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

1255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1256. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1257. Find a Grave.com.
1258. Find a Grave.com.
1259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1260. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1261. Find a Grave.com.
1262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1263. Find a Grave.com.
1264. Find a Grave.com.
1265. Find a Grave.com.
1266. Find a Grave.com.
1267. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1268. Find a Grave.com.
1269. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1272. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1274. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1275. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1280. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1283. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

1285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1286. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1288. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1291. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1293. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1298. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1299. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1300. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1301. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1302. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Stacyville, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: 448; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1240448.
1303. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1304. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Stacyville, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: 448; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1240448.
1305. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1306. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Stacyville, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: 448; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1240448.
1307. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1308. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1311. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1312. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

## Endnotes

---

1313. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1314. 1940 U. S. Census.
1315. 1940 U. S. Census.
1316. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1317. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1319. Mundia.
1320. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1321. Mundia.
1322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1323. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1324. Iowa Gen Web.
1325. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1326. Iowa Gen Web.
1327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1328. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1329. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1330. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1331. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1332. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1333. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1335. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1336. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1337. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1338. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1339. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1341. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1342. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

1343. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1344. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1345. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1346. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1347. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1348. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1350. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1352. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1353. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1354. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1355. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1356. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1357. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1358. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1359. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1361. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1362. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1364. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1367. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1368. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1369. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1371. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1372. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

1373. 1940 U. S. Census.
1374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1376. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1377. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1378. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1380. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1383. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1388. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1389. 1850 U. S. Census, Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951.
1390. 1850 U. S. Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota; Roll: 1104; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 847.0; FHL microfilm: 2340839.
1391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1393. 1850 U. S. Census, Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951.
1394. 1850 U. S. Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota; Roll: 1104; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 847.0; FHL microfilm: 2340839.
1395. Find a Grave.com.
1396. 1850 U. S. Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota; Roll: 1104; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 847.0; FHL microfilm: 2340839.
1397. 1850 U. S. Census, Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951.
1398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

1401. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1403. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Database online.

1404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1405. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1406. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1407. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1409. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1410. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1411. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1412. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1413. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1414. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1415. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

1416. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.

1417. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.

1418. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.

1419. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1420. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.

1421. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1422. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.

1423. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1424. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

1425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

1427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

1429. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

1430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1431. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1433. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1435. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1437. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1439. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1442. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1445. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1448. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1450. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1451. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1452. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1453. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1454. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1455. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1456. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1457. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1458. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1459. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

1460. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1461. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1462. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1463. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1464. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1465. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1466. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1467. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1468. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1469. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1470. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1471. Sysoon.
1472. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1474. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1475. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1476. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1477. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1478. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1479. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1480. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1481. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1482. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1486. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1489. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

1490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1494. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1499. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1500. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1501. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1504. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1505. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1508. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1510. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1512. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1513. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1514. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1517. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1519. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

1520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1521. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1523. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1525. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1527. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1530. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1533. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1534. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1535. 1940 U. S. Census.
1536. 1930 U.S. Census.
1537. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1539. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1540. 1940 U. S. Census.
1541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1542. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 844.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1543. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1544. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1545. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1546. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
1547. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Eden, Fayette,

## Endnotes

---

- Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 89; Image: 728.
1548. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1549. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1550. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 844.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1551. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1552. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1553. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1554. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
1555. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 89; Image: 728.
1556. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1557. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1558. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 844.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1559. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1560. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 89; Image: 728.
1561. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1562. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
1563. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1564. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1565. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 844.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1566. 1940 U. S. Census.
1567. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1568. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 89; Image: 728.
1569. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1570. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 33-12.



## Endnotes

---

1571. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1572. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1574. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1575. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1576. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1577. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1578. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1580. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1581. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1582. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1583. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1584. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

1585. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1587. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

1588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

1590. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1591. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1592. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
1593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse, Unknown.
1596. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1597. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants, Unknown.
1598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen, Unknown.
1599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
1601. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1602. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1603. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
1604. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
1606. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1608. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1609. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
1610. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1611. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1612. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1613. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1614. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1615. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

1617. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

1618. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.

1619. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1620. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.

1621. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1622. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

1623. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

1624. 1940 U. S. Census.

1625. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

1626. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.

1627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

1628. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1629. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1630. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

1631. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1632. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_428; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0158; FHL microfilm: 1374441.

1633. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 313.

1634. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Number: 481-42-8131; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

1635. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1636. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.

1637. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1638. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

1639. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

1640. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_428; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0158; FHL microfilm: 1374441.

1641. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 313.

1642. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.

1643. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.

1644. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

1645. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.

1646. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

1647. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1648. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1649. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1650. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.

1651. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

1652. 1940 U. S. Census.

1653. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1654. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1655. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1657. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1658. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1659. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.

1660. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1661. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.

1662. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1663. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

1664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1665. 1900 U.S. Census.
1666. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1667. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1668. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 012;).
1669. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1670. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1671. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1672. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1673. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1674. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
1675. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1676. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
1678. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1679. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1680. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1681. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1682. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
1683. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1684. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1685. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1686. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1687. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878) (Name: Last Update: December 29, 2003;).
1688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
1689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

## Endnotes

---

1690. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1691. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.
1692. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
1693. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1694. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
1695. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
1696. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.
1697. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1698. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
1699. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200 4;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1700. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1701. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1702. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1703. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-46-1919; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1956.
1704. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
1705. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1706. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Fayette; Roll: 1643086.
1707. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1708. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
1709. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1710. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1711. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
1712. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
1713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

1714. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker (Name: 1982;), 198.

1715. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-46-1919; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1956.

1716. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.

1717. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1718. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Fayette; Roll: 1643086.

1719. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1720. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1721. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1722. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1723. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.

1724. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1725. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.

1726. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1727. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.

1728. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1730. United States Social Security Death Index.

1731. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

1732. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1733. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.

1734. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

1736. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1737. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
1738. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
1739. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1740. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1741. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1742. Mearle Griffith, J. L. Luense Family Tree.
1743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1744. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
1745. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1746. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
1747. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
1748. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1749. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1750. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1751. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1752. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1753. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1754. boeding7@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
1755. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1756. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
1757. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn,



## Endnotes

---

Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1758. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1759. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1760. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1761. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1762. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1763. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1764. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1765. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1766. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1767. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

1768. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1770. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1771. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1772. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1773. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1775. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

1776. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1777. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1778. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

## Endnotes

---

1779. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1781. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1782. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
1783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1784. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
1785. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
1786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1787. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
1788. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
1789. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
1790. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
1791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1792. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
1793. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
1794. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
1795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
1796. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1797. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1798. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1799. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1800. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
1801. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson,

## Endnotes

---

Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1802. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

1803. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1804. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

1805. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1806. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

1807. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1808. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1809. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

1810. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1811. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

1812. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

1813. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1814. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1815. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1816. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

1817. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1818. Denis Kuennen, John H. and Theresa Martin Kuennen.

1819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

1821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

1822. 1940 U. S. Census.

1823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

1824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

1825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

1826. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1827. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 19-18.

1828. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1829. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 19-18.

1830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1831. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.

1832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1833. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 19-18.

1834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1835. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 19-18.

1836. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

1837. St. Louis Post-Dispatch.

1838. Veromi.

1839. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1840. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1842. 1940 U. S. Census.

1843. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1844. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

1845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1846. Denis Kuennen, Baseball Memories from New Hampton, Iowa (Name: Private;), 3.

1847. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.

1848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.

## Endnotes

---

1850. 1940 U. S. Census.
1851. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
1852. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
1853. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Name: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998;).
1854. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
1855. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
1856. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
1857. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
1858. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
1859. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
1861. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.
1862. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1863. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1864. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1865. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1866. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1867. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1868. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1869. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
1870. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1871. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1872. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1873. 1940 U. S. Census.
1874. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
1877. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.

## Endnotes

---

1878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
1879. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1880. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1881. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
1882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1883. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.
1884. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1885. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.
1886. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
1887. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1888. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1889. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1890. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1891. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1892. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1893. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1894. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
1895. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1896. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1897. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1898. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1899. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
1900. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1901. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1902. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1903. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1904. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

1905. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
1906. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1907. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
1908. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1909. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1910. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1911. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
1912. OneWorldTree.
1913. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1914. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1915. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1916. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1917. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1918. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1919. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
1920. 1940 U. S. Census.
1921. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1922. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1923. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1925. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
1926. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1927. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1928. OneWorldTree.
1929. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
1930. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1931. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
1932. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
1933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1934. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

## Endnotes

---

1935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1936. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1938. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1940. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1942. 1940 U. S. Census.

1943. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1944. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1945. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

1946. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1947. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1948. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

1949. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

1950. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

1951. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1952. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1953. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1954. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1955. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1956. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

1957. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

1958. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.



## Endnotes

---

1959. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
1960. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
1961. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1962. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1963. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
1964. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1965. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1966. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
1967. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
1968. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
1969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1970. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1971. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1973. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
1974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1975. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1976. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
1977. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
1978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
1979. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1980. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1981. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
1982. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.

## Endnotes

---

1983. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1984. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 447 (Tama - Wright).
1985. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
1986. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
1987. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1988. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
1989. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
1990. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
1991. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1992. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
1993. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
1994. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.
1995. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1996. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 447 (Tama - Wright).
1997. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
1998. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1999. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2000. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
2001. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
2002. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
2003. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.
2004. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2005. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa;

## Endnotes

---

Volume: 447 (Tama - Wright).

2006. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

2007. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

2008. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

2009. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

2010. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

2011. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

2012. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

2013. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

2014. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.

2015. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2016. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 447 (Tama - Wright).

2017. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2018. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

2019. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2020. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

2021. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2022. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

2023. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

2024. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2025. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

2026. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

2027. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2028. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

2029. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2030. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

2031. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2032. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2033. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2034. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

2035. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2036. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

2037. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2038. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2039. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2040. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2041. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2042. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2043. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2044. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.

2045. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

2046. OneWorldTree.

2047. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2048. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2049. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2050. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

2051. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2052. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2053. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

2054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2055. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2056. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
2057. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2058. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2059. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2060. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2061. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2063. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 79.
2064. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2065. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2066. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2067. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2068. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2069. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2070. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2071. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2072. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2073. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2074. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2075. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2076. Obituary Daily Times.
2077. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2078. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2082. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2083. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

2084. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2085. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2086. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2087. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2089. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2090. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2091. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2093. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2094. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2095. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2096. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2097. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
2098. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
2099. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2100. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2101. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2102. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2103. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
2104. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2105. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2106. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2107. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2108. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
2109. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2110. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2111. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

## Endnotes

---

2112. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2113. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2114. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2115. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
2116. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2117. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
2118. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
2119. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Smith, Laclede, Missouri; Roll: 869; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1240869.
2120. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Sarcoxie Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T624\_791; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1374804.
2121. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2122. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
2123. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Smith, Laclede, Missouri; Roll: 869; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1240869.
2124. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2125. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Sarcoxie Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T624\_791; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1374804.
2126. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Smith, Laclede, Missouri; Roll: 869; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1240869.
2127. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Sarcoxie Ward 1, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T624\_791; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1374804.
2128. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2129. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2130. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2131. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2132. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
2133. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 623.
2134. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0025.
2135. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn,

## Endnotes

---

- Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2136. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2137. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
2138. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 623.
2139. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0025.
2140. Mundia.
2141. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2142. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2143. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0025.
2144. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2145. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 623.
2146. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
2147. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2148. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2149. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2150. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2151. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2152. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2153. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacques (Jacob) Untereiner.
2154. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2155. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
2156. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2157. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2158. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

2159. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

2160. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2161. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

2162. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

2163. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2164. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2165. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2166. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2167. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2168. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2169. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

2170. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2171. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2172. Find a Grave.com.

2173. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2174. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2175. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2176. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

2177. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2178. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2179. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

## Endnotes

---

2180. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2181. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2182. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2183. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2184. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2185. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2186. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2187. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2188. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2189. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2190. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2191. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2192. Find a Grave.com.

2193. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2194. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2195. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2196. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2197. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2198. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

## Endnotes

---

2199. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2200. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2201. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2202. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2203. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

2204. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.

2205. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2206. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-80-4069; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973.

2207. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2208. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2209. Find a Grave.com.

2210. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2211. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.

2212. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2213. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-80-4069; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973.

2214. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2215. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2216. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2217. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

2218. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

## Endnotes

---

2219. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
2220. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2221. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-80-4069; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973.
2222. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2223. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2224. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2225. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2226. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
2227. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2228. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2229. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2230. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2231. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2232. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2233. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2234. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2235. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2236. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2237. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2238. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2239. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2240. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2241. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 553-07-9101; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1952.
2242. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2243. 1900 U.S. Census.
2244. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany,

## Endnotes

---

Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2245. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 553-07-9101; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1952.

2246. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2247. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 553-07-9101; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1952.

2248. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2249. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2250. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Date: 1986-10-03.

2251. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2252. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1986-10-03.

2253. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1986-10-03.

2254. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2255. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2256. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2257. Ancestry.com, South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915.

2258. 1900 U.S. Census.

2259. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2260. Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849 - 1905.

2261. OneWorldTree.

2262. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2263. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2264. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2265. Ancestry.com, South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915.

2266. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.

2267. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

## Endnotes

---

2268. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2269. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2270. OneWorldTree.

2271. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2272. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.

2273. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2274. OneWorldTree.

2275. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2276. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2277. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2278. OneWorldTree.

2279. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2280. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2281. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2282. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

2283. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2284. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2285. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2286. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2287. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2288. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2289. 1900 U.S. Census.

2290. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 23.

2291. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2292. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany,

## Endnotes

---

Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2293. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2294. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2295. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2296. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2297. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 23.

2298. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2299. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2300. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

2301. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

2302. 1900 U.S. Census.

2303. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2304. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2305. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2306. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905.

2307. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2308. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905.

2309. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2310. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

2311. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2312. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2313. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

2314. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2315. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

2316. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

2317. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2318. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2319. 1900 U.S. Census.

2320. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2321. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2322. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2323. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2324. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2325. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2326. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2327. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2328. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2329. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2330. 1900 U.S. Census.

2331. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2332. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2333. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2334. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2335. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2336. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2337. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2338. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2339. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1978-04-26.

2340. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905.

2341. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.



## Endnotes

---

2342. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2343. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 571-03-1397; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
2344. 1900 U.S. Census.
2345. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2346. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1978-04-26.
2347. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905.
2348. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2349. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2350. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 571-03-1397; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
2351. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905.
2352. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2353. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1978-04-26.
2354. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 571-03-1397; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
2355. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2356. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2357. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2358. Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Oregon State Library; 1966-1970 Death Index; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index; Year Range: 1971-1980.
2359. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.
2360. 1900 U.S. Census.
2361. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2362. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2363. Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Oregon State Library; 1966-1970 Death Index; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index; Year Range: 1971-1980.

## Endnotes

---

2364. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

2365. Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Oregon State Library; 1966-1970 Death Index; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index; Year Range: 1971-1980.

2366. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2367. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

2368. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2369. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

2370. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

2371. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2372. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2373. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2374. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2375. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2376. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2377. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2378. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2379. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2380. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2381. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

2382. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2383. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).

2384. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.

## Endnotes

---

2385. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2386. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2387. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2388. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
2389. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
2390. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2391. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2392. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2393. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2394. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2395. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Albany, Stearns, Minnesota; Roll: T624\_726; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374739.
2396. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2397. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2398. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2399. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2400. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2401. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2402. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2403. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2404. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2405. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2406. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2407. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2408. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2409. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2411. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

2412. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2413. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2415. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2416. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2417. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2418. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2419. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2420. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2421. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2422. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
2423. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2424. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2425. Vaclav Frana Family Tree.
2426. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2427. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
2428. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2429. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2430. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2431. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2432. Hourglass Tree of Martin Frana.
2433. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2434. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2435. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2436. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
2437. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2438. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2439. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2440. Vaclav Frana Family Tree.
2441. Bob Ott, Correspondence from Bob Ott.

## Endnotes

---

2442. Vaclav Frana Family Tree.

2443. Hourglass Tree of Martin Frana.

2444. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

2445. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

2446. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

2448. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2449. OneWorldTree.

2450. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

2451. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2452. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

2453. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2454. Sue Kuennen, ancestrysue.

2455. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2456. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2457. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2458. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

2459. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2460. OneWorldTree.

2461. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

2462. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck (Name: August 26, 2006;).

2463. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.

2464. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page (Name: November 5, 2007;).

2465. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

2466. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

2467. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

2468. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.

2469. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2470. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

## Endnotes

---

2471. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
2472. OneWorldTree.
2473. OneWorldTree.
2474. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2475. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2476. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
2477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2478. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2479. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2481. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2482. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2483. OneWorldTree.
2484. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2485. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2486. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2489. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
2490. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2492. OneWorldTree.
2493. OneWorldTree.
2494. OneWorldTree.
2495. Rootsweb.com.
2496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2497. OneWorldTree.
2498. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2499. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2500. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

2501. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2502. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2503. OneWorldTree.
2504. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2505. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2506. 1940 U. S. Census.
2507. OneWorldTree.
2508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2509. 1940 U. S. Census.
2510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2511. OneWorldTree.
2512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2513. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2514. OneWorldTree.
2515. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families (Name: 1982;).
2516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2517. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2518. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2519. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2520. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
2521. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2522. OneWorldTree.
2523. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2525. 1940 U. S. Census.
2526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
2527. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2528. 1940 U. S. Census.
2529. OneWorldTree.
2530. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

2531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

2532. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2533. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2534. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2535. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2536. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2537. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2538. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2539. Mundia.

2540. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2541. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2542. Mundia.

2543. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2544. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2545. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2546. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2547. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2548. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2549. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2550. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2551. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2552. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

2553. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2554. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington,



## Endnotes

---

Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2555. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2556. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2557. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2558. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

2559. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2560. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2561. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

2562. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

2563. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

2564. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2565. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

2566. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2567. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2568. Conway Funeral Homes.

2569. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2570. Conway Funeral Homes.

2571. OneWorldTree.

2572. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.

2573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2574. OneWorldTree.

2575. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.

2576. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

2577. OneWorldTree.

2578. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2580. OneWorldTree.

2581. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

- 2582. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2583. Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935.
- 2584. OneWorldTree.
- 2585. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2586. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2587. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2588. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2589. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2590. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2591. Elizabeth Meyer, Pine and Meyer.
- 2592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2594. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2596. Elizabeth Meyer, Pine and Meyer.
- 2597. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2599. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2600. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2601. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2602. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2603. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2604. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2605. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 2606. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2607. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2608. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 2609. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2610. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
- 2611. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

## Endnotes

---

2612. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2613. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2614. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2615. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
2616. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2617. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2618. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2619. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2620. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2621. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
2622. 1930 U.S. Census.
2623. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2625. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2626. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2628. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2629. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2631. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
2632. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2633. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2634. Rootsweb.com.
2635. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2636. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2637. Rootsweb.com.
2638. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2639. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2640. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2641. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

2642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2643. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2644. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2645. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2646. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2647. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2648. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2649. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2650. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2651. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2652. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2653. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2654. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2655. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2657. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2659. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2660. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2661. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2662. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2663. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2664. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2665. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
2667. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2668. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2669. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2670. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2671. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 2672. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2673. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt (Name: 2008;).
- 2675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2676. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2678. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2679. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 2680. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2681. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 2682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
- 2683. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2684. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2686. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2687. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2690. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2691. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 2692. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 2693. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 2694. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2696. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.
- 2697. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 2698. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2699. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2700. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2701. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.

## Endnotes

---

- 2702. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2703. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 2704. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2705. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2707. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.
- 2708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2710. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2712. Etteldorf - My Genealogy Home Page (Name: Updated April 18, 2003;).
- 2713. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.
- 2714. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
- 2715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2716. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.
- 2717. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2718. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 2719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2720. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 2721. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 2722. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.
- 2723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2725. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 2726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2727. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2728. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2730. John and Mary Balk Family - Photograph.
- 2731. 1940 U. S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

2732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
2733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2734. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
2735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
2736. 1940 U. S. Census.
2737. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
2738. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
2739. 1940 U. S. Census.
2740. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2741. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 014;).
2742. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Elma, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1167; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 45-8.
2743. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2744. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Elma, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1167; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 45-8.
2745. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2747. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2748. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2749. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2751. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2752. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2754. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2755. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2756. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
2757. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2758. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2759. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

2760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2761. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2762. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2763. Caroline Herfindahl, Caroline Herfindahl Family Tree.
2764. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2767. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2770. Hindt-Hudek Funeral Homes.
2771. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2772. OneWorldTree.
2773. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2775. OneWorldTree.
2776. OneWorldTree.
2777. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2778. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2779. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2780. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2782. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2784. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2787. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2788. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2789. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

2790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2791. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
2792. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2793. 1940 U. S. Census.
2794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2801. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2803. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2805. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
2806. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
2807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2808. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2810. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2811. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2812. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2813. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2814. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2815. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2816. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2817. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2818. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
2819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

2820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
2823. GenealogyBuff.com.
2824. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2827. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2829. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2832. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2833. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2834. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
2835. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2836. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2837. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2838. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2839. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
2840. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
2841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2842. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2843. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
2844. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2845. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
2846. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2847. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
2848. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

## Endnotes

---

2849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2850. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
2851. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
2852. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
2853. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2854. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2855. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
2856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2857. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
2858. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
2859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2861. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
2862. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2863. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
2864. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2866. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
2867. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
2868. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
2869. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2870. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
2871. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
2872. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2873. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
2874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2875. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2877. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

2879. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2881. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2885. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2886. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2887. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2888. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2889. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2890. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2891. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2893. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2894. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2895. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2896. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
2897. 1940 U. S. Census.
2898. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2899. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 463.
2900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Johann Vor Der Strate.
2901. 1940 U. S. Census.
2902. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 463.
2903. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
2904. Descendants of Johan Herman Bengfort.
2905. Descendants of Johan Herman Bengfort.
2906. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 463.

## Endnotes

---

2907. Descendants of Johan Herman Bengfort.

2908. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 463.

2909. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 463.

2910. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.

2911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2912. OneWorldTree.

2913. United States Social Security Death Index.

2914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2916. OneWorldTree.

2917. Elizabeth Meyer, Pine and Meyer.

2918. Barb Schaufenbuel, Correspondence from Barb (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel.

2919. OneWorldTree.

2920. OneWorldTree.

2921. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2922. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

2923. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

2924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2925. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

2926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2927. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2928. OneWorldTree.

2929. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

2930. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

2931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

2932. Clarinda Thuente, Correspondence from Clarinda (Bodensteiner) Thuente.

2933. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

2934. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

2935. Clarinda Thuente, Correspondence from Clarinda (Bodensteiner) Thuente.

## Endnotes

---

2936. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2937. Clarinda Thuente, Correspondence from Clarinda (Bodensteiner) Thuente.
2938. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
2939. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2940. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2942. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2943. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2944. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2945. 1940 U. S. Census.
2946. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2947. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2948. 1940 U. S. Census.
2949. 1940 U. S. Census.
2950. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2951. Cresco Times Plain Dealer.
2952. Cresco Times Plain Dealer.
2953. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2954. Cresco Times Plain Dealer.
2955. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2956. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
2957. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2958. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2959. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
2960. 1940 U. S. Census.
2961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2962. Iowa Gen Web.
2963. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2964. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2965. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

2966. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
2967. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2968. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2970. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2971. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2975. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2976. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2977. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2979. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2980. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
2984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
2988. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-74-8652; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1970.
2989. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
2990. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
2991. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
2992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

2993. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-74-8652; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1970.

2994. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

2995. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

2996. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

2997. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-74-8652; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1970.

2998. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

2999. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

3000. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

3001. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

3002. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 612.

3003. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

3004. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

3005. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

3006. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 482-30-3843; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

3007. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.

3008. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

3009. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

3010. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

3011. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

3012. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

3013. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen (Name: July 26, 2003;).



## Endnotes

---

3014. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 612.

3015. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

3016. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

3017. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

3018. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 482-30-3843; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

3019. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.

3020. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

3021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

3022. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

3023. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

3024. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 482-30-3843; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

3025. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

3026. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

3027. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

3028. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

3029. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.

3030. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

3031. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

3032. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

3033. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.

3034. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

3035. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3036. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3037. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

3038. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3039. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3040. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3041. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3042. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3043. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3044. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3045. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3046. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3047. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3048. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3049. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3050. 1940 U. S. Census.
3051. WCF Courier On-Line.
3052. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
3053. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3054. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3055. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
3056. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
3057. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3058. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3059. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3060. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3061. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3063. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
3064. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
3065. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3066. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3067. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

3068. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3069. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
3070. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3071. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
3072. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
3073. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
3074. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3075. 1940 U. S. Census.
3076. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
3077. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3078. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3079. Telegraph Herald Online.
3080. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
3081. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
3082. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3083. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
3084. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
3085. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3086. 1940 U. S. Census.
3087. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3089. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3090. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3091. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3092. 1940 U. S. Census.
3093. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3094. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3095. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3097. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.

## Endnotes

---

- 3098. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3099. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3100. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3101. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3104. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3106. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 3109. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3110. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3111. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3112. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3113. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3114. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3115. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3116. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3118. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3119. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3120. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3122. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3123. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3124. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 3125. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 3126. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3127. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.

## Endnotes

---

3128. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
3129. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
3130. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3131. 1930 U.S. Census.
3132. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3134. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
3135. 1940 U. S. Census.
3136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3137. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3138. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3139. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3140. 1940 U. S. Census.
3141. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
3143. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3144. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 010;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3145. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3146. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
3147. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3148. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3149. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3150. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3151. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3152. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

## Endnotes

---

3153. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3154. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3155. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3156. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3157. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3158. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
3159. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3160. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
3161. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 014;).
3162. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
3163. 1940 U. S. Census.
3164. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
3165. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Covington Ward 6, Kenton, Kentucky; Roll: 535; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1240535.
3166. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937.
3167. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3168. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3169. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0025.
3170. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3171. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3172. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0025.
3173. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0025.
3174. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3175. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

3176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3177. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3178. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3179. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3180. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3181. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3182. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3183. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3185. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3187. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3189. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3190. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
3192. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3194. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3196. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3199. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3200. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3201. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3202. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3204. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3205. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

3206. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3208. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3209. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3211. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3212. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3213. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3214. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3215. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3217. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3219. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3220. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3221. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3222. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3223. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3225. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
3226. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3227. Faqs.
3228. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3229. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
3230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3231. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3232. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
3233. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3234. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
3235. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

- 3236. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
- 3237. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3238. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
- 3239. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3240. V Tigges, Tigges Onken Mattes Heuton and so many more.
- 3241. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3243. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3245. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3246. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3247. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3248. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3249. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3251. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3252. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3253. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3256. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3258. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3261. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3263. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3264. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3265. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 3266. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3267. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3269. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3270. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3272. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3274. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3275. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3276. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3280. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3283. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 3286. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3288. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3289. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3291. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3292. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3295. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

3296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3299. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3301. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3302. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3303. 1900 U.S. Census.
3304. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3305. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3306. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3307. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3308. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3310. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3312. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3313. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3314. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3316. 1940 U. S. Census.
3317. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3318. 1940 U. S. Census.
3319. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3323. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3324. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3325. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 3326. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3328. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3329. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3331. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3333. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3335. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3336. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3337. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3338. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3339. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3341. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3342. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3343. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3344. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3345. Veromi.
- 3346. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3347. Veromi.
- 3348. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3350. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3352. Veromi.
- 3353. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3354. Veromi.
- 3355. Veromi.

## Endnotes

---

- 3356. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3358. Find a Grave.com.
- 3359. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3361. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3362. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3364. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3367. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3368. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 3369. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3371. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3372. Ancient Faces.
- 3373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3376. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3377. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3378. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3380. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3382. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

3386. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3388. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3389. Ohde Funeral Home.
3390. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3391. Ohde Funeral Home.
3392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3393. Ohde Funeral Home.
3394. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3399. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3400. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3401. Carleen M. Schwieso, Nieland.
3402. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3403. Carleen M. Schwieso, Nieland.
3404. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3405. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
3406. Mundia.
3407. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3408. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3409. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3410. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3411. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3412. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3413. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3414. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3415. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.

## Endnotes

---

- 3416. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3417. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3418. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 3419. Michael Balk Family Group Sheet.
- 3420. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 3421. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.
- 3422. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 3423. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3424. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.
- 3425. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1144; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 14-5.
- 3426. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 3427. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3428. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 3429. OneWorldTree.
- 3430. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 3431. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 3432. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 3433. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 3435. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 3436. OneWorldTree.
- 3437. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 3438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 3439. OneWorldTree.
- 3440. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 3441. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 3442. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 3443. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

3444. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3445. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3446. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3447. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3448. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3449. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3450. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3451. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3452. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
3453. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3455. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
3456. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3457. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3458. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3460. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
3461. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
3462. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
3463. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3464. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3465. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
3466. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3467. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Laurentz Duclos.
3468. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3469. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.



## Endnotes

---

3470. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
3471. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
3472. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3473. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3474. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3475. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3476. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3477. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3478. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
3479. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3480. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3481. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3482. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3483. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3484. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3485. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3486. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
3487. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3488. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3489. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3490. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3491. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3492. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

3493. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3494. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
3495. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3496. 1940 U. S. Census.
3497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3498. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3499. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3500. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3501. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3502. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
3503. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3504. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
3505. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3506. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
3507. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3508. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3509. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
3510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3511. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3512. New Hampton Tribune Online.
3513. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3514. New Hampton Tribune Online.
3515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3516. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

## Endnotes

---

3517. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3518. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
3519. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
3520. New Hampton Tribune Online.
3521. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3522. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3523. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3524. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3525. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3526. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3527. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
3528. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
3529. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3530. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3532. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3533. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3534. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3535. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
3536. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3537. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3538. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3539. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
3540. OneWorldTree.
3541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

3542. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
3543. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3544. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3546. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
3547. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
3548. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
3549. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3550. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3551. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3552. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-6264; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
3553. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3554. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3555. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
3556. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3557. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3558. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3559. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3560. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-6264; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
3561. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3562. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3563. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

3564. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
3565. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-6264; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
3566. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3567. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
3569. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3570. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3571. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3572. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3573. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
3574. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3575. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
3576. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3577. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3578. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3579. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3580. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3581. Mearle Griffith, J. L. Luense Family Tree.
3582. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3583. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3584. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3585. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3586. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4691; Issue

## Endnotes

---

State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

3587. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

3588. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

3589. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

3590. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

3591. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4691; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

3592. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

3593. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4691; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

3594. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

3595. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

3596. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

3597. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

3598. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

3599. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200 2;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 875.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

3600. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

3601. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 875.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

3602. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

3603. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

3604. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

3605. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

3606. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

## Endnotes

---

3607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3608. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Name: Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of October 26, 2003;).
3609. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
3610. 1920 U.S. Census.
3611. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
3612. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3613. 1940 U. S. Census.
3614. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3615. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3616. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
3617. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3619. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
3620. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
3621. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3622. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3623. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3624. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
3625. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3626. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
3627. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3628. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3629. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Mantorville, Dodge, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1919; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20-11.
3630. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3631. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five

## Endnotes

---

Generations, Th e.

3632. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

3633. 1920 U.S. Census.

3634. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

3635. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn (Name: Received via Correspondence with Bob Ott;).

3636. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Mantorville, Dodge, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1919; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20-11.

3637. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

3638. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.

3639. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.

3640. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

3641. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

3642. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

3643. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.

3644. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Mantorville, Dodge, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1919; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20-11.

3645. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

3646. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.

3647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

3648. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

3649. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

3650. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

3651. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

3652. 1920 U.S. Census.

3653. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

3654. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

3655. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.



## Endnotes

---

3656. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
3657. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3658. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3659. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
3660. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
3661. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
3662. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
3663. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
3664. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Union, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: T625\_503; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 208.
3665. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Union, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: 669; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 750.0; FHL microfilm: 2340404.
3666. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3667. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-36-9629; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1952.
3668. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.
3669. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
3670. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
3671. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
3672. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3673. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3674. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Union, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: T625\_503; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 208.
3675. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Union, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: 669; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 750.0; FHL microfilm: 2340404.
3676. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

3677. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-36-9629; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1952.

3678. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 2.

3679. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-36-9629; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1952.

3680. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

3681. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

3682. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

3683. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.

3684. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

3685. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

3686. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 342-20-6842; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

3687. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

3688. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

3689. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

3690. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

3691. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

3692. 1940 U. S. Census.

3693. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.

3694. Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

3695. 1920 U.S. Census.

3696. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

3697. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

3698. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 342-20-6842; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

## Endnotes

---

3699. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
3700. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3701. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3702. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3703. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 342-20-6842; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3704. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3705. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3706. Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988.
3707. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Northfield, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T625\_358; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 1114.
3708. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3709. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 353-10-1914; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3710. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Northfield, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 504; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 2239; Image: 222.0; FHL microfilm: 2340239.
3711. 1940 U. S. Census.
3712. 1920 U.S. Census.
3713. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
3714. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
3715. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Northfield, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T625\_358; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 1114.
3716. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3717. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 353-10-1914; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3718. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Northfield, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 504; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 2239; Image: 222.0; FHL microfilm: 2340239.
3719. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3720. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 353-10-1914; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

## Endnotes

---

3721. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
3722. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3723. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
3724. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 342-42-6121; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1965.
3725. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3726. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
3727. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3728. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 342-42-6121; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1965.
3729. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3730. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
3731. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3732. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
3733. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 342-42-6121; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1965.
3734. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3735. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3736. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3737. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3738. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 507-32-0396; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3739. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3740. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
3741. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3742. 1940 U. S. Census.
3743. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
3744. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.

## Endnotes

---

3745. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3747. 1920 U.S. Census.
3748. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3749. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3750. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 507-32-0396; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3751. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3752. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
3753. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3754. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 507-32-0396; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3755. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3756. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
3757. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3758. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3759. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3760. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
3761. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
3762. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3763. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
3764. Rich Holm, My Life as Wilhelmine Ida Kuennen (Name: January 14, 2009;).
3765. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
3766. Veromi.
3767. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
3768. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1948; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 7693; Line: 17; Page Number: 84.

## Endnotes

---

3769. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.
3770. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3771. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
3772. Conversations with Helen (Sharlach) Kuennen.
3773. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
3774. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1948; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 7693; Line: 17; Page Number: 84.
3775. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1948; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 7693; Line: 17; Page Number: 84.
3776. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.
3777. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3778. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection.
3779. Correspondence from Tom Kuennen, Decorah, IA.
3780. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3781. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
3782. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3783. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3784. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3785. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3786. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3787. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3788. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3789. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3790. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3791. 1920 U.S. Census.
3792. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
3793. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

3794. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
3795. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
3796. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
3797. OneWorldTree.
3798. 1930 U.S. Census.
3799. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
3800. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3801. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
3802. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
3803. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3804. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3805. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3806. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3807. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3808. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3809. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3810. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
3811. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
3812. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3813. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
3814. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3815. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3816. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3817. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
3818. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
3819. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

## Endnotes

---

3820. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
3821. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
3822. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
3823. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
3824. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
3825. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
3826. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3827. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3828. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3829. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
3830. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
3831. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
3832. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
3833. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
3834. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
3835. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
3836. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3837. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3838. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3839. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3840. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3841. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
3842. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
3843. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).



## Endnotes

---

3844. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3845. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 346-12-5877; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3846. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3847. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3848. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3849. Veterans' Remembrances.
3850. 1940 U. S. Census.
3851. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
3852. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3853. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 346-12-5877; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3854. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
3855. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
3856. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
3857. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3858. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 346-12-5877; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.
3859. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
3860. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
3861. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
3862. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
3863. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
3864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3866. Find a Grave.com.
3867. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 3868. Find a Grave.com.
- 3869. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3870. Find a Grave.com.
- 3871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3872. Find a Grave.com.
- 3873. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3874. Find a Grave.com.
- 3875. Greene County Daily World.
- 3876. Greene County Daily World.
- 3877. Greene County Daily World.
- 3878. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3879. Greene County Daily World.
- 3880. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3881. Greene County Daily World.
- 3882. Greene County Daily World.
- 3883. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3884. Greene County Daily World.
- 3885. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3886. Greene County Daily World.
- 3887. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3888. Greene County Daily World.
- 3889. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3890. Greene County Daily World.
- 3891. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3892. Greene County Daily World.
- 3893. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3894. Greene County Daily World.
- 3895. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3896. Greene County Daily World.
- 3897. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

3898. Greene County Daily World.
3899. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3900. Greene County Daily World.
3901. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3903. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3905. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3907. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3911. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3912. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3913. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3917. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3921. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3922. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3925. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3927. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 3928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3930. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3932. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3934. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3936. Correspondence from Marv Meinert.
- 3937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3938. Correspondence from Marv Meinert.
- 3939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3940. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3941. Correspondence from Bob Meinert.
- 3942. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard (Barney) Meinert Sr.
- 3943. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3944. Correspondence from Marv Meinert.
- 3945. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3946. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3948. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3949. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3950. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 3951. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3952. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 3953. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3954. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 3955. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3956. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 3957. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

## Endnotes

---

3958. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3959. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3960. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3961. , LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
3962. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
3963. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
3964. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3965. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
3966. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3967. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
3968. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3969. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3970. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3971. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3973. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3975. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3976. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3977. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3979. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3980. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3981. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3983. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
3986. 1940 U. S. Census.
3987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

3988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3989. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3991. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3993. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3994. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3995. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3996. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3997. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3998. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
3999. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4000. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4001. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4002. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4003. 1940 U. S. Census.
4004. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4005. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4006. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4007. Mundia.
4008. 1940 U. S. Census.
4009. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4010. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
4011. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4012. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4014. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4015. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4016. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

4018. 1940 U. S. Census.
4019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4020. 1940 U. S. Census.
4021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4022. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4023. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4024. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4025. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4026. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4027. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4028. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4029. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4030. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4031. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4032. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4033. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4034. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4035. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4036. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4037. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4038. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4039. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4040. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4041. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4042. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4043. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4044. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4045. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4046. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4047. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

4048. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4049. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4050. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4051. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4052. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4053. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4055. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4056. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4057. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4058. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4059. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4060. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4061. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4063. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4064. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4065. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4066. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4067. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4068. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4069. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4070. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4072. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4073. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4074. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
4075. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4076. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
4077. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

4078. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4082. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4083. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4085. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4087. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4088. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4089. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4090. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4091. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4093. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4094. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4095. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4097. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4098. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4099. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4100. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4101. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4102. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4104. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4106. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

4108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4109. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4110. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4111. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4112. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4113. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4114. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4115. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4116. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4118. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4119. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4120. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4122. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
4123. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4124. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4125. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4126. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4127. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4128. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4129. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4130. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4131. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4132. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4134. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4135. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4137. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

4138. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4139. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4140. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4141. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4143. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4144. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4145. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4146. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4147. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4148. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4149. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4150. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4151. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4152. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4153. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.
4154. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4155. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.
4156. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4157. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.
4158. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4159. Horton Plainfield Historical Club.
4160. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4161. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4162. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4163. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4164. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4165. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4166. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4167. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

4168. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4169. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4170. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4171. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4172. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4173. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4174. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4177. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4178. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4179. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4180. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4181. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4182. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4183. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4185. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4187. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4189. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4190. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4192. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4193. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4194. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4195. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4196. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

4198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4199. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4201. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4202. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4203. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4204. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4205. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4206. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4208. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4211. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4212. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4213. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4214. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4215. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4217. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4219. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4221. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4223. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4225. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4226. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4227. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

4228. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4229. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4234. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
4236. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4239. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4241. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4243. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4245. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4246. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4247. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4248. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4249. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4251. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4252. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
4253. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4254. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4256. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

4257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4258. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4260. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4261. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4262. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4263. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4264. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4265. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
4266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4267. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4268. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4269. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.
4270. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4271. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4272. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4273. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4274. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4275. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4276. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4277. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4278. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4279. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4280. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4281. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4282. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4283. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4284. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
4285. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.

## Endnotes

---

4286. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.
4287. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.
4288. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4291. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4293. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4298. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4299. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4301. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4302. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4303. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4304. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4305. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4306. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4307. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4308. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4310. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4312. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4313. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4314. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

4316. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4317. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4319. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4320. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4323. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4324. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4325. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4326. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4328. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4329. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4331. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4333. Laverne Catazarite, Meyer Family of St. Lucas, The.
4334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4335. Laverne Catazarite, Meyer Family of St. Lucas, The.
4336. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4337. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4338. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4339. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 490-09-4037; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4341. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4342. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 490-09-4037; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4343. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4344. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 490-09-4037; Issue

## Endnotes

---

State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.

4345. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4346. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4347. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4348. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4349. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4350. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4352. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4353. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4354. 1930 U.S. Census.

4355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4356. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4358. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4359. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

4360. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

4361. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4362. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

4363. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

4364. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 460.

4365. Mundia.

4366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4367. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 460.

4368. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

4369. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

4370. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an (Name: April 27, 2004;).

4371. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

4372. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
4373. Rootsweb.com.
4374. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
4375. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
4376. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
4377. 1930 U.S. Census.
4378. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4379. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
4380. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
4381. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4382. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4384. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4386. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4387. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
4388. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4390. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
4391. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
4392. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
4393. 1930 U.S. Census.
4394. 1940 U. S. Census.
4395. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
4396. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
4397. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
4398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

## Endnotes

---

4399. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

4400. 1920 U.S. Census.

4401. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

4402. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

4403. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4404. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

4405. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

4406. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

4407. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

4408. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

4409. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

4410. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

4411. 1940 U. S. Census.

4412. , U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current.

4413. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4414. Iowa Gen Web.

4415. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

4416. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

4417. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

4418. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4419. , U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current.

4420. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4421. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4422. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4423. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4425. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

4427. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4429. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4431. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4433. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4435. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4437. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4438. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-14-5557; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4440. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-14-5557; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4441. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-14-5557; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4445. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4447. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4449. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4450. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4451. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
4452. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

## Endnotes

---

4453. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

4454. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.

4455. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4456. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 935.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

4457. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

4458. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4459. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

4460. Tributes.com.

4461. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

4462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

4463. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4464. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

4465. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

4466. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4467. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4468. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

4469. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

4470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4471. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

4472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4473. 1940 U. S. Census.

4474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4475. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4476. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4477. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 4478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4479. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4481. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4482. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4486. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4488. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4489. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4490. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4494. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4496. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4498. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4499. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4500. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4502. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4504. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4505. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4506. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

- 4508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4509. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4510. OneWorldTree.
- 4511. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 4512. OneWorldTree.
- 4513. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4514. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4515. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 4516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4517. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4519. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4521. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4523. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4525. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4527. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4530. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4531. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4533. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4534. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 4535. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 4536. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 4537. 1940 U. S. Census.



## Endnotes

---

4538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4539. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4540. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4541. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
4542. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4543. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4545. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
4546. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4547. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4548. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
4549. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4550. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4551. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4552. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4553. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4554. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4555. Correspondence from Marilyn (Kruse) Kollasch.
4556. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4557. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4558. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4559. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4560. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4561. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4562. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4563. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4564. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4565. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4566. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4567. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington,

## Endnotes

---

Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4569. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4570. 1940 U. S. Census.

4571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4572. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.

4573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4574. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.

4575. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.

4576. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.

4577. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4578. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4579. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4580. 1940 U. S. Census.

4581. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4582. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4585. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4586. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4587. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.

4588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

4589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4590. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

## Endnotes

---

4591. 1940 U. S. Census.
4592. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4593. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4594. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4595. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Spring Grove, Houston, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1927; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 28-19.
4596. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4597. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4598. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4600. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Spring Grove, Houston, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1927; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 28-19.
4601. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4602. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4603. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4604. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4605. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4606. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4607. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
4608. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4609. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4610. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4611. Correspondence from Monica (Kruse) Zweibohmer.
4612. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4613. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4614. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4615. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

4616. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4617. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4619. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4620. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4621. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
4622. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4623. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4624. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4625. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
4626. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4627. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4628. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4629. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
4630. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
4631. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4632. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4633. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
4634. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4635. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
4636. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
4637. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4638. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4639. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4640. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4641. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4642. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
4643. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.

## Endnotes

---

4644. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4645. 1940 U. S. Census.
4646. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
4647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4648. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
4649. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
4650. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.
4651. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
4652. 1940 U. S. Census.
4653. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-7.
4654. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
4655. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
4656. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-7.
4657. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
4658. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
4659. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
4660. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.
4661. 1940 U. S. Census.
4662. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4663. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
4664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4665. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
4666. Decorah Newspapers.
4667. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4668. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1937; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5933; Line: 3; Page Number: 175.
4669. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

4670. Correspondence from Jenny (Reicks) Koudelka.
4671. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
4672. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4673. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1937; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5933; Line: 3; Page Number: 175.
4674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4675. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1937; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5933; Line: 3; Page Number: 175.
4676. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4677. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1937; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5933; Line: 3; Page Number: 175.
4678. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4679. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4680. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
4681. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
4683. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
4684. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4685. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
4686. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4688. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
4689. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4690. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
4691. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4692. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
4693. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

## Endnotes

---

4694. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4695. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4696. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.

4697. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4698. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4699. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4700. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4701. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4702. 1940 U. S. Census.

4703. , U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current.

4704. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4705. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4707. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4709. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4711. 1940 U. S. Census.

4712. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4714. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4715. 1920 U.S. Census.

4716. United States Social Security Death Index.

4717. 1940 U. S. Census.

4718. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.

4719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4720. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4721. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding

## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

4722. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4723. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4724. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4725. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.

4726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4727. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4728. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

4729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4731. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4732. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.

4733. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4734. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

4735. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4736. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4737. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

4738. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.

4739. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

4740. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4741. 1940 U. S. Census.

4742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4744. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4747. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

4748. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4749. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4751. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4752. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4753. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4754. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4755. 1940 U. S. Census.

4756. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

4757. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

4758. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4759. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

4760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4761. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

4762. 1940 U. S. Census.

4763. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

4764. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

4765. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

4766. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

4767. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4768. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

4769. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

4770. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4771. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm:

## Endnotes

---

2340423.

4772. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4773. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

4774. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

4775. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

4776. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4777. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4778. 1940 U. S. Census.

4779. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

4780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4781. Linus Cremer, Correspondence from Linus Cremer.

4782. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

4783. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4784. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4787. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4788. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

4790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

4792. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

4793. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

4794. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

4795. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory (Name: May 2012;).

## Endnotes

---

4796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4798. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
4799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4800. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
4801. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
4802. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
4803. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4804. Iowa Gen Web.
4805. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
4806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4807. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
4808. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
4809. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
4810. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4811. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
4812. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4814. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
4815. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
4816. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith (Name: February 13, 2007;).
4817. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
4818. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4821. Find a Grave.com.
4822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.

## Endnotes

---

4823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4827. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4829. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4833. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.
4834. Department of Veterans Affairs Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
4835. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
4836. Heather Abrahamson, Friede-Abrahamson Genealogy Site (Name: Updated 23 April 2012;).
4837. Heather Abrahamson, Friede-Abrahamson Genealogy Site.
4838. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4839. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
4840. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4842. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4843. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
4844. Laverne Catanzarite, Fond du Lac and Eifel Families.
4845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4849. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
4850. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4852. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

4853. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
4854. Find a Grave.com.
4855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4856. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
4857. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
4858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4861. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4863. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4866. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4867. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946.
4868. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4869. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4872. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4874. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4876. 1940 U. S. Census.
4877. 1940 U. S. Census.
4878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
4881. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4882. Veromi.

## Endnotes

---

4883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4884. 1940 U. S. Census.
4885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4886. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4887. Constance Diamond, IAGenWeb - Fayette County.
4888. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4889. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
4890. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4891. Constance Diamond, IAGenWeb - Fayette County.
4892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4893. 1940 U. S. Census.
4894. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4895. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4896. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4897. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4898. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4899. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4901. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4903. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4905. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4907. 1940 U. S. Census.
4908. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4910. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4911. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4912. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

4913. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4914. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4916. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4917. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
4918. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4919. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4920. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4921. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4922. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
4923. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4924. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4925. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.
4926. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4927. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4928. Iowa Gen Web.
4929. Tributes.com.
4930. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4932. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
4933. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4934. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.
4935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
4936. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4938. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4939. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

4940. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4941. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4942. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4943. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4944. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4945. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
4946. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
4947. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
4948. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
4949. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4950. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
4951. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
4952. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
4953. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
4954. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
4955. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4956. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4957. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4958. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4959. 1940 U. S. Census.
4960. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4961. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.



## Endnotes

---

4962. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4963. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
4964. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4965. , Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family (Name: Updated 9 20 2012;) (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4966. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4967. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4968. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4969. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4970. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
4971. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-28-5744; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4972. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
4973. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4974. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4975. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4976. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4977. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
4978. 1940 U. S. Census.
4979. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-28-5744; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4980. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
4981. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
4982. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
4983. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
4984. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-28-5744; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
4985. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

4986. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4987. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
4988. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-26.
4989. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
4990. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
4991. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
4992. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
4993. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-26.
4994. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
4995. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
4996. 1940 U. S. Census.
4997. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-26.
4998. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-26.
4999. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
5000. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5001. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5002. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
5003. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5004. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5005. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5006. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
5007. 1940 U. S. Census.
5008. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5009. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
5010. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-5225; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

## Endnotes

---

5011. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

5012. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

5013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5014. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

5015. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

5016. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

5017. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

5018. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-5225; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

5019. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

5020. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

5021. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

5022. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

5023. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

5024. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-5225; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

5025. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

5026. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

5027. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5028. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

5029. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.

5030. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.

5031. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5032. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.

## Endnotes

---

5033. 1940 U. S. Census.
5034. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5035. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5036. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5037. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5038. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5039. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
5040. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5041. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andrew Meyer.
5042. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
5043. 1940 U. S. Census.
5044. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5045. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5046. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
5047. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
5048. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5049. Iowa Gen Web.
5050. Veromi.
5051. Veromi.
5052. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5053. Suzanne Imoehl, Correspondence from Suzanne (Meaney) Imoehl.
5054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5055. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5056. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
5057. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

## Endnotes

---

5058. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5059. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5060. 1940 U. S. Census.
5061. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
5062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5063. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5064. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
5065. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5066. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5067. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families (Name: 2009;).
5068. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5069. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5070. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5071. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5072. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5073. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
5074. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5075. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
5076. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5077. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
5078. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
5079. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5080. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5081. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn,

## Endnotes

---

Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

5082. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

5083. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

5084. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5085. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

5086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5087. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5089. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5090. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5091. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

5092. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5093. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

5094. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

5095. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5096. Ancestry.com, U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), tributesAR; Publication Place: City, AR, USA; URL: [http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print\\_selections/105019789?type=1](http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/105019789?type=1).

5097. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

5098. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

5099. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5100. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

5101. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

5102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

5103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

5104. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5105. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

## Endnotes

---

5106. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5107. 1940 U. S. Census.
5108. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5109. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5110. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5111. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5112. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5113. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5114. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5115. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5116. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5117. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5118. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5119. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5120. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5121. Laverne Catanzarite, Wenthold Family, The.
5122. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5123. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5124. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5125. Chris Hallberg, Correspondence from Chris Hallberg.
5126. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5127. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5128. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5129. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

5130. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5131. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

5132. 1940 U. S. Census.

5133. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5134. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5135. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5137. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5138. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5139. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5140. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5141. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5143. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5144. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

5145. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5146. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5147. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 867.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

5148. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

5149. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-32-7539; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

5150. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96-21.

5151. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.



## Endnotes

---

5152. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5153. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 867.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
5154. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
5155. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-32-7539; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
5156. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5157. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96-21.
5158. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
5159. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 867.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
5160. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96-21.
5161. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson Junction, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96-21.
5162. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
5163. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-32-7539; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
5164. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5165. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5166. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5167. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5168. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5169. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5170. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5171. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5172. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5173. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5174. 1940 U. S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

5175. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5176. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5177. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

5178. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5179. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5180. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

5181. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5182. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

5183. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5184. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

5185. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5186. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

5187. 1940 U. S. Census.

5188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5189. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5190. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5191. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5192. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5193. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5194. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5196. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5197. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5199. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

5200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5201. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5202. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5204. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5205. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5206. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5208. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5210. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5211. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5212. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5213. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5214. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5215. 1940 U. S. Census.
5216. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5217. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5218. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5219. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5220. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5221. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
5222. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5223. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5225. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5226. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding

## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

5227. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

5228. 1940 U. S. Census.

5229. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

5230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5231. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5232. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5233. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5234. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

5235. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

5236. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

5237. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

5238. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

5239. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

5241. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5242. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

5243. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

5244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

5245. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

5246. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5247. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

5248. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5249. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5251. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.

5252. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5253. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

5254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

5255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5256. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5257. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5258. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5259. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
5260. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
5261. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
5262. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
5263. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
5264. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5265. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5267. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5268. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5269. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5272. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5273. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5274. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 010;).
5275. 1940 U. S. Census.
5276. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5277. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5278. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5279. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5280. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
5281. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5283. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

5284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5286. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5288. 1940 U. S. Census.
5289. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5291. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5294. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5296. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5297. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5298. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5299. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5300. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5301. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5302. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5303. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5304. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5305. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5306. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5307. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5308. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5309. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5311. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5312. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5313. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

5314. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5316. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5317. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5319. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5323. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5324. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5325. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5326. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5327. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
5328. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5329. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5331. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5333. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5334. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
5335. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
5336. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
5337. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5338. Correspondence from Greg Darnell.
5339. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
5340. Correspondence from Esther (Kuennen) Darnell.
5341. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

## Endnotes

---

5342. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
5343. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5344. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
5345. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5346. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
5347. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
5348. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
5349. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5350. Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
5351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5352. 1940 U. S. Census.
5353. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
5354. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.
5355. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
5356. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5357. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
5358. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
5359. Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
5360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5361. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
5362. Issuu.
5363. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
5364. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
5365. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5366. Veromi.



## Endnotes

---

5367. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

5368. 1940 U. S. Census.

5369. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-22.

5370. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.

5371. Denis Kuennen, Kuennen Family, The.

5372. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5373. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5374. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5375. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5376. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5377. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5378. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

5380. Veromi.

5381. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5382. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

5384. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

5385. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

5387. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5388. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

5389. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5390. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

5391. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5392. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5393. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

5394. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

5395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

5396. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5397. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5398. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5399. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5401. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5402. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5403. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5404. Veromi.
5405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5406. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5407. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5409. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5411. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5412. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5413. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
5414. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5415. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
5416. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5417. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5418. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5420. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5421. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
5422. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5423. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

5426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5428. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5431. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
5432. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5433. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
5434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5435. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
5436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5437. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5439. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5441. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
5442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5443. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5444. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
5445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5447. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
5448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5449. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5451. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5452. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
5455. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

- 5456. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5457. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5458. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5459. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
- 5460. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5461. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5462. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5463. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5464. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 5466. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5467. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5468. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 19-18.
- 5469. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 19-18.
- 5470. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5471. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5472. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5473. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
- 5474. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
- 5475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5476. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 5478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 5479. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5480. Find a Grave.com.
- 5481. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5482. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

5483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5484. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5486. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5487. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5488. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5489. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
5490. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
5491. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
5492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5493. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5494. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
5495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5497. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5499. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5500. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5503. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5505. Find a Grave.com.
5506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5507. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5509. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5511. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 5513. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5514. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5516. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5517. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5519. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5521. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5523. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5525. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
- 5526. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5527. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5528. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5529. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5530. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5531. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5533. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5534. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5535. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5536. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5537. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5538. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5539. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5540. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5541. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 5542. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

- 5543. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5546. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5547. Family Search.
- 5548. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5549. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5550. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5551. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
- 5552. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5553. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
- 5554. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5555. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5556. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5558. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5559. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5560. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5561. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5562. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5563. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5564. California Births, 1905-1995.
- 5565. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5566. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5567. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5568. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5570. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 5571. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 5572. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

5573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5574. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5575. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5576. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5577. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
5578. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
5579. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5580. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5581. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
5582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5583. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
5584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
5585. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
5586. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5587. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Divorce Index, 1970-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
5588. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5589. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5590. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Divorce Index, 1970-1995.
5591. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
5592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5593. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Divorce Index, 1970-1995.
5594. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Divorce Index, 1970-1995.
5595. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
5596. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5597. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Divorce Index, 1970-1995.
5598. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
5599. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.



## Endnotes

---

5600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5601. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
5602. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5604. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5606. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5607. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5608. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5609. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5610. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
5611. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5612. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5613. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 463.
5614. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
5615. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5616. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5617. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
5618. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 463.
5619. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5620. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5621. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5622. 1940 U. S. Census.
5623. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5625. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5626. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
5627. Ann Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schoeberl) Heffner.

## Endnotes

---

5628. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5629. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5630. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5631. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5632. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5633. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5634. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5635. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5636. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
5637. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5638. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5639. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5640. Michele Hackman, Hackman Web Site.
5641. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5643. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5644. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5645. Michele Hackman, Hackman Web Site.
5646. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5648. Iowa Cemetery Records.
5649. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
5650. Mundia.
5651. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5652. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5653. Gerald Lutkenhaus Tree.
5654. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5655. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 460.
5656. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 460.

## Endnotes

---

5657. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5659. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5660. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5661. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5662. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 476.
5663. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1028.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
5664. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5665. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
5666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5667. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 476.
5668. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1028.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
5669. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5670. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
5671. Decorah Newspapers.
5672. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5673. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5678. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5679. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5680. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5681. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 5682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5683. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5684. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5685. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5686. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5688. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5690. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5691. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5692. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5693. Jay Wilpolt, Descendants of Johann Bernard Eissing.
- 5694. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5695. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
- 5696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5697. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5698. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5699. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 5700. Jay Wilpolt, Descendants of Johann Bernard Eissing.
- 5701. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
- 5702. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
- 5703. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
- 5704. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
- 5705. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5706. 1930 U.S. Census.
- 5707. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 5708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5711. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

## Endnotes

---

5712. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

5713. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 010;).

5714. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

5715. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

5717. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5718. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

5720. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

5721. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5722. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

5724. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

5725. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.

5726. 1940 U. S. Census.

5727. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

5728. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

5729. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

5730. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

5731. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5732. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5733. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.

5734. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5735. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5736. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

5737. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.

5738. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

5739. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

5740. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

5741. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5742. Fayette County Online.
5743. Fayette County Online.
5744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5745. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5746. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5747. Family Search.
5748. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
5749. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
5750. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5751. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5752. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5753. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5754. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5755. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5756. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 725.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
5757. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5758. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
5759. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 725.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
5760. 1940 U. S. Census.
5761. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5762. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
5763. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
5764. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5765. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

5766. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5767. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5768. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5769. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
5770. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5771. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
5772. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
5773. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5774. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
5775. United States Obituary Collection.
5776. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5777. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5778. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5779. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5780. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
5781. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
5782. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5783. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5784. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5785. 1930 U.S. Census.
5786. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
5787. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5788. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5789. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5790. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5791. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
5792. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5793. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5794. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

5795. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5796. Fayette County Online.
5797. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
5798. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5799. 1940 U. S. Census.
5800. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5801. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5802. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5803. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
5804. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5805. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5806. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5807. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5808. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5810. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
5811. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5812. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5814. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5815. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
5816. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5817. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5818. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5819. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5820. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
5821. Fayette County Online.
5822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5823. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
5824. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

- 5825. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5826. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5827. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 5828. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
- 5829. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5830. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 5831. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5833. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 5834. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5835. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5836. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5837. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 5838. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 5839. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5840. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5841. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 5842. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5843. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5844. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5846. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
- 5847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5850. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5852. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5853. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 5854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 5855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5856. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 5858. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 5860. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 5861. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
- 5862. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 5863. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
- 5866. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5867. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 5868. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael George Bodensteiner.
- 5869. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 5871. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 5872. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 5873. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael George Bodensteiner.
- 5874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 5875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 5876. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5877. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 5878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5879. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 5880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5881. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5884. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

5885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5886. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5887. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5888. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5889. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5890. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5891. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
5892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5893. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5894. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5895. 1940 U. S. Census.
5896. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5897. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5898. 1940 U. S. Census.
5899. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5901. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
5902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5903. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
5904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5905. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5906. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
5907. Decorah Newspapers.
5908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5910. Chris Meyer, Boeding Family History Web Site.
5911. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
5912. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5913. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

## Endnotes

---

5914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5917. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
5918. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
5919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5920. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
5921. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5922. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5925. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5927. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
5929. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5930. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5932. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5935. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5936. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
5937. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
5938. USGenWeb Archives.
5939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5940. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
5941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5942. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
5943. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 5944. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5945. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5946. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5948. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5949. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 5950. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 5951. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5952. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 5953. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 5954. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 5955. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 5956. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5957. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5958. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5959. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5960. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 5961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5962. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 5963. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5964. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5965. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 5966. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5967. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5968. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5969. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5970. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5971. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 5974. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 5975. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5976. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5977. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5978. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5979. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5980. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5981. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 5984. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 5985. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
- 5986. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 5987. Iowa Gen Web.
- 5988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 5989. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
- 5990. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 5991. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 5992. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 5993. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 5994. Locate Grave.
- 5995. Iowa Gen Web.
- 5996. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 5997. Iowa Gen Web.
- 5998. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5999. Iowa Gen Web.
- 6000. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6001. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

## Endnotes

---

6002. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6003. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6004. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6005. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6006. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6007. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6008. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6009. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6010. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6011. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6012. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6013. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6014. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6015. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6016. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6017. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
6018. OneWorldTree.
6019. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6020. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6021. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6022. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
6023. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6024. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6025. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6026. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
6027. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding

## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

6028. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

6029. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

6030. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6031. Constance Diamond, IAGenWeb - Fayette County.

6032. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

6033. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

6034. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

6035. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

6036. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

6037. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

6038. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6039. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

6040. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6041. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

6042. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

6043. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

6044. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

6045. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6046. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

6047. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

6048. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6049. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6050. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6051. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

- 6052. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6053. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6055. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6056. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
- 6057. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
- 6058. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6059. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
- 6060. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6061. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 6062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6063. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6064. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6065. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6066. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 6067. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 6068. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6069. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 6070. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 6071. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 6072. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6073. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 6074. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6075. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6077. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6078. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

6080. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6082. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
6083. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6085. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6087. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6089. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6090. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6091. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
6093. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
6094. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
6095. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
6096. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Utica, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 19-19.
6097. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6098. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
6099. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
6100. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
6101. Iowa Gen Web.
6102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
6103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
6104. Iowa Gen Web.
6105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
6106. Gazette, The.
6107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
6108. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

## Endnotes

---

6109. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6110. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
6111. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
6112. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6113. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
6114. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
6115. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6116. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6117. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6118. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
6119. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
6120. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
6122. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6123. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6124. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6125. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
6126. 1940 U. S. Census.
6127. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6128. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6129. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6130. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6131. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.
6132. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

## Endnotes

---

6133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6134. 1940 U. S. Census.
6135. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6137. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
6138. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6139. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6140. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6141. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
6142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6143. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6144. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
6145. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
6146. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
6147. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6148. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6149. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
6150. Kuennen, Lorraine Bodensteiner, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The (Name: 1979;).
6151. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6152. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6153. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6154. Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, Obituary Index, 1968-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
6155. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
6156. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6157. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4712; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
6158. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.

## Endnotes

---

6159. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
6160. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
6161. Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, Obituary Index, 1968-2012.
6162. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6163. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
6164. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6165. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4712; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
6166. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6167. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.
6168. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
6169. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
6170. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6171. Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, Obituary Index, 1968-2012.
6172. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4712; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
6173. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
6174. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6176. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6177. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
6178. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6179. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6180. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-3735; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
6181. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6182. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6183. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

6184. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6185. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

6186. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-3735; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

6187. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

6188. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

6189. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-3735; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

6190. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

6191. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

6192. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Steinlage Family of St. Lucas, Iowa and Kansas, The.

6194. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6195. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6196. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6197. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6199. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6200. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

6201. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6202. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

6203. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6204. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

6205. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

6206. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.

6207. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.

## Endnotes

---

6208. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6209. Fjelstul Funeral Home.
6210. Ann Gower Borgman, Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
6211. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6212. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6213. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6214. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6215. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6216. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
6217. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6218. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6219. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6221. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6223. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6225. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6226. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6227. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6228. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6229. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6230. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
6231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

6232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6234. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6236. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
6237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6238. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
6239. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6240. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6241. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6242. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Braidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6243. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6244. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6245. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
6246. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4805; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
6247. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
6248. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6249. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6250. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6251. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6252. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4805; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
6253. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
6254. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6255. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4805; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.



## Endnotes

---

6256. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
6257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6258. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6259. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6261. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6263. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6264. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6265. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6267. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6268. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6269. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6270. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
6271. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
6272. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
6273. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6274. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6275. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1956.
6276. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6277. Fjelstul Funeral Home.
6278. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6279. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
6280. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1956.
6281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

6282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6283. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
6284. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 730.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6285. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 730.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6286. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6288. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6291. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6293. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6294. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6295. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6296. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6297. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6298. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6299. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
6300. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael George Bodensteiner.
6301. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6302. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6303. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

6304. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6305. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6306. New Hampton Tribune Online.
6307. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6308. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6309. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
6310. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6312. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6313. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6314. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6315. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6316. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6317. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6318. Hugeback Funeral Homes.
6319. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
6320. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6321. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6323. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6324. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6325. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6326. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
6327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

6328. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6329. , U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current, Publication Date: 30/ Aug/ 2019; Publication Place: Mankato, MN, USA; URL: <http://obituaries.mankatofreepress.com/obituary/corina-deeny-1076758534>.

6330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6331. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6333. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6334. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6335. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

6336. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6337. Rochester Post-Bulletin.

6338. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

6339. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

6340. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

6341. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

6342. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

6343. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6344. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

6345. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

6346. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

6347. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

## Endnotes

---

6348. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

6349. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

6350. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6351. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael George Bodensteiner.

6352. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6353. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6354. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael George Bodensteiner.

6355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6356. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

6357. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6358. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6359. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 64.

6360. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

6361. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

6362. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6363. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6364. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 64.

6365. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 64.

6366. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 64.

6367. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6368. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6369. Jay Wilpolt, Descendants of Johann Bernard Eissing.

6370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

6371. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

6372. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
6376. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Laurentz Duclos.
6377. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6378. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
6380. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6382. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6384. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6385. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
6386. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6388. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Utica, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 19-19.
6389. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6390. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Utica, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 19-19.
6391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6392. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6393. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6395. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6396. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6397. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6398. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

6399. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6401. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6403. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6405. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6407. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6408. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
6409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6410. Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
6411. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6415. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6416. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
6417. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6418. Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985.
6419. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6420. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
6421. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
6422. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6424. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
6425. Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985.
6426. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6427. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.

## Endnotes

---

6428. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
6429. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6430. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6431. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6432. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
6433. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
6434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6435. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6436. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6437. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
6438. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
6439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6441. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6442. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6443. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
6444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6445. Locate Grave.
6446. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
6447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6449. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6451. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6452. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
6453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6454. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6456. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.



## Endnotes

---

- 6458. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6460. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6461. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6463. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6464. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 6465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6466. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6467. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6469. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6470. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6471. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 6472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6474. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6475. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6476. Iowa Gen Web.
- 6477. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 6478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6479. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 6481. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 6482. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6483. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 6484. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6485. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 6486. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 6487. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

6488. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
6489. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
6490. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
6491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6492. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6493. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
6494. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
6495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6496. OneWorldTree.
6497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6498. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6499. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6500. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
6501. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6502. Correspondence from Lori (Kuennen) Lechtenberg.
6503. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
6504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6505. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
6506. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6508. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
6509. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
6510. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
6511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6512. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6513. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6514. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6515. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
6517. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding

## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

6518. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

6519. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

6520. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

6521. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

6522. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6523. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

6524. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6525. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.

6527. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6528. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.

6529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6530. Veromi.

6531. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6532. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6533. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.

6534. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6535. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6536. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6537. Veromi.

6538. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6539. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6540. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6541. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6542. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.

6543. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

- 6544. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6545. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 6546. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6547. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6548. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6549. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6550. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6551. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6552. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6553. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6554. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 6555. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6556. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6558. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 6559. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6560. Veromi.
- 6561. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6562. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6563. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6564. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6565. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6566. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6567. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6569. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Braidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
- 6570. Marshall Independent.
- 6571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
- 6572. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6573. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Braidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

6574. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
6575. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6576. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
6577. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6578. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
6579. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
6580. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
6581. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
6582. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6584. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
6585. 1940 U. S. Census.
6586. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
6587. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6588. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 1997-2000 Supplement, page 9.
6589. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
6590. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
6591. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
6592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6593. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
6594. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
6595. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
6596. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm:

## Endnotes

---

2340423.

6597. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

6598. Correspondence from Lori (Kuennen) Lechtenberg.

6599. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.

6600. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6602. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.

6603. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

6604. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.

6605. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

6606. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

6607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

6608. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6609. WCF Courier On-Line.

6610. Conversations with Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen.

6611. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6612. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6613. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

6614. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6615. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6616. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6617. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

6618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

6619. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6620. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

6621. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6622. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

6623. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

- 6625. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6626. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6628. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6629. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6631. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6632. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6633. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6634. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6635. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6636. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6637. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6638. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6639. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6640. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6641. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6643. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6644. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6645. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6646. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6647. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6648. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6649. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6650. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6651. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6652. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6653. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6654. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

- 6655. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6657. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6659. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6660. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6661. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6662. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6663. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6665. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6666. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6667. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 6668. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6669. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6670. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
- 6671. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
- 6672. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry.
- 6673. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6676. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6678. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6679. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6680. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6681. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 6683. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6684. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.



## Endnotes

---

6685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6686. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6687. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6688. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6690. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6691. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6692. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6693. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
6694. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6695. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6697. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6698. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6699. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6700. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6701. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6702. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6703. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6704. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6705. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6706. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6707. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6710. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6712. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
6714. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

- 6715. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6717. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6718. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6719. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6720. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6721. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6722. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6723. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 6725. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6727. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 6728. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 6729. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6731. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 6732. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6734. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6736. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6737. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6738. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6742. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 6745. Newspapers of Fayette County.
- 6746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6747. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6748. Newspapers of Fayette County.
- 6749. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6750. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6751. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6752. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6754. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6755. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6756. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 6757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6758. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 6759. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6761. Fayette County Union.
- 6762. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6763. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 6764. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6766. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6767. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 6768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 6769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6770. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6771. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6772. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 6773. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 6774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

6775. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6776. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
6777. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6778. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6779. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
6780. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6782. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6784. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6786. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6787. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
6788. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
6790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
6792. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6793. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6794. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6796. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6797. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6800. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6801. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6803. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6804. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

6805. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6807. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6808. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6810. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6811. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
6812. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6813. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6814. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
6815. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6816. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6818. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6821. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6822. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6823. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6826. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6827. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6828. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6830. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6831. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
6832. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6833. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Lorenz (Lawrence) Boyer.
6834. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

6835. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
6836. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6837. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Newspaper: Tributes.
6838. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.
6839. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
6840. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6841. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6842. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Newspaper: Tributes.
6843. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.
6844. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6845. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Newspaper: Tributes.
6846. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.
6847. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
6848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Lorenz (Lawrence) Boyer.
6849. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6850. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6851. Descendants of Johann Georg Lickteig.
6852. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6853. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6856. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6858. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6860. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6861. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6863. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6864. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

6865. Ancient Faces.
6866. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6867. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6868. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6869. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6872. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6873. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6875. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6877. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6878. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6881. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6883. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6885. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6886. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6887. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6888. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6889. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6890. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6891. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6892. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
6893. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6894. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

6895. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6896. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6897. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6898. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6899. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
6900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6901. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6903. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6905. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6907. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6909. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6912. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6913. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6915. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6916. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6917. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6919. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6921. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6922. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6923. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

6925. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6927. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6929. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6930. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6931. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6932. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6933. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6935. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6936. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6937. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6938. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6939. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6940. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6941. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6942. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6943. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6944. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6945. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6946. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
6947. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
6948. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6949. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200 1;).
6950. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
6951. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
6952. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
6953. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 201 1;), Number: 480-42-8706; Issue State: Iowa;

## Endnotes

---

Issue Date: 1955.

6954. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6955. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-42-8706; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

6956. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-42-8706; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.

6957. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6958. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6959. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6960. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6962. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6963. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6964. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6965. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6966. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6967. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6968. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6970. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6971. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

6972. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

6973. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

6974. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

6975. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6976. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

6977. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Evansville Ward 3, Vanderburgh, Indiana; Roll: T625\_470; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 829.

6978. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6979. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

6980. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Evansville

## Endnotes

---

Ward 3, Vanderburgh, Indiana; Roll: T625\_470; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 829.

6981. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Evansville Ward 3, Vanderburgh, Indiana; Roll: T625\_470; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 829.

6982. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

6983. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

6984. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

6985. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6986. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6987. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6988. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6989. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6990. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6991. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

6992. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

6993. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

6994. Pat Burns, Correspondence from Pat (Doerr) Burns.

6995. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.

6996. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

6997. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

6998. Pat Burns, Correspondence from Pat (Doerr) Burns.

6999. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

7000. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7001. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

7002. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

7003. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

7004. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7005. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7006. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7007. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7008. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

7009. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7010. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
7011. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7012. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7013. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7014. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7015. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7016. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7017. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
7018. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7019. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7020. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7021. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7022. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7023. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7024. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.
7025. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7026. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7027. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7028. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7029. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7030. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.
7031. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7032. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

## Endnotes

---

7033. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

7034. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

7035. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7036. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7037. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

7038. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7039. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

7040. 1940 U. S. Census.

7041. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

7042. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

7043. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

7044. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7045. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

7046. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

7047. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

7048. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

7049. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

7050. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

7051. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

7052. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7053. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7054. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

7055. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

7056. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7057. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.

## Endnotes

---

7058. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7059. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.
7060. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7061. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7062. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7063. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.
7064. Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
7065. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
7066. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7067. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.
7068. Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
7069. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-28.
7070. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
7071. Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
7072. Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
7073. Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
7074. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Sacramento, Sacramento, California; Roll: T627\_283; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 34-80.
7075. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
7076. Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
7077. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Sacramento, Sacramento, California; Roll: T627\_283; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 34-80.
7078. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Sacramento, Sacramento, California; Roll: T627\_283; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 34-80.
7079. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
7080. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7081. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7082. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

7083. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7085. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7086. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7087. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7088. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7089. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7090. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7091. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7092. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7093. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7094. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7095. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7096. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7097. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7098. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7099. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7100. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7101. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7102. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7103. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7104. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7105. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7106. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7107. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7108. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7109. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7110. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7111. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7112. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

7113. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7114. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7115. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7116. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7117. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7118. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7119. OneWorldTree.
7120. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7121. OneWorldTree.
7122. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7123. OneWorldTree.
7124. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7125. OneWorldTree.
7126. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002.
7127. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
7128. OneWorldTree.
7129. OneWorldTree.
7130. OneWorldTree.
7131. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7132. OneWorldTree.
7133. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7134. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7135. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7136. OneWorldTree.
7137. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7138. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7139. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7140. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7141. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.



## Endnotes

---

7142. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7143. OneWorldTree.

7144. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

7145. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

7146. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

7147. Mary Ellen Dower, Krouskey Web Site.

7148. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7149. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7150. Mary Ellen Dower, Krouskey Web Site.

7151. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

7152. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7153. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7154. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

7155. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7156. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7157. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7158. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7159. Sarah Gadacz, Gadacz Family Web Site.

7160. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7161. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7162. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7163. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7164. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

7165. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7166. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7167. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

7168. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

7169. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7170. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7171. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7172. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7173. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7174. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7175. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7176. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7177. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7178. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7179. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7180. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7181. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7182. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7183. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7185. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7187. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7188. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7189. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7190. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7191. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7192. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7193. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

## Endnotes

---

7194. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7195. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7196. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7197. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7198. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7199. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7200. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
7201. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7202. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7203. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
7204. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7205. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
7206. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7208. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7210. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7211. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7212. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7213. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
7214. Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
7215. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7216. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7217. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
7218. Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934.
7219. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7220. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.

## Endnotes

---

7221. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7222. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
7223. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7224. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7225. Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934.
7226. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1983; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 89-192.
7227. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7228. Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934.
7229. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1983; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 89-192.
7230. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1983; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 89-192.
7231. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1983; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 89-192.
7232. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
7233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7234. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
7235. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7236. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
7237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7238. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7239. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
7240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7241. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7242. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7243. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
7244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7245. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7246. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7247. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

## Endnotes

---

7248. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7249. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
7250. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7251. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7252. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7253. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
7254. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7255. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Buckman, Morrison, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-5B.
7256. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7257. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7258. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7259. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7260. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7261. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7262. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7263. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7264. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7265. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7266. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7267. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7268. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7269. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
7270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
7271. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 23.
7272. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

7273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

7274. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

7275. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.

7276. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

7277. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7278. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7280. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7281. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7282. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7283. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7284. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7285. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7286. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7288. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7290. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7291. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7292. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7293. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7294. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7295. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7296. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7297. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7298. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7299. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7300. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7301. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

7302. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7303. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7304. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7305. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7306. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7307. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7308. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7309. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7310. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7311. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7312. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7313. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7314. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7315. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7316. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7317. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7318. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7319. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7321. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7323. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7324. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7325. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7326. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7327. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7328. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7329. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7330. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7331. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

7332. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7333. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7334. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7335. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7336. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7337. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7338. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7339. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7340. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7341. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7342. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7343. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7344. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7345. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7346. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7347. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7348. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7349. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7350. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7352. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7353. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7354. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7355. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7356. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7357. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 541-22-8558; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951.
7358. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.
7359. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

7360. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

7361. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 541-22-8558; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951.

7362. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7363. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7364. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

7365. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 541-22-8558; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951.

7366. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

7367. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7368. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7369. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7370. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7371. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7372. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7373. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7374. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7375. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7376. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7377. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7378. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

## Endnotes

---

7379. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7380. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7381. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7382. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7383. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7384. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7385. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Mckee, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1947; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 1006.0; FHL microfilm: 2341681.

7386. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7387. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7388. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7389. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7390. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7391. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.

7392. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

7393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

7394. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.

7395. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7396. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.

7397. Iowa Gen Web.

7398. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

7399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

7400. 1940 U. S. Census.

7401. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7402. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

7403. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7404. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

7405. 1940 U. S. Census.
7406. 1940 U. S. Census.
7407. 1940 U. S. Census.
7408. 1940 U. S. Census.
7409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
7410. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7411. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7412. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7413. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7415. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
7416. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7417. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7418. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
7419. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7420. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
7421. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7422. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7423. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7424. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7425. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7427. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7429. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7431. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7433. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7434. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 7435. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7436. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7437. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7438. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7439. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7440. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
- 7441. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7442. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7443. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 7445. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
- 7446. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7447. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7448. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 7450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 7451. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 7453. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 7455. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7456. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 7458. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 7459. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 7460. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 7461. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7462. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 7463. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7464. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

7465. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937.
7466. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7467. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937.
7468. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
7469. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7470. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
7471. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
7472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
7473. WCF Courier On-Line.
7474. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
7476. WCF Courier On-Line.
7477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
7478. Michael Klemmer, Descendants of Jakob Schmitt.
7479. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7480. 1940 U. S. Census.
7481. WCF Courier On-Line.
7482. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
7484. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7485. Tributes.com.
7486. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
7488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
7489. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
7490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
7491. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
7493. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
7494. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

## Endnotes

---

7495. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
7497. 1920 U.S. Census.
7498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
7499. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
7500. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
7501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
7502. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
7504. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7505. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
7507. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
7508. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7509. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7510. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7511. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7513. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7514. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7515. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7516. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7517. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7519. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7520. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
7521. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
7522. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7523. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
7524. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

- 7525. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 7526. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 7527. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 7528. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7529. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 7530. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 7531. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
- 7532. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 7533. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 7534. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7535. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 7536. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7537. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 7538. Decorah News Online.
- 7539. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7540. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7541. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7542. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 7543. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 7544. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7545. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7546. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7547. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7548. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7549. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7550. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7551. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7552. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7553. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7554. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 7555. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 7556. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
- 7558. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7559. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7560. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7561. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7562. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7563. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7564. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7565. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7566. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7567. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7568. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7569. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7570. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7571. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7572. OneWorldTree.
- 7573. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7574. OneWorldTree.
- 7575. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7576. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7577. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7578. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7579. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7580. Conway Funeral Homes.
- 7581. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7582. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7584. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.



## Endnotes

---

- 7585. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7586. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 7587. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7588. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7589. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7590. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7591. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7592. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7593. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7594. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7595. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7596. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7597. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7599. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7600. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7601. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7602. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7603. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7604. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7605. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7606. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7608. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7609. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
- 7610. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7611. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 7612. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
- 7613. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7614. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

## Endnotes

---

7615. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-30.

7616. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7617. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-30.

7618. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

7619. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

7620. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

7621. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

7622. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

7623. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

7624. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

7625. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

7626. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7627. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

7628. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7629. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7630. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7631. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7632. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7633. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7634. Morgan Ott, Correspondence from Morgan Ott.

7635. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7636. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7637. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

7638. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7639. 1940 U. S. Census.

7640. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7641. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7642. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

## Endnotes

---

- 7643. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7644. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7645. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7646. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7647. Iowa Gen Web.
- 7648. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7649. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7650. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 7651. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 7652. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7653. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7654. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7655. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7656. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7657. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7658. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7659. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7660. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7661. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7662. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7663. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7664. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7665. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7666. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7667. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7668. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7669. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7670. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7671. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7672. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 7673. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7676. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 7677. OneWorldTree.
- 7678. OneWorldTree.
- 7679. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7680. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7681. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7682. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7683. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7684. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7685. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7686. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7687. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7688. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7689. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7690. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7691. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 7692. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7693. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7694. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7695. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7696. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7697. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 7698. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7699. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 7700. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 7701. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 7702. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

## Endnotes

---

7703. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
7704. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
7705. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
7706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
7707. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
7708. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
7709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
7710. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
7711. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
7712. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
7713. OneWorldTree.
7714. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7715. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7716. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7717. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7718. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7719. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7720. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7721. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7722. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7723. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7724. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7725. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7726. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7727. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7728. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7729. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1034.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7730. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7731. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

7732. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7733. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7734. 1940 U. S. Census.
7735. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7736. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7737. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7738. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7739. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7741. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7743. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7744. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
7745. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1027.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7746. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7747. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7748. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
7749. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1027.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7750. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1027.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7751. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
7752. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7753. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7754. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7755. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

## Endnotes

---

7756. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7757. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7758. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7759. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7760. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
7761. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
7762. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
7763. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7764. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
7765. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
7766. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7767. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7768. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7769. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7770. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7771. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7772. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7773. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7774. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
7775. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7776. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
7777. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7778. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7779. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7780. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm:

## Endnotes

---

2340423.

7781. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7782. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1023.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

7783. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7784. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7785. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7786. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7787. Iowa Gen Web.

7788. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7789. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7790. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7791. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7792. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7793. Conway Funeral Homes.

7794. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7795. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7796. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7797. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7798. Conway Funeral Homes.

7799. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7800. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7801. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7802. Conway Funeral Homes.

7803. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7804. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7805. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7806. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7807. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7808. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

7809. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7810. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7811. OneWorldTree.
7812. OneWorldTree.
7813. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
7814. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7815. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
7816. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
7817. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
7818. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
7819. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7820. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
7821. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7822. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
7823. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
7824. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
7825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7826. OneWorldTree.
7827. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7828. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
7829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
7830. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
7831. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7832. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
7833. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7834. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7835. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

7836. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

7837. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

7838. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

7839. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7840. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-2.

7841. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

7842. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7843. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

7844. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

7846. 1940 U. S. Census.

7847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

7848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

7849. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7850. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

7851. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

7852. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7853. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7854. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7855. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7856. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7857. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7858. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7859. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7860. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7861. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.

7862. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7863. 1940 U. S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

7864. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7865. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7866. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
7867. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7868. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7869. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7870. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7871. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
7872. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7873. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7874. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7875. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7876. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7877. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7878. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7879. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7880. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 011;).
7881. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
7882. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7883. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7884. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
7885. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
7886. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
7887. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7888. Decorah Newspapers.
7889. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7890. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 7891. Decorah Newspapers.
- 7892. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7893. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7894. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7895. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7896. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7897. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.
- 7898. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7899. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7900. Iowa Gen Web.
- 7901. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7902. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7903. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7904. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7905. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 7906. Iowa Gen Web.
- 7907. Iowa Gen Web.
- 7908. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 7909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 7910. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7911. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7912. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7913. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7914. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7915. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7916. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7917. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7918. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7919. Burnham-Wood Funeral Home.

## Endnotes

---

7920. Burnham-Wood Funeral Home.

7921. Mary Ann Zsold, Zsold Web Site / Zsold Family Tree.

7922. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7923. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7924. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Chickasaw, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19-5.

7925. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7926. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Chickasaw, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19-5.

7927. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7928. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7929. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7930. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7931. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7932. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7933. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7934. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

7935. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7936. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7937. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7938. Veromi.

7939. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7940. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7941. Veromi.

7942. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7943. Veromi.

7944. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7945. Veromi.

7946. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

7947. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

7948. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

- 7949. Veromi.
- 7950. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7951. Veromi.
- 7952. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7953. Veromi.
- 7954. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7955. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7956. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7957. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7958. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7959. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7960. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7961. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7962. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7963. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7964. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7965. Iowa Gen Web.
- 7966. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7967. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7968. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 7969. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7970. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7971. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7972. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 7973. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7974. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7975. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7976. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 7977. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 7978. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

7979. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7980. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7981. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7982. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
7984. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
7986. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
7988. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7989. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
7991. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
7992. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7993. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7994. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7995. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
7996. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
7997. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
7998. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
7999. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8000. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8001. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8002. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8003. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8004. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8005. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8006. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8007. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8008. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

8009. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8010. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8011. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8012. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8013. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8014. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8015. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8016. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8017. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8018. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8019. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8020. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8021. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8022. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
8023. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8024. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8025. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8026. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8027. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8028. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8029. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8030. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8031. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8032. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8033. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8034. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8035. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8036. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8037. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8038. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.



## Endnotes

---

8039. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8040. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8041. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8042. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8043. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8044. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8045. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8046. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8047. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8048. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8049. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8050. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8051. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8052. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8053. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8054. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8055. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8056. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8057. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8058. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8059. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8060. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8061. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8062. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8063. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8064. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8065. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8066. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8067. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
8068. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

8069. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8070. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8072. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8073. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8074. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8075. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8077. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8078. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8081. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8082. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8083. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8084. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8085. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8087. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8088. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8089. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8090. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8091. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8092. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8093. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8094. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8095. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8097. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8098. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

- 8099. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 8100. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8101. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 8103. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8104. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 8106. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8107. Carrie McPeak, Correspondence from Carrie McPeak.
- 8108. Carrie McPeak, Correspondence from Carrie McPeak.
- 8109. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 8110. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8111. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 8112. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8113. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 8114. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8115. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8116. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8117. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8118. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8119. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8120. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8121. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8122. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8123. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8124. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8125. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8126. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8127. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8128. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 8129. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8130. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8131. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8132. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8133. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8134. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8135. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8136. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8137. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8138. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8139. Ken Bodensteiner, Flickr Posting by Ken Bodensteiner.
- 8140. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8141. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8142. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8143. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8144. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8145. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8146. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8147. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8148. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8149. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8150. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8151. Ken Bodensteiner, Flickr Posting by Ken Bodensteiner.
- 8152. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8153. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 8154. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8155. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8156. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8157. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
- 8158. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

8159. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8160. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8161. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8162. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8163. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8164. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8165. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8166. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8167. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8168. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8169. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8170. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8171. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8172. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8173. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
8174. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8177. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8178. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8179. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8180. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8181. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8182. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8183. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
8184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8185. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
8187. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8188. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 8189. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8190. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8191. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8192. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8193. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8194. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8195. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8196. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8197. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8198. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8199. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8201. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 8202. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8204. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 8205. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8206. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 8207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 8209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8211. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 8212. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 8213. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8214. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 8215. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8217. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 8219. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8221. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8222. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8223. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8225. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8226. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8227. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8228. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8229. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8232. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
- 8233. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
- 8234. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8236. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8239. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8241. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8243. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8244. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 8245. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8246. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8247. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 8248. Hugeback Funeral Homes.
- 8249. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8251. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8252. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8253. Family Search.
- 8254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8256. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8258. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8260. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8261. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8262. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8263. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
- 8264. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 8265. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8267. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8269. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 8270. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8272. Ann Gower Borgman, Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
- 8273. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 8274. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8275. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

- 8278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8280. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 8281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8282. OneWorldTree.
- 8283. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 8284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 8285. OneWorldTree.
- 8286. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 8287. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8288. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 8289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8291. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8299. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8301. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8302. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8303. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8304. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8305. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8306. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8307. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

8308. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8309. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
8310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8312. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
8313. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers (Name: 1987;).
8314. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8316. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8317. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8318. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8319. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8320. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8322. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8323. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8324. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8325. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8326. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8328. 1940 U. S. Census.
8329. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8331. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8333. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8335. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8336. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8337. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

8338. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

8339. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

8340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

8341. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

8342. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

8343. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

8344. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

8345. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

8346. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

8347. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

8348. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

8349. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

8350. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

8351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

8352. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

8353. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

8354. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

8355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

8356. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

8357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

8358. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

8359. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

8360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

8361. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

8362. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

8363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

8364. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

8365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

8366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 8367. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8368. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8369. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8371. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8372. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8374. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8376. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8377. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8378. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8380. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8381. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8384. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8387. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8388. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8390. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 8397. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family (Name: Updated 9 20 2012;).
- 8398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8399. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 8400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8401. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8402. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 8403. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 8404. Cherri Timmer, GEDCOM File : GENCIR~1.ged.
- 8405. GenCircles: Hoffman-Stangl Family.
- 8406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8410. GenCircles: Hoffman-Stangl Family.
- 8411. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8414. GenCircles: Hoffman-Stangl Family.
- 8415. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8416. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8417. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8418. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8419. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8420. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8421. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8422. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8424. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8425. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

- 8427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8430. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8431. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8433. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 8435. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 8436. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 8437. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 8438. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 8439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 8440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8441. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8446. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8448. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8450. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8451. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8452. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8454. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8456. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 8457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8458. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8460. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8461. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8463. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8464. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8466. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8467. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8468. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8469. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8470. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8471. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8472. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8475. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8476. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8478. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8479. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8481. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8482. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8486. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.

## Endnotes

---

- 8487. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8489. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8491. Veromi.
- 8492. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8493. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8494. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8495. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8496. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8497. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8498. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8499. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8500. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 8502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8503. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8504. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8505. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8506. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 8507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
- 8510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
- 8511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8513. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8514. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8515. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

- 8517. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8519. Ann Gower Borgman, Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
- 8520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8521. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8522. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8523. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8524. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 8525. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 8526. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8527. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 8528. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 8529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8530. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 8531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8532. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 8533. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8534. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8535. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8536. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8537. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8539. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8540. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8541. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8542. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8543. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8546. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

8547. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8548. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
8549. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8550. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8551. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8552. Hagarty-Waychoff-Grarup Funeral Service.
8553. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8554. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8555. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8556. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8558. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8559. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8560. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8561. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8562. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8563. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8564. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
8565. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
8566. 1940 U. S. Census.
8567. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
8568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8569. 1940 U. S. Census.
8570. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
8571. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
8572. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
8573. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Elma, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1167; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 45-8.
8574. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8575. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Elma, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1167; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 45-8.

## Endnotes

---

8576. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8577. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8578. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
8579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8580. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8584. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8585. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8587. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8588. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8590. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8596. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8597. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8602. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8605. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

8606. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8607. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
8608. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8609. WCF Courier On-Line.
8610. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8611. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8612. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
8613. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
8614. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8615. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
8616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Lusson.
8617. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
8618. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
8619. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8620. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8621. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8622. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8623. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8625. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8626. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8628. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8629. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8631. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8632. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8633. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8634. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8635. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

8636. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8637. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8638. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8639. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8640. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8641. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8643. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8644. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8645. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8646. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8648. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8649. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8650. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8651. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8652. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8653. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8654. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8655. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8656. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8657. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8659. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8660. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8661. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8662. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8663. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8664. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
8665. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

8666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8667. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8668. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8669. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8670. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8671. 1940 U. S. Census.
8672. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8673. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8676. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8678. 1940 U. S. Census.
8679. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8680. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8681. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8683. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8684. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8686. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8690. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8691. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8692. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8693. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8694. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8695. 1940 U. S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

8696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8697. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8698. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8699. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8700. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8701. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8702. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8703. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8704. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8705. 1940 U. S. Census.
8706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8707. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8709. 1940 U. S. Census.
8710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8712. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8714. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8717. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
8718. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8720. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8721. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8722. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8725. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

8726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8727. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8728. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8731. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8734. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8736. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8737. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8738. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8740. Diane K. Ihde, Ihde - My Genealogy Home Page (Name: Updated September 13, 2002;).
8741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8747. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8748. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8749. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8751. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8752. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
8753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
8754. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
8755. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.



## Endnotes

---

8756. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8758. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8759. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8761. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8762. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8763. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8764. 1940 U. S. Census.
8765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8767. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8770. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8771. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8772. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8773. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
8774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8775. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8776. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8777. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8778. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8779. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8780. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
8781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8782. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
8783. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8784. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
8785. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

8786. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
8787. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
8788. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
8789. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
8790. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
8791. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8792. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
8793. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
8794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8801. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8803. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8805. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8808. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8810. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8812. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8813. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8814. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8815. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

8816. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8817. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8818. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8822. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8827. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8829. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8830. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
8831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8833. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8835. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8836. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8837. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
8838. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8839. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
8840. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
8841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8842. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8843. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8844. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 8846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8850. GenealogyBuff.com.
- 8851. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8852. GenealogyBuff.com.
- 8853. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 8857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8861. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8862. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8863. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8864. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 8865. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 8866. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8867. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 8868. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 8869. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 8870. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 8871. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
- 8872. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8873. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8874. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
- 8875. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.

## Endnotes

---

- 8876. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8877. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 8878. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8880. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8881. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8882. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
- 8883. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8884. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8886. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 8887. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8888. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 8889. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8890. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 8891. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8892. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 8893. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8894. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8895. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8896. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
- 8897. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
- 8898. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8899. Linda Caye Walz, Genealogy Home Page of Linda Walz-Iowa (Name: Updated August 13, 2004;).
- 8900. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
- 8901. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8902. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8903. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8904. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.

## Endnotes

---

8905. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
8906. Ralph Kauten, Kauten Family Genealogy.
8907. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
8908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8909. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
8910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8912. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8913. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
8915. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8917. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8918. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
8919. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8921. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8922. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
8923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Johann Vor Der Strate.
8924. 1940 U. S. Census.
8925. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Johann Vor Der Strate.
8926. Mason City Globe Gazette.
8927. 1940 U. S. Census.
8928. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
8929. 1940 U. S. Census.
8930. Descendants of Johan Herman Bengfort.
8931. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
8932. Descendants of Johan Herman Bengfort.
8933. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
8934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.

## Endnotes

---

- 8935. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 8936. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 8937. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 8938. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
- 8939. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 8940. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8941. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8942. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8943. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8944. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8945. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8946. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8947. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8948. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8949. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8950. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8951. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8952. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8953. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8954. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8955. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8956. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8957. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8958. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8959. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8960. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 8961. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 8962. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
- 8963. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8964. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.

## Endnotes

---

- 8965. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
- 8966. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8967. Clarinda Thuente, Correspondence from Clarinda (Bodensteiner) Thuente.
- 8968. Clarinda Thuente, Correspondence from Clarinda (Bodensteiner) Thuente.
- 8969. Clarinda Thuente, Correspondence from Clarinda (Bodensteiner) Thuente.
- 8970. Clarinda Thuente, Correspondence from Clarinda (Bodensteiner) Thuente.
- 8971. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8972. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8975. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 8976. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8977. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8979. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8980. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8983. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8985. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8987. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8989. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 8990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8991. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 8993. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 8994. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.



## Endnotes

---

8995. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
8996. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8997. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
8998. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
8999. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
9000. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
9001. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
9002. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
9003. Correspondence from Judy (Huinker) McGovern.
9004. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
9005. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
9006. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9007. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9008. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
9009. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9010. Iowa Gen Web.
9011. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
9012. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9014. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9015. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9016. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9018. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9020. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9022. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9023. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9024. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

9025. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9026. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9027. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.

9028. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.

9029. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9030. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9031. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.

9032. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9033. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9034. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9035. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

9036. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

9037. Iowa Gen Web.

9038. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9039. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9040. Iowa Gen Web.

9041. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9042. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9043. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9044. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9045. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9046. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9047. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

9048. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9049. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9050. Iowa Gen Web.

9051. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9052. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9053. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

9054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9055. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9056. Descendants of Thomas Bakula (Name: Updated October 15, 2009;).
9057. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9058. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9059. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9060. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9061. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9063. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9064. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9065. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9066. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 478-50-2248; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1957-1958.
9067. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
9068. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9069. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 478-50-2248; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1957-1958.
9070. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
9071. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9072. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 478-50-2248; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1957-1958.
9073. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
9074. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9075. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9076. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9077. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9078. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9080. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

9082. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9083. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9084. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9085. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9087. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9089. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9090. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9091. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9093. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9094. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9095. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9097. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9098. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9099. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9100. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9101. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9104. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9105. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9106. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9109. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9110. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9111. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

9112. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9113. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9114. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9115. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

9116. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9118. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

9119. 1940 U. S. Census.

9120. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9121. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-27.

9122. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9123. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Laurentz Duclos.

9124. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-27.

9125. 1940 U. S. Census.

9126. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9127. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9128. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9129. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9130. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9131. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9132. 1940 U. S. Census.

9133. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9134. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

9135. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9137. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9138. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9139. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9140. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9141. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9143. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9144. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9145. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9146. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9147. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9148. 1940 U. S. Census.
9149. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
9150. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9151. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9152. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.
9153. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9154. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
9155. 1940 U. S. Census.
9156. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
9157. Veromi.
9158. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Wolfgang Balk.
9159. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9160. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding

## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

9161. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9162. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9163. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9164. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9165. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9166. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9167. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

9168. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9169. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9170. 1940 U. S. Census.

9171. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9172. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9173. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

9174. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9176. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9177. John Kuennen, Descendants of Francis Kuennen (Name: July 26, 2003;).

9178. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

9179. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9180. 1940 U. S. Census.

9181. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9182. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9183. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

9185. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9186. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9187. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9189. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

9190. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

9191. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

9192. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

9193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9194. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9196. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9198. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9199. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9200. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9201. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

9202. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

9203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9204. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9205. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9206. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

9207. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

9208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9209. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

9210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

9211. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

9212. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9213. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9214. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9215. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9217. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9219. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9221. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9223. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9225. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9226. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9227. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9228. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9229. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
9230. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9233. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9234. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9235. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9236. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
9237. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

9239. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9240. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
9241. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9242. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9243. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9244. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9245. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9246. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
9247. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
9248. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9249. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
9250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9251. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9252. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
9253. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9254. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9256. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9257. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
9258. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9259. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9261. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9262. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
9263. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9264. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9265. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9267. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.

## Endnotes

---

9268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9269. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9272. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9274. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
9275. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9277. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9279. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9280. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9281. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9283. WCF Courier On-Line.
9284. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9286. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9288. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9290. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9291. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9295. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9297. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

9298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9299. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9301. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9302. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9303. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9304. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9305. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9306. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9307. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9308. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9310. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9312. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9313. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9314. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9315. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9316. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9317. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9318. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9319. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9320. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9321. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9322. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9323. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9324. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
9325. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9326. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9327. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.

## Endnotes

---

- 9328. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9329. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9331. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9332. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9333. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9335. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9336. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9337. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9338. Stephen J. Balk, Correspondence from Stephen J. Balk.
- 9339. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9340. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9341. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9342. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9343. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9344. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9345. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9346. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9347. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9348. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9350. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9352. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9353. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9354. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9356. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9357. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

9358. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9359. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
9361. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9362. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9363. Fayette County Union.
9364. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
9366. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9367. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9368. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9369. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Theodore Joseph Hageman.
9371. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9372. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9373. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9375. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9376. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9377. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9378. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9380. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9381. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9383. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9384. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9386. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9387. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

## Endnotes

---

9388. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9390. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9391. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9392. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9394. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9395. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9396. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9397. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
9398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9400. 1940 U. S. Census.
9401. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9403. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9407. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9409. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9411. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9413. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9415. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9416. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9417. 1940 U. S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

- 9418. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 9419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9420. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jean Piere Franz (John Peter) Blong.
- 9421. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 9422. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.
- 9423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9426. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 9427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9428. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9430. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 9431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9433. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9435. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 9436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 9437. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
- 9438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 9439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 9440. Iowa Gen Web.
- 9441. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 9442. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
- 9443. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 9444. Iowa Gen Web.
- 9445. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 9447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.



## Endnotes

---

9448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9449. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9450. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
9451. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9452. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9453. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9454. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9456. Iowa Gen Web.
9457. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9458. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
9460. Iowa Gen Web.
9461. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
9462. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9463. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9464. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
9465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9466. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9467. 1940 U. S. Census.
9468. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.
9469. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.
9470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9471. 1940 U. S. Census.
9472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

- 9473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 9474. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 9475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 9476. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9477. Interment.net.
- 9478. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 9479. Veromi.
- 9480. Genealogy.com.
- 9481. Veromi.
- 9482. Genealogy.com.
- 9483. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9484. Genealogy.com.
- 9485. Veromi.
- 9486. Genealogy.com.
- 9487. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9489. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 9490. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 9491. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 9492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9497. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 9498. Legacy.com Memorial Websites.
- 9499. Legacy.com Memorial Websites.
- 9500. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9501. Legacy.com Memorial Websites.
- 9502. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

9503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9505. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9506. Find a Grave.com.
9507. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
9508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9511. Larry F. Schissel, Outline Descendant Report for Peter/Petrus Schissel.
9512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9513. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
9514. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9516. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9517. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9519. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9521. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9523. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9525. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9527. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9530. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 9533. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9534. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9535. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9536. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9537. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9539. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9540. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9542. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9543. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9546. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9547. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9548. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9549. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9550. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9551. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9552. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9553. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9554. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9555. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9556. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9558. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9559. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9560. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9561. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9562. Veromi.

## Endnotes

---

- 9563. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9564. Veromi.
- 9565. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9566. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9567. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 9570. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9571. Daily Times Herald.
- 9572. Daily Times Herald.
- 9573. Daily Times Herald.
- 9574. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9575. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 9576. Nieland Family History.
- 9577. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 9578. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9580. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 9583. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9584. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9585. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9586. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9587. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9588. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9589. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9590. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9591. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9592. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 9593. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9594. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9595. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9596. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9597. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9598. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9599. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9600. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9601. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9602. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9603. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9604. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9605. Ohde Funeral Home.
- 9606. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9607. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 9608. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 9609. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9610. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 9611. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 9612. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 9613. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 9614. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 9615. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 9617. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 9618. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9619. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 9620. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9621. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9622. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 9623. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9624. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9625. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9626. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9627. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9628. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9629. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9630. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9631. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9632. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9633. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9634. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9635. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9636. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9637. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9638. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9639. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9640. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9641. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9642. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9643. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9644. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9645. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9646. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9647. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9648. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9649. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9650. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9651. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 9652. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

9653. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9654. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9655. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9656. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9657. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9658. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9659. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9660. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9661. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9662. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9663. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9664. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9665. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
9666. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9667. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9668. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9669. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9670. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9671. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9672. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9673. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9674. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9675. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9677. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9678. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9679. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9680. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9681. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9682. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

9683. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9684. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9685. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9686. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9688. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9689. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9690. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9691. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9692. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
9693. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9694. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
9695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
9696. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9697. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
9698. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9699. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
9700. 1940 U. S. Census.
9701. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
9702. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 33-12.
9703. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9704. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9705. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9706. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9707. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

## Endnotes

---

9708. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.
9709. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9710. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9711. 1940 U. S. Census.
9712. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9713. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9714. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9715. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9716. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9717. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9718. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9719. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9720. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9721. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
9722. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9723. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
9724. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9725. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1954.
9726. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9727. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9728. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
9729. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9730. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
9731. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9732. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1954.

## Endnotes

---

9733. 1940 U. S. Census.

9734. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

9735. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.

9736. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

9737. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1954.

9738. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

9739. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

9740. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

9741. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9742. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9743. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9744. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9745. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.

9746. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9747. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9748. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9749. 1940 U. S. Census.

9750. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9751. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9752. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

9753. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9754. 1940 U. S. Census.

9755. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9756. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

9757. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9758. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

9759. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

9761. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9762. Correspondence from Chris Kuehner.
9763. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9764. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9765. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9766. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9767. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9768. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9769. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9770. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9771. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
9772. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9773. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9774. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9775. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9776. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9777. New Hampton Tribune Online.
9778. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9779. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9780. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9781. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9782. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9783. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9784. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9786. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
9787. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9788. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
9789. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
9790. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

## Endnotes

---

9791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9792. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9793. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9795. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9797. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9798. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9800. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9801. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9803. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9804. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9805. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9806. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9808. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
9809. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9810. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
9811. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9812. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 479-60-5014; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
9813. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9814. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9815. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
9816. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9817. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 479-60-5014; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
9818. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
9819. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

## Endnotes

---

9820. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.

9821. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9822. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 479-60-5014; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.

9823. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9824. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

9826. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9827. Correspondence from Chris Kuehner.

9828. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9829. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

9830. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

9832. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

9833. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

9834. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9835. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

9836. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9837. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9838. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

9839. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9840. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

9842. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9843. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9844. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9845. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9846. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

9847. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

9848. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

9849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9850. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9851. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9852. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
9853. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9854. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9855. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9856. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9858. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
9861. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9862. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9863. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9864. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9865. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9866. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9867. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9868. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9869. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
9870. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9871. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9872. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

9874. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9875. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
9876. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9877. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9879. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9880. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9881. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9882. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9883. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9885. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9886. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9887. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
9888. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9889. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9890. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9891. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9892. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9893. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9894. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9895. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9896. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9897. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9898. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9899. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9900. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9901. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9902. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9903. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.



## Endnotes

---

9904. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9905. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9906. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9907. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9908. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
9909. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9910. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9911. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
9912. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9913. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
9914. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
9915. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9916. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
9917. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
9918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9919. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9920. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
9921. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
9922. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
9923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9924. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
9925. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
9926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9927. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
9928. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
9929. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9930. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.

## Endnotes

---

9931. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 96-33.

9932. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9933. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

9934. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

9935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9936. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9937. Correspondence from Lori (Kuennen) Lechtenberg.

9938. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

9939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

9940. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

9941. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

9942. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.

9943. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

9944. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

9945. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

9946. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

9947. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

9948. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.

9949. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.

9950. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

9951. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

9952. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.

9953. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.

9954. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

9955. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

9956. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.

9957. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.

## Endnotes

---

9958. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
9959. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9960. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
9961. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
9962. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9963. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
9964. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9965. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
9966. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
9967. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
9968. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9969. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9970. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9971. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9972. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
9973. My Heritage.
9974. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9975. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
9976. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9977. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
9978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9979. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9980. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9981. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9982. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

## Endnotes

---

9983. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
9984. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9985. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
9986. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
9987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9988. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9989. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
9990. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
9991. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
9992. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
9993. OneWorldTree.
9994. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
9995. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
9996. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
9997. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9998. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
9999. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10000. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
10001. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10002. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10003. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10004. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10005. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10006. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10007. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10008. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10009. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

10010. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10011. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10012. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10013. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10014. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10015. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10016. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10017. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10018. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10019. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10020. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10021. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10022. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10023. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10024. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10025. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10026. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10027. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 336-42-4494; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1964-1965.
10028. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
10029. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10030. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10031. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10032. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10033. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 336-42-4494; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1964-1965.
10034. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
10035. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

## Endnotes

---

10036. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10037. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 336-42-4494; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1964-1965.
10038. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
10039. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10040. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10041. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10042. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10043. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10044. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10045. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10046. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10047. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
10048. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10049. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10050. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10051. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10052. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10053. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10054. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
10055. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10056. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10057. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10058. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10059. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10060. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10061. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10062. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

## Endnotes

---

10063. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10064. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10065. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.

10066. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

10067. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10068. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10069. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10070. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10072. Debbie Hoarty, Correspondence from Debbie (Kuennen) Hoarty.

10073. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.

10074. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10075. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10076. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.

10077. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10078. Veromi.

10079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10080. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10081. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

10082. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10083. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10084. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10085. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10086. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.

10087. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10088. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10089. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

## Endnotes

---

10090. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10091. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10092. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10093. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10094. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10095. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10096. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10097. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10098. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10099. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10100. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10101. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10102. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10103. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10104. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
10105. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
10106. Ancestry.com, Texas, Brazoria County Marriage Records, 1870-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
10107. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
10108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10109. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10110. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.
10111. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
10112. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10113. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
10114. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
10115. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.



## Endnotes

---

10116. Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
10117. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
10118. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
10119. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
10120. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
10121. Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
10122. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
10123. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
10124. Ancestry.com, Texas, Brazoria County Marriage Records, 1870-2012.
10125. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
10126. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10127. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10128. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10129. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
10130. Ancestry.com, Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31221; Archive Number: M-2024178.
10131. Ancestry.com, Texas, Brazoria County Marriage Records, 1870-2012.
10132. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10133. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
10134. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10135. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
10136. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10137. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
10138. Ancestry.com, Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31221; Archive Number: M-2024178.
10139. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10140. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10141. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.

## Endnotes

---

10142. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10143. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10144. Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997.

10145. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.

10146. Ancestry.com, Vermont Births, 1981-2001 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

10147. Ancestry.com, Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31645; Archive Number: PR-1907.

10148. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10149. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.

10150. Ancestry.com, Vermont Births, 1981-2001.

10151. Ancestry.com, Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31645; Archive Number: PR-1907.

10152. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 168.

10153. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10154. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10155. Debbie Hoarty, Correspondence from Debbie (Kuennen) Hoarty.

10156. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

10157. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10158. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10159. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10160. Debbie Hoarty, Correspondence from Debbie (Kuennen) Hoarty.

10161. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014.

10162. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10163. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10164. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10165. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10166. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

10167. Roger Lee Thiemann, Roger Lee Thiemann Family Home Page, The (Name: Updated June 1, 2008;).

10168. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10169. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

10170. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10171. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10172. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10173. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

10174. State of Illinois, Department of Public Records, Division of Vital Sta tistics and Records.

10175. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10176. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

10177. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10178. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

10179. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10180. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

10181. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10182. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10183. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

10184. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10185. Ohio Department of Health, Dist. 286, State File No. 132499, Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8116, Registrar's No. 21729.

10186. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

10187. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10188. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964.

10189. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10190. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.

10191. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

10192. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10193. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10194. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
10195. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10196. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10197. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10198. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10199. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10200. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10201. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
10202. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10203. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10204. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10205. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10206. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10207. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
10208. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10209. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10210. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10211. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10212. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10213. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10214. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10215. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
10216. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

## Endnotes

---

10217. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10218. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10219. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10220. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10221. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10222. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10223. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

10224. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10225. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10226. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10227. Doris Huinker, Correspondence from Doris (Kuennen) Huinker.

10228. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10229. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10230. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10231. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

10232. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10233. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10234. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10235. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10236. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10237. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10238. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10239. Veromi.

10240. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10241. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

10242. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

10243. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10244. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10245. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10246. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10247. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10248. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
10249. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10250. Decorah Newspapers.
10251. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10252. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10253. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10254. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10255. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10256. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10257. Decorah Newspapers, 4-A.
10258. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
10259. Descendants of Herman John Bengfort and Joan Schrandt Families.
10260. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10261. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10262. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10263. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
10264. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10265. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10266. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10267. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10268. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

## Endnotes

---

10269. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10270. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

10271. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10272. Vaclav Frana Family Tree.

10273. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

10274. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10275. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

10276. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10277. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10278. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10279. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.

10280. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

10281. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10282. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10283. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10284. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10285. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10286. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10287. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10288. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10289. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10290. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.

10291. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10292. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10293. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10294. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.

## Endnotes

---

10295. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10296. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

10297. Correspondence from Julie (Kuennen) Anderson.

10298. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10299. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10300. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10301. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10302. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.

10303. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10304. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10305. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10306. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10307. Correspondence from Julie (Kuennen) Anderson.

10308. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10309. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10310. Correspondence from Julie (Kuennen) Anderson.

10311. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10312. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.

10313. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10314. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

10315. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

10316. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

10317. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.

10318. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10319. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.

10320. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.

10321. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.



## Endnotes

---

10322. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
10323. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
10324. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10325. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10326. Correspondence from Jane Kuennen Meronuck.
10327. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
10328. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
10329. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10330. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10331. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10332. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10333. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10334. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
10335. Recollections of Reed Tarrant Kuennen.
10336. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10337. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
10338. Recollections of Reed Tarrant Kuennen.
10339. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10340. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10341. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10342. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10343. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
10344. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10345. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10346. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10347. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
10348. Billion Graves Index.

## Endnotes

---

10349. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
10350. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
10351. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10352. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
10353. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10354. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10355. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10356. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10357. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10358. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10359. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10360. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10361. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10362. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10363. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10364. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
10365. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10366. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
10367. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10368. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10369. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10370. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10371. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
10372. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
10373. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10374. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10375. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

- 10376. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
- 10377. Greene County Daily World.
- 10378. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10379. Greene County Daily World.
- 10380. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10381. Greene County Daily World.
- 10382. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10383. Greene County Daily World.
- 10384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10387. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10388. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10390. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10401. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10403. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

10406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10407. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10415. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10416. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10417. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10418. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10420. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10421. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10422. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10426. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10433. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10435. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 10436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10437. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10442. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10444. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10446. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10449. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10451. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10456. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10458. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10460. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10461. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10462. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10463. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10464. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 10466. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10467. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10469. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10471. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10476. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10477. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10479. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10481. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10482. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10485. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10486. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10487. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10489. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10493. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10495. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

10496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10497. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
10499. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
10500. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
10501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
10502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10503. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10505. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10507. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10508. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10510. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10511. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10513. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10514. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10515. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10517. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
10519. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
10520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
10521. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
10522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
10523. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
10524. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10525. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

10526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
10527. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10530. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10532. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10533. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10534. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10535. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10536. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10537. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10539. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10540. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10541. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10542. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10543. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10545. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10546. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10547. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10548. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
10549. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
10550. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10551. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
10552. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10553. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
10554. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10555. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.



## Endnotes

---

- 10556. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10557. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10558. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10559. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10560. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10561. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10562. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10563. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10564. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10565. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10566. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10567. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10568. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10569. Correspondence from Lisa (Ricklefs) Jordan.
- 10570. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10572. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10573. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10574. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10575. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10576. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10577. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10578. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10580. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 10585. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

10586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10587. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10589. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10590. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10592. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10594. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10596. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10597. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10600. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10602. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10605. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10606. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10608. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10609. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10610. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10611. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
10612. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
10613. John Feld, Correspondence from John Feld.
10614. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10615. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

10616. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10617. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10618. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10619. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10620. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10621. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10622. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10623. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10624. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10625. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10626. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10627. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10628. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10629. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10630. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10631. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10632. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10633. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10634. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10635. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10636. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10637. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
10638. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
10639. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
10640. John Feld, Correspondence from John Feld.
10641. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10643. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10644. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10645. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

10646. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10648. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10649. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10650. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10651. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10652. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10653. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10654. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10655. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10657. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10659. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10660. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10661. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10662. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10663. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10665. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10667. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10668. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10669. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10670. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10671. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10672. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10673. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

10676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10678. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10679. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10680. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10681. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10682. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10683. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10684. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10686. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10688. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10690. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10691. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10692. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10693. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10694. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10697. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10698. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10699. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10700. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10701. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10702. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10703. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10704. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10705. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

10706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10707. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10709. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10712. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10714. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10715. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10717. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10718. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10719. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10720. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10721. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10722. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10723. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10725. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10727. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10728. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10729. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10731. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10732. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10733. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10734. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10735. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 10736. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10737. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10738. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10739. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10740. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 10741. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 10743. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10746. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10747. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10748. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
- 10749. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10751. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
- 10752. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10754. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10755. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
- 10756. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 10757. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10758. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 10759. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 10761. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10762. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 10763. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 10764. Murdoch Funeral Homes.
- 10765. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

10766. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, Publication Place: Walker, , Iowa, USA.

10767. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10768. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, Publication Place: Walker, , Iowa, USA.

10769. Murdoch Funeral Homes.

10770. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, Publication Place: Walker, , Iowa, USA.

10771. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, Publication Place: Walker, , Iowa, USA.

10772. Murdoch Funeral Homes.

10773. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10774. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10775. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10776. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10777. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10778. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10779. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10782. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

10783. Murdoch Funeral Homes.

10784. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

10785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10786. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10787. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10788. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10789. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

10791. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.

10792. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.



## Endnotes

---

10793. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10794. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10795. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10796. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10797. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
10798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10799. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
10800. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10801. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
10802. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
10803. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
10805. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
10807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
10808. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
10810. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
10812. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
10813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10814. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10815. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
10816. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10818. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10819. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
10820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10821. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
10822. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert)

## Endnotes

---

Huinker.

10823. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

10824. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200 5;), City: Ossian; State: Iowa; Year(s): 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001.

10825. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002, City: Ossian; State: Iowa; Year(s): 2002.

10826. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002, City: Ossian; State: Iowa; Year(s): 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001.

10827. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002, City: Ossian; State: Iowa; Year(s): 2002.

10828. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10829. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

10831. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10832. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10833. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10834. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10835. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10836. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

10837. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10838. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10839. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10840. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

10841. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

10842. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10843. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

10844. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10845. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10846. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10847. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10848. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10849. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10850. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10851. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10852. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

10853. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

10854. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10855. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

10856. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

10857. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10858. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10859. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

10860. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10861. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10862. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10863. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

10864. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10865. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10866. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

10867. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10868. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10869. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10870. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

10871. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

10872. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
10873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10874. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10875. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
10876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10877. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10878. Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019 (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2020).
10879. Ancestry.com, U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
10880. Ancestry.com, California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007).
10881. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10882. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10883. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10884. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10885. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
10886. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10887. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10888. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10889. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
10890. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
10891. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
10892. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
10893. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
10894. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
10895. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

10896. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10897. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

10898. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10899. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10900. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10901. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10902. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10903. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10904. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10905. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10906. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

10907. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10908. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10909. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10910. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

10911. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10912. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10913. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10914. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10915. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

10916. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10917. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

10918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

10919. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

10920. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

10921. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
10922. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10923. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10924. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
10925. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
10926. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10927. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10928. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
10929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
10930. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10931. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10932. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
10933. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10934. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10935. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
10936. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
10937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10938. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
10939. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
10940. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
10941. Felicia Schmitt Miedema, Correspondence from Felicia (Schmitt) Miedema.
10942. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
10943. Felicia Schmitt Miedema, Correspondence from Felicia (Schmitt) Miedema.
10944. Felicia Schmitt Miedema, Correspondence from Felicia (Schmitt) Miedema.
10945. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
10946. Felicia Schmitt Miedema, Correspondence from Felicia (Schmitt) Miedema.
10947. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
10948. Felicia Schmitt Miedema, Correspondence from Felicia (Schmitt) Miedema.
10949. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.

## Endnotes

---

10950. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10951. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10952. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
10953. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
10954. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10955. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10956. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10957. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
10958. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10959. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10960. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10962. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10963. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10964. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10965. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10966. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10967. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10968. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10970. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10971. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10975. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10976. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10977. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10978. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10979. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

10980. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
10983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
10985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10986. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10988. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
10989. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10991. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
10992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10993. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
10994. Correspondence from Marilyn (Kruse) Kollasch.
10995. Veromi.
10996. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10997. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
10998. Correspondence from Marilyn (Kruse) Kollasch.
10999. Veromi.
11000. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11001. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11002. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11003. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11004. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11005. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11006. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11007. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11008. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11009. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.



## Endnotes

---

11010. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11011. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11012. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11013. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11014. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11015. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11016. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11017. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11018. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11019. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11020. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11021. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11022. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11023. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11024. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11025. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11026. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11027. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11028. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11029. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11030. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11031. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11032. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11033. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11034. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11035. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11036. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11037. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11038. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
11039. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.

## Endnotes

---

11040. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11041. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11042. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
11043. Correspondence from Monica (Kruse) Zweibohmer.
11044. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
11045. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
11046. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
11047. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11048. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11049. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
11050. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11051. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11052. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11053. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11054. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11055. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11056. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11057. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11058. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11059. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11060. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11061. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11062. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11063. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11064. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11065. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11066. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11067. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11068. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11069. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

11070. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11071. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11072. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11073. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11074. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11075. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11076. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11077. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11078. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11079. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11080. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11081. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11082. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11083. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11084. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11085. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11086. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11087. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11088. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11089. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11090. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11091. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11092. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11093. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11094. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11095. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11096. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11097. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11098. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11099. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

11100. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11101. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11102. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11103. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11104. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11105. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11106. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11107. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11108. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11109. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11110. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11111. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11112. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11113. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11114. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11115. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11116. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11117. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11118. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11119. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11120. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11121. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11122. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11123. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11124. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11125. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11126. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11127. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11128. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11129. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

11130. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11131. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11132. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11133. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11134. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11135. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11136. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11137. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11138. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11139. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11140. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11141. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11142. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11143. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11144. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11145. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11146. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11147. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11148. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11149. Correspondence from Monica (Kruse) Zweibohmer.
11150. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997.
11151. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11152. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11153. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11154. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11155. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11156. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11157. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11158. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11159. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.

## Endnotes

---

11160. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11161. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11162. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11163. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11164. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11165. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11166. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11167. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11168. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11169. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11170. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11171. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11172. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11173. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11174. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11175. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11176. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11177. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11178. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11179. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11180. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11181. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11182. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11183. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11184. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11185. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11186. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11187. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11188. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11189. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

11190. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11191. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11192. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11193. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11194. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11195. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11196. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11197. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11198. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11199. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11200. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11201. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11202. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11203. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11204. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11205. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11206. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11207. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11208. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11209. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11210. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11211. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11212. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11213. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11214. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11215. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11217. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11218. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11219. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

11220. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11221. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11222. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11223. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11224. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11225. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11226. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11227. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11228. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11229. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11230. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11231. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11232. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11233. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11234. Correspondence from Monica (Kruse) Zweibohmer.
11235. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11236. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11237. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11238. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11239. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11240. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11241. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11242. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11243. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11244. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11245. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11246. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11247. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11248. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11249. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.



## Endnotes

---

11250. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11251. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11252. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11253. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11254. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11255. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11256. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11257. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11258. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11259. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11260. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11261. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11262. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11263. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11264. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11265. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11266. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11267. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11268. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11269. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11270. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11271. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11272. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11273. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11274. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11275. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11276. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11277. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11278. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11279. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

11280. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11281. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11282. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11283. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11284. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11285. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11286. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11287. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11288. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11289. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11290. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11291. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11292. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11293. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11294. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11295. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11296. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11299. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11300. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11301. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11302. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11303. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11304. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11305. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11306. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11307. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11308. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11309. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

## Endnotes

---

11310. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11311. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11312. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11313. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11314. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11315. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
11316. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
11317. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11319. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11320. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11321. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11322. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11323. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11324. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11325. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11326. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11327. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11328. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11329. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11330. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11331. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11332. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11333. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11334. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11335. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
11336. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11337. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11338. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
11339. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

## Endnotes

---

11340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11341. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11342. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11343. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11344. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11345. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11346. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11347. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11348. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11350. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11352. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11353. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11354. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11356. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
11357. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11358. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11359. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
11360. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11361. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
11362. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11364. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11367. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11368. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Henrich Ameling.
11369. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Henrich Ameling.

## Endnotes

---

11370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11371. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11372. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11373. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11374. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11376. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11377. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11378. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11380. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11384. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11388. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11390. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
11391. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
11392. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
11393. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-76-7400; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1971.
11394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11395. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
11396. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
11397. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-76-7400; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1971.
11398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

11399. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

11400. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

11401. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-76-7400; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1971.

11402. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

11403. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

11404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

11405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

11406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

11407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

11408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

11409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

11410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

11411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

11412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

11413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

11414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

11415. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

11416. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

11417. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

11418. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

11419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

11420. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

11421. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

11422. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

11423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

11424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

11425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.

11426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

11427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

## Endnotes

---

- 11428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
- 11432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11433. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11435. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11437. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11441. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11442. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 11443. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11444. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 11445. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11451. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11453. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11456. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

## Endnotes

---

- 11458. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11460. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11461. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 11462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11463. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11464. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 11465. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 11466. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 11467. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 11468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11469. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 11470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11471. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11472. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 11473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11476. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11479. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11481. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11482. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11485. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11486. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11487. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

- 11488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11489. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11497. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11499. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11500. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11505. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11507. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11509. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11510. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 11511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11513. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11514. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 11516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11517. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.

## Endnotes

---

11518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11519. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
11520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11521. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
11522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
11523. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11525. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11526. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11527. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11528. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
11530. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
11532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11533. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
11534. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11535. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11536. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11537. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11538. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
11539. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
11540. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
11541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11542. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11543. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11545. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11546. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11547. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

11548. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11549. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11550. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11551. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11552. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11553. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11554. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11555. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11556. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11558. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11559. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11560. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11561. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11562. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11563. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11564. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11565. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11566. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11567. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11569. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11570. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11572. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11574. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11575. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11576. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11577. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

- 11578. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11580. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11581. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11583. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11585. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11587. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11590. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11592. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11594. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11596. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11597. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11598. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11600. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11602. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11606. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11607. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 11608. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11609. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11610. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11611. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11612. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11613. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11614. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11615. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11616. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11617. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11618. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11619. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11620. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11621. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11622. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
- 11623. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 11624. La Crosse Tribune.
- 11625. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11626. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11627. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11628. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 11629. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 11630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 11631. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 11632. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11633. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 11634. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 11635. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 11636. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

11637. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
11638. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
11639. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
11640. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
11641. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
11642. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
11643. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
11644. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
11645. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
11646. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
11647. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
11648. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11649. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11650. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11651. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11652. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11653. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11654. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11655. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11657. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200 4;).
11658. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11659. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11660. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11661. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
11662. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11663. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
11664. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
11665. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

## Endnotes

---

11666. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11667. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11668. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11669. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11670. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11671. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11672. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11673. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11674. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11675. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11676. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11677. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
11678. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11679. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11680. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11681. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11682. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
11683. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11684. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11686. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
11687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
11688. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
11689. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11690. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11691. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11692. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11693. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11694. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11695. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

## Endnotes

---

11696. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11697. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11698. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11699. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11700. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11701. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11702. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11703. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11704. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11705. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11706. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11707. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11708. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11709. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11710. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11711. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11712. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11713. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11714. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11715. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11716. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11717. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
11718. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11719. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11720. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
11721. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11722. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11723. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11724. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
11725. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

11726. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11727. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11728. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11729. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11731. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11732. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11733. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11734. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11735. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11736. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11737. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
11738. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11739. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11740. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11741. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11742. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11743. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.
11744. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11745. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11746. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11747. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11748. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11749. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11750. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11751. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11752. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11753. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11754. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11755. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.

## Endnotes

---

11756. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11757. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11758. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11759. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11760. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11761. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11762. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11763. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11764. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11765. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11766. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11767. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11768. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11769. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11770. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11771. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11772. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11773. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11774. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11775. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11776. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11777. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11778. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11779. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11780. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11781. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11782. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11783. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11784. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
11785. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.

## Endnotes

---

11786. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11787. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11788. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
11789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11792. Wisconsin, Divorce Index, 1965-1984.
11793. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11799. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
11800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11801. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11803. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11805. Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997.
11806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11808. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11809. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
11810. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11812. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11814. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11815. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

## Endnotes

---

11816. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11818. Correspondence from Joel Jacobs.
11819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11820. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
11821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11825. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11827. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11829. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11831. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
11832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11833. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11834. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11835. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11836. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11837. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11838. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11839. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11840. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11841. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11842. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11843. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11844. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11845. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.

## Endnotes

---

11846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11847. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11848. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11849. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11850. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The.
11851. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11852. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11853. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11855. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11857. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11861. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11863. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11866. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11867. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11868. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11869. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11872. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

11876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11877. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11879. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11881. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11886. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11887. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11888. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11889. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11890. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11891. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11892. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11893. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11894. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11895. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11896. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11897. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11898. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11899. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11901. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11903. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11905. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

11906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11907. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11911. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11912. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11913. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11914. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11916. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11917. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11918. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11921. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11922. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11925. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11927. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11930. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11932. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11933. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.

## Endnotes

---

11936. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11938. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11940. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11942. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11943. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11944. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11945. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11946. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11948. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11949. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11950. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11951. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11952. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11953. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11954. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11955. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11956. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11957. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11958. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11959. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11960. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11961. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11962. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11963. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
11964. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
11965. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.



## Endnotes

---

11966. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
11967. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11968. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11970. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11971. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11975. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11976. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11977. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11979. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11980. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11981. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11983. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
11985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11986. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11989. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11991. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11993. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11994. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11995. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

11996. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
11997. Constance Diamond, IAGenWeb - Fayette County.
11998. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
11999. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12000. Constance Diamond, IAGenWeb - Fayette County.
12001. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12002. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12003. Iowa Cremation Obituaries.
12004. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
12005. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
12006. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
12007. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12008. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12009. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12010. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12011. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12012. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12014. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12015. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12016. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
12018. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12019. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12020. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12021. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12022. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12023. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12024. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

12025. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12026. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12027. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12028. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12029. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12030. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12031. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12032. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12033. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12034. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12035. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12036. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12037. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12038. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12039. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12040. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12041. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12042. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
12043. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12044. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12045. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12046. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12047. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12048. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12049. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12050. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12051. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12052. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

## Endnotes

---

12053. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

12054. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12055. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

12056. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

12057. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

12058. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12059. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

12060. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12061. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

12062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12063. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12064. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12065. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.

12066. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12067. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12068. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.

12069. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12070. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12071. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.

12072. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

12073. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

12074. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

12075. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

12076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12077. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12078. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12079. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12080. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

12081. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

12082. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12083. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12084. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
12085. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12086. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12087. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
12088. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12089. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12090. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12091. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12092. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12093. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12094. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12095. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12096. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12097. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12098. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12099. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12100. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12101. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12102. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12103. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12104. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12105. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12106. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12107. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12108. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12109. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
12110. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

12111. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12112. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12113. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12114. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12115. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12116. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12117. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12118. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12119. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12120. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12121. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12122. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12123. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12124. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12125. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12126. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12127. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12128. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12129. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12130. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12131. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12132. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12133. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12134. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12135. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12136. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12137. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12138. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12139. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12140. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

12141. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12142. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12143. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12144. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12145. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12146. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12147. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12148. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
12149. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
12150. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
12151. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12152. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12153. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
12154. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
12155. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
12156. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12157. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
12158. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12159. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12160. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
12161. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
12162. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
12163. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12164. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12165. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12166. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

12167. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12168. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12169. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12170. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12171. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12172. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12173. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12174. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12175. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12177. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
12178. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12179. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12180. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12181. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12182. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12183. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12185. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
12186. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12187. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12188. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12189. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12190. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
12191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12192. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12193. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12194. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.



## Endnotes

---

12195. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

12196. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

12197. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12199. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

12200. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12201. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12202. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

12203. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12204. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12205. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.

12206. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12208. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12209. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12210. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

12211. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12212. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 53.

12213. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12214. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

12215. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

12216. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12217. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

12218. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12219. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

12220. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12221. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

12222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

12223. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12224. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12225. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12226. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12227. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12228. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1997-2000 Supplement, page 9.
12229. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12230. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12234. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12235. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12236. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12237. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
12238. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12239. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
12240. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
12241. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
12242. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
12243. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12245. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12246. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12247. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
12248. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12249. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 12250. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12251. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 12252. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12253. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12256. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12258. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12261. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12263. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12264. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12265. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12267. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12268. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 12269. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12270. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 12271. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12272. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12273. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andreas Pitzenberger.
- 12274. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12275. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12276. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andreas Pitzenberger.
- 12277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12278. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andreas Pitzenberger.
- 12279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

12280. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12283. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12286. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12287. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
12288. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12289. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12290. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
12291. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12292. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
12293. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
12294. Suzanne Imoehl, Correspondence from Suzanne (Meaney) Imoehl.
12295. Suzanne Imoehl, Correspondence from Suzanne (Meaney) Imoehl.
12296. Suzanne Imoehl, Correspondence from Suzanne (Meaney) Imoehl.
12297. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12298. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12299. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12300. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12301. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12302. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12303. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12304. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12305. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12306. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12307. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12308. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12309. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.

## Endnotes

---

12310. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
12311. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
12312. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12313. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
12314. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12315. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
12316. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
12317. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
12319. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
12320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
12321. Chris Hallberg, Correspondence from Chris Hallberg.
12322. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12323. Chris Hallberg, Correspondence from Chris Hallberg.
12324. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12325. Chris Hallberg, Correspondence from Chris Hallberg.
12326. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12327. Chris Hallberg, Correspondence from Chris Hallberg.
12328. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12329. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
12330. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
12331. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 506-70-5058; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1966.
12332. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1983-10-14.
12333. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12334. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.
12335. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
12336. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 506-70-5058; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1966.

## Endnotes

---

12337. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1983-10-14.

12338. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12339. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.

12340. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

12341. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 506-70-5058; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1966.

12342. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 1983-10-14.

12343. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12344. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

12345. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

12346. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.

12347. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

12348. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

12349. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12350. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.

12351. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12352. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

12353. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.

12354. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

12355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

12356. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

12357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

12358. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

12359. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

12360. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

12361. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

12362. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

12363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

12364. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

12365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

12366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
12367. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12368. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
12369. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
12370. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12371. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
12372. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12374. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12375. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12376. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916-2005 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
12377. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12378. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12379. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Birth Index, 1916-2005.
12380. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
12381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12382. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12383. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
12384. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
12385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12386. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12388. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12390. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
12391. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12394. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

12395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12396. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12397. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
12398. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12399. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12400. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12401. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12402. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12403. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12404. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12405. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12406. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12408. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12411. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12412. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12415. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12416. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12417. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12418. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12420. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12421. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12422. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12423. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.



## Endnotes

---

- 12425. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12426. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12427. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12428. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12429. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 12430. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12431. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12432. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12433. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12434. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12435. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12437. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12438. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12440. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12441. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12443. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12444. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12445. Correspondence from Marvin Eidingier.
- 12446. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12447. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12448. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12449. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12450. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12451. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12452. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12453. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12454. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

12455. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12456. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12457. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12458. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12459. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12460. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12461. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12462. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12463. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12464. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12465. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12466. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12467. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12468. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12469. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12470. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12471. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12472. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12473. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12474. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12475. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12476. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12477. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12478. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12479. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12480. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12481. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12482. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12483. Krystal (Kuennen) Hagan, Krystal Hagan Web Site.
12484. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

12485. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12486. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12487. Krystal (Kuennen) Hagan, Krystal Hagan Web Site.
12488. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12489. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12490. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12491. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12492. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12493. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12494. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12495. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12496. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12497. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12498. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12499. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12500. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12501. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12502. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12503. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12504. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12505. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12506. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12509. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
12510. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12511. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12512. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12513. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12514. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

12515. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12516. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12517. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12519. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12521. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
12522. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12523. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12524. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12525. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12526. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12527. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
12528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12529. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12530. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12532. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12533. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12534. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12535. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12536. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12537. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12539. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12540. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12542. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12543. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12544. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

- 12545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 12546. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12547. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12548. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12549. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12550. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12551. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12552. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12553. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12554. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12555. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 12556. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12557. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12558. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12559. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12560. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12561. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12562. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12563. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12564. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12565. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12566. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12567. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12568. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12570. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12571. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12572. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 12573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12574. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.

## Endnotes

---

12575. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12576. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12577. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12578. Veromi.
12579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
12580. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12581. Veromi.
12582. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12583. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12585. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12587. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12589. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12590. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12591. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
12592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12595. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12596. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12597. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12598. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12599. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12601. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12602. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12603. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

12605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12606. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12607. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
12608. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
12609. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12610. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12611. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12612. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12613. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12614. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12615. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12616. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12617. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12618. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12619. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12620. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12621. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12622. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12623. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12624. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12625. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12626. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12627. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12628. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12629. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
12630. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12631. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12632. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12633. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12634. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

## Endnotes

---

12635. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12636. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
12637. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12638. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12639. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
12640. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12641. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
12642. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12643. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
12644. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
12645. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12646. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12647. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12648. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12649. Correspondence from Greg Darnell.
12650. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12651. Correspondence from Greg Darnell.
12652. Correspondence from Greg Darnell.
12653. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12654. Correspondence from Greg Darnell.
12655. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12656. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12657. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12658. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12659. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12660. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12661. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12662. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12663. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12664. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.



## Endnotes

---

12665. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12666. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12667. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12668. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12669. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12670. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12671. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12672. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12673. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
12674. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
12675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12677. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12678. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12679. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12680. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12681. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12682. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12683. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12684. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12685. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12686. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12687. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12690. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12691. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12692. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12693. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12694. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

12695. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12696. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12697. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12698. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12699. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12700. IAGenWeb - Iowa County.
12701. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12702. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12703. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12704. Joleen Kuennen, Correspondence from Joleen (Fahey) Kuennen.
12705. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12706. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12707. Joleen Kuennen, Correspondence from Joleen (Fahey) Kuennen.
12708. Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001.
12709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
12711. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12712. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12713. Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001.
12714. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12716. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
12717. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12718. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12719. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
12720. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12721. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
12722. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12723. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12724. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 12725. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12726. Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001.
- 12727. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12728. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 12729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12730. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
- 12731. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 12732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12733. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 12734. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 12735. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
- 12736. Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001.
- 12737. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12738. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 12739. Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001.
- 12740. Eric William Kuennen, Osnablog, The.
- 12741. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12742. Eric William Kuennen, Osnablog, The.
- 12743. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12744. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 12745. Veromi.
- 12746. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12747. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 12748. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 12749. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 12750. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12751. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 12752. Wartburg Magazine Online.
- 12753. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12754. Wartburg Magazine Online.

## Endnotes

---

12755. Wartburg Magazine Online.
12756. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
12757. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
12758. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12759. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12761. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12762. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12763. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12764. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12765. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12767. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12770. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12771. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12772. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12773. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12774. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12775. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12776. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12777. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12778. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12779. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12780. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12782. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12784. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 12785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12786. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12787. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 12788. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12790. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 12792. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12793. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12794. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 12797. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 12801. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12803. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12804. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 12805. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12808. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 12809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 12810. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12812. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 12814. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

12815. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
12816. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12818. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
12824. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12827. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
12830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12833. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12835. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12836. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12837. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12838. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12839. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12840. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12841. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
12842. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12843. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
12844. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

## Endnotes

---

- 12845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12848. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12850. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12851. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12852. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12853. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12855. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12861. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12863. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12866. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12867. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 12868. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12869. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 12870. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12871. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 12872. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 12873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 12874. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

12875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12876. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12877. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12878. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12880. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12881. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12883. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12884. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12886. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12887. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12888. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
12889. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12890. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12891. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12892. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12893. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
12894. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12895. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12896. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12897. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12898. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12899. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
12900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
12901. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12902. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12903. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.



## Endnotes

---

12905. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12907. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
12908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12912. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12913. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
12915. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12917. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12918. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12921. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12922. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12923. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
12924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12925. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
12926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12927. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12930. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
12931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12932. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12933. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
12934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

12935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12936. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12938. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12940. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
12941. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12942. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12943. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
12944. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
12945. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12946. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
12948. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12949. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12950. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12951. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12952. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
12953. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12954. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
12955. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12956. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12957. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12958. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12959. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12960. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12961. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

12962. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12963. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12964. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12965. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12966. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12967. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12968. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12970. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12971. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12972. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12974. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12975. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12976. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12977. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12978. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12979. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12980. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12989. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12991. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

12992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
12993. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12994. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12995. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12996. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12997. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
12998. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
12999. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13000. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13001. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13002. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13003. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13004. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13005. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13006. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13007. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.
13008. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.
13009. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.
13010. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13011. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13012. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13014. OneWorldTree.
13015. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13016. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13017. OneWorldTree.
13018. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

13020. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13022. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13023. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13024. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13025. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13026. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13027. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13028. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13029. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13030. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13031. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13032. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13033. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13034. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13035. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13036. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13037. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13038. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13039. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13040. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13041. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13042. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13043. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13044. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13045. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13046. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13047. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13048. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13049. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 13050. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13051. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13052. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 13053. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13055. Conway Funeral Homes.
- 13056. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13057. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13058. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13059. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13060. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13061. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 13062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13063. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13064. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13065. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13066. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13067. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 13068. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 13069. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
- 13070. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 13071. Iowa Gen Web.
- 13072. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13073. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13074. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13075. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13077. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13078. Veromi.

## Endnotes

---

13079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13082. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13083. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13085. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13087. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13089. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13090. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13091. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13093. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13094. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13095. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13097. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13098. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13099. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
13100. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
13101. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
13102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13103. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
13104. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
13105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13106. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

13107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13109. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13110. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13111. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13112. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13113. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
13114. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13115. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
13116. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
13118. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
13119. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13120. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
13121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13122. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13123. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13124. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13125. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13126. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13127. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13128. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13129. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13130. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13131. Veromi.
13132. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
13133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13134. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13135. Veromi.



## Endnotes

---

13136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13137. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13138. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
13139. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
13140. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
13141. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
13142. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13143. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
13144. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13145. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13146. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13147. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13148. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
13149. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13150. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13151. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200 5;).
13152. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13153. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
13154. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13155. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
13156. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
13157. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
13158. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13159. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.
13160. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13161. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13162. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13163. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13164. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

13165. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13166. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13167. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13168. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13169. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13170. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13171. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13172. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13173. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13174. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13175. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13177. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13178. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13179. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13180. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13181. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13182. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13183. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13184. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13185. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
13186. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
13187. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
13188. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
13189. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
13190. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13192. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

13194. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13196. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13198. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13199. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13200. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13201. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13202. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13203. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13204. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13205. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13206. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13211. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13212. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13213. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13214. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13215. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13217. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13219. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13221. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13223. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

13224. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13225. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13226. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13227. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13228. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13229. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13232. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13234. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13236. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13239. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13241. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13243. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13245. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13246. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13247. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13248. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13249. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13250. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1966.
13251. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13252. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1966.

## Endnotes

---

13253. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1966.

13254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13256. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13257. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13258. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13260. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13261. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13262. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13263. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13264. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

13265. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13266. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13267. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13269. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13271. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

13272. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13274. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13275. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13277. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

13278. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

13280. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

13281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

13282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13283. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13284. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13285. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13286. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13287. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13288. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13291. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13293. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
13294. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
13295. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
13296. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
13297. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
13298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13299. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13301. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13302. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13303. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13304. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
13305. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13306. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13307. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13308. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
13309. 1940 U. S. Census.
13310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
13311. 1940 U. S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

13312. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13313. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13314. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13315. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13316. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13317. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13318. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13319. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13323. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13324. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13325. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
13326. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
13327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13328. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13329. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13331. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13333. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
13334. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13335. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
13336. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13337. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
13338. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
13339. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13340. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

13341. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13342. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13343. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13344. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13345. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13346. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13347. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13348. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13349. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13350. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13351. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13352. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13353. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13354. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13355. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13356. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13357. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13358. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13359. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13360. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13361. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13362. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13363. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13364. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13366. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13367. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13368. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13369. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13370. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.



## Endnotes

---

13371. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
13372. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13376. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13377. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13378. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13379. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13380. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13384. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13386. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13388. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13390. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13392. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
13398. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.

## Endnotes

---

13401. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
13403. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13404. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13405. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13406. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13407. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13409. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13410. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13411. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13412. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13413. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13415. Geni.
13416. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13417. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13418. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13419. Geni.
13420. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
13421. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13422. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13423. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13425. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13426. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13427. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13428. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13429. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

13431. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13433. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13435. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13437. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13438. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
13439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13449. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13451. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13456. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
13457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13458. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
13459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
13460. Correspondence from Paul Wenthold.

## Endnotes

---

13461. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13462. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13463. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13464. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13466. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13467. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13469. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13470. Wiki Tree.
13471. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13474. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13476. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13479. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13480. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13481. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13482. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13486. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13487. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
13488. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13489. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

13491. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13493. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13494. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13496. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13498. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13499. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13500. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13505. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13509. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13512. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13513. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13514. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13517. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13519. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

13521. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13523. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13525. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13527. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13530. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13531. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13532. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13533. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13534. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13535. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13536. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13537. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13538. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13539. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13540. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13541. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13542. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13543. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13546. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13547. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13548. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

13549. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13550. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13551. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13552. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13553. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13554. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13555. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13556. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13558. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13559. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13560. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13561. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13562. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13563. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13564. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13565. Marshall Independent.
13566. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
13567. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13568. Marshall Independent.
13569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
13570. Marshall Independent.
13571. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
13572. Marshall Independent.
13573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13574. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13575. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

13576. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13577. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13578. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

13579. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

13580. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13583. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13585. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13586. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13587. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

13588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13590. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13591. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13593. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

13594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

13596. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13597. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

13598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

13602. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding



## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

- 13603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13606. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 13607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13608. Ann Gower Borgman, Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
- 13609. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13610. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13611. Decorah Newspapers.
- 13612. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13613. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13614. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13615. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 13616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13617. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13619. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13620. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13621. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13622. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13623. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13624. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 13625. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 13626. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13628. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13629. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 13630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 13631. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

## Endnotes

---

13632. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13633. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13634. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13635. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13636. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13637. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13638. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13639. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13640. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13641. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13643. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13644. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13645. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13646. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13648. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13649. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13650. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13651. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13652. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13653. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13654. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13655. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13657. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13659. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13660. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13661. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

13662. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13663. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13665. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13667. LaVerne Catanzarite, Steinlage Family of St. Lucas, Iowa and Kansas, The.
13668. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13669. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13670. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13671. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13672. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13673. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13676. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
13677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13678. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13679. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13680. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13681. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13682. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13683. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13684. Find a Grave.com.
13685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13686. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13687. Find a Grave.com.
13688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13689. Find a Grave.com.
13690. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13691. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.

## Endnotes

---

13692. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13693. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13694. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13696. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13697. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13698. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13699. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13700. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13701. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13702. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13703. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13704. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13705. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13706. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13707. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13708. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13710. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13711. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13712. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13713. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13714. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13715. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13716. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13717. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13718. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13719. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13720. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13721. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.

## Endnotes

---

13722. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13723. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13724. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13725. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13727. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13728. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13729. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13731. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13732. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13733. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13734. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13735. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13736. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13737. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13738. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13739. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13740. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13741. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13743. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13744. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13745. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
13747. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13748. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13749. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13750. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13751. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.

## Endnotes

---

13752. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13753. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13754. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13755. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13756. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13757. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13758. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13759. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13761. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13762. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13763. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
13764. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13765. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13766. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
13767. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13768. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13769. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13770. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13771. Michele Hoppes, Correspondence from Michele (Hackman) Hoppes.
13772. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
13773. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13774. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13775. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13776. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
13777. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13778. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13779. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13780. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
13781. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

## Endnotes

---

- 13782. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
- 13783. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13784. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 13786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 13787. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 13788. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13789. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 13790. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 13791. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 13792. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 13793. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 13794. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13795. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 13796. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13798. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13799. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 13800. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13801. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13802. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 13803. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13804. Schissel Family Tree, The (Name: Last Updated January 2009;).
- 13805. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13806. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13807. Schissel Family Tree, The.
- 13808. Schissel Family Tree, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 13809. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13810. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 13811. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13812. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13813. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13814. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 13815. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 13816. Richard C. Scheit, Some Descendants of Jonathan & Sarah Allen (Name: March 8, 2013;).
- 13817. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13818. Grau Funeral Homes.
- 13819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 13820. Correspondence from Alberta Bouska.
- 13821. Grau Funeral Homes.
- 13822. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13823. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 13824. Iowa Gen Web.
- 13825. Iowa Gen Web.
- 13826. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13827. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 13828. Mocavo.
- 13829. Sun ThisWeek.
- 13830. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 13831. Iowa Gen Web.
- 13832. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 13833. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13834. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 13835. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 13836. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 13837. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 13838. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

13839. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
13840. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13841. Iowa Gen Web.
13842. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13843. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13844. Iowa Gen Web.
13845. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13846. Iowa Gen Web.
13847. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13848. Iowa Gen Web.
13849. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13850. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13852. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13853. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13855. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
13856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
13858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
13859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
13860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13861. Sister Cecelia Kuennen (Rose), Joseph Kuennen Family Tree 1644-1977.
13862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13863. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13865. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13866. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13867. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13868. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

## Endnotes

---

13869. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13871. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
13872. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13873. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
13874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13875. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13876. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
13877. Veromi.
13878. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13880. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
13881. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13882. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13883. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13884. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
13885. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13886. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
13887. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13888. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13889. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13890. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13891. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13892. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

13893. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13894. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13895. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13896. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13897. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13898. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

13899. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

13901. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

13902. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13903. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13904. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

13905. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13906. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13907. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

13908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

13909. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

13910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

13911. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13912. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

13913. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

13914. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

## Endnotes

---

13915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13917. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13919. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13920. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13921. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13922. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13925. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13926. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13927. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13929. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13930. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13932. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13934. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
13935. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
13936. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13937. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
13938. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
13939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

13940. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
13942. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13943. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
13944. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13945. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
13946. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
13948. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13949. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
13950. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
13951. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13952. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13953. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
13954. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13955. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13956. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13957. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
13958. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13959. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13960. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13962. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13963. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13964. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13965. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13966. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13967. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13968. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
13969. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

## Endnotes

---

13970. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13971. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
13972. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
13973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13974. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13975. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13976. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
13977. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13978. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
13979. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
13980. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
13981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
13983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13985. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13987. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
13989. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
13990. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13991. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13992. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13993. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13994. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13995. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
13996. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13997. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

13998. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
13999. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14000. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14001. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14002. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14003. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14004. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14005. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14006. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14007. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14008. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14009. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14010. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14011. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14012. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14013. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14014. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14015. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14016. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14018. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14020. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14022. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14023. Iowa Gen Web.
14024. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14025. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14026. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14027. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14028. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14029. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14030. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14031. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14032. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14033. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14034. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14035. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
14036. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14037. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14038. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14039. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14040. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14041. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14042. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14043. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14044. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14045. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14046. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14047. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14048. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14049. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14050. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14051. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14052. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14053. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14055. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14056. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14057. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.



## Endnotes

---

14058. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14059. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14060. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14061. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14062. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14063. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14064. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14065. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14066. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14067. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14068. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14069. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14070. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14072. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14073. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14074. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14075. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14076. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14077. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14078. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14082. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14083. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
14084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14085. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
14086. 1940 U. S. Census.
14087. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

## Endnotes

---

14088. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14089. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14090. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14091. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14092. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14093. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14094. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
14095. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14096. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14097. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14098. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14099. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
14100. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14101. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14103. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14104. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14106. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14107. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14109. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14110. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14111. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14112. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14113. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14114. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14115. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14116. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14117. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14118. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14119. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14120. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14122. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14123. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14124. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
14125. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14126. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14127. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14128. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14129. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14130. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14131. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14132. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14134. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14135. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14137. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14138. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14139. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14140. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14141. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14142. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14143. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14144. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14145. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14146. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14147. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

## Endnotes

---

14148. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14149. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14150. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14151. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14152. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14153. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14154. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14155. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14156. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
14157. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14158. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14159. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14160. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14161. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14162. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14163. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14164. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14165. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14166. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14167. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14168. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14169. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14170. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14171. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14172. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14173. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14174. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14175. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14176. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14177. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

14178. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14179. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14180. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14181. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14182. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14183. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14185. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14187. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14189. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14190. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14192. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14194. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14196. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14199. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14201. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14202. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14204. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14205. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14206. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

14208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
14211. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14212. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14213. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14214. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14215. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14216. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14217. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14218. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14219. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14220. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14221. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14223. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14225. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14226. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14227. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14228. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14229. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14230. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14234. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14236. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14237. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14239. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14241. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14242. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14243. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14244. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14245. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14246. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14247. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14248. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14249. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14251. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14252. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14253. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14255. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14256. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14258. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14261. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14262. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14263. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14264. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14265. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14267. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14269. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14272. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14274. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14275. Fjelstul Funeral Home.
14276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14278. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14280. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14282. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14283. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14284. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14285. Fjelstul Funeral Home.
14286. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14288. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14291. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14295. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.



## Endnotes

---

14298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14299. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14301. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14302. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14303. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14304. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14305. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14306. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14307. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14308. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14312. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14313. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14314. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14316. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14317. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14319. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14320. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14322. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14323. Fjelstul Funeral Home.
14324. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14325. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14326. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14328. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14329. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14331. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14333. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14335. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14336. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14337. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14338. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14339. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14341. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14342. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14343. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14344. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14345. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14346. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14347. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14348. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14350. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14351. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14352. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14353. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14354. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14356. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14358. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14359. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14360. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14361. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14362. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14364. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14367. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14368. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14369. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14371. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14372. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14376. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14377. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14378. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14380. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14381. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14384. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14387. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14388. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14390. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
14393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14394. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14399. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14401. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14402. Carla Kay Volkman Lien, Descendants of Ole Olson Lien.
14403. Correspondence from Traci (Grivna) Rood.
14404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14410. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14415. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14416. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14417. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14418. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14420. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14421. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14422. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14424. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14428. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14433. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14435. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14436. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14437. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14438. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14441. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14443. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14444. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14447. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14450. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14451. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14456. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14458. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14460. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14461. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14463. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14464. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14466. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14467. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14469. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14471. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14473. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14476. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14479. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14481. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14482. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14486. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14489. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14493. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14497. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14499. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14500. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14501. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14505. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14506. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14509. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14513. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14514. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14516. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14517. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14519. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14520. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14521. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14523. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14525. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14527. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14529. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14530. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14532. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14533. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14534. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14535. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
14536. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14537. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.



## Endnotes

---

14538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14539. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14540. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14542. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14543. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14544. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14546. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14547. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14548. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14549. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14550. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14551. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14552. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14553. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14554. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14555. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14556. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14557. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14558. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14559. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14560. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14561. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14562. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14563. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14564. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14565. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14566. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14567. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14570. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14572. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14574. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14575. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14576. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14577. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14578. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14580. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14582. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14585. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14587. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14590. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14593. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14596. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14597. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14600. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14602. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14604. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14606. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14607. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14608. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14609. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14610. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14611. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14612. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14613. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14614. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14615. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14617. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14619. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14620. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14621. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14622. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14623. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14625. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14626. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14628. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14629. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14631. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14632. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14633. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14634. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14635. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14636. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14637. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14638. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14639. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14640. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14641. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14643. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14644. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14645. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14646. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14648. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14649. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14650. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14651. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14652. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14653. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14654. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14655. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14657. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

## Endnotes

---

14658. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14659. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14660. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14661. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14662. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14663. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14664. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14665. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14666. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14667. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14668. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
14669. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14670. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14671. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14672. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14673. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14674. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14675. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14676. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14677. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14678. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14679. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14680. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14681. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14682. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14683. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14684. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14686. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14687. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

## Endnotes

---

14688. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14690. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14691. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14692. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14693. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14694. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14697. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
14698. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14699. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14700. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14701. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14702. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14703. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14704. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14705. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14706. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14707. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14708. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14709. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14712. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14713. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14714. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14715. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
14716. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

14717. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14718. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14719. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14720. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14721. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14722. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14723. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14725. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14726. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14727. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14728. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14729. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14730. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14731. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14734. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14735. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14736. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14737. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14738. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14740. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14743. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14747. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14748. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14749. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14751. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14752. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14754. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14755. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14756. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14758. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14759. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14761. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14762. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14763. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14764. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14767. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14770. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14771. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14772. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14773. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14775. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14776. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.



## Endnotes

---

14777. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14778. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14779. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14782. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14784. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14787. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14788. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14792. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14793. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14794. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14801. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14803. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14805. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14808. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14810. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
14811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14812. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14814. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14815. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14816. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14818. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14820. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14822. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14824. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14827. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14829. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14833. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14835. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14836. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14837. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14838. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14839. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
14840. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14842. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14843. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14844. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14850. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14852. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14853. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14854. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14857. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14860. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14861. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14863. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14864. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14866. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

14867. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14868. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14869. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14871. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14872. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14875. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
14876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14877. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14881. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14886. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14887. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14888. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14889. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14890. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14891. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14893. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
14894. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14895. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14896. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

14897. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14898. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14899. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14901. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14902. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14903. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14905. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14906. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14907. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
14908. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14909. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
14910. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14911. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
14912. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14913. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
14914. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
14915. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
14916. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
14917. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
14918. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
14919. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
14920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14921. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14922. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14923. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14925. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

14926. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14927. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14930. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14932. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14936. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14938. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14939. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14940. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14942. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14943. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14944. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14945. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14946. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14948. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
14949. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14950. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14951. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14952. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
14953. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14954. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
14955. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.

## Endnotes

---

14956. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14957. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
14958. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14959. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.
14960. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14962. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14963. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14964. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14965. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14966. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14967. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14968. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14969. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14970. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14971. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14973. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
14974. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14975. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
14976. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14977. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14978. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
14979. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14980. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
14981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14982. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
14983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14984. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Herman Geeling.

## Endnotes

---

14986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14987. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14989. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14990. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14991. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14992. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14993. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14994. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14995. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
14996. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
14997. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
14998. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
14999. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15000. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15001. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15002. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15003. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15004. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15005. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15006. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15007. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15008. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15009. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15010. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15011. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15012. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15014. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15015. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.



## Endnotes

---

15016. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15018. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15020. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15022. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15023. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15024. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15025. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15026. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15027. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15028. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15029. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15030. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15031. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
15032. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15033. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15034. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15035. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15036. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15037. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
15038. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15039. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
15040. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15041. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
15042. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15043. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
15044. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
15045. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

15046. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15047. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15048. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15049. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15050. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15051. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15052. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15053. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15054. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15055. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15056. Iowa Gen Web.
15057. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15058. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15059. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15060. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15061. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15062. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15063. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15064. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15065. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15066. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15067. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15068. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15069. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15070. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15072. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15073. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15074. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
15075. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

15076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15077. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15078. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15079. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15082. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15083. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15085. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15087. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15089. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15090. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15091. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15093. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15094. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15095. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15097. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15098. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15099. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15100. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15101. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15104. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

15106. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15109. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15110. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15111. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15112. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15113. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15114. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15115. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15116. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15117. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15118. Marshall Independent.
15119. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15120. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15121. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15122. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15123. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15124. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15125. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15126. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15127. Marshall Independent.
15128. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15129. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15130. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
15131. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15132. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15134. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15135. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

15136. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15137. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15138. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15139. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15140. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15141. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15143. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15144. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15145. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15146. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15147. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15148. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15149. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15150. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15151. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15152. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15153. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15154. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15155. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15156. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15157. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15158. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15159. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15160. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15161. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15162. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15163. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15164. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15165. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

15166. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15167. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15168. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15169. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15170. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15171. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15172. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15173. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15174. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15175. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15176. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15177. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
15178. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15179. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15180. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
15181. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15182. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15183. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15184. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
15185. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
15186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15187. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15189. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15190. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15191. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15192. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15193. Cresco Times Plain Dealer.

## Endnotes

---

15194. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15195. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15196. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15197. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15199. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15200. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15201. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15202. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15204. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15205. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15206. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15207. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15208. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15209. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen, Unknown.
15210. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
15211. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15212. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15213. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, Unknown.
15214. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
15215. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
15216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15217. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15218. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15219. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

15221. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15222. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
15223. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
15224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15225. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
15226. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15227. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15228. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15229. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15230. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15231. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15233. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15234. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15236. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15239. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15240. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15241. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15243. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15244. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15245. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15246. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15247. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15248. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15249. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.



## Endnotes

---

15250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15251. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15252. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15253. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15254. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15255. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15256. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15257. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15258. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15259. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15261. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.
15262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15263. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.
15264. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15265. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15266. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
15267. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
15268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15269. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15271. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15272. Cresco Times Plain Dealer.
15273. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15274. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15275. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15278. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

15279. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15280. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15281. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15282. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15283. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15286. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15288. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15291. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15294. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15297. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15299. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15301. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15302. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15303. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15304. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15305. Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
15306. Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
15307. Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
15308. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

15309. Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
15310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15312. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15313. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15314. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15316. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15317. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15319. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15322. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15323. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15324. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15325. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15326. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15328. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
15329. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15330. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15331. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15332. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15333. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15334. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15335. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15336. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15337. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15338. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

15339. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15341. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15342. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15343. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15344. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15345. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15346. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15347. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15348. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15349. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15350. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15352. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15353. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15354. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15356. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15358. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
15359. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15361. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15362. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15364. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15365. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15366. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15367. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15368. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.

## Endnotes

---

15369. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15371. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15372. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15375. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15376. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15377. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15378. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15380. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15381. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15382. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15383. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15384. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15385. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15388. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15390. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15392. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15394. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
15397. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15398. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

15399. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15400. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15401. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15402. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15403. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15404. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15405. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15406. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
15407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15408. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15409. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
15410. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15412. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15413. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
15414. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15415. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15416. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15417. Burnham Wood Funeral Home Obituaries.
15418. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15420. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15421. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15422. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15424. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
15425. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15426. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15427. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

## Endnotes

---

15428. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

15429. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

15430. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

15431. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

15432. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

15433. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

15434. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15435. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.

15436. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.

15437. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

15439. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

15441. Fayette County Union.

15442. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

15444. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15445. Fayette County Union.

15446. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

15448. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15449. Fayette County Union.

15450. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15451. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

15452. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15453. Fayette County Union.

15454. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

15455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

15456. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

15457. Fayette County Union.
15458. Fayette County Union.
15459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15460. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15461. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15462. Fayette County Union.
15463. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15464. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15465. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15466. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15467. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15469. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15471. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15472. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15474. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15475. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15476. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15477. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15479. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15480. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15481. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15482. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15484. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15485. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
15486. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.



## Endnotes

---

15487. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15488. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15489. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15490. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15491. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15493. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15494. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15495. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15497. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15498. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15499. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15500. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15501. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15502. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15504. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15505. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15506. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15508. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15509. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15510. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15511. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15512. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
15513. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15514. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15515. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
15516. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

## Endnotes

---

15517. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15518. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
15519. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
15520. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
15521. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15522. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
15523. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
15524. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15525. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
15526. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15527. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
15528. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15529. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
15530. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
15531. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
15532. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
15533. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15534. Bob Ott, Descendants of Johann Ott.
15535. Bob Ott, Descendants of Johann Ott.
15536. Bob Ott, Descendants of Johann Ott.
15537. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15538. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
15539. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
15540. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
15541. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
15542. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
15543. Pat Burns, Correspondence from Pat (Doerr) Burns.
15544. Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 015;).
15545. Ancestry.com, Oregon, Divorce Records, 1961-1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 015;).

## Endnotes

---

15546. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
15547. Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985.
15548. Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985.
15549. Ancestry.com, Oregon, Divorce Records, 1961-1985.
15550. Ancestry.com, Oregon, Divorce Records, 1961-1985.
15551. Pat Burns, Pat Burns Family History and Ancestry.
15552. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
15553. Ancestry.com, Oregon, Divorce Records, 1961-1985.
15554. Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985.
15555. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
15556. Pat Burns, Correspondence from Pat (Doerr) Burns.
15557. Pat Burns, Pat Burns Family History and Ancestry.
15558. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15559. Pat Burns, Pat Burns Family History and Ancestry.
15560. Pat Burns, Correspondence from Pat (Doerr) Burns.
15561. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15562. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15563. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15564. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15565. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15566. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15567. Alan Rausch, Correspondence from Alan Rausch.
15568. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
15570. Alan Rausch, Correspondence from Alan Rausch.
15571. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

- 15572. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.
- 15573. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15574. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.
- 15575. Alan Rausch, Correspondence from Alan Rausch.
- 15576. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.
- 15577. Alan Rausch, Correspondence from Alan Rausch.
- 15578. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.
- 15579. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15580. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 15581. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.
- 15582. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 15583. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 15584. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 15585. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 15586. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 15587. Iowa Gen Web.
- 15588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 15589. Iowa Gen Web.
- 15590. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 15592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 15593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 15594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 15595. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15596. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 15597. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

15598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15599. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15601. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15602. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15603. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15605. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15606. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15607. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15608. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15609. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15610. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15611. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15612. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15613. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15614. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15615. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15616. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15617. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15618. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15619. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15620. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15621. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15622. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15623. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15624. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15625. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15626. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15627. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

15628. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15629. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15631. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15632. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15633. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15634. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15635. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15636. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15637. WCF Courier On-Line.
15638. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15639. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15640. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
15641. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15642. WCF Courier On-Line.
15643. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15644. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15645. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15646. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15647. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15648. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15649. WCF Courier On-Line.
15650. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15651. WCF Courier On-Line.
15652. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15653. WCF Courier On-Line.
15654. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15655. WCF Courier On-Line.
15656. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15657. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

## Endnotes

---

- 15658. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.
- 15659. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.
- 15660. Correspondence from Michael Klemmer.
- 15661. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15662. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 15663. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15664. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 15665. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15666. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 15667. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15668. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 15669. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15670. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 15671. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15672. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15673. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 15674. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15676. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 15677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15678. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15679. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15680. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 15681. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 15682. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 15683. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15684. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 15685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15686. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 15687. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

15688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15689. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15690. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15691. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
15692. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
15693. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15694. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15697. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15698. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15699. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15700. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15701. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15702. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15703. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15704. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15705. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15707. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15709. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15710. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15712. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15714. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15717. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.



## Endnotes

---

15718. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15720. Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2010.
15721. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15722. Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2010.
15723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15725. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15727. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15728. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15730. University of Notre Dame Alumni Association, Irish Online.
15731. Coe College.
15732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
15733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15734. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15735. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15736. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15737. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15738. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15739. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15740. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
15745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.

## Endnotes

---

15746. Correspondence from Todd Kuennen.
15747. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15748. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15749. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15751. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15752. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15754. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
15755. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15756. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15757. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15758. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15759. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15761. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15762. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15763. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15764. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15766. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15767. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15768. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15770. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15771. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15772. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15773. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15775. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

15776. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15777. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15778. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15779. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15781. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15782. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
15783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
15784. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15786. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15787. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15788. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15789. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15790. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
15791. Decorah News Online.
15792. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15793. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15795. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15796. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15797. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15799. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15800. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15801. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15803. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15804. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15805. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

15806. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15807. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15808. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15809. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15810. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15811. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15812. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15814. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15815. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15816. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15817. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15818. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15819. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15821. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15822. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15824. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15825. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
15826. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15827. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
15829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
15830. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15831. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15832. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15833. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15834. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15835. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

## Endnotes

---

15836. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15837. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15838. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15839. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15840. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15841. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15842. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15843. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15844. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15846. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15847. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
15848. Ossian Bee.
15849. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15850. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
15851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15852. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
15853. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15854. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15855. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15857. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15858. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15860. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15861. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15863. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15865. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

## Endnotes

---

15866. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15867. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15868. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15869. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15871. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15872. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
15873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15875. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15877. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15879. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
15881. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15882. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15883. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.
15884. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15885. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
15886. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15887. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15888. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.
15889. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15890. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15891. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15892. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

15893. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15894. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15895. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15896. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15897. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15898. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15899. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15900. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15901. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15902. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15903. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15904. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
15905. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15906. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
15907. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15908. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15909. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15910. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15911. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15912. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15913. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15914. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15915. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15916. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15917. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15918. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15919. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

## Endnotes

---

15920. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
15921. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
15922. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
15923. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15924. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
15925. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
15926. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15927. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15928. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15929. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15930. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15931. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15932. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15933. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15934. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15935. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15936. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
15937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
15938. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15939. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15940. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15941. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15942. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15943. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15944. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15945. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15946. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15947. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
15948. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15949. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.



## Endnotes

---

15950. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15951. Tri County News.
15952. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
15953. Tri County News.
15954. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15955. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15956. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15957. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15958. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15959. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15960. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15961. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15962. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
15963. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15964. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
15965. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15966. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15967. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
15968. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15969. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15970. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
15971. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
15972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
15973. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15974. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15975. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
15976. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15977. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
15978. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
15979. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 15980. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15981. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15982. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15983. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15984. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15985. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15986. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15987. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15988. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15989. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15990. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15991. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15992. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15993. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15994. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15995. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 15996. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15997. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15998. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 15999. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 16000. Iowa Gen Web.
- 16001. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16002. Iowa Gen Web.
- 16003. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16004. Iowa Gen Web.
- 16005. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16006. Iowa Gen Web.
- 16007. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 16008. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 16009. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

16010. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16011. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
16012. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16014. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
16015. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16016. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
16017. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16018. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
16019. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16020. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
16021. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16022. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16023. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
16024. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16025. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16026. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16027. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16028. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16029. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16030. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16031. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16032. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16033. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16034. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16035. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16036. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16037. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16038. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
16039. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

16040. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16041. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16042. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16043. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16044. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16045. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16046. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16047. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16048. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16049. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16050. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
16051. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16052. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
16053. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
16054. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16055. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16056. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16057. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16058. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16059. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16060. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16061. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16062. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16063. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16064. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
16065. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16066. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16067. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16068. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16069. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.

## Endnotes

---

16070. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16071. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16072. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16073. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16074. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16075. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16076. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16077. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16078. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16079. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16080. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16081. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16082. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16083. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16084. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16085. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
16086. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16087. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16088. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16089. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16090. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16091. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16092. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
16093. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16094. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16095. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16096. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16097. Iowa Gen Web.
16098. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16099. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

## Endnotes

---

16100. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16101. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16102. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16103. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16104. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16105. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16106. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
16107. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16108. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16109. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16110. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16111. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16112. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16113. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16114. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16115. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16116. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16117. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16118. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16119. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16120. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16121. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
16122. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16123. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16124. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16125. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16126. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16127. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16128. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16129. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

- 16130. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16131. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16132. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 16134. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 16135. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 16136. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16137. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16138. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16139. Burnham-Wood Funeral Home.
- 16140. Mary Ann Zsold, Zsold Web Site / Zsold Family Tree.
- 16141. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16142. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16143. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16144. Burnham-Wood Funeral Home.
- 16145. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.
- 16146. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 16147. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16148. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16149. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16150. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16151. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16152. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 16153. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16154. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16155. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 16156. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 16157. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16158. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

## Endnotes

---

16159. Veromi.

16160. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16161. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

16162. Veromi.

16163. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.

16164. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

16165. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

16166. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.

16167. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16168. Veromi.

16169. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16170. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16171. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16172. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16173. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16174. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16175. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16176. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16177. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16178. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16179. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16180. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16181. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16182. Sarah Heying, Heying Web Site.

16183. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16184. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16185. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

16186. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16187. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.



## Endnotes

---

16188. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16189. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16190. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16191. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16192. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16193. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16194. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16195. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16196. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16197. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16198. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16199. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16200. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16201. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16202. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16203. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16204. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16205. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16206. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16207. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16209. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16210. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
16211. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16212. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16213. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16214. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16215. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16216. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16217. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

16218. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16219. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
16220. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16221. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
16222. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16223. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16224. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16225. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16226. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16227. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16228. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
16229. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16234. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16235. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16236. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16239. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16241. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16243. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16245. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16246. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16247. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

- 16248. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 16249. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 16251. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 16252. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16253. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16255. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16256. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16258. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16259. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16261. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16263. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16264. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16265. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16266. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16267. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16269. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16272. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16274. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16275. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 16278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16279. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16280. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16282. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16283. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16286. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16288. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16291. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16295. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16298. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16299. Sun ThisWeek.
- 16300. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16301. Sun ThisWeek.
- 16302. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16303. Sun ThisWeek.
- 16304. Sun ThisWeek.
- 16305. Sun ThisWeek.
- 16306. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16307. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding

## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

16308. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

16309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16310. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

16311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16312. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16313. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16314. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16316. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16317. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16319. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16322. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.

16323. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.

16324. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16325. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.

16326. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

16327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16328. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16329. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16330. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16331. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.

16332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16333. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16335. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

16336. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16337. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16338. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16339. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16340. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16341. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16342. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16343. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16344. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16345. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
16346. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
16347. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
16348. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
16349. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16350. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16351. Travis Zweibohmer, Zweibohmer Family, The.
16352. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16353. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16354. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16355. Genealogy.com.
16356. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16358. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16359. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16361. Gary M. Raymond, Descendancy Chart for the Thieskoetter Family.
16362. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16364. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

16366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16367. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16368. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16369. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16371. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16372. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16373. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16375. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16376. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16377. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16378. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16380. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16383. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16388. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16389. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16390. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16391. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16393. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16396. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16398. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16399. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16401. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16403. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16405. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16406. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16407. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16410. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16412. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16414. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16415. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16416. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16417. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16418. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16419. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16420. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16421. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16422. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16424. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

16426. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16427. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16430. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16432. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16433. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16434. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16435. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16436. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16437. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16438. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16440. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16442. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16443. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16444. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16451. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.

## Endnotes

---

16456. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16457. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16458. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16460. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16461. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16462. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16463. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16464. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16465. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16466. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16467. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16469. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16470. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16471. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16476. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16478. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16479. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16481. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16482. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16486. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16489. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16499. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16500. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16502. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16505. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16508. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16511. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16513. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16514. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16517. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16519. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16520. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16521. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16522. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16523. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16525. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16526. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16527. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16530. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16531. WCF Courier On-Line.
16532. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
16533. WCF Courier On-Line.
16534. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
16535. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
16536. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
16537. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
16538. WCF Courier On-Line.
16539. WCF Courier On-Line.
16540. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16541. WCF Courier On-Line.
16542. WCF Courier On-Line.
16543. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16544. WCF Courier On-Line.
16545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.

## Endnotes

---

- 16546. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 16547. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 16548. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16549. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 16550. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
- 16551. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 16552. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 16553. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16554. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16555. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16556. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16557. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16558. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16559. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16560. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16561. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16562. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16563. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16564. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16565. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16566. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16567. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16570. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16572. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16573. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 16574. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 16575. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.

## Endnotes

---

16576. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16577. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16578. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16579. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16580. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16581. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16582. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16583. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
16584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16585. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16587. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16588. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16590. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16594. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
16595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16596. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
16597. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16598. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
16600. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16601. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
16602. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16603. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16604. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16605. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.

## Endnotes

---

16606. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16608. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16609. Find a Grave.com.
16610. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16611. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16612. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16613. Find a Grave.com.
16614. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16615. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16617. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16618. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
16619. Find a Grave.com.
16620. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16621. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
16622. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16623. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16624. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16625. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
16626. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16628. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
16629. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
16630. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16631. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16632. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16633. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
16634. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16635. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16636. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16637. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
16638. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16639. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16640. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
16641. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
16642. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16643. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16644. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16645. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16646. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16648. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16649. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16650. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16651. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16652. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16653. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16654. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16655. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16656. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16657. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16658. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16659. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16660. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16661. Iowa Gen Web.
16662. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16663. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16664. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
16665. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

16666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16667. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16668. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16669. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16670. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16671. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16672. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16673. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16674. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16678. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16679. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16680. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16681. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16683. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16684. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16685. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16686. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16687. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16689. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16690. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16691. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16692. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16693. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16694. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16695. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16697. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16698. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16699. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16700. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16701. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16702. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16703. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16704. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16705. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16707. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16708. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16710. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16712. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16714. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16717. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16718. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16719. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16720. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16721. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16722. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16724. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16725. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 16726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16727. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16728. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16731. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16732. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16734. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16736. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16737. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16738. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16743. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16745. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16747. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16748. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16749. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16750. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16751. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16752. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16754. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16755. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16756. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16758. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16759. Hovden Family Reunion.
16760. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16761. Hovden Family Reunion.
16762. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16763. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
16764. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
16765. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16767. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16769. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16770. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
16771. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16772. Peterson Lund Funeral Home Obituaries.
16773. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16775. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16776. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16777. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16778. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16779. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16781. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16782. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16784. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16785. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

16786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16787. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16788. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16792. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16793. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16795. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16798. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16801. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16803. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16805. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16806. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16808. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16810. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16812. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
16813. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
16814. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
16815. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue

## Endnotes

---

Date: 1979.

16816. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

16817. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

16818. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1979.

16819. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

16820. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1979.

16821. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

16822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

16823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

16824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

16825. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

16827. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

16829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

16830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

16831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16833. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16835. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16836. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16837. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16838. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16839. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16840. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

16841. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16842. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

16843. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16844. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16845. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16849. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16850. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16852. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16853. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16854. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
16855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16861. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16863. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16865. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16866. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16867. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16868. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16869. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16872. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16873. Lawler, Iowa.

## Endnotes

---

16874. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16876. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16877. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16878. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16880. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16881. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16882. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16885. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16886. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16887. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16888. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16889. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16890. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16891. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16893. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16894. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16895. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16896. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16897. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16898. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16899. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16900. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16901. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16903. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

16904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16905. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16907. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16908. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16912. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16913. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16916. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16917. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16918. Diane K. Ihde, Ihde - My Genealogy Home Page.
16919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16920. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16921. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16922. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
16925. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
16926. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16927. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
16928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
16929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16930. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16932. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16934. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16935. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16936. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16938. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16940. IAGenWeb - Chickasaw County.
16941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16942. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16943. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16944. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16945. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16946. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16948. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16949. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16950. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16951. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16952. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16953. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16954. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16955. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16956. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16957. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16958. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16959. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16960. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16962. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16963. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

- 16964. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16965. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16966. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
- 16967. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16968. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16969. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16970. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
- 16971. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16973. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16974. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
- 16975. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16976. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16977. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16978. Conway-Markham Funeral Home.
- 16979. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16980. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 16982. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 16984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 16985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16989. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 16990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16991. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 16993. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

16994. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16995. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16996. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16997. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
16998. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
16999. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17000. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17001. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17002. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17003. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17004. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17005. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17006. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17007. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17008. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17009. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17010. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17011. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17012. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17014. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17015. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17016. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17018. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17020. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17022. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17023. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

17024. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17025. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17026. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17027. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17028. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17029. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17030. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17031. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17032. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17033. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17034. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17035. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17036. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17037. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17038. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17039. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17040. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17041. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17042. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17043. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17044. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17045. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17046. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17047. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17048. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17049. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17050. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17051. Linda Caye Walz, Genealogy Home Page of Linda Walz-Iowa.
17052. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17053. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

17054. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17055. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17056. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17057. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17058. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17059. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17060. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17061. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17062. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17063. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17064. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17065. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17066. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17067. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17068. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17069. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17070. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17072. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17073. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17074. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17075. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17077. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17078. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17079. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17080. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17081. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17082. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17083. Descendants of Johan Herman Bengfort.

## Endnotes

---

17084. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
17085. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
17086. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17087. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
17088. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17089. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17090. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
17091. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17092. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17093. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
17094. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17095. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
17096. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17097. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17098. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17099. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17100. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17101. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17102. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17103. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17104. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17106. LaVerne Catanzarite, Steinlage Family of St. Lucas, Iowa and Kansas, The.
17107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Steinlage Family of St. Lucas, Iowa and Kansas, The.
17108. LaVerne Catanzarite, Steinlage Family of St. Lucas, Iowa and Kansas, The.
17109. LaVerne Catanzarite, Steinlage Family of St. Lucas, Iowa and Kansas, The.
17110. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17111. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17112. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17113. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.

## Endnotes

---

17114. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17115. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
17116. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
17118. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17119. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
17120. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
17122. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17123. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
17124. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17125. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
17126. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
17127. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
17128. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
17129. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17130. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17131. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17132. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17133. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17134. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17135. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17136. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17137. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
17138. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17139. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17140. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
17141. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17142. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.



## Endnotes

---

17143. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17144. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17145. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17146. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
17147. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17148. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17149. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17150. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17151. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
17152. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17153. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17154. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
17155. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
17156. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17157. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
17158. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
17159. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
17160. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17161. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
17162. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17163. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
17164. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
17165. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17166. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
17167. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17168. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17169. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17170. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17171. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17172. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

17173. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17174. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17175. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17176. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17177. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
17178. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17179. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17180. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
17181. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17182. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17183. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17184. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17185. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17186. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17187. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17189. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17190. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17191. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17192. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
17194. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17196. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
17197. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17198. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

## Endnotes

---

17199. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Herman Heying.
17201. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Herman Heying.
17202. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Herman Heying.
17203. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17204. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17205. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17206. Ben Cox Family of Colorado, The.
17207. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17208. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17210. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17211. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17212. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17213. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17214. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17215. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17216. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17217. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17218. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17219. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17220. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17221. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17223. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

## Endnotes

---

17224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17225. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17226. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.

17227. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17228. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17229. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17230. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17231. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17232. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17233. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17234. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17235. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17236. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17237. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.

17238. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17239. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

17240. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.

17241. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17242. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17243. Veromi.

17244. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17245. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

17246. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

## Endnotes

---

17247. Veromi.

17248. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17249. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17250. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17251. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17252. Jerry Zweibohmer, Direct Descendants of Herman Zweibohmer, Sr. and Antoinette Zweibohmer , 1823-1969.

17253. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17254. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17255. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

17256. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17257. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17258. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17259. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17261. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17263. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17264. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17265. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17266. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17267. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17269. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17270. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

## Endnotes

---

17271. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17272. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17273. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17274. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17275. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17276. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
17278. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17279. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17280. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17281. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17282. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17283. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17284. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17285. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17286. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17287. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17288. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17289. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17290. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17291. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
17292. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17293. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17294. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

17296. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17297. John Kuennen, Descendants of Francis Kuennen.
17298. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17299. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17300. John Kuennen, Descendants of Francis Kuennen.
17301. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17302. John Kuennen, Descendants of Francis Kuennen.
17303. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17304. John Kuennen, Descendants of Francis Kuennen.
17305. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17306. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17307. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17308. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17309. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17310. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17312. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17313. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17314. John Kuennen, Descendants of Francis Kuennen.
17315. John Kuennen, Descendants of Francis Kuennen.
17316. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17317. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17318. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17319. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17320. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17321. Newspapers of Fayette County.

## Endnotes

---

17322. newspapers.com.
17323. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17324. John P. Kuennen, Frank And Elizabeth Kuennen (Name: July 26, 2003;).
17325. Blockshopper Delaware.
17326. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17327. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17328. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17329. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17330. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17331. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17332. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17333. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17334. Clay Platte Family Medicine Clinic.
17335. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17336. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17337. Clay Platte Family Medicine Clinic.
17338. Clay Platte Family Medicine Clinic.
17339. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
17340. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17341. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17342. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17343. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17344. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17345. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17346. Veromi.
17347. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17348. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17350. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding



## Endnotes

---

(1796 - 1878).

17351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17352. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17353. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

17354. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17356. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.

17357. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17358. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17359. Geraldine (Murphy) Wester, Andreas Pitzenberger John Pitzenberger Ancestry & Rasabek.

17360. Geraldine (Murphy) Wester, Andreas Pitzenberger John Pitzenberger Ancestry & Rasabek.

17361. Geraldine (Murphy) Wester, Andreas Pitzenberger John Pitzenberger Ancestry & Rasabek.

17362. Geraldine (Murphy) Wester, Andreas Pitzenberger John Pitzenberger Ancestry & Rasabek.

17363. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

17364. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17365. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

17366. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17367. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17368. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17369. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17370. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17371. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17372. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

17373. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17374. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17375. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

17376. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

17377. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

## Endnotes

---

17378. Barb Schaufenbuel, Correspondence from Barb (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel.
17379. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17380. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17381. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17382. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17383. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17385. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17386. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17387. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17388. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17389. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17390. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17392. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17393. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17394. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17395. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17397. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17398. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17400. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17401. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17402. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17403. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17405. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17406. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17407. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

## Endnotes

---

17408. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17409. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17410. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17412. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17413. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17414. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17415. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17416. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17417. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17418. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17419. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17420. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17421. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17422. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17423. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17424. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17425. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17427. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17428. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17429. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17430. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17432. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17433. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17434. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17435. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17436. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
17437. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

## Endnotes

---

- 17438. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 17439. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17440. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 17441. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
- 17442. Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell.
- 17443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17444. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 17445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17447. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 17448. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17449. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 17450. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17451. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17452. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 17454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17456. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 17457. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 17458. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 17459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 17460. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 17461. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 17462. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 17463. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
- 17464. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17466. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 17467. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.

## Endnotes

---

17468. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17469. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17471. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17472. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17473. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17476. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17479. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17480. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17481. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17482. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17483. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17484. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17485. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
17486. Iowa Gen Web.
17487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17488. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
17489. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
17490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17492. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
17493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17497. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.

## Endnotes

---

17498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17499. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17500. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
17501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17502. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
17503. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17505. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17506. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
17509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
17510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17512. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
17513. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17514. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17515. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
17516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
17517. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
17518. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17519. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17520. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
17521. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
17522. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17523. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17524. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

17525. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-27.

17526. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

17527. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 939.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

17528. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17529. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

17530. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 96-27.

17531. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 939.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

17532. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

17533. 1940 U. S. Census.

17534. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

17535. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96-27.

17536. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17537. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96-27.

17538. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

17539. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96-27.

17540. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17542. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.

17543. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17545. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17546. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17547. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

17548. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

- 17549. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 17550. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 17551. Correspondence from Louise (Schissel) Bock.
- 17552. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17553. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 17554. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 17555. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 17556. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17557. Correspondence from Louise (Schissel) Bock.
- 17558. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17559. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17560. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17561. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17562. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17563. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17564. Correspondence from Louise (Schissel) Bock.
- 17565. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17566. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17567. Correspondence from Eileen (Elsbernd) Schissel.
- 17568. Correspondence from Louise (Schissel) Bock.
- 17569. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17570. Correspondence from Louise (Schissel) Bock.
- 17571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17572. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17573. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17574. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17575. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17576. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17577. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17578. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.



## Endnotes

---

- 17579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17580. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17584. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17585. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17587. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17590. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17592. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17594. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17596. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17597. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17598. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17600. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17602. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17604. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17606. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17608. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 17609. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17610. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17611. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17612. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17613. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17614. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17615. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17616. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17617. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17619. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17620. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17621. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17622. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17623. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17625. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17626. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 17627. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17628. My Heritage.
- 17629. My Heritage.
- 17630. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17631. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17632. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17633. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17634. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17635. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17636. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17637. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17638. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.

## Endnotes

---

- 17639. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17640. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17641. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17642. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17643. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17644. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17645. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17646. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17647. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17648. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17649. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17650. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17651. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17652. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17653. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17654. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17655. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17656. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17657. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17658. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17659. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17660. Farber & Otteman Funeral Homes.
- 17661. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17662. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 17663. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 17664. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 17665. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 17666. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 17667. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 17668. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

17669. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17670. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17671. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17672. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17673. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17674. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17675. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17676. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17677. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17678. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17679. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17680. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17681. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17682. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17683. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17684. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17685. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17686. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17687. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17688. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17689. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17690. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17691. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17692. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17693. GenealogyBuff.com.
17694. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17695. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17696. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17697. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17698. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

17699. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17700. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17701. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17702. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17703. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17704. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17705. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17706. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17707. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17708. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17709. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17710. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17711. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17712. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17713. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17714. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17715. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17716. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17717. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17718. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17719. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17720. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17721. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17722. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17723. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17724. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17725. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17726. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).

## Endnotes

---

17727. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17728. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17729. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
17730. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
17731. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17732. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17733. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17734. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17735. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17736. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17737. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17738. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17739. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17740. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17741. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17742. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17743. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17744. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
17745. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, History of the Mother's Side.
17746. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17747. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17748. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17749. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
17750. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17751. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17752. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.
17753. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

## Endnotes

---

17754. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.

17755. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.

17756. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.

17757. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17758. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.

17759. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007.

17760. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

17761. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17762. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

17763. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

17764. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.

17765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.

17766. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17767. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17768. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17769. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

17770. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

17771. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17772. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17773. Correspondence from Chris Kuehner.

17774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

17775. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.

17776. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.

17777. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

17778. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.

17779. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

17780. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

17781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17782. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17784. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17786. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17787. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17788. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17789. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17790. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17791. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17792. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17793. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17794. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17795. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17796. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17797. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17798. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17799. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17800. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17801. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17802. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17803. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17804. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17805. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17806. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17807. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17808. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17809. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17810. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.



## Endnotes

---

17811. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
17812. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17813. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17814. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17815. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17816. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17818. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17819. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17821. Correspondence from Chris Kuehner.
17822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17823. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17825. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17826. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17827. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17830. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17831. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17833. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17834. Byron Schafbuch, Scafbuch Family's Heritage Site, The.
17835. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
17836. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17837. Byron Schafbuch, Scafbuch Family's Heritage Site, The.
17838. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
17839. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17840. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.

## Endnotes

---

17841. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17842. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
17843. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17844. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
17845. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17846. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
17848. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17850. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17851. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17852. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17853. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17854. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17855. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
17857. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Herman Heying.
17858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Herman Heying.
17859. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Herman Heying.
17861. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
17862. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
17863. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17864. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17865. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17866. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17867. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book - 1985.
17868. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17869. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
17870. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

17871. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
17872. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013 (Name: 2014;).
17873. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
17874. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17876. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17877. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17878. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17879. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17881. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17882. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17883. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17884. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17886. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17887. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17888. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17889. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17890. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
17891. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17893. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17894. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
17895. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17896. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17897. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
17898. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17899. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17900. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.

## Endnotes

---

17901. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17903. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17904. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17905. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17906. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17907. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
17908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17909. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17910. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Henrich Ameling.
17911. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17912. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17913. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
17914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17916. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17917. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17921. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17922. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
17924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17925. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17926. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17927. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17929. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17930. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

17931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17932. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17934. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
17935. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
17936. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
17937. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17938. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
17939. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
17940. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
17941. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17942. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
17943. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
17944. Bob Ott, Descendants of Earl C. Finn.
17945. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
17946. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17947. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17948. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17949. Joseph Leo Hoarty, Jr., Hoarty-Beutler-Amass-Kuennen-Schlossenberg Family Tree, The.
17950. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17951. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17952. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17953. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17954. OneWorldTree.
17955. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
17956. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17957. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17958. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17959. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

## Endnotes

---

17960. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17961. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17962. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17963. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17964. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17965. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17966. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17967. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17968. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17969. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17970. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17971. OneWorldTree.
17972. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
17973. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17974. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17975. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17976. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17977. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17978. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17979. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17980. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17981. Joseph Leo Hoarty, Jr., Hoarty-Beutler-Amass-Kuennen-Schlossenberg Family Tree, The.
17982. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17983. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
17984. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17985. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
17986. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17987. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
17988. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

## Endnotes

---

17989. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

17990. OneWorldTree.

17991. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

17992. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

17993. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

17994. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

17995. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

17996. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

17997. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

17998. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

17999. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18000. Michael Meinert, Sr., Birth Announcement - Michael Meinert, Jr.

18001. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18002. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18003. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18004. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18005. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18006. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

18007. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18008. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

18009. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18010. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18011. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

18012. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.

18013. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18014. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

18015. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

## Endnotes

---

18016. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18017. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.
18018. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18019. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.
18020. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18021. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.
18022. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18023. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
18024. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18025. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18026. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18027. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18028. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18029. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18030. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18031. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18032. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18033. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18034. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18035. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18036. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18037. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18038. Roger Lee Thiemann, Roger Lee Thiemann Family Home Page, The.
18039. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
18040. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18041. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18042. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18043. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.



## Endnotes

---

18044. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18045. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18046. Facebook: Ida (Kuennen) Winker.
18047. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18048. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
18049. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18050. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18051. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18052. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18053. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18054. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18055. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
18056. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
18057. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18058. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18059. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18060. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18061. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
18062. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18063. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18064. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18065. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18066. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18067. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18068. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.
18069. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18070. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18071. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18072. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five

## Endnotes

---

Generations, Th e.

18073. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18074. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18075. gazetteonline.

18076. gazetteonline.

18077. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18078. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18079. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18080. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18081. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

18082. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18083. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.

18084. Wedding Announcements.

18085. Wedding Announcements.

18086. Heather (Badgley) Kuennen, Family Group Sheet of the Badgley Family.

18087. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18088. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18089. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

18090. State of Washington Department of Social and Health Services, Vital Re cords, 146-80 25550.

18091. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18092. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Birthdate: 25 May 1985; Birth County: Contra Costa.

18093. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Birthdate: 25 May 1985; Birth County: Contra Costa.

18094. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18095. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

18096. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

18097. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18098. State of Washington Department of Social and Health Services, Vital Records, 146-1980-025557.

18099. ", " Database, U. S. Election Assistance Commission (<https://www.eac.gov/about/staff-directory/david-kuennen/>: accessed 19 March 2017), .

18100. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014.

18101. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18102. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014.

18103. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18104. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

18105. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.

18106. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.

18107. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18108. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18109. Wedding Invitations.

18110. Wedding Invitations.

18111. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18112. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.

18113. Ted Kuennen, Ted Kuennen.

18114. Lois Kuennen, Correspondence from Lois (Bengfort) Kuennen.

18115. Correspondence from Tom Kuennen, Decorah, IA.

18116. Lois Kuennen, Correspondence from Lois (Bengfort) Kuennen.

18117. Correspondence from Tom Kuennen, Decorah, IA.

18118. Conversations with Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen.

18119. Lois Kuennen, Correspondence from Lois (Bengfort) Kuennen.

18120. Wedding Invitations.

18121. Wedding Invitations.

## Endnotes

---

18122. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18123. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18124. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
18125. Vaclav Frana Family Tree.
18126. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
18127. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18128. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18129. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.
18130. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
18131. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18132. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.
18133. Gregory Carlson, Carlson Holly Family Trees.
18134. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
18135. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18136. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18137. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.
18138. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18139. Vaclav Frana Family Tree.
18140. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
18141. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18142. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18143. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
18144. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
18145. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.
18146. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.
18147. Correspondence from Patty (Kuennen) Frana.
18148. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

18149. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.

18150. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18151. Correspondence from Lori (Kuennen) Lechtenberg.

18152. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.

18153. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18154. Personal Knowledge of Bruce Kuennen.

18155. Correspondence from Lori (Kuennen) Lechtenberg.

18156. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18157. Recollections of Reed Tarrant Kuennen.

18158. Personal Knowledge of Bruce Kuennen.

18159. Personal Knowledge of Bruce Kuennen.

18160. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18161. Recollections of Reed Tarrant Kuennen.

18162. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

18163. Correspondence from Susan (Ferrarini) Happ.

18164. Personal Knowledge of Bruce Kuennen.

18165. Wedding Channel.com.

18166. Personal Knowledge of Bruce Kuennen.

18167. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18168. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

18169. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

18170. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

18171. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

18172. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18173. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

18174. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

18176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

18177. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18178. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18179. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18180. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18181. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18182. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18183. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
18184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
18185. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18186. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18187. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
18188. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18189. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
18190. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18191. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18192. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18193. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18194. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18195. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18196. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18197. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18198. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18199. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18200. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18201. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18202. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
18203. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
18204. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18205. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.

## Endnotes

---

18206. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18207. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18209. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18210. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18211. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18212. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18213. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18214. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18215. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18217. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18219. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18220. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18221. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18222. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18223. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18224. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18225. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18226. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18227. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18228. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18229. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18230. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18234. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

18236. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18238. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18239. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18240. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18241. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18243. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18245. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18246. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18247. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18248. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18249. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18250. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18251. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18252. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18253. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18254. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18255. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18256. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18257. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18258. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18259. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18260. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18261. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18262. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18263. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.
18264. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18265. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.



## Endnotes

---

18266. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18267. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18268. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18269. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18270. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18271. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18272. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.
18273. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.
18274. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.
18275. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18277. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18278. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18279. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.
18280. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18281. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18282. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.
18283. Correspondence from Lori (Zander) Clore.
18284. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
18285. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
18286. Iowa Gen Web.
18287. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18288. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18289. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18290. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
18291. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18292. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18293. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18294. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

18295. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18296. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18297. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18298. Correspondence from Ruby Lee (Vondersitt) Helgerson.

18299. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

18301. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18302. Bob Ott, Correspondence from Bob Ott.

18303. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

18304. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18305. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

18306. Bob Ott, Correspondence from Bob Ott.

18307. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18308. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18309. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

18311. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18312. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18313. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18314. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18315. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18316. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18317. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

18319. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18320. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18321. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

## Endnotes

---

18322. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18323. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18324. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18325. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18326. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18327. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18328. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18329. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18330. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18331. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18332. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18333. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18334. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18335. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18336. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18337. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18338. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18339. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18340. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18341. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18342. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18343. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18344. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18345. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18346. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18347. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18348. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18349. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

18350. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18351. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

18352. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

18353. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

18354. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

18355. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

18356. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18357. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

18358. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

18359. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18360. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18361. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18362. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18363. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18364. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

18365. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18366. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18367. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18368. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18369. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18370. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18371. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18372. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.

18373. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

18374. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18375. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18376. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

18377. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18378. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Michael Huber.
18379. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18380. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18381. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18382. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18383. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18385. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
18386. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18387. Correspondence from Ruby Lee (Vondersitt) Helgerson.
18388. Correspondence from Ruby Lee (Vondersitt) Helgerson.
18389. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
18390. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18391. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18392. Correspondence from Ruby Lee (Vondersitt) Helgerson.
18393. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18394. Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree.
18395. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18396. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18397. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18398. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18399. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18400. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18401. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18403. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18404. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

18406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18408. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18410. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18411. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18413. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18415. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18416. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18417. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18418. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 199.
18419. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
18420. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18421. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
18422. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18424. Correspondence from Jenny (Reicks) Koudelka.
18425. Correspondence from Jenny (Reicks) Koudelka.
18426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18428. Tri County News.
18429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18432. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18433. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

## Endnotes

---

18435. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18436. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18437. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18439. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18444. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18445. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18446. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18447. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18448. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18449. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
18450. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18451. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
18452. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18453. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18455. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18456. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18457. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18458. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18459. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18460. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18461. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18463. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18464. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

18465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18466. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18467. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18469. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18470. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18471. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18472. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18473. Mary Kilaney, Correspondence from Mary (Kuennen) Kilaney.
18474. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18475. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18476. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
18477. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18478. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
18479. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
18480. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
18481. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
18482. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18483. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18484. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18485. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18486. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18487. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18488. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18489. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
18491. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18492. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18493. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.



## Endnotes

---

18495. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18496. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18497. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18499. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18500. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18501. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18502. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18503. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18504. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18505. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18506. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18507. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18508. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18509. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18510. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18511. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18512. Funeral.com.
18513. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18514. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
18516. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
18517. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18518. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18519. Funeral.com.
18520. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18521. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18522. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18523. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18524. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

## Endnotes

---

18525. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18526. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18527. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18528. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18529. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18530. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18531. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18532. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18533. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18534. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18535. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18536. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18537. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18538. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18539. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18540. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18541. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18542. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18543. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18544. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18545. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18546. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18547. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18548. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18549. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18550. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18551. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18552. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18553. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18554. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

18555. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18556. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18557. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18558. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18559. Rufus Moellers, Ancestors and Descendants of Bernard and Maria Moellers.
18560. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
18561. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
18562. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
18563. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
18564. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
18565. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
18566. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
18567. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18568. Doris Smith, Correspondence from Doris (Wurzer) Smith.
18569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18570. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18571. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18572. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18573. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18574. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18575. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18576. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18577. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18578. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18579. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18580. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18581. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
18582. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18584. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

18585. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
18586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18587. Michael Raymond Gates, Gates Web Site.
18588. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18589. Michael Raymond Gates, Gates Web Site.
18590. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18591. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18592. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18593. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18594. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18595. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18596. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18597. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18598. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18602. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18604. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18606. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18608. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18609. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18610. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18611. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18612. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18613. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18614. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

18615. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18617. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18619. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18620. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18621. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18622. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18623. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18625. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18626. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18627. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18628. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18629. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18631. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18632. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18633. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18634. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
18635. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18636. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18637. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18638. Tributes.com.
18639. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18640. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18641. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18642. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18643. Tributes.com.
18644. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

18645. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18646. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18647. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18648. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18649. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18650. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18651. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18652. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
18653. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18654. Tributes.com.
18655. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18656. Tributes.com.
18657. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18659. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18660. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18661. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18662. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18663. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18665. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18667. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18668. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18669. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18670. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18671. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18672. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18673. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18674. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

18675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
18678. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18679. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18680. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18681. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18682. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18683. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18684. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18685. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18686. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18687. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18688. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18689. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18690. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18691. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18692. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18693. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18694. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18695. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18696. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18697. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18698. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18699. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18700. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18701. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18702. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18703. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

18704. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18705. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18706. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18707. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18708. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18710. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18711. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18712. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18713. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18714. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18715. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18716. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18717. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18718. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18719. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18720. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18721. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18722. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18723. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18724. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18725. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18726. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18727. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18728. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18729. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18730. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18731. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18732. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18733. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.



## Endnotes

---

18734. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18735. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18736. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18737. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18738. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18739. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18740. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18741. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
18742. Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.;).
18743. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18744. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18745. Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999.
18746. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18747. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18748. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
18749. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18750. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18751. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18752. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18753. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18754. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18755. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18756. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18757. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18758. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18759. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18760. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18761. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18762. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

## Endnotes

---

18763. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

18764. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

18765. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18766. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

18767. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

18768. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18769. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

18770. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18771. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

18772. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18773. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

18774. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

18775. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18776. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

18777. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

18778. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18779. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

18781. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18782. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18783. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18784. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18785. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18786. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18787. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

18788. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

18789. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.

18790. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 1997-2000 Supplement, page 9.

## Endnotes

---

18791. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
18792. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
18793. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
18794. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18795. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18796. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18797. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18798. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18799. Krystal (Kuennen) Hagan, Krystal Hagan Web Site.
18800. Krystal (Kuennen) Hagan, Krystal Hagan Web Site.
18801. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
18802. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18803. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18805. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
18806. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
18807. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
18808. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
18809. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18810. Mark Hurwitz, Hurwitz Web Site.
18811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18812. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18813. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18814. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18815. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18816. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18818. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

18820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18824. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18825. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18827. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18828. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18830. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18831. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18832. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18833. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
18835. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18836. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
18837. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18838. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18839. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
18840. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18841. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18842. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18843. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18844. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18845. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
18846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
18847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
18848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.

## Endnotes

---

18849. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
18850. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
18851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
18852. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
18853. Correspondence from Zak Kriener.
18854. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
18855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
18856. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
18857. Correspondence from Zak Kriener.
18858. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
18860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
18861. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18863. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
18864. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18865. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
18866. Veromi.
18867. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18868. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18869. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18870. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18871. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18872. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18873. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18874. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18875. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

## Endnotes

---

18876. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
18877. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18878. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18879. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18880. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18881. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
18882. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18884. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18885. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18886. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18887. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18888. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18889. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
18890. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18891. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
18893. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18894. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18895. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18896. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
18897. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18898. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18899. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18900. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18901. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18902. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

18903. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18904. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18905. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18906. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18907. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18908. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18909. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18910. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18911. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18912. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18913. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18914. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18916. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18917. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18919. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18921. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18922. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18923. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18924. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18925. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18926. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18927. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18928. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18930. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18931. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18932. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.

## Endnotes

---

18933. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
18934. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18935. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18936. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
18937. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18938. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18939. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18940. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18941. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18942. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18943. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18944. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18945. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18946. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18947. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18948. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18949. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
18950. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
18951. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18952. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
18953. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
18954. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
18955. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
18956. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
18957. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
18958. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
18959. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
18960. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18961. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18962. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.



## Endnotes

---

18963. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18964. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18965. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18966. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18967. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18968. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18970. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
18971. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
18972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18973. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18974. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18975. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18976. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
18977. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18979. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18980. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
18981. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18982. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
18983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18984. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18987. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
18988. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
18989. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
18990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18991. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

18992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18993. University of Dubuque Alumni Connection.
18994. Veromi.
18995. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
18996. University of Dubuque Alumni Connection.
18997. Veromi.
18998. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
18999. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19000. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19001. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19002. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19003. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19004. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19005. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19006. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19007. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19008. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19009. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19010. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19011. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19012. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19013. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19014. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19015. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19016. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19017. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19018. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19019. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19020. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19021. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.

## Endnotes

---

- 19022. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 19023. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19024. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19025. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19026. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19027. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19028. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19029. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19030. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19031. Find a Grave.com.
- 19032. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19033. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19034. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19035. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 19036. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19037. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19038. Find a Grave.com.
- 19039. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19040. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 19041. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 19042. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19043. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19044. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19045. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19046. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19047. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19048. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.
- 19049. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 19050. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 19051. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

19052. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
19053. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19054. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
19055. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
19056. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19057. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19058. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
19059. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19060. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19061. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19062. boeding7@@@@@@@@@@@@@verizon.net, Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 - 1878).
19063. Veromi.
19064. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19065. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19066. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19067. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
19068. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19069. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19070. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19072. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19073. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19074. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19075. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19077. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19078. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19079. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

19081. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
19082. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19083. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19085. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
19086. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
19087. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19088. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19089. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
19090. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
19091. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19092. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
19093. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19094. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19095. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19097. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
19098. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19099. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19100. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19101. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19104. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
19105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19106. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19108. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
19109. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19110. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.

## Endnotes

---

19111. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19112. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19113. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19114. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19115. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19116. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19118. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19119. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19120. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19121. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19122. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19123. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19124. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19125. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19126. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19127. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19128. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19129. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19130. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19131. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19132. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19133. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19134. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19135. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19136. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19137. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19138. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19139. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19140. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

19141. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19143. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19144. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19145. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19146. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19147. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19148. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19149. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19150. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19151. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19152. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19153. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19154. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19155. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19156. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19157. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19158. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19159. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19160. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19161. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
19162. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19163. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
19164. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19165. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19166. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19167. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19168. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19169. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19170. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

19171. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19172. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19173. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19174. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19177. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19178. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19179. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19180. Correspondence from Traci (Grivna) Rood.
19181. Correspondence from Traci (Grivna) Rood.
19182. Correspondence from Traci (Grivna) Rood.
19183. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19185. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19187. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19188. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19189. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19190. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19192. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19194. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19196. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19199. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.



## Endnotes

---

19201. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19202. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19204. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19205. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19206. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19207. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19208. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19209. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19210. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19211. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19212. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19213. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19214. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19215. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19216. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19217. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19219. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19220. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19221. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19222. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19223. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19224. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19225. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19226. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19227. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19228. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19229. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19230. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

19231. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19232. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19234. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19235. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
19236. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
19237. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19238. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
19239. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19240. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
19241. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19242. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19243. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19244. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19245. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19246. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19247. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19248. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19249. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19251. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19252. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
19253. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19254. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.
19255. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19256. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19257. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19258. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19259. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19260. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

## Endnotes

---

19261. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
19263. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
19264. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19265. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19266. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19267. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19268. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19269. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19271. Alan J. Rausch, Descendants of Joseph Rausch.
19272. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
19273. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19274. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19275. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19276. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19277. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19278. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19279. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19280. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19281. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
19282. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19283. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
19284. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19285. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19286. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19287. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19288. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19289. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

## Endnotes

---

19291. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19292. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19293. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19295. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19296. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19297. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19298. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19299. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19300. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
19301. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19302. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
19303. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19304. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19305. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
19306. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19307. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19308. Teahen Funeral Home.
19309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19311. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19312. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19313. Teahen Funeral Home.
19314. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.
19315. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19316. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.
19317. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
19318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Bruess.
19319. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

## Endnotes

---

19320. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

19321. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, Original, p. 199, Supplement 1997-2000, p. 12.

19322. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The, 81.

19323. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, Supplement 1997-2000, p. 12.

19324. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19325. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19326. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.

19327. Correspondence from Lori (Kuennen) Lechtenberg.

19328. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.

19329. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19330. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.

19331. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

19332. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19333. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19334. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19335. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19336. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.

19337. Alberta Bouska, Bouska 1670-2000.

19338. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.

19339. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.

19340. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.

19341. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19342. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19343. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19344. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19345. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19346. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19347. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19348. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

19349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.

19350. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19351. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

19352. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19353. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19354. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19355. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19356. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19357. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19358. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19359. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19360. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19361. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19362. Veromi.

19363. Correspondence from Michael Klemmer.

19364. Veromi.

19365. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

19366. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

19367. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

19368. Veromi.

19369. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

19370. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

19371. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

19372. Descendants of Wilhelm Klemmer.

19373. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19374. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19375. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

19376. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19377. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

19378. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

19379. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19380. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19381. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19382. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19383. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
19386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19387. Texas Marriages.
19388. Texas Marriages.
19389. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
19390. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
19391. Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997.
19392. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19393. Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997.
19394. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
19395. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
19396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
19397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
19398. Texas, Marriages, 1966-2010.
19399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
19400. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
19401. Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997.
19402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.
19403. Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997.
19404. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19406. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19407. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

19408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19409. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19410. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19411. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19412. Maria Theresa Kuennen, Correspondence from Maria Theresa Kuennen.
19413. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19414. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
19415. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19416. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
19417. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19418. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19419. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19420. Maria Theresa Kuennen, Correspondence from Maria Theresa Kuennen.
19421. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
19422. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
19423. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19424. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19425. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
19426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19427. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19428. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19431. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19432. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19433. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19434. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19435. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19436. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.



## Endnotes

---

19437. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19438. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
19439. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
19441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
19442. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
19443. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
19444. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19445. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19446. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19447. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
19448. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19449. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19450. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19451. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19452. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19453. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19454. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19455. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19456. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19457. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19458. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19459. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19460. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19461. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19462. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19463. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19464. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19465. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19466. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

## Endnotes

---

19467. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19468. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19469. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19470. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19471. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19472. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19473. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19474. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19475. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19476. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19477. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19478. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19479. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19480. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
19481. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
19482. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19483. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
19484. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
19485. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19486. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
19487. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
19488. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19489. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19490. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19491. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
19492. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19493. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
19494. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
19495. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19496. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

## Endnotes

---

19497. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

19498. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19499. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19500. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

19501. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

19502. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19503. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck.

19504. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19505. Bob Ott, Correspondence from Bob Ott.

19506. Bob Ott, Correspondence from Bob Ott.

19507. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

19508. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

19510. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

19511. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19512. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19513. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19514. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

19515. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19516. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19517. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.

19518. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

19519. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19520. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

19521. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

19522. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

19523. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

- 19524. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 19525. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 19526. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 19527. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 19528. Laverne Catanzarite, Hageman Family of Iowa, The.
- 19529. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 19530. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 19531. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 19532. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
- 19533. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 19534. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 19535. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 19536. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 19537. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 19538. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 19539. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 19540. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 19541. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 19542. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 19543. Morgan Ott, Correspondence from Morgan Ott.
- 19544. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
- 19545. Morgan Ott, Correspondence from Morgan Ott.
- 19546. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
- 19547. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
- 19548. Morgan Ott, Correspondence from Morgan Ott.
- 19549. Morgan Ott, Correspondence from Morgan Ott.
- 19550. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
- 19551. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 19552. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.

## Endnotes

---

19553. Morgan Ott, Correspondence from Morgan Ott.
19554. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
19555. Morgan Ott, Correspondence from Morgan Ott.
19556. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19557. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19558. Bob Ott, Descendants of Jacob Ott.
19559. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19560. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19561. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19562. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19563. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19564. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19565. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
19566. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19567. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19568. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19569. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19570. Morgan Caye Ott, Ott / Hollander / Murphy / Burke.
19571. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19572. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19573. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19574. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19575. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19576. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19577. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19578. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19579. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19580. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19581. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19582. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

## Endnotes

---

19583. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19584. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19585. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
19586. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
19587. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
19588. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19589. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19590. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
19591. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
19592. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
19593. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
19594. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19595. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19596. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19597. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19598. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19599. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19600. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
19601. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19602. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19605. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19606. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19608. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19609. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19610. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19611. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19612. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.

## Endnotes

---

19613. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19614. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19615. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19616. WCF Courier On-Line.
19617. WCF Courier On-Line.
19618. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19619. WCF Courier On-Line.
19620. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
19621. WCF Courier On-Line.
19622. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19623. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
19624. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19625. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19626. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
19627. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
19628. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
19629. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
19630. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
19631. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19632. Hovden Family Reunion.
19633. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19634. Hovden Family Reunion.
19635. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19636. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19637. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19638. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19639. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19640. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19641. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.

## Endnotes

---

19642. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19643. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19644. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19645. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19646. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19647. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19648. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19649. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19650. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19651. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19652. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19653. Barb Schaufenbuel, Correspondence from Barb (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel.
19654. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19655. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19656. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19657. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19658. Barbara (Wenthold) Schaufenbuel, Descendants of Edwin William Wenthold.
19659. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19660. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19661. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19662. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19663. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19665. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19666. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19667. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
19668. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19669. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19670. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19671. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

19672. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19673. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19674. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19675. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19676. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
19677. Schluter - Balik Funeral Home - Obituaries.
19678. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19679. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19680. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19681. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19682. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19683. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19684. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19685. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19686. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
19687. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19688. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
19689. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19690. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
19691. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19692. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19693. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
19694. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19695. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
19696. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19697. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19698. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19699. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19700. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19701. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.

## Endnotes

---

19702. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19703. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19704. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19705. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19706. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19707. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19708. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19709. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19710. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19711. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19712. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19713. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19714. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19715. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19716. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19717. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19718. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19719. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19720. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19721. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
19722. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19725. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19727. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19728. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19731. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.

## Endnotes

---

19732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
19733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19734. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19736. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
19737. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19738. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19740. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19742. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
19744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19746. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19747. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19748. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19749. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19750. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19751. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19752. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19754. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19755. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19756. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19758. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19759. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19760. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.
19761. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann (John) Valentin Spielman.

## Endnotes

---

19762. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
19763. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19764. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
19765. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19767. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19768. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
19769. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19770. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19771. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19772. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19773. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19774. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19775. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19776. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19777. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
19778. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19779. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19780. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19781. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
19782. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
19783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19784. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19787. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19788. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19789. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
19790. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
19791. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

- 19792. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
- 19793. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 19794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 19795. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
- 19796. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 19797. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
- 19798. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
- 19799. Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice.
- 19800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 19801. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 19802. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
- 19803. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
- 19804. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
- 19805. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
- 19806. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 19807. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
- 19808. GEDCOM file submitted by Brady Riehle. Imported on 5 July 2017.
- 19809. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 19810. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.